A. R. WENTZ LIBRARY
3 1826 00205 5680

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
PENNSYLVANIA

BX8044
A3.1
1909-11
H

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America

https://archive.org/details/proceedingsofcon4445gene

OFFICERS OF GENERAL SYNOD.

REV. H. K. FENNER, D. D., President.

REV. FRANK P. MANHART, D. D., Secretary. MR. G. H. KNOLLENBERG, Treasurer.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FORTY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

of the Evangelical Lutheran Church
in the United States of America.

IN SESSION AT RICHMOND, IND.,
JUNE 2-10, 1909.

PRINTED FOR THE GENERAL SYNOD
BY THE
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1909.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

Because of many inquiries and mistakes regarding the proper certification of delegates to the General Synod, the Secretary herewith sets forth the excellent custom in use since the Allegheny meeting in the matter of making up the roll. At that meeting the Secretary of the General Synod was authorized and directed to prepare a form of credentials for Synodical delegations to the General Synod, which he was to duly supply to all Secretaries of the District Synods. It was also ordered that the Secretaries of the District Synods, in furnishing credentials to Synodical delegations to the General Synod, be required to prepare the same in duplicate, furnishing a copy to the chairman of the delegation, as well as to the Secretary of the General Synod.

Accordingly, in the spring, before the General Synod meets, there are sent to the Secretaries of District Synods *two* blank forms of credentials, both to be filled, signed and sealed by the President and Secretary of the Synod. One of these documents is to be sent at once to the Secretary of the General Synod, Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Selinsgrove, Pa. No delegate needs any further credentials than this. But to provide against loss in any way of the credentials, the second blank copy, duly filled, is to be sent by the officers of Synod to the chairman of their delegation, and this copy he is to keep and bring along to the meeting (and not send to the Secretary of the General Synod). Unless accidents occur, this second copy need not be produced, as the duplicate thereof is supposed to be already in the hands of the officers of the General Synod. The roll is made up in advance, and at the opening of the Convention not a moment is lost in settling who are entitled to seats, but the delegates can proceed at once to business.

The Secretary of each District Synod is requested, near the time of the Convention, to correspond with the Synodical delegations, and to let the Secretary of the General Synod know promptly of all cases where alternates take the places of *primarii*. Many papers are anxious to have a correct and complete list of the delegates who are to constitute the Convention.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
LIBRARY
GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

FORTY-FOURTH CONVENTION.

The Forty-fourth Convention of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America was held in St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Rev. Conrad Huber, D. D., pastor, in the city of Richmond, Ind., beginning June 2d, 1909.

FIRST SERVICE.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 2, 1909.
WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The opening meeting of the convention was held in the Coliseum, of Richmond, on Wednesday evening, June 2d, at 8 o'clock P. M., Mr. Edgar M. Haas, Chairman of the General Committee of Arrangements, of Richmond, Ind., presiding.

The Scripture lesson was read and prayer was offered by the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Secretary of the General Synod.

The biennial sermon was preached by the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., President of the General Synod; the text was 1 Cor. ii. 2; the theme of the discourse was "The Comprehensiveness of the Doctrine of Christ Crucified."

Prayer was then offered by the Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Literary Editor of the Lutheran Publication Society.

Addresses of welcome were then made to the convention as follows: by the Hon. Richard Schillinger, Mayor of the city of Richmond, on behalf of the city; by the Hon. John L. Rupe, on behalf of the citizens of Richmond; by the Rev. Harry R. Keates, on behalf of the Ministerial Association of Richmond; and by the Rev. Conrad Huber, D. D., on behalf of the Lutheran churches of Richmond. To these addresses the President of the General Synod responded.

Special music was rendered at this service by a chorus of one hundred and fifty voices, accompanied by an orchestra of forty pieces, and directed by Mr. Lee B. Nusbaum; all those participating in the music being members of the three Lutheran churches of the General Synod in Richmond.

The service was closed by the benediction, which was pronounced by the President of the General Synod.

FIRST SESSION.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 3, 1909.
THURSDAY, 9 A. M.

The Forty-fourth Convention of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church was called to order at this time by the President, the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., who conducted the devotional services.

The Secretary of the General Synod, the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., then presented the official roll of the delegates to the Forty-fourth Convention, which roll was adopted.

The following report was then presented by the Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., and was adopted, and the names of the delegation from the Synod of New York were placed upon the roll:

Report of Committee on Reception of Synod of New York.

The undersigned committee was appointed by the President of the General Synod to examine the constitution of the newly-organized Synod of New York in order to ascertain whether or not it is in harmony with the constitution and by-laws of the General Synod.

The Synod of New York was formed by merging into one the three Synods of Hartwick, New York and New Jersey and Franckean. This was done by harmonious action by the dissolution of the three bodies, followed immediately by the organization into one body. The purpose of this action was to secure more effective organization for our Lutheran work in this great State.

We have examined the articles of incorporation, together with the constitution of the new Synod, and find them in strict harmony, both as to doctrinal basis and in form of organization, with the provisions of the constitution of the General Synod. They authorized their officers to appeal at once to the President of the General Synod for admission into that body.

We have no hesitation in recommending the admission of this Synod. In view of the fact that this new Synod is formed out of three Synods which were, until the hour of their dissolution, integral parts of this General Synod, and since it does not involve a violation of any special provision of our order, we recommend that, waiving any apparent informality, the Synod be enrolled at once, and thus be given equal privileges with other Synods in the seating of their delegation and the right to participate in the organization.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
CHARLES S. ALBERT,
ARTHUR KING.

The completed roll is as follows :

ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, JUNE 2-10, 1909.

1. SYNOD OF MARYLAND.

(Organized 1820.)

REV. CHARLES S. ALBERT, D. D.,
REV. J. S. SIMON, D. D.,
REV. S. W. OWEN, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. LUTHER KUHLMAN, D. D.,
REV. CHARLES REINEWALD, D. D.,
REV. P. H. MILLER, D. D.,
REV. D. B. FLOYD, D. D.,
REV. EDMUND MANGES,
REV. P. A. HEILMAN.

MR. A. H. WEAVER,
MR. J. T. SINCELL,
MR. H. C. HINES,
MR. C. E. H. BROWN,
MR. H. T. DOMER, A. M.,
MR. M. P. MÖLLER,
MR. C. G. CUSHWA.

2. SYNOD OF WEST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1825.)

REV. G. W. ENDERS, D. D.,
REV. U. E. APPLE,
REV. S. A. DIEHL,
REV. C. F. JACOBS,
REV. HENRY ANSTADT,
REV. JACOB A. CLUTZ, D. D.,
REV. ROBERT D. CLARE,
REV. PETER LIVINGSTON.

GEORGE E. NEFF, ESQ.,
MR. WM. L. GLATFELTER,
MR. J. D. ZOUCK,
MR. P. A. ELSESSER,
MR. F. S. ZINN,
MR. E. M. SMITH,
MR. EDWARD HELB,
MR. GEORGE E. HOOVER.

3. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

(Organized 1836.)

REV. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
REV. C. A. BOORY,
REV. L. S. KEYSER, D. D.,
REV. C. B. ETTER, D. D.,
REV. N. J. HADLEY.

J. L. CLARK, ESQ.,
MR. S. A. PFAU,
MR. FRANK L. BAER,
MR. JOHN MOTZ.

4. ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. J. S. ENGLISH,
REV. MOSES GROSSMAN,
REV. CHARLES EDWARD KELLER, D. D.,
REV. C. F. GEPHART,
REV. J. H. DIEHL,
REV. E. M. MORGAN,
REV. W. H. B. CARNEY.

W. W. VAN ORMER, D. D. S.,
MR. W. B. RILING,
HON. W. H. FLOTO,
D. S. BRUMBAUGH, ESQ.,
MR. S. L. HARE,
MR. C. W. KRISSINGER,
MR. GEO. L. GLASGOW.

5. SYNOD OF EAST PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. H. C. ALLEMAN, D. D.,
REV. R. W. HUFFORD, D. D.,
REV. M. H. VALENTINE, D. D.,
REV. J. A. SINGMASTER, D. D.,
REV. LEWIS C. MANGES,
REV. C. L. FLECK,
REV. S. W. HERMAN,
REV. EDWIN HEYL DELK, D. D.,
REV. FOSTER U. GIFT.

MR. HENRY S. BONER, A. M.
MR. J. B. DOWNING,
H. L. LARK, ESQ.,
PROF. J. W. LANSINGER,
MR. J. S. MOSER,
MR. E. S. BLOOM,
W. C. STOEVER, LITT. D., ESQ.

6. MIAMI SYNOD.

(Organized 1844.)

REV. LLOYD C. DOUGLAS,
REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. W. M. HACKENBERG,
REV. H. W. HANSHUE,
REV. PROF. L. H. LARIMER.

MR. HERMAN BELMER,
MR. CHARLES A. SCHIER,
MR. J. A. JAMES.

7. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

(Organized 1845.)

REV. UPTON A. HANKEY, D. D.,
REV. S. T. HIMES, PH. D.,
REV. WILL IRA GUSS,
REV. J. ELMER BITTLE,
REV. M. STANLEY KEMP,
REV. ROBERT W. WOODS,
REV. J. C. NICHOLAS,
REV. F. J. MATTER.

MR. CHARLES F. STIFEL,
MR. JOHN C. LYNCH,
MR. J. S. STRAUN,
MR. WM. G. LANE,
MR. T. M. ARNOLD,
MR. WILSON GEORGE,
MR. A. I. REEP,
MR. ADAM BLACK.

8. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

(Organized 1847.)

REV. H. C. FUNK,
REV. G. M. GRAU, D. D.,
REV. E. L. SPAID,
REV. S. G. DORNBLASER,
REV. ROY S. BOWERS.

PROF. E. O. WEAVER, A. M.,
MR. C. F. FRANKS,
HON. JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
MR. J. S. VAN HISE,
MR. S. G. MCCORD.

9. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

(Organized 1848.)

REV. HARLAN K. FENNER, D. D.,
REV. WILLIAM S. SIGMUND,
REV. C. ROLLIN SHERCK,
REV. A. C. MILLER, D. D.

MR. GEO. H. KNOLLENBERG,
MR. B. C. BOWMAN,
MR. CYRUS VAN MATRE.
MR. A. G. RENAU.

10. SYNOD OF NORTHERN ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1851.)

REV. W. L. RUTHERFORD,
REV. B. F. GRENOBLE,
REV. S. H. YERIAN,
REV. C. B. HARMAN,
REV. W. J. FUNKEY.

MR. B. GEORGE SIEGFRIED,
MR. ALLEN J. HERSCH,
MR. A. SCHOENSTEDT,
MR. G. W. BRUNER,
MR. P. M. LANTERMAN.

11. SYNOD OF CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. J. B. BAKER,
REV. A. H. SPANGLER, D. D.,
REV. W. H. DOLBEER, D. D.,
REV. H. C. BIXLER,
REV. B. R. M. SHEEDER.

HON. CLEMENT DALE,
HON. J. T. MCCORMICK,
DR. G. H. HASSINGER,
MR. H. W. ULSH.

12. SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. S. A. ORT, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. A. HOMRIGHAUS,
REV. F. A. DRESSEL,
REV. A. D. GILBERT,
REV. H. ALLEN LEADER.

MR. A. J. MILLER,
MR. GEORGE L. SHROYER,
MR. J. H. OLMSTEAD,
MR. JOHN W. GENTZLER.

13. SYNOD OF IOWA.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. W. H. BLANCKE, D. D.,
REV. HARVEY M. LEECH,
REV. G. W. SNYDER.

MR. CARL F. STOUGH,
MR. OLE O. ROE,
MR. FRED. C. RIS.

14. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

(Organized 1867.)

REV. J. H. BARB, D. D.,
REV. J. H. C. MANIFOLD,
REV. C. G. BIKLE,
REV. F. P. MANHART, D. D.,
REV. W. F. STECK,
REV. H. E. HARMAN.

MR. J. B. KAUFFMAN,
MR. ALBERT SEYMOUR,
PROF. G. E. FISHER, PH. D.,
MR. T. W. MARTZ,
PROF. D. A. HARMAN.

15. SYNOD OF KANSAS.

(Organized 1868.)

REV. G. G. CLARK,
REV. F. D. ALTMAN, D. D.,
REV. JOHN A. BRIGHT,
REV. H. A. OTT, D. D.,
REV. E. E. STAUFFER.

MR. E. R. WORTHINGTON,
MR. A. B. ZIMMERMAN,
MR. GEORGE G. SOHLBERG,
MR. J. B. LIVERS,
MR. LOUIS T. BANG.

16. SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

(Organized 1873.)

REV. M. F. TROXELL, D. D.,
REV. L. P. LUDDEN, D. D.,
REV. GEORGE W. LIVERS,
REV. R. M. BADGER,
REV. E. H. COMBS.

MR. J. H. HUMPE,
MR. M. L. WARNER,
MR. HENRY GARMAN,
MR. J. F. WILHELMY,
MR. JOHN WEIMER.

17. WARTBURG SYNOD.

(Organized 1876.)

REV. WILLIAM SCHUELZKE, D. D.,
REV. CHR. KNUDTEN,
REV. BRUNO LEDERER.

MR. LOUIS REIN,
MR. A. DAMMEIER,
MR. HENRY NOTTEBOHM,
MR. WILLIAM MAROHN.

18. SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. OSCAR H. GRUVER,
REV. PAUL W. H. FREDERICK,
REV. CHARLES F. OEHLER.

MR. DE WITT WISE,
MR. H. A. GETZ.

19. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. R. B. PEERY, D. D., PH. D.,
REV. C. E. SPARKS.

MR. A. C. FYE,
MR. E. P. JONES.

20. GERMAN SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. J. L. NEVE, D. D.,
REV. ERNST WALTER,
REV. E. VON NUSSBAUM,
REV. FR. GENSICHEN,
REV. ERNST KLOTSCHE,
REV. I. DUEHRKOP,
REV. W. HARDER.

MR. OTTO ZUELOW,
MR. JOHN G. OSTERLOH,
MR. FR. WEHMER,
MR. WM. C. GOESCH.

21. SYNOD OF CENTRAL ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1892.)

REV. J. H. MUSSELMAN,
REV. P. J. ALBERTHUS,
REV. W. W. BARKLEY.

JUDGE D. E. MACK,
MR. L. G. KAMMERER,
MR. W. H. FILE.

22. SYNOD OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.

(Organized 1901.)

REV. CHARLES H. TILP.

FRED. G. BIERER, ESQ.

23. SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

(Organized 1908.)

REV. J. J. YOUNG, D. D.,
REV. IRA M. DERRICK,
REV. FRED. BREZINSKI,
REV. W. M. BAUM, D. D.,
REV. H. D. HAYES,
REV. GEORGE B. YOUNG,
REV. JOHN E. HEINDEL,
REV. F. E. OBERLANDER,
REV. JOHN G. TRAVER, D. D.

MR. E. J. EMERT,
MR. FREDERICK FISHER,
MR. HENRY ALBERS,
MR. FRANK TRAUGOTT,
E. S. LUCKENBACH, ESQ.,
MR. HENRY STREIBERT,
MR. I. S. RUNYON,
MR. CHARLES E. DEITZ.

Clerical—122. Lay—111.

The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., presented to the General Synod a gavel of olive wood, which he had brought from Jerusalem. On motion, the gavel was received by the President, and the thanks of the convention given to Dr. Wolf for his gift.

The delegations were seated by lot.

Election of Officers.

The election of officers was then entered into. The Revs. Charles Reinewald, D. D., and G. G. Clark and Messrs. M. P. Möller and B. C. Bowman were appointed tellers.

On motion, the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot of the convention for the re-election of Mr. George H. Knollenberg for Treasurer, which was done.

The hours for the sessions of the convention were fixed at from 9 to 11.30 o'clock A. M., and from 1.30 to 4.30 o'clock P. M., the morning session to be preceded by a half hour's devotional service.

The tellers reported that the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., had received a majority of votes for President, and he was thereupon declared by the President to be elected. The newly-elected President was conducted to the chair by the Revs. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL.D., and Charles Reinewald, D. D., and brief addresses were made by the retiring and incoming Presidents.

The Rev. Robert D. Clare was then elected temporary Secretary.

The Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., then presented to the General Synod a gavel, made of oak, which had grown near the Wartburg Castle, in Germany. On motion, the gavel was received by the President, and the thanks of the convention were given to Dr. Hay for his gift.

Pending the election of a Secretary, the convention adjourned. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Prof. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.

SECOND SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 3, 1.30 P. M.

The convention was called to order by the President. Prayer was offered by the Rev. William S. Sigmund.

The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The tellers reported that on the fourth ballot the Rev. Prof. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., had received a majority of the votes cast, and he was declared by the President to be elected.

The standing Committee on the Readjustment of the Order of Business then presented their report. On motion, the report was recommitted, with instructions to have the report printed for distribution to the convention when again presented.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was omitted.

Report of the Board of Foreign Missions.

The special order of the day was then taken up, which was the report of the Board of Foreign Missions. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Increase in Apportionments.

It was decided that the request of the Board of Foreign Missions and all similar requests for increases in apportionment should be referred to the Committee on Apportionment, to consider and report at this convention of the Synod.

The fraternal delegates to the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, and of the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South—the Revs. Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL.D., S. T. D., and W. H. Greever, D. D.,—were introduced to the General Synod and invited to seats in the convention.

On motion, the rule fixing Tuesday afternoon as the time for the reception of official visitors from other denominations was suspended.

The Rev. Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL.D., S. T. D., as the fraternal delegate from the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, addressed the General Synod. To this address the President of the General Synod responded.

The Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D., as the fraternal delegate from the United Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the South, addressed the General Synod. To this address the President of the General Synod responded.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. Prof. F. D. Altman, D. D., and the convention adjourned.

THIRD SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, conducted by Mr. Edward Helb, of the West Pennsylvania Synod, the convention

was called to order by the President. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Prof. D. B. Floyd, D. D.

At the request of the Secretary, the President appointed the Rev. William S. Sigmund to serve as assistant to the Secretary.

The minutes of the second session and of the anniversary meetings of the Board of Foreign Missions were read and approved.

The President then announced the personnel of the first eleven special committees. (See List of Committees.)

The special order of the day, which was the report of the Board of Home Missions, was then taken up. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

Greetings from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

On motion, the order of the day was suspended, and the greetings of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church were presented to the convention by Mrs. Willard Larkin, President of that society. To these greetings the President of the General Synod responded.

Adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. G. W. Snyder.

FOURTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 1.30 P. M.

The convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. C. E. Sparks.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The consideration of the report of the Board of Home Missions was resumed, and the pending motion to adopt the report as a whole was lost.

The fifth, sixth and seventh resolutions were adopted, and the eighth resolution, asking that the apportionment for the coming biennium be fixed at 35 cents, was referred to the Committee on Apportionment.

That part of the report which dealt with the work in South

America was then considered, and, after several resolutions had been offered, it was, on motion, referred back to the Board with instructions to confer with the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society as to the advisability of continuing the work.

The following report was then presented by the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., and was adopted :

Report of Committee on Transportation.

The Committee on Transportation would respectfully report that owing to legislation in States covered by the Central Traffic Association, it was impossible to secure special rates or any concessions from the railroads for this meeting. Instructions, however, were given to delegates, both by circular letters and private correspondence, so as to reduce the cost of transportation to a minimum first-class rate. If our Synod would have met two weeks later, we would have been able to secure the usual one and one-third rate, inasmuch as the Supreme Court the week preceding our meeting decided that the railroads may grant rates on the certificate plan as was done before the special legislation referred to was enacted. Our information is that religious conventions meeting after the middle of June of this year have been able to secure special rates.

Your committee has expended for printing, postage, clerical work and railroad fare, the sum of $31.10, for which an order upon the Treasurer has been drawn.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

EZRA K. BELL, *Chairman.*

On motion, the report of the Committee to Promote the Organizing of Men's Societies was made a special order for Monday afternoon, after the disposal of the report of the Board of Church Extension.

The following report was presented by the Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, D. D., and was adopted:

Report of the Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

The constitution of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home, located at Springfield, Ohio, makes it incumbent upon the President of the Board of Trustees of this institution to present a report to this honorable body.

The Church at large, whose work in this especial department in its own field is being done by this institution of mercy, has the right to know of the progress and needs of all its institutions in order that it may plan with greater wisdom for the accomplishment of its work.

Two meetings of the Board of Trustees of this Home have been held since the last meeting of the General Synod. The former officers were retained, viz., President, Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, D. D. ; Vice-President, Rev. J. H. Zinn ; Secretary, Rev. H. S. Lawrence ; and Treasurer, Hon. John L. Zimmerman. The Superintendent and Matron are Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Habey, who have served the Church in this capacity with great acceptance and faithfulness.

Public anniversary services are held each year at the time of the meeting of the Board. The address last year was made by the Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., of Mansfield, and the one the preceding year by the Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D. These were helpful in setting forth the duty and privilege of the Church in relation to its orphan children.

The location and site of this Home are both fortunate. It would be difficult to find a farm better adapted to such an institution in quality of soil, beauty of view and healthfulness of location, with easy access to the city and to the city school privileges. The farm has been improved not only by good farming, but also by added drainage and fencing, the buildings have been improved and added equipment has been secured. The farm is better stocked and cropped at this time than ever before.

The faithful and efficient services of the Superintendent and the Matron, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Habey, are worthy of note and appreciation by the Church, and their true parental love and care have been frequently remarked upon by those who have come in contact with the work.

The Home family of children now numbers 30, which taxes the capacity of the present building. The health has been good. Three cases of diphtheria, however, appeared, and the little patients were at once taken to the city hospital and soon made complete recovery, for which we were all very thankful. All the children of proper age are in school, three being in the Wittenberg Academy during the last year, and one finished the course on May 28th. Good progress is being made by the children in their studies. The children are also given their tasks in the Home and on the farm that they may gain both knowledge and habits of work.

They are regular attendants upon the Sunday school and public services of the Fifth Lutheran Church of this city. They have catechetical instruction, and most of them have been confirmed. Their moral, intellectual and physical welfare is carefully looked after. They respond to effort and teaching, and are well behaved and trustworthy as a class.

The support, besides that from a limited endowment and the products of the farm, must, of course, come from the Church at large. Many have taken an offering on Children's Day in accord with the recommendation of the General Synod ; some have made especial gifts at Christmas time, some at Thanksgiving and other times during the year, and individuals have remembered the Home with small amounts. Boxes of clothing and canned fruit have been received with thanks. All these ways might be followed by an increased number of the

churches and individuals on this territory, and would be a great blessing to the church giving as well as to the Home receiving.

A very urgent need at this time, in order that more needy, homeless children may be housed and trained, is a new building additional to the one now used, and additional support that a larger work can be sustained.

An appeal sent out last Christmas met with a limited response, and a building fund was started, the first gift being from a widow, who sent her check for $100.00. Other small contributions have been added, but we urge a quick and generous response on the part of individuals and churches that the applications constantly being made may not need to be answered in the negative for lack of room. Since April 1st of this year 18 applications have, for this reason, been declined.

We render devout thanks to our heavenly Father for His evident blessing upon the Home thus far, for the care of the homeless and fatherless of the Church. It is a work that accords with the best historic practices of the Reformation Church. Her homes of mercy, no less than her institutions of learning, are but proper fruitage of fervent faith. A fruitless faith is, indeed, dead. This is a duty that the Church dare not ignore nor neglect without great loss. It is a work of wonderful possibilities for the future.

The hearty co-operation, prayer and offering of the whole Church and from individuals who may bestow special gifts is asked for the honor of our Lord and the good of His needy little ones.

Respectfully submitted, S. E. GREENAWALT,
President of Board of Trustees.

The following report was presented by the Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D., and was adopted :

Report of the Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

Another year has passed, marking the forty-third in the history of the Home. These passing years of labor, expenditure of money and growth in equipment have wrought more in lending a helping hand, in building character, in giving an uplook and an outlook to the boys and girls under our care than human knowledge can reveal. In a general way the Home is in a prosperous condition. It is better equipped and better manned than it has ever been. The general health, with the exception of an epidemic of diphtheria, has been good.

Early in November, 1908, a child was returned from Philadelphia to the nursery, and developed diphtheria the day after. And before the doctor diagnosed it as diphtheria, eight of the little tots had become infected. After the abatement of this outbreak it broke out a second time in the girls' building. A specialist was called in from Philadelphia, also four nurses from the Municipal Hospital, of the same city, who remained for five or six weeks. When we thought that all traces of the disease had disappeared, it broke out for the

third time, this time in the boys' building. But it is now apparently under complete control, only one child being sick, and that not seriously. It is a remarkable fact that although we have had ninety-eight cases of diphtheria there has been but one death, and if the doctor had properly diagnosed the case we believe that one could have been saved. This siege of illness has entailed on the Home a special expense of more than $1,500.00. The State of Pennsylvania furnished all the antitoxin free, which saved the Home more than $2,000.00. This sickness has made apparent the need of a separate and thoroughly equipped hospital building. Plans have been drawn and steps taken for the erection of such a building in the immediate future.

During the year we purchased real estate to the amount of $3,600.00. This includes ten acres of farm land, house and lot as a dwelling for the pastor of the Home and superintendent of the printing department, and water power for an electric light plant. The Home has been greatly in need of such a plant.

The Home received during the biennium $6,500.00 by bequests, out of which was paid the amount of the aforementioned properties.

Received during the past year for maintenance the sum of $28,500.00. Of this amount, $16,000.00 was paid by Synodical Treasurers, the balance was provided by special gifts from individuals, congregations and the net earnings of the printing department. The printing department netted us last year about $2,700.00.

Our last report to the General Synod gave a specific description of our buildings and the magnitude of our institution. A cordial invitation is extended to all ministers and laymen in the churches of the General Synod to visit the Home. All who may accept this invitation will be most cordially welcomed, and will find themselves well paid for time and expense which such a visit will entail.

Respectfully submitted, for the Board of Trustees,

A. H. SPANGLER.

The following report was presented by the Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D., and was adopted :

Report of the Directors of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage.

The Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage has just completed the fifth year of its existence. Its founding certainly was not a mistake, for it has amply demonstrated its need, and again and again been the means of bringing blessings to the little ones. The orphanage is located on a small farm at the edge of the village of Nachusa in a fertile valley, with an abundance of fresh air and sunlight. Naturally it is an ideal place for a Home, and its promises for the future to become one of the important orphanages of our Church are bright indeed.

At present we have a family of twenty-two, thirteen boys and nine girls,

ranging in age from six to fifteen years. The past year all attended the public school. One graduated from the eighth grade with the honors of the district and the highest markings of any pupil of his grade in the county. Provision by all means should be made for school facilities of our own at the orphanage. Our children are carefully trained religiously, and young as they are, they already show a knowledge of the Bible that would cause many adults to blush if they were to compete with them in an examination. The religious exercises are not a task assigned to them, but a part of their daily life, into which they enter with the greatest of zest and interest, and the most excellent results have followed. From those who have been privileged to visit the orphanage the greatest of praise and admiration has been bestowed upon this part of the work.

The cry in some quarters is that orphanages are "institutions," and that the wards in them are not happy—real boys and girls—but more the creatures of the institution. Our orphanage is nothing of the kind. It is a Christian home for the homeless, and the effort is constantly put forth to make it such for the parentless little ones in the best sense of the term. This most gratifying result is attained by the conscientious and loving, devoted work of both the Superintendent, Rev. C. E. Wirick, and his most estimable wife, who is the matron or real mother to all of the children. In being able to secure the services of these excellent people we think we have been most fortunate, and to them is due the marked success that has come to the orphanage in no little degree.

The children are taught to be industrious by each having some definite duties assigned him to do, and seeing that it is done in a proper manner. The farm work is done mostly by the boys, under the direction of the Superintendent. The having dispensed with the farm hand has been a saving in more ways than from the financial standpoint. The responsibility thrown upon the boys teaches them thoughtfulness and independence. Much of the provisions needed for the table is raised on the farm, and each year several hundred dollars' worth of the farm products have been sold. For the present year particular attention is being given to poultry raising. Our nearness to the Chicago market affords an excellent opportunity in this direction.

In the past years we have depended mainly for the support of the orphanage upon the voluntary contributions from individuals and congregations, and the offerings of the children on Children's Day in the Bible schools. We believe in the present state of the orphanage there should be the larger recognition of the congregations, and that the enlargement of the orphanage may become a fact in the near future we hope and plan for larger things. We have knowledge that some are remembering the Home in their wills. It is an excellent thing, and we commend it to more of our people as a means of doing lasting good to the ones most deserving of our care and least able to care for themselves. Recently we have received a bequest of $500.00 from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Lempke, godly German people of Russell County, Kan. We

earnestly pray that others may be moved by their example to a like remembrance of the orphans.

It has been the policy of the Board of Management to live within the means of our income, and so are able to report that we have no debts. We hope never to become thus burdened. But our pressing need is more room both for the caring for the needy ones and for the more economical administration of the means in hand for such purpose. Our present building, and the only one, is a farm house of nine rooms, and some of them small. In this we are housing and trying to care for twenty-five human beings. It is without the modern conveniences, and the necessity for more room is apparent to all. The main reason why we have only twenty-three children on this large territory is because we have not the room to care for more. Applications for admissions have to be refused constantly because of this fact. We hope those who have the power to overcome this part of the difficulty may come to the rescue and enable us speedily to care for more who need our assistance.

An effort is now being made to secure funds for the purpose of erecting an addition to the present building. If such is successful it will answer our purpose for the present. The Superintendent has been canvassing the congregations and will continue to do so, soliciting funds for the accomplishing of this purpose. So far he has met with encouraging success, but he cannot do all the work, and do it in time to have such a building completed this summer. We confidently hope that pastors and friends will give all possible encouragement to this part of the work now. Our expenses for the last year have amounted to about $1,800.00, or less than $90.00 a child cared for. By increasing our capacity we will reduce materially the cost of maintaining each child.

For the first time in our history the Board is pleased to report that we have the entire time and services of the Superintendent. This arrangement began with the first of the year, and has proven to be the right move in going forward. On the whole, we, as a Board, are optimistic as to the future of the Nachusa Orphanage, and hope two years hence to report that our greatest need, a new building, has been met.

Respectfully submitted, LUTHER P. LUDDEN,
President of the Board.

Mr. Edgar M. Haas, chairman of the local Executive Committee, presented to the convention an invitation to participate in a trolley excursion on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, which invitation was accepted with thanks.

The following report was presented to the convention and adopted :

Report of the Delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church.

Owing to the death of the Rev. J. H. Weber, D. D., of Sunbury, Pa.,

who had been appointed to bear the greetings of the General Synod to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, your alternate was notified to perform that service.

Your representative would report that he performed that duty while the General Assembly was in session a year ago in Kansas City, Mo. He was courteously received and given a respectful hearing by that body. He was most deeply impressed by the earnest spirit and intense activity of that body of dignified Christian men. They are interested in and active in all lines of Christian work, and are doing much at home and abroad for the evangelization of the world. They expressed the most fraternal feeling for the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, and assured us that a representative of their body would be appointed to bring the greetings of that body to us at this session of our General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, H. L. YARGER.

The following report was presented by the Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., and was adopted:

Report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Your Committee on Foreign Correspondence has endeavored throughout the biennium to keep in touch with the general movements and attitudes of our Church in the Fatherland, in order thereby to secure such viewpoints as might be of aid to us in our ecclesiastical and practical development as a Lutheran Church on New World soil, separated from the Mother Church by seas but not by faith.

To this end various members of your committee have been constant and careful readers of the selected lists of German periodicals and *Zeitungen*, as well as sporadic *flugschriften*, which have always so marked the progress of the Fatherland Church. In addition, by person or letter, we have been in communication, among others, with Professors Seeberg and Nicholas Miller, of Berlin; Hauck, Kirn and Gregory, of Leipzig; Grutzmacher, of Rostock, Hildebrandt of Breklum, Kirchenrath Dalton, of Charlottenberg, and General Superintendent Kaftan, of Kiel.

Questions or suggestions have been put relative to the general status of the German Church, the progress and development of Lutheranism *per se*, the relation of the *Allgemeine Konferenz* to the German Church and to the territorial Lutheran churches, the State Church and the so-called sect missionary propaganda, the adequate expression of essential Lutheranism in the university instruction, the matter of primary education and Sunday schools, together with the development of inner missions in both civic and church spheres. In all this, whatever the specific answers to our questions have been—and they have been, indeed, varied—one thing for us stands conspicuous; that is, a new appreciation of the General Synod upon the part of the leaders of the German

Church of the Reformation, or has in anywise kept alive to its men and movements, but will be made aware that the attitude to us as a body, as represented by its leading men, has been revolutionized within the past decade, one might almost say within a quadrennium. It cannot but be a matter of moment to us that prejudicial misconceptions which have been hoarded up against us for, lo, these many years are dissipating, dissolving as they ought into thin air, and this has been brought about by their learning to know us first hand and as we are.

Until quite recently there has been in Germany no direct or accurate knowledge of the General Synod, its confessional character or its actual work. There was an assumed knowledge, which, filtering through devious and non-sympathetic channels was but a parody on our life and Lutheranism, and presented our work only in caricature. This condition, while by no means past, is happily passing, owing to the fact that the Church in Germany is beginning to get its information of us direct.

This has come about through the growing number of General Synod theological students recently pursuing work abroad, through increasing Fatherland travels on the part of our professors and pastors, and through interchange of correspondence by means of committees just such as this. These things and such as these, mingling our consciousness of what our fathers were and what we by right, therefore, ought to be, have awakened a desire of knowing one another. This consciousness has wrought interest, interest investigation, investigation knowledge, and knowledge respect. This newness of relationship begotten by newness of acquaintance is, in the judgment of your committee, quite apart from all incidental information which has come to us, the thing of high importance. We are sure this general body will feel with us the importance of accelerating this unifying attitude.

More specifically we have to report that this committee's protest of last biennium against perverted accounts of the life and work of our body was put into German and published, at least in part, in some of the prominent periodicals of the Fatherland, and there has been a marked cessation of the insertions complained of since that time. This in itself has evidential value as a witness to a happier relationship.

Kirchenrath Dalton, of Charlottenberg, Berlin, states that the "struggle of the Church for its existence grows ever sharper and more threatening." This, in his judgment, is brought about by extreme liberals, who, fastening upon the Church, drinking the blood of the Church, have lost all sympathy with its faith, and, therefore, all real communion of interest. He sees in this a crisis in the body of the Church itself, which concerns the entire Church of the Reformation, alike in the Fatherland and the United States. He concludes, however, that this very radical *Richtung*, by virtue of necessity, is causing a rallying of all the positive forces of the Church under the banner of an adequate gospel.

Professor Hauck says, on the same line, that religion is pressed to the wall

on many grounds, be it philosophy or natural science, or economic or on social matters, yet is the Church not played out. Indeed, this very pressure has caused it to learn how to defend itself in its need. He adduces facts to show that Germany, in spite of all, is not ready to throw its religion overboard. There is no longer legal obligation in Germany necessitating baptism or church marriage, or prohibiting leaving the State Church, and yet in Prussia ninety-six per cent., of the children are voluntarily baptized, in Wurtemberg ninety-eight per cent. and in Bavaria ninety-eight per cent. Though no law requires it, yet ninety-seven per cent. of the marriages in Prussia are solemnized by the Church, ninety-seven per cent. in Bavaria and ninety-eight per cent. in Saxony. Thus we can agree with Hauck that religion is not a zero, and that "the time that demands work in the Church is not the worst time."

Our own Professor Hildebrandt asserts that the signs of better times are not wanting. One of these signs is the founding on a Christian basis of the *Keplerbund*, a society of men of the sciences, men with a good name in the world of knowledge who also want to keep a good name in the world of faith. Several years ago it was the custom to state as a fact that the leaders in the world of science were agnostics, most of them even atheists. This can no more be said. The founding of this "Bund" contradicts such statements, and the names of its members show to anyone that "scientist" and "unbeliever" are no congruent terms. Here we see men of high standing in learning who are not ashamed to confess their faith in Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Certainly this organization must be helpful.

The work of Professor Eucken, of Jena, is also known by this committee to have many philosophic elements of value to a regaining of Christian thought and thinkers in the Fatherland. Along inner mission lines there is continued activity, though we lament the death of their mighty man of God, Court Preacher Stoecker.

The work of suppressing impure literature by supplanting it with popular, wholesome food for thought is making progress. The drink evil is being recognized on a national scale and thus combated. We are told also that in addition to the usual child's religious training in the schools, there is a great gain in Sunday schools and Sunday school teaching. A growing liberality is also noted. The Gustavus Adolphus Verein and the German Evangelical Kirchen-Auschusz expended last year $57,000.00 for work among scattered Lutherans who had wandered from the homeland.

The so-called *Gemeinschaftsbewegung*, which is a grouping of active Christians in the midst of the churches, is still a subject of deep interest. The movement is developing into two tendencies—one pietistic and friendly to the State Church, the other sectarian and hostile to the established Church. In Schleswig it was begun by a pious shoemaker named Sommer. The purpose was to nourish Christians and hold them in the Church in times when much proselyting was going on through the efforts of certain American-sent missionaries. It must be stated that the *Gemeinschaftsbewegung* has been the

means to check this progress of the sects. It has also served to deepen the spiritual life, and has opened the eyes of many pastors as to the needs of their people. They recognize that their people want bread. It is to be hoped that everything unhealthy that is connected with this movement will be eliminated, and that those who are alienated from the Church may return to its services. Then this movement will be a genuine leaven. In the hymn-book which is generally used in these circles there is contained much mere sentiment, mostly translated from the English, and it is a significant fact that the *Gemeinschaftsleute* throughout prefer these sentimental hymns, and neglect the grand old German hymns.

An important recent feature of church development is found in the *Allgemeine Konferenz.* The General Evangelical Lutheran Conference is a body of Christians that want to stand firmly on the basis of sound Lutheranism. In this *Konferenz* there were formerly two officially recognized groups, the members of which were entitled to vote in the meetings. One group consisted of members of the Free Churches, the second of members of a State Church. Other members of the *Konferenz* who belonged to a State Church, that is, a Union State Church, where the two confessions, the Reformed and the Lutheran, existing separately side by side, had only advisory membership. This condition was felt by many to be an injustice, these Lutherans being just as good Lutherans as the others. In the meeting of October 17th, 1907, therefore, a resolution was passed adding those Union Lutherans, *Vereinslutheraner*, as a third group, and giving them the right to vote. The Lutherans of the Missouri type thereupon concluded they could not remain members of an organization which suffered and endorsed such laxity. They withdrew, and on October 16th, 1908, they organized a new Lutheran Alliance, *Lutherischer Bund.* Thus the endeavors to unite all true Lutherans are once more frustrated, and a work crippled which promised good results. The seceding party maintains that this was brought about by the laxity of the majority ; the other party insists that it is through the stubbornness of the minority. If the latest reports, however, are true, the schism may still be healed and the unity restored. If this should not be the case the *Lutherische Bund* will probably seek connection with the newly-formed *Lutherische Verein*, of Schleswig-Holstein. In any event, at the last sessions of the *Konferenz*, at Hanover, members of the Bund participated in the program, and the outlook is again better for the cause of a positive union.

Another matter is at present of grave concern to the German brethren, that is, the relation of the Church to the school. Efforts are making by many liberals to free the schools from definite Christian teaching in accord with church doctrines. But Ihmels insists that neither conferences nor addresses will yet detach Christian school from Christian Church in the Fatherland.

This noted dogmatician of Leipzig sends to this session of the General Synod special greetings of the kindliest character, rejoices in the development of Lutheranism on American soil, insists that it is of greatest importance that our Church should win its way in the English language, urges every effort at a

union of the various Lutheran bodies in America on the firm ground of our confession, and affirms that we must prove forthwith the international character of Lutheranism in that it is bound by no one language, whatever that one may be. What a pungent series of pregnant truths the great theologian here gives us. Can we better close this report than with his further words: "Let us be cheered by the conviction that there (America) as here (Germany) the Lord is with His Church, and that He will and must unify His own corporate life in this His body"?

We recommend that this general line of correspondence be maintained, believing it to be conducive to the furtherance of church comity and Lutheran intelligence, and we express our gratitude at the possibilities inherent in this field of thought.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

V. G. A. TRESSLER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Devotional Committee was presented by its chairman, the Rev. H. C. Funk, and was adopted. (See Report of Sunday Services.)

The convention then adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. S. W. Herman.

FIFTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, conducted by the Rev. S. G. Dornblaser, the convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. Professor G. H. Gerberding, D. D.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The President then announced two special committees, to Nominate a Board of Home Missions and on Foreign Correspondence. (See List of Special Committees.)

The following report was presented by W. C. Stoever, Litt. D., Esq., and was adopted, after which the President appointed the Hymn Book Publishing Committee for the ensuing biennium.

Report of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

Your Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully report that no special work was assigned it by the last General Synod.

The total royalties earned from April 1st, 1907, to March 31st, 1909, as per account herewith submitted, amount to $3,256.83, and the expenses for printing letter heads, parochial blanks, etc., for the General Synod, $75.30, leaving a balance of $3,181.53 in favor of the General Synod, for which amount the check of the Lutheran Publication Society is herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

WILLIAM C. STOEVER, *Chairman.*

PHILADELPHIA, March 31, 1909.

HYMN BOOK PUBLISHING COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, *in account with The Lutheran Publication Society:*

1907.	DR.		
July 3.	To 1000 letter heads	$6 00	
	To 250 large envelopes	1 50	
	To 1000 small envelopes and printing	3 00	
	To express charges	1 85	
July 20,	To 12,000 Parochial Blanks	39 50	
	To express charges and postage	19 75	
1908			
Dec. 22.	To 500 envelopes for officers of Synod	2 50	
1909.			
Jan. 25.	To 4 C. S., music, cloth, flexible	1 05	
	To postage	15	
Mar. 31.	Cash	3,181 53	
			$3,256 83

1908.	CR.		
Mar. 31.	By royalty on		
	108 Book of Worship, 24 mo, @. 06	$6 48	
	108 Book of Worship, 16 mo, @ .08	8 64	
	134 Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .15	20 10	
	7059 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes, @ .15	1,058 85	
	3639 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06	218 34	
	273 Book of Worship, 24mo, Double Book, @ .06	16 38	
	1100 Book of Worship, 16mo, @ .08	88 00	
	6 Common Service, words only, @ .02	12	
	58 Common Service, music, @ .03	1 74	
	455 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .01½	6 82	
	550 General Synod Catechisms, old edition, @ .00½	2 75	
	6424 General Synod Catechisms, new edition, @ .00½	32 12	

	539 Dr. Conrad's Catechisms, @ .00½.	$2 69	
	28 Liturgy, @ .08	2 24	
	265 Augsburg Songs No. 1, @ .01½	3 98	
	186 Augsburg Songs No. 2, @ .03	5 58	
	451 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .04½	20 30	
	70 Ministerial Acts, Altar edition, @ .08	5 60	
	18 Ministerial Acts, pocket edition, @ .08	1 44	
	1043 General Synod Catechisms, German, @ .00½	5 22	
	488 German Hymn Book, large, @ .08	39 04	
	706 German Hymn Book, small, @ .06	42 36	
	2052 Gems from Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .01½	30 78	
	25 General Synod Minutes, @ .26	6 50	
1909.			
Mar. 31.	63 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06	3 78	
	72 Book of Worship, 16mo, @ .08	5 76	
	157 Book of Worship, Tunes, at .15	23 55	
	7674 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes, @ .15	1,151 10	
	4290 Book of Worship, Hymns, 24mo, @ .06	257 40	
	649 Book of Worship, Hymns, 16mo, @ .08	51 92	
	425 Book of Worship, 24mo, double book, @ .06	25 50	
	24 Common Service, music, at .03	72	
	261 Selections from Book of Worship, tunes @ .01½	3 91	
	590 General Synod Catechisms, old edition, @ .00½	2 95	
	6950 General Synod Catechisms, new edition, @ .00½	34 75	
	402 Dr. Conrad's Catechisms, @ .00½.	2 01	
	20 Liturgy, @ .08	1 60	
	318 Augsburg Songs No. 1, @ .01½	4 77	
	512 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .04½	23 04	
	67 Ministerial Acts, Altar edition, @ .08	5 36	
	35 Ministerial Acts, pocket edition, @ .08	2 80	
	55 General Synod Catechisms, German, @ .00½	28	
	3 German Hymn Book, large, @ .08.	24	
	14 German Hymn Book, small, @ .06.	84	
	1639 Gems from Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 2, @ .01½	24 58	
	15 General Synod Minutes, @ .26	3 90	
			$3,256 83

The following report was presented by the Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich, A. M., Treasurer, and was adopted :

Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund.

REV. L. E. ALBERT, D. D., *in account with the Pastors' Fund Society of the General Synod from May 16, 1907, to March 2, 1908.*

1907.		DR.	
May	16.	To balance	$3,463 52
"	22.	Maryland Synod	123 00
June	1.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	70 85
"	3.	"Penny-a-Day" Fund	1 00
"	5.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	28.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	32 40
July	8.	Central Illinois Synod	47 28
"	17.	Franckean Synod	32 47
"	19.	Miss S. E. Stoever	5 00
"	19.	Mr. B. F. Reed	25 00
"	20.	Mrs. Mary C. Menken	100 00
"	24.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	9 90
"	27.	East Pennsylvania Synod	100 00
"	29.	Pittsburgh Synod	113 71
"	30.	Hartwick Synod	50 00
"	31.	Mary L. a'Becket	1 00
"	31.	William L. Stork	5 00
Aug.	6.	George E. Neff	25 00
"	6.	Mrs. P. P. Moore	5 00
"	9.	Mrs. Samuel Goodman	25 00
"	9.	Reuben Young	36 20
"	10.	Mrs. Henry Denhart	50 00
"	14.	Rev. H. B. Belmer	1 00
"	14.	Mrs. M. L. Earnest	2 00
"	14.	Mr. J. A. Dempwolf	10 00
"	19.	Jane M. Wagner	20 00
"	20.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	45 19
"	20.	Interest on Deposits	16 69
"	24.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	26.	Southern Illinois Synod	22 00
"	29.	Pittsburgh Synod	84 20
"	29.	Miss M. McFadden	1 00
Sept.	5.	Rev. W. M. Baum	5 00
"	5.	Miami Synod	100 00
"	9.	Nebraska Synod	49 20
"	12.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	12.	German Nebraska Synod	102 64
"	12.	Mrs. Sentruan	2 00
"	13.	Wartburg Synod	29 40
"	17.	Rev. George P. Weaver, M. D	5 00
"	17.	Mr. F. Van Axte	10 00
"	18.	West Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	18.	Albert F. Barker	5 00
"	20.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	253 07
"	23.	Alleghany Synod	750 24
"	23.	Nebraska Synod	14 25

Sept.	23.	Mrs. Emma Brewer	$3 00
"	24.	Maryland Synod	257 02
"	26.	Central Illinois Synod	65 00
"	30.	John L. Zimmerman, Esq	25 00
Oct.	2.	Hartwick Synod	194 00
"	4.	Wittenberg Synod	291 51
"	7.	Susquehanna Synod	156 00
"	8.	East Pennsylvania Synod	400 00
"	10.	Northern Indiana Synod	368 58
"	11.	Olive Branch Synod	17 00
"	12.	Northern Illinois Synod	111 77
"	15.	Maryland Synod	946 66
"	16.	Maryland Synod	9 00
"	16.	Mrs. P. Ewald	3 00
"	17.	Olive Branch Synod	220 56
"	21.	East Ohio Synod	200 00
"	21.	Kansas Synod	147 14
"	25.	New York and New Jersey Synod	236 14
"	26.	Interest on Deposits	7 40
"	29.	Northern Illinois Synod	166 30
"	30.	Pittsburgh Synod	533 39
"	31.	Interest on Deposits	6 33
Nov.	7.	Coll. Germantown Bank	533 39
"	16.	Income on account	357 50
"	21.	West Pennsylvania Synod	640 68
"	22.	Southern Illinois Synod	16 00
"	22.	W. L. Glatfelter	100 00
Dec.	7.	West Pennsylvania Synod	98 81
"	11.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	2 00
"	30.	Susquehanna Synod	339 16
"	30.	Maryland Synod	3 00
"	30.	Norwood Evangelical Lutheran Church	17 00
1908.			
Jan.	2.	Miami Synod	248 67
"	2.	Interest on Deposits	17 67
"	7.	Z. E	25 00
"	10.	German Synod of Nebraska	77 60
"	11.	Wartburg Synod	63 01
"	13.	Central Illinois Synod	39 00
"	15.	Geiser Dividends	105 00
"	13.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	7 00
"	20.	Maryland Synod	48 00
Feb.	3.	East Pennsylvania Synod	200 00
"	7.	Southern Illinois Synod	19 00
"	14.	Central Pennsylvania Synod	109 74
"	14.	Interest on Deposits	15 70
		Total receipts	$13,997 63

CR.

May 16, 1907, to March 2, 1908.

By recipients of the Fund and expenses	$10,073 69
Balance on hand	3,923 94
	$13,997 63

Report of Auditing Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, March 28, 1908.

We have examined and audited the foregoing account of Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D., Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund, and find the same correct, with a balance of $3,923.94 cash on hand. The total assets of the society amount to $20,428.94, as follows:

Mortgages	$14,800 00
30 shares of capital stock of the Geiser Manufacturing Co., value	1,500 00
Permanent Endowment Fund	205 00
Cash on hand, as above	3,923 94

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. NAGLE,
EDWARD E. CROLL,
Auditors.

REV. J. EUGENE DIETTERICH, *in account with the Pastors' Fund Society of the General Synod from March 28, 1908, to May 15, 1909.*

1908.		DR.	
Mar.	28.	To balance, as above	$3,923 94
"	28.	Check issued to Mrs. M. J. F. returned	62 50
"	28.	Balance in Germantown Saving Fund	14 74
"	28.	B. F. Reed	25 00
"	28.	Mrs. Emma B. Stork	25 00
May	27.	A friend in Maryland	10 00
"	29.	A friend in Pennsylvania	10 00
June	3.	Miss Mary L. Schauer	25 00
July	8.	Miss Elizabeth Stoever	5 00
"	14.	Mr. T. B. Patton	25 00
Sept.	3.	Mrs. Mary C. Mencken	100 00
"	3.	Interest on Deposit	9 30
"	16.	Return on canceled insurance policy	53 50
"	17.	Mortgage paid off	3,500 00
"	17.	Interest on same	25 72
Oct.	12.	A friend in Kansas	2 00
"	30.	Interest on mortgages	712 50
Nov.	20.	Estate of Mrs. Eliza L. B. Wagner	4,088 11
Dec.	25.	W. L. Glatfelter	200 00
"	23.	Estate of Frederick Knubel	500 00
"	28.	Estate of Mrs. Sarah A. Mason	500 00
1909.			
Jan.	13.	"Memorial," Altoona, Pa	5 00
"	16.	Geiser Manufacturing Co., dividend	105 00
Feb.	28.	Mrs. Kate A. Weaver	5 00
Mar.	10.	Agnes Lathenburg, in memory of her mother	5 00
"	19.	Mrs. Wilhelmina Haldeman	5 00
"	19.	Mr. George W. Slaymaker	1 00
"	19.	Mrs. E. A. Cook	1 00
"	19.	Miss Anna Crumbaker	1 00
"	19.	"Cash," Mahanoy City, Pa	1 00

Apr. 5.	Fredericka Gunkel	$10 00
" 6.	Mrs. A. R. Raney	5 00
" 10.	Mr. B. F. Reed	15 00
" 29.	Interest on Endowment	100 00
May 6.	A. S. Beaver	2 50
" 14.	Interest on investments	278 25
" 15.	Interest on Deposits	26 61
April 1, 1908, to May 15, 1909, from Synodical Treasurers		13,731 30
		$28,114 97

1908.	Cr.	
Sept. 28.	By reinvestment	$3,500 00
1909.		
Feb. 16.	By E. L. B. Wagner, legacy put in endowment	4,088 11
1908-1909.		
By amount paid to beneficiaries and expenses		16,806 01
May 15, 1909, By balance on hand		3,720 85
		$28,114 97

Report of Auditing Committee.

We have examined and audited the foregoing account of Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich, Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund Society, and find the same correct, with a balance of $3,720.85 cash on hand. The total assets of the society amount to $24,710.41, as follows :

Mortgages		$14,800 00
30 shares of the capital stock of the Geiser Manufacturing Co., value		1,500 00
Permanent Endowment Fund :		
Four bonds, par value $1,000.00	$4,000.00	
Cash	689 56	
		4,689 56
Cash on hand, as above		3,720 85
		$24,710 41

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. NAGLE,
EDWARD E. CROLL,
Auditors.

Comparative Table, showing increase and decrease for the bienniums of of 1905-7 and 1907-9 :

Synod.	Gave 1905-1907.	Gave 1907-1909.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$1,724 04	$1,714 84	.....	$9 20
California	139 88	183 88	$44 00	.....
Central Illinois	344 07	346 29	2 22	.....
Central Pennsylvania	1,078 52	1,158 24	79 72	.....
East Ohio	500 00	325 00	.....	175 00
East Pennsylvania	3,005 00	3,090 00	85 00	.....
German Nebraska	367 56	361 48	.....	6 08
Iowa	309 68	200 00	.....	109 68
Kansas	413 03	388 69	.....	24 34
Maryland	2,122 57	2,863 00	740 43	.....
Miami	592 61	705 67	113 06	.....

Synod.	Gave 1905-1907.	Gave 1907-1909.	Increase.	Decrease.
Nebraska	$246 24	$400 54	$154 30	.....
New York and New Jersey, Franckean, Hartwick	1,346 52	1,311 37	.....	$35 15
Northern Illinois	703 68	808 09	104 41	.....
Northern Indiana	377 83	650 30	272 47	.....
Olive Branch	595 25	652 56	57 31	.....
Pittsburgh	1,822 52	1,924 01	101 49	.....
Rocky Mountain	80 01	76 79	.....	3 22
Southern Illinois	70 24	123 21	52 97	.....
Susquehanna	1,665 45	1,725 56	60 11	.....
Wartburg	168 70	133 74	.....	34 96
West Pennsylvania	2,546 12	2,336 19	.....	209 93
Wittenberg	414 11	1,206 98	792 87	.....
	$20,633 63	$22,686 43	$ 2,660 36	$607 56
			607 56	.....
		Net gain	$2,052 80	

Comparative Table, showing amounts apportioned and amounts paid:

Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$2,506 70	$1,714 84	.....	$791 86
California	242 48	183 88	.....	58 60
Central Illinois	381 50	346 29	.....	35 21
Central Pennsylvania	1,293 74	1,158 24	.....	135 50
East Ohio	1,212 26	325 00	.....	887 26
East Pennsylvania	3,995 60	3,090 00	.....	905 60
German Nebraska	973 14	361 48	.....	611 66
Iowa	358 96	200 00	.....	158 96
Kansas	479 22	388 69	.....	90 53
Maryland	3,662 54	2,863 00	.....	799 54
Miami	906 64	705 67	.....	200 97
Nebraska	469 70	400 54	.....	69 16
New York and New Jersey, Franckean, Hartwick	2,878 82	1,311 37	.....	1,567 45
Northern Illinois	797 16	808 09	10 93	.....
Northern Indiana	652 40	650 30	.....	2 10
Olive Branch	696 36	652 56	.....	43 80
Pittsburgh	2,248 12	1,924 01	.....	324 11
Rocky Mountain	100 66	76 79	.....	23 87
Southern Illinois	135 52	123 21	.....	12 31
Susquehanna	1,888 04	1,725 56	.....	162 48
Wartburg	767 48	133 74	.....	633 74
West Pennsylvania	3,941 84	2,336 19	.....	1,605 65
Wittenberg	1,404 48	1,206 98	.....	197 50
	$31,993 36	$22,686 43	$10 93	$9,317 86
				10 93
			Net deficit	$9,306 93

J. EUGENE DIETTERICH, *Treasurer, in account with Permanent Endowment of Pastors' Fund Society:*

1907.		
June 4.	To H. W. Harter	$100 00
" 5.	Rev. J. J. Young	5 00
Aug. 27.	W. C. Stoever, Esq	100 00
1908.		
July 8.	Miss Elizabeth Stoever	5 00
" 8.	Mrs. Emma Brewer	1 00
" 15.	E. R. Allen	10 00
" 24.	Mrs. G. H. Albright	3 00
" 26.	Mrs. E. C. Aughey	1 00
Sept. 1.	Rev. John Aberly	1 00
" 1.	Helping Hand Society, St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Canajoharie, N. Y	10 00
" 2.	A friend, Calvary Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa.	2 00
" 3.	Mrs. Mary C. Mencken	150 00
" 15.	Mrs. E. C. Aughey	1 00
Dec. 23.	Mrs. E. C. Aughey	2 00
1909.		
Feb. 16.	Estate of Mrs. Eliza L. B. Wagner	4,088 11
" 16.	Mrs. E. C. Aughey	1 00
" 16.	Mrs. Fannie R. Dressel	1 00
Mar. 2.	Mrs. Ella M. Ruthrauff	12 00
" 9.	"Well Wisher," Kennett Square, Pa	10 00
" 11.	Mrs. E. C. Aughey	7 00
" 11.	Rev. Elmer Kahl	25 00
" 18.	Miss S. Elizabeth Stoever	12 00
" 30.	A friend, Easton, Pa	25 00
Apr. 10.	Mr. B. F. Reed	25 00
" 22.	Mr. Lucius D. Allen	5 00
" 22.	"A member" of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Williamsport, Pa	12 00
May 1.	"A member" of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa	2 00
" 11.	Miss Mary L. Schauer	20 00
" 12.	Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt	10 00
" 15.	Interest on Deposits	3 45
		$4,649 56

During the biennium two members of the committee were lost by death. Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D., who had been the Treasurer of the society for over thirty-four years, died on March 6th, 1908. Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich was elected for the unexpired term, both as a member of the committee and the Treasurer.

The Secretary, Mr. William J. Miller, died July 22d, 1908. Mr. J. B. Downing was elected for the unexpired term, both as a member of the committee and as Secretary.

During the biennium we have lost by death 9 beneficiaries and taken upon the Fund 19, of whom 12 are widows. We aided in all 45 pastors and 66

pastors' widows, a total of 111. We have at present upon the Fund, as regular beneficiaries, 89 persons, of whom 56 are widows.

We most earnestly ask that the apportionment for this object be at least as much as it is at present—7 cents per member—and that we have the loyal and liberal support of the whole Church.

Respectfully submitted, J. EUGENE DIETTERICH,
Treasurer.

An invitation was presented to the convention to visit the Annual Exhibition of Art, in the Garfield School building of Richmond, during the coming week.

On motion, the report of the Deaconess Board was made a special order for Monday afternoon, after the report of the Committee to Promote the Organization of Men's Societies.

The President then appointed the Trustees of the Pastors' Fund. (See List of Standing Committees.)

After some announcements had been made, the convention adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. P. A. Heilman.

Saturday Afternoon Excursion.

In accordance with the order of business, there was no session of the General Synod on Saturday afternoon. A trolley excursion, tendered by the local executive committee, to various places of interest within the city and its suburbs, was enjoyed by the members of the Synod and visitors.

Sunday Services.

The Communion Service was held on Sunday afternoon. It was conducted by the Secretary of the General Synod, who made a brief address on the meaning of the Eucharist.

At other services the following members of the convention, according to the appointment of the Devotional Committee, preached at the churches named:

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D. Evening—Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D.

First English Evangelical Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D. Evening—Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D.

Second English Lutheran Church. Morning—Rev. Ira M. Derrick. Evening—Rev. H. D. Hayes.

East Main Street Friends' Church. Morning—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

Grace Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

First Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev. H. C. Funk. Evening—Rev. Luther P. Ludden, D. D.

Fifth Street Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D. Evening—Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D.

Third Methodist Episcopal Church. Evening—Rev. C. E. Keller, D. D.

African Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev. Prof. L. H. Larimer.

Wesleyan Methodist Episcopal Church. Morning—Rev. M. Stanley Kemp.

Whitewater Friends' Church. Morning—Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D.

Union Mission. Evening—Rev. B. F. Grenoble.

South Eighth Street Friends' Church. Morning—Rev. J. B. Baker.

United Brethren Church. Morning—Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D.

United Presbyterian Church. Morning—Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL.D. Evening—Rev. W. F. Steck.

First Presbyterian Church. Morning—Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D. Evening—Rev. R. B. Peery, D. D., Ph. D.

Second Presbyterian Church. Morning—Rev. G. M. Grau, D. D. Evening—Rev. J. H. Musselman.

Earlham College. Morning—Rev. Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

First Baptist Church. Morning—Rev. Charles H. Tilp.

Christian Church. Morning—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.

Addresses were made as follows:

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Sunday School.—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. C. F. Oehler, Rev. Fr. Gensichen.

First English Lutheran Sunday School.—Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. John Aberly, D. D.

St. Paul's Young People's Society.—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Rev. W. M. Hackenberg.

SIXTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, conducted by the Rev. S. W. Herman, the convention was called to order by the President, prayer being offered by the Rev. Harvey M. Leech.

The minutes of the previous session, of the anniversary

services of the Deaconess Board on Saturday evening, and of the Sunday services, were read and approved.

The following resolutions were offered by the Rev. Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., and adopted :

Resolutions.

WHEREAS, The Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension, Education and Publication are now located in the cities of Baltimore, York and Philadelphia ; and

WHEREAS, All of these Boards, except the last, occupy offices ; and

WHEREAS, Some of these have recently considered the advisability of purchasing office buildings ; and

WHEREAS, The Board of Publication will probably be compelled by the opening of a great boulevard, to abandon its present site ; and

WHEREAS, The right of some of the Boards to invest funds in permanent buildings, without the express authorization of the General Synod has been doubted ; and

WHEREAS, Many of our sister denominations have found it desirable and practicable to concentrate the work of the various Boards in one great building, adapted to their several purposes and conveniently located ; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the President of the General Synod is hereby instructed to appoint a committee of ten, each Board having a representative, which shall take into consideration, first, the propriety of concentrating the work of the Boards into one place and in one building ; and, secondly, any other matters, cited or implied in the above preamble, and offer at least a partial report of its findings at the present convention.

The President appointed the Committee on the Memorial from the East Pennsylvania Synod. (See List of Special Committees.)

The order of the day, which was the report of the Board of Church Extension, was then taken up. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

The President appointed the Committee to Nominate a Board of Church Extension. (See List of Special Committees.)

The Ministerial Association of Richmond, Ind., were introduced to the convention by the Rev. C. Huber, D. D.

The report of the Deaconess Board was presented by the Secretary, the Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D. (See Proceedings Relating to the Deaconess Board.)

The President appointed the Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board. (See List of Special Committees.)

The Statistical Secretary, the Rev. E. B. Burgess, presented his report, as follows:

Report of the Statistical Secretary.

One of the most pleasing features of the office of Statistical Secretary of the General Synod is that, when all reports are in and carefully tabulated, the light of God's favor beams from every column. We belong to a great and growing people, whose work and influence are ever broadening and deepening with the passing of the years. To the Great Head of the Church we render all the praise.

Much has been said of the scarcity of ministers and the inability of the General Synod to enter new and promising fields; yet these columns show that we have 14 more ministers, 7 more students for the ministry, and 33 more churches than two years ago.

It was a great pleasure to report 23,850 infant baptisms and 46,967 adult accessions at Sunbury; it gives greater pleasure to report 24,841 infant baptisms and 48,609 adult accessions for the biennium here to-day. This ratio of increase is exceptional, and gives the General Synod high rank among the evangelizing forces of America.

The total benevolences of the Church show an increase of $49,556.86; the total contributions for all purposes a still greater increase of $532,776.33.

Our Lutheran people, true to their churchly instinct, are building many beautiful and costly churches, and the net increase in the value of our church property is now nearly a million dollars a year.

Comparative statistics on the work of the several Boards of the Church are not presented, for the reason that these can be given more fully and accurately in the reports of the Boards themselves.

We now have 232,247 communicant members, 286,562 confirmed members, and 357,936 baptized members. The net gain in the number of confirmed and baptized is respectively 20,985 and 32,239; the gain in communicants was only 3723, a figure with a very suspicious apportionment flavor.

These three membership columns have been the cause of much anxious inquiry from all parts of the Church, yet the notes of the parochial blank are clear. The communicants should include all to whom a certificate in good standing would be granted on demand; the confirmed include all whose names are on the church roll, regardless of their standing; the baptized include all the confirmed in addition to their baptized but unconfirmed children. It is necessary to keep an accurate church record in order to render an accurate parochial report, but this every pastor owes to his church and his Synod.

The key to success in securing accurate statistics is the Statistical Secretary

of the district Synod. This man should have a natural interest in church figures. He should be kept in his office as long as possible and given a reasonable compensation for services rendered. He should be upheld by his Synod in his efforts to secure full and accurate reports from careless pastors. Not until these principles obtain can we expect the accuracy so much desired.

The question has been raised by several pastors as to whether it is not possible to incorporate the results of our woman's work more fully in the parochial report. The difficulty in the way is a mechanical one. The report is already too large for neat printing. When the district Synods adopt the even dollar system of apportionment and the General Synod orders the cents column stricken from the parochial blank, there will be plenty of room.

Complete summaries of the work of the district Synods for 1907 and 1908 accompany this report. (See Tabular Report.)

Respectfully submitted, ELLIS B. BURGESS,
Statistical Secretary.

Adopted.

The following report was presented for the committee by the Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., and was adopted :

Report of Committee on Minutes of Last Convention.

As chairman of the Committee on Minutes of Last Convention, I report that I have gone over the minutes and do not find anything but what will be reported on regularly by committees or Boards.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,
W. H. DUNBAR, *Chairman.*

Original German Tunes for the Book of Worship.

The following resolution was presented by the Rev. Fr. Brezinski, and was referred to a special committee of five to report at the next convention :

Resolved, That the General Synod instruct the Hymn Book Committee to add the original tunes to all hymns that are translated from the German in all new editions of the book.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Receiving Divorced Persons into the Church was made a special order for 3 o'clock in the next session.

On motion, the report of the Committee on Methods of Prac-

tical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies was made a special order for 4 o'clock in the next session.

The following report was presented :

Report of Committee to Promote the Organizing of Men's Societies.

Your committee, appointed by the last General Synod, to encourage in our local congregations the formation of men's organizations, and proceed as rapidly as possible to the formation of a general men's league of the General Synod, would respectfully submit the following report :

In the beginning of its work your committee, though appointed for a definite purpose and with definite instructions, was impressed with the fact that a work of such magnitude and importance as that committed to it, ought proceed with great care and caution, jealously guarding all the many interests of the Church affected by it. This fact has made the work of your committee thus far only preliminary and educational, rather than aggressive. We ask the indulgence of the General Synod in pursuing this policy, rather than one which might have shown more immediate visible results. We desire at this time to present to the General Synod, for information before finally ordering a forward movement involving a new organization, the results of our careful study of the entire situation. A new organization should not be added to the Church unless there is a manifest and providential demand for it. It must be born of a distinct necessity if its life is to be a blessing. Organization simply for organization's sake is a useless expenditure of time, strength and money, against which the Church should carefully guard itself. In the prosecution of its work your committee has aimed to deal, not simply with the tendency in the Church to organize, which is very manifest, but especially to discover the motive prompting this men's movement, its history and its tendency ; then, if possible, to learn how most wisely to direct it. We have aimed to study it, not alone in our own Church, but in other denominations, and to learn from the general field what has been its history and its results in Churches where it has progressed much farther than in our own. We have aimed thus to put our own movement in a position to profit by the experience of others, as we shall, doubtless, in the future lend assistance to them.

The first organization of a general character was the Brotherhood of St. Andrew in the Episcopal Church, in 1886. Since then there have followed in rapid succession the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, the United Presbyterian Men's Movement, the Methodist Brotherhood, the Presbyterian Brotherhood of America, the Men's Movement of the United Brethren Church, the Baptist Brotherhood, the Men's Movement of the Disciples of Christ, the Brotherhood of the Southern Presbyterian Church, the Congregational Brotherhood, and others. These combined movements represent to-day an

aggregate membership of perhaps one million men, organized for Christian service in their several Churches. In our correspondence with these organizations we have aimed not only to learn their history and workings, but to get a consensus of opinion as to the practical results in the Church of which they are factors. With absolute unanimity we learn not only of the steady growth of the movement numerically, but of its abounding and ever-increasing power for good. The results everywhere, when fairly tested, seem to be the most salutary and inspiring. The verdict of every denomination in which the movement has been tried, so far as we have been able to discover, is, "a blessing is in it." The most marked feature of the church life of the present generation is the great awakening among men. They have heard the call to a more active service in every department of the church life at home, and have thrown the strength of their manhood into it. The mighty work of Foreign Missions has been laid on their hearts as never before in human history, and they have recognized it as a challenge to opportunity and to duty. How much the organized men's movement has had to do in bringing about this great awakening we shall never know. Certainly it has served this double purpose, viz., it has helped to stir the hearts of men with a vision of their opportunity and their obligation in Christ's kingdom. It has crystallized and systematized their newly-awakened enthusiasm into practical plans for definite work. Through it, as a channel, men are to-day responding to the call for heroic service in a holy cause as they have heretofore responded to the call of pleasure or profit. It has been used of God as a means of showing men that their noblest mission on earth is to win men to Christ and to give time and money to His kingdom. In congregations where its power has been exerted, a new spiritual life has been infused. Pastors have found in their men's societies valiant and loyal helpers. The Sunday school has discovered in them a mighty source of strength. By them the financial support of the Church has been made a far easier problem. The missionary and benevolent Boards of the Church have found in the men's organizations a powerful ally for spreading intelligence, inspiring interest and raising money for the great cause they represent. Fellowship has stimulated activity. Activity has promoted Church loyalty. Church loyalty is leading men to know more about their Church, its history, its teachings and its mission. Along with this denominational loyalty, so essential to effective Christian work, there has come to be among men, stimulated, we believe, by this great movement, a more intelligent and inspiring vision of the world-wide field into which Christ has called His Church to conflict and to conquest. One of the great benefits accruing to the Churches in which this men's movement has been active, judging from our correspondence, is the splendid literature developed by it. This literature is in no sense a rival to that already published by the Church, but supplemental to it and of a most stimulating character along the lines of motives and methods in Church work. These are among the many good influences attending the organized men's movement in

the Church, as it has come to the attention of your committee in its review of the general field outside our own communion.

In coming to the study of the situation in our own Church, we find a field ripe unto the harvest. While others have preceded us in the organization and have already reaped large harvests, the men of the Lutheran Church have done marvels, practically without organization. This we interpret to be but an earnest of the mightier work that will follow thorough organization and mutual fellowship.

On February 2d, 1909, we sent to one thousand pastors of the General Synod a return postal-card asking answers to the following questions: 1. Have you a men's organization of any kind in your church? 2. If not now organized, do you wish or contemplate such organization in the near future? 3. What is the name of your organization? 4. What is its object? 5. What is the number of its membership? We did this as an experiment, hoping thereby to gain, at least, some idea of the situation and sentiment of the Church touching the men's organization problem. Contrary to the usual experience in such correspondence, the response was very prompt and more general than we had anticipated. This we interpret as indicating a very general interest on the subject. The nature of the responses leaves no doubt on that question. Returns and answers were received from 570 pastors. The answers to the questions are an unmistaken evidence that a deep and widespread interest pervades the Church on the question. A few raised the serious and honest question of doubt as to the wisdom of multiplying organization and increasing the machinery of the Church. Many, while approving the movement, expressed regret that local conditions have prevented, and will, perhaps, continue to prevent organization.

Of those replying, 205 reported men's organizations in their churches. A number of these are organized Bible classes, but doing the work usually carried on by a men's society. These organizations, according to the figures reported to us, aggregate a membership of 8500 men. A large number expressed the desire and expectation of organizing in the future. Numbers of these asked help of the committee in the way of a constitution, literature, etc. We regret not being able to supply this urgent need. As to the name and object of these various organizations there is great diversity. In this diversity, however, there is a remarkable unity along essential lines. The names, in almost all cases, are suggested by the history of the Lutheran Church or the needs of the local congregations in which they exist. This indicates that the trend of the organization spirit among our men is to church loyalty and to Church work, and not to secular and outside matters. Their objects, while as varied as are the interests of the congregation, center in almost every case in the great spiritual work of the Church. Bible study stands at the head of the list. Winning men to Christ and helping them in Christian living is the distinct object of many. Working with the pastor for the upbuilding of the Church stands as a prominent object. Supporting the church financially and

helping to make its work effective and its worship attractive ; the building up of its Sunday school ; seeking out and welcoming strangers—these and kindred things seem to be the general object of the organized societies as we gather from the replies to our question. It is the evident tendency of the men's movement in the Lutheran Church to proceed along the most practical lines. The organization ought to be as simple as possible consistent with effectiveness. The purpose is not to add burdens to the Church in the way of complicated and expensive machinery, but to reinforce it with a great army of men trained and inspired for service. It is intended not to add perplexities to pastors, but to relieve them of many secular burdens, that they may devote themselves more exclusively to the great spiritual work of the Church. Its mission is not to dictate to councils the policy of churches, but loyally and enthusiastically to carry out the plans adopted by them. The purpose and the spirit of the men's movement in the Lutheran Church, as we are able to interpret it by our correspondence and as your committee understands it, is to call into activity all the latent force of the men of the congregation—to train, organize and concentrate it in active and effective service. It is essentially in the Church and for the Church.

Our correspondence with the churches, while revealing many hindrances, indicates, as we believe, a readiness and an earnest and almost universal desire on the part of the men of the Lutheran Church to go forward in what is destined to be one of the mightiest movements in the life of the Church.

The history of the women's movement is prophetic of what will be accomplished by the organization of the men of the Church. Thirty years ago a few scattered and imperfectly organized missionary societies existed throughout the Church, doing practically nothing for its great missionary objects. The Spirit of God moved upon the chaos of these scattered, ill-organized bands, and they came together in a federation of forces. The results are known and are the rejoicing of the entire Church, growing in blessing with each succeeding year. Under the inspiration and power of organization, to-day they report 1052 auxiliaries, with a total membership of 35,215. Every one of these societies has been a benediction to a local congregation, and an evangel of usefulness to the women who compose it. In these three decades these women's societies have raised for missionary benevolence over $700,000.00. The time is ripe for a great organized movement of the men of the Church which promises, if possible, even greater results than that of the women's movement. To delay action is to postpone a rich harvest of results which the Church ought to reap in this and the coming generation. It is a crucial time and opportunity which the Church cannot afford to leave unimproved. Men are ready, as never before, to do the work of the Church that ought to be done. They only need to be put in position to do it most effectively. They are ready to respond to the call for heroic service. They only need the inspiration that comes from co-operative fellowship and wise leadership. The men of the Lutheran Church desire and expect of their own Church that it

organize such a fellowship and provide such a leadership. God works through human means, and organization is one of the mightiest instrumentalities through which He works. His Spirit has stirred the hearts of the men of this generation with a new zeal for work in His kingdom. The Church must put itself in position to direct this power and utilize this interest. Your committee believes this can be done most effectively by the organization of our men into congregational societies and their federation into a general body for the whole Church.

Under this profound conviction we recommend to the General Synod the following action :

We rejoice in the great spiritual awakening among the men of our Church as evidenced by their increasing activity in the work of their congregations and Sunday schools ; by the intelligent interest they are taking in the study of the history and the polity of our Church ; by the consecration of their time and money to the cause of Christ ; the winning of men for His kingdom and the spread of His gospel throughout the world by the missionary agencies of the Church.

We rejoice in the evident desire of the men of our Church to organize for mutual helpfulness, intelligent co-operation and effective service. It is especially gratifying that this tendency to organization is along lines so thoroughly Scriptural and in harmony with the spirit of our Lutheran Church. The General Synod gave this movement its hearty approval, its official sanction and the assurance of its earnest co-operation. We recommend the organization of local societies in congregations wherever practical, the forming of Synodical societies and the federation of all these into an organization for the entire Lutheran Church.

A committee of ten shall be appointed by the General Synod, which shall be to give general direction to this movement and report its work to the next biennial meeting. It shall have power to take all needed steps for the thorough organization of the movement, encourage its introduction into congregations, assist when desired in the formation of Synodical societies, and so soon as practical effect a federation of all our men's societies into a general organization for the entire Church. It shall at once prepare a form of constitution and such other literature as may be needed for an intelligent understanding of the movement and its successful introduction into the churches.

We call upon the entire Church to give the movement its hearty sympathy, its cordial co-operation and its earnest prayer.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

S. S. WALTZ, *Chairman.*

While a motion to adopt the above report was pending, the convention adjourned.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. John Weidley, D. D.

SEVENTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 7, 1.30 P. M.

The convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The President appointed the Committees on the Common Building and on the Restoration of the German Tunes to the Hymnal. (See Lists of Special and Standing Committees.)

The pending motion to adopt the report of the Committee to Promote the Organizing of Men's Societies was then considered. As part of the discussion of this question, a verbal report was made to the convention of the Laymen's Movement. The recommendations of the report were considered one by one; all the recommendations were adopted, and the report was adopted as a whole.

The following report was presented by the Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., and was adopted:

Report of Committee on Receiving Divorced Persons Into the Church.

The Church's attitude toward persons divorced for other reasons than those mentioned in the adopted report, found in the minutes of the General Synod, 1907, page 63, and who have subsequently remarried, suggested the resolution handed to your committee for solution. It reads:

"*Resolved*, That persons who have been divorced, for other reasons than those mentioned in the report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce, and were subsequently remarried, be not admitted to membership in our churches."

Having carefully considered the difficult subject of church discipline, under which this resolution may be classified, we find that our Lutheran theologians restored the Apostolic principle of discipline, which aims not only at the purity of the Church, but also at the conversion, restoration and salvation of the open and obstinate sinner, as set forth in 1 Cor. v. 5; 2 Cor. ii. 7, and Gal. vi. 1.

According to this principle, the salvation of the sinner's soul must, under all circumstances and at all times, be considered of the highest concern; and the administration of discipline must ever remember that the Church, with her means of grace, was instituted by the Lord for that very purpose, and that Christ came to seek and to save the chief of sinners. Hence the Church

must also be concerned about the salvation of those who have been legally divorced for other reasons than those mentioned in the Report of Marriage and Divorce, as found in Minutes of the General Synod, 1907, page 63, and were subsequently remarried.

The resolution placed in the hands of your committee for solution overlooks the remedial end of exclusion from the Church, and is thus out of harmony with the Apostolic principle of dicipline restored by our fathers, who taught that open and obstinate sinners are not to be admitted to the sacraments, nor other fellowship in the Church, until they amend their sinful lives and avoid the sins of which they have been guilty. (Art. IX., Schmalcald Articles, page 323, Müller's S. B.)

This certainly implies that, when said sinners repent, they may again be restored to fellowship and privileges of the Church, a feature which the resolution has entirely ignored.

According to our Formula of Government, discipline is administered by the Council (Chapter IV., Section 8), consisting of pastor or pastors and all the elders and deacons (Chapter IV., Section 1), whose duty shall be to "restore (2 Cor. ii. 7; Gal. vi. 1) those subjects of suspension or excommunication to all the privileges of the Church who shall manifest sincere repentance." Therefore,

Resolved, That, after the pastor and the other members of the church council have *carefully examined* the person or persons applying for church membership, as to their present fitness to be received into the congregation, have *prayfully considered* said application in its relation to their own church and the Church in general, and have *unanimously agreed* that, under present circumstances, they are justified before God to grant said privilege, then "persons who have been divorced for other reasons than those mentioned in the report of the Committee on Marriage and Divorce, and were subsequently remarried, may be admitted to membership in our churches, but not before.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
J. B. REMENSNYDER,
G. U. WENNER.

The following report was presented and was adopted:

Report of Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Your committee would respectfully report that, inasmuch as the General Council, at its last convention, failed to appoint its usual representatives, to act in conjunction with those of the General Synod and those of the United Synod in the South, no joint meeting of the three could be convened.

And as (without any knowledge to the contrary) we have reason to believe that the United Synod in the South, the third party to the compact of practical co-operation, has done nothing looking to the discontinuance of its fraternal

relations with the other two bodies; and as the General Synod, at its last convention, appointed its representatives as usual for the three joint committees, provided for by the tripartite agreement, and as it hopes that the interruption of these relations by the non-action of the General Council may be only temporary, this Synod hereby declares its readiness to continue these fraternal relations as in the past.

Your committee, therefore, recommends the appointment, as usual, of representatives on the joint committee of the three Lutheran bodies included in the compact of fraternal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

M. W. HAMMA, *Chairman.*

The following report was then presented:

Supplementary Report of the Committee on Fraternal Co-operation.

With regard to the matter referred to, this committee from the report of the Board of Home Missions, concerning a disagreement between them and the English Board of Home Missions of the General Council, as to the meaning and interpretation of the Agreement and Rules of Co-operation adopted by the Committees on Fraternal Co-operation, representing the three general bodies—the General Synod, the General Council and the United Synod in the South—and reported to and approved by the General Synod, at its sessions in Hagerstown, Md., in 1895, and in Mansfield, Ohio, in 1897, your committee would respectfully report as follows:

1. It is the judgment of your committee that the failure of the General Council, at its last meeting, to appoint either a committee on fraternal co-operation, or a committee of arbitration, such as is provided for in the Agreement and Rules referred to, might possibly be interpreted as a withdrawal from and abrogation of the Agreement and Rules so far as they might affect the relations between the General Council and either or both of the other general bodies consenting thereto.

2. Hoping and believing, however, that this failure to appoint such committee on the part of the General Council was merely inadvertent, and not deliberate or intentional, we are entirely willing to recognize the agreement and rules as still being in full force and binding upon all three of the general bodies consenting thereto, and upon all their agents and representatives.

3. The special "Rule" referred to above, and of which the Board of Home Missions asks an interpretation from the General Synod, is as follows: "That where any general body has congregations, whatever be the language, the establishment of a congregation of another general body within the territory be not undertaken, unless the Board of Missions occupying the territory and the officers of the Synod on the field be first consulted." Your commit-

tee would say that at the time of the adoption of this rule they understood, and have always since understood, it to mean that, when a village, or town, or small city, or a community had been so occupied by one of the general bodies, by the organization of one or more congregations, as not to leave room for an additional congregation of another general body, without serious conflict or interference, neither of the other general bodies should enter such field; and further, that, even where there might be room and material for another organization, it should not be so located as to overlap the natural parish bounds of congregations already in existence, nor unnecessarily interfere with their work, thus setting up altar against altar. Therefore, in reply to the inquiry of the Board of Home Missions, referred to us, we would say that we regard their interpretation of the Agreement and Rules of 1895 and 1897 as entirely correct.

4. This committee, as your representatives in the matter, never intended or understood that the terms used in the Agreement and Rules embodied in our reports, presented to and adopted by this body in 1895 and 1897, should apply to large geographical divisions, such as States or territories or provinces, or to whole sections embracing several States or territories or provinces; nor even to large cities in which there might be ample room and material for the organization of additional churches by the representatives of one of the general bodies, even though another general body might already have one or more congregations organized and at work there. As evidence of our good faith in making this statement, we would adduce the fact that when the chairman of this committee was written to several years ago by the representatives of the General Council with reference to beginning missionary work in Washington, D. C., his reply was to the effect that the Agreement between the three general bodies was not intended to apply to cities as large as Washington, and that therefore we could not and would not object if they wished to enter the city, which they did soon afterwards.

5. Your committee are further of the opinion that the position taken by the former President of the General Synod, the Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL.D., in his correspondence with the President of the General Council and the Secretary of their English Board of Home Missions was also correct, namely, that until some overt act in violation of the terms of the Agreement among the three general bodies had been committed by the representatives or one of them, there could be nothing to complain of or to arbitrate.

6. Finally, your committee would recommend that, in case the representatives of the General Council will not accept our interpretation of the Agreement and Rule of Co-operation of 1895 and 1897, as given above, your committee be authorized to meet with similar committees from the General Council and the United Synod in the South and endeavor to secure an authoritative and final interpretation of said Agreement and Rules which shall be mutually satisfactory, or in case of a failure in this, to form a new Agreement and Rule of Frateral Co-operation, which will more clearly define the duties and privi-

leges of each of the general bodies and their agents and representatives, and report the same to this body.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

M. W. HAMMA, *Chairman.*

During the consideration of this supplementary report, the Rev. G. H. Gerberding, D. D., was, on motion, introduced to the convention by the President and invited to a seat among us.

The report was considered item by item. The separate items were adopted and the report was adopted as a whole.

On motion, the report of the Laymen's Movement was made a special order for Wednesday, after the order of the day.

The convention then adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. S. J. McDowell.

EIGHTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, led by the Rev. W. W. Barkley, the convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. M. Stanley Kemp.

The minutes of the previous session and of the anniversary meetings of the Board of Church Extension were read and adopted.

The following report was presented:

Report of Committee on Central Location of Several Boards.

The committee to which was referred the consideration of the matter of the permanent location in one building of the Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension, Education, and Publication, beg leave to report:

1. That it would deem it inexpedient for any of the above-mentioned Boards, excepting that of Publication, to purchase an office building without the direct authorization of the General Synod.

2. That it believes that a common building for the use of all these Boards is both desirable and obtainable.

3. That it believes, Mr. Stoever alone dissenting, that the city of Harrisburg, Pa., on account of the ease of access from all points of the compass and

because it is in the center of a large Lutheran population, offers unsurpassed advantages as the location for such a building.

In view of these findings, your committee recommend the following:

1. *Resolved*, That a common building for the use of all these Boards is both desirable and obtainable.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Synod hereby authorizes and directs the several Boards of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Church Extension, Education, and Publication to remove their respective establishments to the city of Harrisburg, Pa., as soon as a suitable building shall have been secured.

3. *Resolved*, That the General Synod hereby recommends that the Lutheran Publication Society, which shall hold its biennial meeting during the present convention, take immediate steps to secure, in the city of Harrisburg, Pa., a building adapted to its own purposes and to those of the respective Boards, with the understanding that the said Publication Society shall own and control such building, giving to each of the other Boards such accommodations as may be necessary, and upon such terms as may be deemed equitable.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Chairman.*

The following minority report was presented:

As a member of the Committee on the Location of the Boards, I dissent from the report of the majority recommending Harrisburg as the place, and instead thereof suggest Philadelphia as a more advantageous situation.

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM C. STOEVER.

A motion to adopt the first recommendation of the majority report was lost, and a motion to adopt the report as a whole was also lost.

A recess was then taken for the meeting of the Lutheran Publication Society.

When the convention reconvened, the following report was presented by the Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D.:

Report of the Editorial Committee of Lutheran Church Work.

Since the General Synod has, by special action, authorized the Lutheran Publication Society to publish *Lutheran Church Work;* and, further, since

the magazine represents and is the advocate of the benevolent work of the General Synod, the Board deems it proper to make a report of that publication to this body, and has instructed the Editorial Committee to make such report.

As to its character and standard, the magazine speaks for itself. It has received many words of commendation from within and without the Church. The work on it has been a labor of love, willingly and gladly rendered by all for the furtherance of the great work of our Church.

Financially, the publication has not been profitable. It ended its first year with the deficit on actual expenditures for the issue of $1,647.40. In addition to this, there was an extra outlay for the preliminary work of launching the magazine of $1,275.60. This does not include anything for the proportionate share which each publication is expected to bear in the general expenses of our house.

The shortage is due, of course, to the failure to secure a subscription list adequate to its support. This failure was not due to any lack of effort in pushing the publication by every means that could be devised. The deficit is made the larger by the exorbitant present cost of paper and everything connected with printing.

This shortage has naturally been a disappointment to us, and yet not altogether a surprise. Our experience with all our periodicals during the first years has been the same. Neither has it discouraged us unduly. After all, we feel that we have done well for the first year of a new enterprise. Our purpose is not to cater to the taste for light literature, but to give substantial information about the great work of the Church. We have tried to put this in as attractive form as possible. We had as well face the fact that hosts of our people are not interested in this work. To arouse their interest and secure their co-operation will require patient and persistent effort and is deserving the expenditure of money. Secretatries of our Boards have been kind enough to give credit to the magazine as one of the efficient agents in bringing in large contributions to the various Boards.

The Board of Publication, compelled to face large probable financial outlays to meet the radical changes in Sunday school literature, and feeling that the various Boards of benevolence had at least an equal, if not greater, concern in the causes represented, made these propositions :

1. That we ask the Boards to bear among themselves the deficit on actual expenditures, less extra for launching ; that is, $1,647.40.

2. That we agree that when the magazine reaches a paying basis, this amount shall be returned to the Boards, if so desired by them.

3. That with the understanding that the Boards, by official action, join in efforts to raise the circulation, no deficit be asked of them in the future.

We suggest as an equitable distribution of this deficit the number of pages used by each Board during the year.

To this proposition the Board of Church Extension, the Deaconess Board,

the Pastors' Fund Society and the Woman's Executive Committee responded favorably, and promptly paid the amount. Several of them added an amount to meet their share of the expense of the launching. The Board of Foreign Missions notified us that it stood by its original proposition, namely, "The Board of Publication assume all financial risks, believing it within the province of the Board to furnish such literature for the Church. The Board of Home Missions took this action :

"*Resolved*, That our Board agrees to pay its proportion of the deficit incurred in the publication of *Lutheran Church Work*, provided all other Boards represented in that periodical pay their proportion. And in case they do not, provided we are instructed to do so by the General Synod."

The Board of Education notified us that they would decide the matter at their annual meeting in July.

Several questions perplex us, and we would be glad to have the action of the General Synod to guide us.

1. How shall we provide for the deficit until the magazine reaches a paying basis? The vast demand upon our Publication House to furnish a literature of all kinds to meet the growing demands of our work makes it impossible for the House to carry all the cost of the publications. The Board is struggling with tremendous problems and is overwhelmed with the work loaded upon it. May we not suggest that the General Synod appropriate a certain amount towards this deficit, or that they instruct the co-operating Boards to bear their proportionate share of any deficit?

2. How to secure an increased circulation? After all, this is the important thing. The financial part is not the first consideration. To reach the largest number of people with information is the great end. To devise some plan to meet this end is our problem. We have tried almost every conceivable method. It can only be accomplished by the hearty co-operation of the Synods, Conferences, congregations, pastors and laymen. We ask the General Synod to take action, giving the magazine its hearty indorsement and laying it upon the hearts of our people.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
CHARLES S. ALBERT,
A. H. STUDEBAKER.

The report was considered item by item. When item first was presented, a motion was made that the Publication Society be instructed to pay the deficit out of its own treasury.

While this motion was pending, the convention adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. E. H. Combs.

NINTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 8, 1.30 P. M.

The convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The following report was presented by the Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D. :

Report of Committee to Nominate a Board of Home Missions.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions recommend the following list of persons to constitute the Board: Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D., Mr. J. D. Zouck, Mr. J. W. Houck, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. Edward Helb.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

S. A. ORT, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on *Lutheran Church Work* was resumed.

The pending motion to instruct the Publication Society to pay the deficit incurred in the publication of the magazine out of its own treasury was adopted.

The second item of the report and the report as a whole were adopted.

The following report was presented by the Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., and adopted :

Report of Sunday School Committee.

We have reason to rejoice in the increased activity in and a careful study being given to the great work of training the young. The Church has no more solemn responsibility, and it is a hopeful sign that she is beginning to realize it. The many new methods proposed in Sunday school work make it necessary for us to give more careful thought to this work. We have tested and time-honored methods of our own which must not be displaced by any new methods. Some of these new methods will aid us in our work; others will not.

STATISTICAL TABLE.

Names of Synods.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.
Alleghany	133	1794	16546	$11664 19	$6615 76
California	20	227	1821	744 62	2021 68
Central Illinois	25	350	3073	2810 63	847 81
Central Pennsylvania	92	1514	11240	7566 98	3730 13
East Pennsylvania	158	3194	21864	29639 35	10448 02
East Ohio	71	1043	9556	5952 00	2148 00
Franckean	27	264	1519	845 21	308 17
German Nebraska	79	309	2371	851 85	417 82
Hartwick	32	559	4621	2834 18	1991 99
Iowa	29	362	2856	2433 97	587 95
Kansas	39	524	3619	3020 26	1042 66
Maryland	143	2921	25127	21438 30	10137 25
Miami	48	862	7830	6005 35	2846 36
Nebraska	43	409	3909	2466 23	969 58
New York and New Jersey	72	1282	11301	10742 23	3343 14
Northern Illinois	51	856	7813	6758 61	2228 60
Northern Indiana	86	957	7079	4458 12	889 57
Olive Branch	39	590	5741	5067 86	2175 54
Pittsburgh	113	2503	16327	11846 64	6414 38
Rocky Mountain	10	121	1150	968 68	390 26
Southern Illinois	16	163	1292	737 10	375 08
Susquehanna	81	1630	14855	13172 95	4477 44
Wartburg	36	255	2483	1302 86	300 67
West Pennsylvania	160	3122	29671	20854 99	11080 40
Wittenberg	73	1193	10563	6917 82	2313 40
Totals for 1908	1676	27004	234227	$181100 98	$78101 66
Totals for 1907	1665	26074	228183	178729 12	78353 93
Totals for 1907 and 1908	....	.....	.....	$359830 10	$156455 59
Totals for 1905 and 1906	1656	25665	219198	334586 16	149418 37
Excess for Biennium	20	1339	15029	$25243 94	$7037 22

OUR GRADED SYSTEM.

Within the biennium we have made what we regard a material addition to our system in an introduction of a new Junior Lesson Book and the transformation of the old Junior Lesson Book into an Intermediate Lesson Book.

Our grading is now complete, as follows:

1. The Beginners' Course.
2. The Primary (The Little Ones).
3. The Junior (The New Junior Quarterly).
4. The Intermediate (The Intermediate Quarterly).
5. The Senior (The Augsburg Quarterly).

6. The Home Department (The Home Department Quarterly).
7. The Teacher (The Augsburg Teacher).

CIRCULATION.

The circulation in the last two years is as follows:

The Augsburg Teacher	22,300	Increase,	2,550
The Home Department Quarterly	13,500	Increase,	2,500
The Augsburg Lesson Book	116,000	Increase,	12,000
The Intermediate Lesson Book	62,000	Increase,	15,000
The Junior Lesson Book	34,000		
The Lesson Leaves	18,500	Decrease,	3,000
The Little Ones	43,000	Decrease,	5,000
Lutheran Young People	20,250	Increase,	5,750
Lutheran Sunday-School Herald	14,000	Decrease,	6,000
Pictureland Quarterly	375	Increase,	500
Pictureland Weekly	3,500		
Sun Rays	8,000		

The subscription list of periodicals now numbers 355,425; in 1899, it numbered 286,250; and in 1889, the circulation was 204,800.

THE TEACHER-TRAINING SERIES.

In accordance with the suggestion of General Synod two years ago, that a "Teacher-Training Course" be prepared by our own men, arrangements were made to carry out this suggestion. Such a course is now under process of preparation. Much labor has been bestowed upon it and special care taken to adapt it to our own use. We hope to have it ready for the opening of our work in the fall. The prospectus of this "Lutheran Teacher-Training Series is now in your hands. It will consist of four small, compact books.

SUPPLEMENTAL MISSION STUDIES.

Such a course illustrated from our own mission field, suggested also by the General Synod at the last meeting, has been given much thought. It has been found impossible to prepare such a course of study up to this date. It will be published as rapidly as can be under the peculiar difficulties in which it is involved.

MISSION STUDY CLASSES.

Our Sunday schools have felt the effect of the Young People's Mission Study Classes conducted in so many of our churches under the auspices of the Young People's Missionary Movement. In many of our schools modified courses have been arranged and carried out. These have resulted in increased interest in our mission work on the part of our young people and children.

INTERNATIONAL GRADED COURSE. (*Optional.*)

The Twelfth International Sunday School Convention, held in Louisville, in June, 1908, instructed the Lesson Committee "to continue the preparation

of a thoroughly graded course of lessons, which may be used by any Sunday school which desires it, whether in whole or in part." In January, 1909, the first year's lessons for the first three departments—Beginners', Primary and Junior—were issued. For the Beginners' and Primary courses, no attempt has been made to "observe historical order in the selection of the lessons, but each passage has been chosen for the truth it contains and for the value of that truth in the spiritual nurture of the child." For the Junior course, an attempt is made to keep in view the first great crisis in the progress from childhood towards adult life, occurring about the ages of thirteen or sixteen and seventeen, and to prepare for it by a proper study which will lead to "the formation of those desires, thoughts, volitions and habits which will lead to a decision to enter upon the love and service of Christ." A literature to cover these studies is being prepared by some of the foremost Sunday school workers in the world, and will be ready by October of the present year. This movement is unquestionably in the right direction. Arrangements have been made by which this literature will be supplied through our own House to any who may desire to use it, it being understood that it is to pass under the careful supervision of our own editor before it is issued from our House. For any who may desire to take up this new course, we would emphasize the fact that our own House is the only proper and safe source of supply.

Your committee has no recommendations to offer, feeling that the work mapped out two years ago will be more than sufficient to engage all of our energies for the next two years. At the same time, we will be obliged to exert ourselves to keep abreast with the rapid movements of the time in this work. As an indication of this rapid change, it is interesting to note that, to meet the demands of our Sunday schools, we have been compelled to double, in the last ten years, the number of publications for their use. We feel that we have reason to rejoice in the work that has been done and in the character of our literature.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
CHARLES S. ALBERT,
H. C. ALLEMAN.

The following report was presented and adopted :

Report of the Delegate to the General Council.

Your delegate to the General Council would respectfully report as follows:

The last convention of the General Council was held in Buffalo, N. Y., September 12th to 17th, 1907. Arriving at the meeting during the forenoon of September 16th, we were greeted with marked cordiality by the pastor *loci*, the Rev. F. A. Kaehler, D. D., by the President of the General Council, the Rev. T. E. Schmauk, D. D., by many other members of the body whom we met personally. Soon after our arrival we were introduced to the convention by the President, and by a hearty vote were accorded the privileges of

the floor. For two days we enjoyed the opportunity of noting how the General Council conducts its business. Whenever questions pertaining to the General Synod arose, the President at once called on us to present the General Synod's view of the matter at issue. Our greetings from this body were received with every token of courtesy and interest, and Dr. Schmauk's response was as kindly in spirit as it was acute and original in thought. Indeed, modesty compels us ts say that personally we were treated with a courtesy and respect far beyond our deserts; but we took it that the General Council meant thus to show its high esteem for the ecclesiastical body which we represented.

The General Council impresses a visitor as being a great body of Christian men, earnest, active, spiritually-minded, stalwart in Lutheran doctrine and conservative in their adherence to Lutheran usages. Vast and complicated are the operations carried on by this body; many are the problems that arise to test its skill and acumen. Its progress during the last quarter of a century has been so marked as to elicit admiration from all observers, whether inside or outside of its communion. The firm, business-like way in which it takes hold of all its problems is entitled to the highest praise.

When we noted the numerical strength of the General Council, the many excellent men who compose it, the spiritual and churchly earnestness with which they transact the Lord's business, the number and complexity of their undertakings, the substantial character of the work they are doing, and the evangelical and Lutheran stamp which they impress on all their operations, we could not resist the conviction that every effort consistent with truth and love should be put forth to conserve cordial relations between that body and the General Synod. The cause of Lutheranism in America and the world calls aloud for such advocacy; the cause of Christ demands it.

This brings us to a somewhat crucial and delicate point in our report. We believe that candor is the only right and wise course to pursue in the discussion of the situation. It must be admitted that several occurrences of late years have caused a cloud to rise in the sky of Lutheran comity and co-operation. A few local differences, such as are apt to occur in all human transactions, can, we think, be readily adjusted, and need not seriously disturb our cordial relations. The questions raised relative to the Canada Synod and the founding of a theological seminary in California have been or will be dealt with in connection with the reports of the Boards of Home Missions and Education.

However, some confessional questions have arisen which call for wise, firm, honest and kindly adjudication. At this point we desire to say, even at the risk of appearing a little presumptuous, that, in our address before the General Council as your representative, we defended, with all the courtesy, clearness and positiveness we could command, the confessional position of the General Synod. This we did by referring to our official declarations, namely, the York Resolution of 1864, our revised formula of confessional subscription of 1869, in which this body planted itself unequivocally on the Augustana, and

our confessional resolutions of 1895 and 1901. Thus we maintained that, since the General Synod accepts, *ex animo* the Augsburg Confession, which is the original and generic Lutheran standard of faith, she is thoroughly Lutheran, and, therefore, entitled to fellowship and co-operation with other Lutheran bodies. In his reply to our address, President Schmauk said that, if assurance could be given that all the ministers of the General Synod stood on the confessional ground indicated in our greetings, "there would be no trouble."

Not a little discussion occurred on the proposition to send an Official Visitor to this meeting of the General Synod. However, the mooted question was not whether a representative should or should not be sent to this meeting, but what instructions he should carry with him. At length the following action was passed:

"*Resolved*, That we appoint an Official Visitor to the next meeting of the General Synod, who shall be instructed to present to that body, with all courtesy and Christian consideration, but at the same time with all candor, a statement as to the understanding which the General Council has as to its relations with the General Synod."

The President of the General Council appointed Dr. H. E. Jacobs as the Official Visitor to this body. Dr. Jacobs has appeared before us and has carried out the instructions entrusted to him by referring us to the Confessional Theses adopted by the General Council at its Buffalo convention. This reference brings the said Theses directly to the attention of the General Synod. They bear pertinently on the question of Lutheran recognition and unity. In those Theses a process of reasoning was employed to show that the confessional basis of the General Synod is not explicit, adequate or satisfactory. It is our firm conviction that a suitable statement relative to the aforesaid Theses should be adopted by the General Synod at this convention. Our reasons for this view are as follows:

First. To ignore those Theses would be to cast a slight and contempt upon the General Council that so honorable a body does not deserve and that would display a spirit unworthy of a great Christian body like the General Synod.

Second. Our self-respect as a Lutheran body calls for a proper defence and vindication of our confessional position.

Third. Silence would be sure to be construed as evidence of our inability to maintain our present doctrinal basis.

Fourth. The cause of unity and goodwill in our Lutheran Zion makes an explicit statement on the confessional questions raised by the said Theses both advisable and necessary.

Therefore, having been present at the General Council as your representative, and having thus by personal contact with its members been able to grasp their spirit as well as their viewpoint on doctrinal matters, and having, since the adoption of the said Theses, given them a great deal of earnest thought and investigation, we have ventured to prepare a series of confessional state-

ments bearing upon the General Council's Theses. These we have brought with us to this convention, and if it should be your pleasure to hear and consider them, we are ready to present them to this body at such time as you may think best.

It is due to the cause of Lutheran unity and goodwill to add, in conclusion, that all the discussions in the General Council relating to our confessional and other differences, so far as we heard them, were conducted in a kindly and fraternal spirit. Even when the Council disapproved of some things said and done by the General Synod or members thereof, all such remarks seemed to be made with an entire absence of anger and ill will. May we, in our discussions, display the same amicable Christian temper. And may God speed the day of Lutheran unity and fellowship in America and the world.

Respectfully submitted, L. S. KEYSER.

The following resolutions were presented by the Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., and were adopted, after motions to refer and to lay on the table had been voted down :

Statements Relative to the General Synod's Doctrinal Basis.

WHEREAS, The General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of North America, in session at Buffalo, N. Y., September 13th, 1907, adopted a series of statements entitled "Theses on the Relation of the General Council to the General Synod" (see Minutes of the Thirty-first Convention of the General Council, pages 199-204) ; and,

WHEREAS, the Official Visitor from the General Council, in his address before this body at this convention, specifically called our attention to the above Theses as defining the relations between the General Synod and the General Council ; therefore,

Resolved, That we, the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, in convention assembled in June, 1909, do hereby, in the interests of truth, confessional clearness and Lutheran comity, adopt the following statements relative to the questions raised by the aforesaid Theses :

1. Referring to Thesis 3, sub-division *a*, and the sub-heads, *aa*, *bb* and *cc*, we would respectfully state that the Genaral Synod's declarations concerning the Augsburg Confession are sufficiently clear and definite to be understood by all who will inquire into the collateral facts and historical data and will give close attention to the precise language used in the General Synod's official statements.

This will appear from the following considerations :

(*a*) While the General Synod's formula of confessional subscription mentions only the Augsburg Confession, without specifying the terms, "altered" or "unaltered," yet it is a historical fact that the General Synod has never

subscribed to any edition of the confession save the "unaltered" form, and does not now subscribe to any other edition. This is known as the *Editio Princeps* of 1530-31, and is precisely the edition from which a translation was prepared by a joint committee of the General Synod, the General Council, the United Synod in the South and the Joint Synod of Ohio, "as a Common Standard of the Augsburg Confession in English." (See page 299 of the General Synod's Book of Worship with Hymns and Tunes.) Therefore, the edition of the Augsburg Confession received by the General Synod is identical with that received by the General Council.

(*b*) When the General Synod says, in her formula of confessional subscription, that she accepts "the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word," she means precisely what she says, namely, that the fundamental doctrines of God's word are correctly set forth in the Confession. She does not mean that some of the doctrines set forth in the Confession are non-fundamental, and, therefore, may be accepted or rejected; she means that they are all fundamental, and their exhibition in the Confession is to be accepted by those who subscribe to the Confession. Relative to this matter, the General Synod, at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1901, declared that "to make any distinction between fundamental and so-called non-fundamental doctrines in the Augsburg Confession is contrary to that basis"—the basis of the General Synod—"as set forth in our formula of confessional subscription." Likewise, at Hagerstown, Md., in 1895, the General Synod declared the Augsburg Confession to be "throughout in perfect consistence" with the word of God. Those official declarations, together with the well-known York resolution, adopted in 1864, bind the General Synod to the Augsburg Confession in its entirety. The General Synod therefore asserts that the chief or foundation doctrines of God's word are set forth in the Confession, and that they are correctly set forth therein.

(*c*) The General Synod does not deem it necessary to mention "the original and historic" sense of the Augsburg Confession, because, according to her view, a Christian body cannot honestly accept a historical confession in any other way.

2. Relative to the sub-divisions, *b*, *c*, *d* and *e* of Thesis 3, we would, in all sincerity and kindness, offer the following statements:

The Augsburg Confession is the original and generic Lutheran Confession, accepted by Luther and his coadjutors, adopted by all Lutheran bodies the world over, and is therefore generally recognized as the adequate and sufficient standard of Lutheran doctrine. As to the Secondary Confessions of the Lutheran Church, the General Synod in no wise ignores, rejects, repudiates or antagonizes them, nor forbids any of her members from accepting all of them, if they so desire. On the other hand, she holds those Confessions in high esteem, regards them as a most valuable body of Lutheran belief, explaining and unfolding the doctrines of the Augsburg Confession, and she hereby recom-

mends that they be diligently and faithfully studied by our ministers and laymen.

3. Coming now to Thesis 4, we regret some of the statements contained therein. However, we are in hearty agreement with the following statement of the said Thesis: "It is not subscription to any Confession of Faith, but it is the holding of the faith of that Confession that renders one a Lutheran and worthy of recognition and co-operation." In all her official declarations since 1864 the General Synod has taken her stand on that ground, and it is only by her official declarations that her doctrinal position is to be tested and judged.

4. Thesis 5 calls attention to the phrase in our formula of confessional subscription, "as contained in the canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments." In response, we would say: When our fathers framed this language, the theological distinction between the two statements, "The Bible *is* the word of God" and "the Bible *contains* the word of God," had not yet been made, or at least, was not yet in vogue; therefore, there could have been no intention on their part of committing the General Synod to lax or heretical views of the inspiration of the sacred Scriptures, but, on the contrary, a sincere purpose to plant her firmly on the basis of their true and full inspiration. Since that time the General Synod has ever occupied the same position with reference to the canonical Scriptures. We solemnly declare, therefore, our adherence to the statement, "The Bible *is* the word of God," while we reject the error implied in the statement, "The Bible *contains* the word of God."

5. So far as regards Thesis 6, we reiterate our firm belief that our confessional basis is adequate and satisfactory. If the General Council has sought in all negotiations and conference to bring the General Synod to a higher appreciation of her position and principles, we can also sincerely say that the General Synod has sought to bring the General Council to a proper appreciation of our Lutheran soundness and loyalty. With all our hearts we desire a continuance of cordial relations and practical co-operation with the General Council on the basis of mutual comity and recognition of each other's Lutheran soundness. We believe that a break in our fellowship would be exceedingly harmful to the cause of Lutheranism and the cause of Christianity. In view, therefore, of all our past efforts at Lutheran unity and of all the statements herein made, we feel justified in disclaiming all responsibility if such a breach should occur between these two bodies.

6. A footnote on page 204 of the last General Council's Minutes says that the General Synod's confessional resolutions of Hagerstown (1895) and of Des Moines (1901) "do not have the force of constitutional amendments, having never been formally adopted by two-thirds of the Synods, according to the constitutional requirment (Art. VI., Sec. 2), and therefore are not a part of the doctrinal basis." In reply, we would say that the section above cited refers only to *alterations* of the General Synod's constitution; but the confessional resolutions referred to are not alterations of the constitution, and contemplate no alterations; they are simply explanations of the meaning of the General Synod's confessional basis. Therefore, it is not necessary to submit

them to the District Synods of the General Synod. Inasmuch, then, as they were passed by the General Synod in regular session and have never been revoked by this body, they therefore become and remain a part of the confessional assets of the General Synod.

7. By way of general affirmation, we would add that the General Synod is the oldest general body of Lutherans in America. Long before other general bodies were formed, she had taken her place among the religious forces of this republic. More than once she had to contend for her life and autonomy; she met and overcame many temptations to disloyalty; in this new land she saved Lutheranism when its very existence was at stake; to-day her communion extends from the Atlantic to the Pacific; she has planted many missions and educational and beneficent institutions in this and other lands; she is characterized by many evangelical, spiritual, practical and missionary activities; therefore, she feels justified in cherishing a proper degree of self-respect, and believes herself entitled to the confidence and consideration of all bodies of Lutherans in this and other countries. Taking her stand firmly on the Bible as the word of God, and on the Augsburg Confession in its entirety as the symbol and standard of her Lutheranism, she maintains that she is both evangelical and Lutheran. On the basis of these principles she desires to cultivate fellowship and co-operate with all Lutherans who likewise accept, *ex animo*, the Augsburg Confession, whether or not they accept confessionally the other symbols of the Book of Concord.

Now, therefore, in view of all the foregoing facts and statements, and in order to allay all misunderstanding on doctrinal matters both within and without the General Synod,

Resolved, That the following declarations, with the headings prefixed, be printed in all future editions of the Augsburg Confession published by the General Synod, whether issued in separate form or in our Books of Worship, and that they be inserted immediately after the York Resolution:

THE GENERAL SYNOD'S CONFESSIONAL BASIS.

The confessional basis of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America is as follows:

We receive and hold, with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word.

EXPLANATORY STATEMENTS.

I.

WHEREAS, A fear is expressed by some that the basis of the General Synod may be changed by enlargement so as to include other Symbolical Books besides the Augustana; and,

WHEREAS, A conviction is held that an effort is in progress to reduce to a lower standard, in thought and spirit, the present form of acceptance of the Augsburg Confession by the General Synod; therefore,

Resolved, That, in order to remove all fear and misapprehension, this convention of the General Synod hereby expresses its entire satisfaction with the present form of doctrinal basis and confessional subscription, which is the word of God, the infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession as throughout in perfect consistence with it—nothing more, nothing less. (Adopted by the General Synod at Hagerstown, Md., June 15th, 1895.)

II.

Resolved, That, in these days of doctrinal unrest in many quarters, we rejoice to find ourselves unshaken in our spiritual and historic faith, and, therefore, reaffirm our unreserved allegiance to the present basis of the General Synod; and we hold that, to make any distinction between fundamental and so-called non-fundamental doctrines in the Augsburg Confession, is contrary to that basis as set forth in our formula of confessional subscription. (Adopted by the General Synod at Des Moines, Iowa, June 6th, 1901.)

III.

Resolved, That, inasmuch as the Augsburg Confession is the original, generic confession of the Lutheran Church, accepted by Luther and his coadjutors, and subscribed to by all Lutheran bodies the world over, we therefore deem it an adequate and sufficient standard of Lutheran doctrine. In making this statement, however, the General Synod in no wise means to imply that she ignores, rejects, repudiates or antagonizes the Secondary Symbols of the Book of Concord, nor forbids any of her members from accepting or teaching all of them, in strict accordance with the Lutheran regulating principle of justifying faith. On the contrary, she holds those Symbols in high esteem, regards them as a most valuable body of Lutheran belief, explaining and unfolding the doctrines of the Augsburg Confession, and she hereby recommends that they be diligently and faithfully studied by our ministers and laymen. (Adopted by the General Synod, at Richmond, Ind., June 8th, 1909.)

IV.

WHEREAS, The phrase, "the word of God as *contained* in the canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments," occurs in our formula of confessional subscription; and,

WHEREAS, When our fathers framed this language the theological distinction between the two statements, "The Bible *is* the word of God" and "the Bible *contains* the word of God," had not yet been made, or at least

was not yet in vogue, and therefore there could have been no intention on their part of committing the General Synod to lax or heretical views of the inspiration of the sacred Scriptures, but, on the contrary, a sincere desire to plant her firmly on the true doctrine of Biblical inspiration; and,

WHEREAS, The General Synod has ever occupied the same position with reference to the true and complete inspiration of the canonical Scriptures; therefore,

Resolved, That we herewith declare our adherence to the statement, "The Bible *is* the word of God," and reject the error implied in the statement, "The Bible *contains* the word of God." (Adopted by the General Synod, at Richmond, Ind., June 8th, 1908.)

The order of the day was taken up.

The Rev. J. Rauch Stein, fraternal delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, was introduced to the convention and presented the greetings of his Church.

To these greetings the President responded.

The following report was presented to the convention by the Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.:

Report of the Board of Trustees of Tabitha Home.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

Tabitha Home is the youngest child of our beloved General Synod. Two years ago you recognized her as your own, commended her to all the people of our Church, rejoiced in her establishment and her prospects, and provided for her support. Your generous provision for her maintenance exceeded the modest request of her Board of Trustees. Surely the Holy Spirit inspired to that action which has brought aid to this institution during the biennium from all the Synods of the Church. Deeply grateful for what you have done, and earnestly hopeful that the General Synod, which has approved of and fostered a work of love and mercy, in Lincoln, Neb., will do even greater and more blessed things in the name of Jesus Christ, we ask you to give careful attention to our report and graciously grant our requests. Perhaps there is no institution of the General Synod which so much needs the prayers, the interest and the immediate help of the General Synod as Tabitha Home.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Tabitha Home is most beautifully and ideally located in Lancaster County, Neb., two miles due east of the State capital. Its main building has been

converted into a hospital, modern in every respect. There are three stories and a basement. On the first floor are administrative offices, reception-room, children's ward (furnished by a physician of Lincoln), nurses' kitchen and dining-room, pharmacy and private rooms. On the second floor are four operating-rooms, with latest and most approved equipment, diet kitchen, drug room, private wards and private rooms. On the third floor are cheerful wards for both men and women, private rooms and nurses' quarters. There are the necessary closets, toilet and storage-rooms on all three floors. A porch on the south side extends almost the length of the building for the three stories, and at the end of each long corridor is an airy and sunshiny offset, inviting to patients and nurses for rest and change of scene. From porches, rooms and corridors the prospect is most pleasing. The environment is surpassed by few hospitals. Nearly all of the private rooms and wards have been furnished by churches and individuals in the West.

The old folks' quarters are located on the ground floor of this building. While this provision is not ideal by any means, yet the aged fathers and mothers are comfortably settled, their rooms being well lighted and ventilated. The general kitchen, dining-room and laundry are on the ground floor also.

The orphanage is situated at the northwest corner of the grounds. It is a two-story building with basement. Extensive improvements have been made in this building, which has been inspected by the State Board of Charities and pronounced one of the best Homes in the State. Eighteen children can be accommodated comfortably.

A new power-house, 35 by 30 feet, in course of construction, was sufficiently advanced to furnish heat during the past winter. Two large sixty-horse power boilers were installed. When this building is completed the house will have a much-needed laundry-room.

The Home is lighted with gasoline gas, furnished by the Ideal Gasoline Gas Company of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The plant has a capacity of five hundred lights. Besides these buildings and equipment, there are on the premises a barn, sheds for grain, chicken house, etc.

The Home owns all necessary vehicles, except a carriage, which is badly needed, and necessary farming utensils.

There are fifteen acres of improved ground. Beautiful shade trees and shrubberies adorn the campus on the north of the public road. The five acres on the south of the road are planted in fruit trees, which bear bountifully. About eight hundred quarts of fruit were canned last summer and autumn from the harvest our trees yielded. A considerable portion of the ground is used for a garden and supplied the tables with fresh vegetables in season.

GOVERNING BODY AND ADMINISTRATION.

The governing body of the Home is a Board of Trustees, elected by five District Synods. The present Board consists of ten members, three elected by

the German Nebraska Synod, two by the Nebraska, Wartburg and Kansas Synods, and one by the Rocky Mountain Synod.

The officers of the Board are: Mr. J. H. Humpe, President; Miss Olivia Boehmer, Secretary, and Rev. J. F. Krueger, Treasurer. The President and Treasurer, with Mr. A. T. Peters, all of Lincoln, compose the Executive Committee. The Board of Trustees has held two annual and three special meetings during the biennium.

The Home has been conducted most of the time since our control without a competent Superintendent. This has been a grave mistake. It was done in the interest of economy. Doubtless we would have avoided many of our financial difficulties if we had placed an executive officer of ability in charge as soon as we acquired the property. A Superintendent is now in charge. Rev. G. F. F. Mueller accepted a call from the Board, and began his labors December 1st, 1908. The Superintendent has entered upon his work with commendable enthusiasm and with faith in God and in the Church to help him. His first quarterly report to the Board is a serious discussion of the needs and future of the institution, as well as a splendid exhibit of the result of his zealous labors in behalf of the Home. The receipts during these three months were $2,297.17. This amount would have been more than sufficient to pay all running expenses if a portion of it had not been required to defray old claims and debts. It is the confident expectation of the Board that Pastor Mueller will be successful in the administration of his office if he receives that adequate support which he deserves.

Sister Christina Gleicher, of the Deaconess Motherhouse of Baltimore, was appointed head nurse in February of the current year. Sister Ida Klucker, under appointment of the Deaconess Motherhouse, assumed charge of the orphanage and old people's department last month.

The force of employees engaged to conduct the affairs of the Home has been large, perhaps even unusually large. It must be taken into consideration, however, that there are three departments in the institution, each more or less separate from the other. During the past winter we have been compelled to have heat day and night in the hospital. The Board of Trustees has instructed the Superintendent to give this question serious and immediate consideration and reduce the number to the minimum.

OLD PEOPLE AND ORPHANS.

There are at present 22 inmates of the old people's department. Two of them were sick in the hospital at the time of the meeting of the Board last month. The condition of a number of them is pitiable and calls indeed for the sympathy of the Church.

We are caring for nine children in the orphanage. The policy of the institution is to place the children committed to its care in good Christian homes

whenever possible. The children have been attending school in Lincoln. Religious services are held regularly.

HOSPITAL.

We are very sorry that our expectations expressed two years ago to the General Synod, in regard to the hospital, have not been realized. We were very sanguine then that we could report at this meeting a hospital building remodeled, without expense to the Board, as we were promised should be done, and that we could report a flourishing hospital and training school for nurses, with staff of physicians well organized, pupil nurses, etc., caring for a large number of patients. Our partial failure to conduct the hospital as anticipated is due to lack of funds, inability to organize a medical staff because of professional differences, and because the physicians expressed dissatisfaction to be connected with an institution so deeply involved in debt and unable to satisfy its creditors. The Board of Trustees, realizing the imperative need of a competent and well organized staff, met with the physicians who had interested themselves in the hospital, at the Commercial Club, in Lincoln, Neb., Wednesday, May 5th.

The hospital has cared for a number of patients, and a few operations have been performed. The receipts from hospital, which has been in operation for six months, have been about $1,000.00. If the hospital has the bright future before it that it may have, according to the physicians of Lincoln, it will be a splendid asset in the near future to the Home.

FINANCES.

During the past biennium the Home has received $27,037.69 from all sources. $2,956.72 of this amount was realized on the apportionment made by the General Synod. The German Nebraska Synod contributed $4,353.39. This Synod has been the most liberal supporter of the Home, and deserves the special gratitude of the Church. The other Synods represented on the Board far exceeded their apportionment.

We report, with profound regret, that the present indebtedness of the Home is $47,386.62. This amount includes about $14,000,00 in claims from the former administration, $22,000.00 for remodeling and repairs, the balance for labor, supplies, etc.

To cover this indebtedness the Board authorized, in November, 1908, an issue of 700 bonds, $50.00 par value, bearing five per cent. interest, due October 1st, 1913, secured by mortgage on the property, which is valued at $60,000.00. Bonds worth $2,600.00 have been sold, $3,550.00 worth have been given as security for claims, and $1,800.00 worth exchanged for notes due.

The following is a tabulated report on the apportionment authorized by the General Synod, at Sunbury, Pa., May, 1907 :

TABULATED REPORT ON APPORTIONMENT FOR TABITHA HOME.

Synods.	Amount of Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	$716 20	$187 81	$528 39	.....
California	69 28	42 05	27 23	.....
Central Illinois	109 00	52 00	57 00	.....
Central Pennsylvania	369 64	142 90	226 74	.....
East Pennsylvania	1141 60	.....	.....	.....
East Ohio	346 36	197 47	148 89	.....
Franckean	74 56	14 18	60 39	.....
German Nebraska	278 04	4353 39	.....	$4075 35
Hartwick	272 48	75 00	197 48	.....
Iowa	138 72	53 03	85 69	.....
Kansas	136 92	181 98	.....	45 06
Maryland	1046 44	322 40	724 04	.....
Miami	259 04	83 67	175 37	.....
English Nebraska	134 20	519 13	.....	384 93
New York and New Jersey	524 92	89 85	435 07	.....
Northern Illinois	227 76	85 55	142 21	.....
Northern Indiana	184 40	.....	.....	.....
Olive Branch	198 96	113 94	85 02	.....
Pittsburgh	642 32	258 79	383 53	.....
Rocky Mountain	28 76	198 55	.....	169 79
Southern Illinois	38 72	24 50	14 22	.....
Susquehanna	539 44	117 68	421 76	.....
Wartburg	219 28	491 42	.....	272 14
West Pennsylvania	1126 24	176 43	949 81	.....
Wittenberg	401 28	122 27	279 01	.....
Total	$9224 56	$7903 99	$4641 85	$4947 27

RESOLUTIONS.

1. We urge the General Synod to go on record with a resolution recommending most strongly the support of Tabitha Home to all District Synods, congregations and individuals, in order to save this splendidly-equipped institution of Inner Missions, on the most productive Home Mission field of the General Synod, and that all churches open their doors to any solicitor authorized by the Board of Trustees of Tabitha Home to secure funds in order to wipe out the burdening incumbrance.

2. *Resolved*, That the deficit in apportionment, amounting to $4641.85, be paid at the earliest possible date from the General Synod treasury.

3. *Resolved*, That the apportionment be three cents for the coming biennium.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. HUMPE,	WILLIAM SCHUELZKE,
J. F. KRUEGER,	E. WALTER,
S. TH. TRAUBEL,	H. L. YARGER,
B. R. LANTZ,	A. T. PETERS,
R. B. PEERY,	R. NEUMANN.

The report was considered item by item. The first and second items were adopted, the third item was referred to the Committee on Apportionment.

The following report was presented and adopted :

Preliminary Report of Committee on Apportionment.

Your Committee on Apportionment respectfully recommend the adoption of the following amounts per capita for each year of the ensuing biennium : Foreign Missions, 30 cents ; Home Missions, 35 cents ; Church Extension, 20 cents ; Board of Education, 20 cents ; Pastors' Fund, 7 cents ; General Synod, 2 cents ; Deaconess Board, 9 cents ; Home for the Aged, 5 cents ; Tabitha Home, 3 cents. Total, $1.31.

This represents an increase of 12 cents over the present apportionment, as follows : Foreign Missions, 5 cents ; Home Missions, 5 cents ; Deaconess Board 1 cent ; and Tabitha Home, 1 cent.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

H. T. DOMER, *Chairman.*

The reports of the following Boards were adopted as a whole : Of the Board of Foreign Missions, the Board of Home Missions, the Board of Church Extension and the Deaconess Board.

The following report was presented and adopted :

Report of Committee on Laymen's Movement.

The report of the Committee on Laymen's Movement covers a period of eighteen months of active operation. The General Committee appointed at Sunbury, Pa., consisted of a representative from each Synod, to work with the Executive Committee in formulating plans and prosecuting the work.

On July 19th, 1907, the suggestions of the General Committee were assembled, and after a meeting of the Executive Committee at Ashland, Ohio, definite plans were agreed upon and put into active operation.

On December 2d, 1907, letters were written to all pastors stating the purpose and object of the Laymen's Movement, and they were asked to co-operate in securing a committee to work in connection with the General Committee.

Those not complying with this request were again written to on January 12th, 1908, and urged to adopt some financial system, and where none was in use, the envelope and "follow-up" system of the Laymen's Movement was suggested.

On February 21st, 1908, the pastors were again written to with a more urgent appeal. This was followed on March 15th, with another letter, setting forth the small amount expected from each member and the importance of early payment.

The members of the General Committee were then furnished a list of all the churches having no committee at this time. A letter was furnished them to be sent out over their own signatures, urging the pastors to report their appointments to the chairman.

A letter was addressed again to the pastors on May 13th, 1909, which completed our work with the pastors.

To the many committees and organizations secured through these efforts we at once sent our greetings and forwarded our supplies for distribution to the members of the congregations. This advised the members of the total apportionment and the amount paid.

Sixty thousand of these letters were sent out in January, 1908. After Easter we again sent statements for distribution to the congregations, showing the progress in the payment of benevolence.

Three weeks before the meeting of the various Synods we sent letters of special appeal to be distributed. With these letters were sent a small pink envelope for a special offering. These letters and envelopes were not only sent to our representatives in each congregation, but special letters were prepared for the pastors and envelopes were also furnished them for distribution.

In all, 8515 first-class letters have been written to pastors and laymen, and 60,000 of the first letters were sent out for distribution, and 40,000 of the statements.

At present 703 of our congregations have laymen's organizations.

We note with gratitude that, notwithstanding the financial panic, the benevolences of the Church have increased $49,000.00 during the last biennium. This committee wishes to assume but a share of the credit for this work.

This increased benevolence means an awakening of the spiritual life of the Church. With the experience of the past two years and the prestige of the approval of the General Synod we hope to report at the end of the next biennium proportionally greater results.

We purpose to continue the work, perfecting an organization, as far as possible, in every congregation in order to carry out the instructions of the General Synod, as expressed in the resolution offered at Sunbury in 1907, and to achieve the aim of our motto: "No deficit in any benevolence."

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

J. L. CLARK, *Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., the convention placed on record its appreciation of the liberality of Mr. J. L. Clark, chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Movement, in furnishing the means needed to carry on the work of the committee.

The following resolutions were presented by the Rev. S. W. Herman, and were adopted:

Resolved, That the General Synod hereby approves of the work of the Laymen's Movement Committee during the past two years, and authorizes the continuation of said committee during the coming biennium, with Mr. J. L. Clark as chairman.

Resolved, That the General Synod hereby recommends to all its pastors their active assistance in furthering the work during the coming biennium.

Resolved, That the General Synod hereby endorses the action of the Laymen's Committee in arranging for a Laymen's Convention to which the laymen of all Lutheran bodies of America will be invited, and bids them God-speed in their efforts to arouse greater interest among our laymen in the work of the Church.

The following report was presented by Mr. Henry S. Boner and adopted:

Report of Committee on Order of Business.

In preparing this revised Order of Business the committee has endeavored to provide for the equitable consideration of all matters to be brought before Synod. With our growing interests the former order was no longer adequate. Many important matters were crowded to the end of the sessions when no mature consideration could be given them. Many persons having important matters to present could find no place to introduce them, and the result was confusion or hasty action. We have tried to remedy this:

1. By adding Wednesday of the first week to the sessions. From any section of our General Synod our men can reach the place of meeting by Wednes-

day morning as well as by evening. At the beginning of the second week they begin to grow impatient and many leave. So it is important to bring as much important business into the first week as possible.

2. By bringing important business before the body at the opening session so that it may be placed on the docket and arrangements made for its proper discussion without interfering with the regular order.

3. By providing for a committee whose duty it shall be to see that all business shall receive fair consideration and that our proceedings have a proper system and orderliness.

Your committee recommends that, for the sake of the proper order and expedition of business, as well as fairness to all interests, a committee of five be appointed immediately after the organization, to be known as the "Committee of Reference and Counsel," to whom all resolutions and matters of business, aside from the routine business, may be referred by the Synod; the duty of this committee to be to arrange for the proper and fair presentation of all such matters by fixing and giving notice of the time for the consideration of each by the Synod under General Business in the Order of Business, or by referring them to the proper committees.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Service.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Order for the Day.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. ORDER FOR THE DAYS.

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY.

Forenoon—9.30 o'clock.

1. Liturgical Service.
2. Synodical Sermon.
3. Confession and Absolution.
4. The Holy Communion.

Afternoon.

1. *Organization*—(*a*) Seating of Delegates. (*b*) Presentation of Roll of Delegates. (*c*) Election of Officers. (*d*) Rules of Order.
2. *Admission of Synods.*
3. Reception of Minutes of Synods and Other Documents.

4. Notice of Important Business and Resolutions and Reference to Committee of Reference and Counsel.
5. Report of Minutes of Last Convention.
6. Report of Treasurer.
7. Appointment of Special Committee.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Foreign Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. (*a*) Report of Representative to Convention. (*b*) Hearing of Representative from Convention.
3. Common Service Committee's Report.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Foreign Missions.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Home Missions.
2. Charitable Institutions.
3. Ministerial Education.
4. Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Home Missions.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Deaconess Work.
2. Pastors' Fund.
3. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
4. Laymen's Movement.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel) or no session.

Evening.

Anniversary of Deaconess Board.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY.

Services to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

SIXTH DAY—MONDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Church Extension.
2. Report of Statistical Secretary.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Church Extension.

SEVENTH DAY—TUESDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in Synod.
3. Sunday Schools.
4. Mileage Committee.

Afternoon.

1. Report of Delegate to Corresponding Bodies.
2. Reception of Delegates from Other Bodies (see page 84, 1907 Minutes).
3. General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Publication.

EIGHTH DAY—WEDNESDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Education.

NINTH DAY—THURSDAY.

Forenoon.

1. Historical Society.
2. Apportionment Committee.
3. Committee on State of the Church.
4. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
5. Appointment of Standing Committees.
6. Selection of Place for Next Meeting.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. DUNBAR,
EZRA K. BELL,
HENRY S. BONER.

On motion, the reports of the Board of Trustees of the National Home for the Aged and of the Feghtly Home were made a special order for Wednesday, after the regular order.

After some announcements, the convention adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. Edmund Manges.

TENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, conducted by the Rev. Harvey M. Leech, the convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. Frank A. Dressel.

The minutes of the previous session and of the anniversary meeting of the Board of Publication were read and approved.

It being the order of the day, the report of the Board of Education was presented. (See Proceedings Relating to Board of Education.)

The following resolutions, relating to a Lutheran Theological School in California were presented by the Rev. C. F. Oehler, and adopted.

WHEREAS, The time has come when the future development of our work upon the Pacific coast requires the establishment of a Lutheran Theological School upon the territory of the California Synod ; be it, therefore,

1. *Resolved*, That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States authorize and give its support to such an institution.

2. *Resolved*, That its Board of Education be, and hereby is, authorized to take immediate steps to inaugurate such a work, at such location and at such expense as is deemed both wise and necessary for the establishment of such work.

The Committee on Ministerial Education then presented its report, through its chairman, the Rev. A. H. Smith, D. D., and the report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Ministerial Education.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

Your Committee on Ministerial Education, appointed at the last convention of the General Synod, would report as follows:

As the committee possesses no legislative authority or power, its work has been necessarily limited in scope to that which is merely clerical. We have given some attention and study to the subject and have gathered such information for your use as could be secured by means of printed question blanks, which we furnished to the proper officers in the District Synods. We have

received returns from all the Synods and lay before you the facts and statistics which seem most important.

1. Ministerial supply, or candidates for the ministry. Nearly all the Christian churches of this country have been facing the serious conditions involved in the decline in the number of young men offering themselves for the ministry. Even when there has been no decrease in the candidates for the ministry, the increase has been so small that it has not been adequate to the requirements of a larger increase in membership and in congregations. Our General Synod has suffered with the rest. The problem involved is an alarming one, for it is vital to the progress of the cause of Jesus Christ. The hopeful feature is that the churches are becoming awake to the needs of the hour.

The causes of this problem are many and varied. We shall not enter into any extended discussion of them as they have been covered in previous reports of this committee. We mention but two, which we are convinced are leading reasons. One is found in the inadequate support given to most ministers of the gospel. Dr. Cissell estimates "that one-third of the ministers of the United States are getting a salary under $400.00 per year." Dr. Josiah Strong estimates "the average family income as $751.00 yearly. Under that estimate over 35,000 ministers are working on a salary only a little over half that of the average family income."

Another cause is the prevailing materialism and worldliness of the day. In his recent book, "The Future Leadership of the Church," Mr. John R. Mott says: "All ages have been materialistic, but at no time in the past and in no part of the world have the allurements of material progress and success been so potent with young men as they are to-day in North America." He questions, justly, "How can homes in which money-getting and pleasure-seeking are the chief ideals produce a supply of men who will be ready to embrace a profession which involves self-denial and simplicity of life?" Perhaps the secret of this problem is in the home.

As to the General Synod, there is a small but insufficient increase of candidates for the ministry. The reports from the District Synods show 268 for 1909, as against 263 for 1908, and 257 in 1907. The gain for the biennium is 11, which is 4⅓ per cent., while the increase of the confirmed membership of our congregations is 8 per cent. Of these 268 students with the ministry in view, 79 (not including Breklum men) are in our theological seminaries, and 189 in our colleges and preparatory schools. The encouraging feature is the increasing number in the colleges. Ten Synods report an increasing number of candidates, eleven a decreasing number, and two stationary. We find also that 139 of these young men have come from city pastorates, and 129 from rural charges. In the past the greater proportion of our ministers have come from rural congregations; hence we believe that the decline of the country churches has something, if not a great deal, to do with the decline in the number of candidates for the sacred office. We learn that in some Synods efforts have been made to interest young men in the

ministry, but that others have done nothing. A couple of Synods have promoted the systematic circulation of literature on the subject, like Dr. Bauslin's booklet. The past recommendations of the General Synod seem to have been ignored, or perhaps never to have reached the attention of the proper Synodical officers. We are gratified, however, to observe that our college faculties are making direct efforts to bring the claims of the ministry to the attention of the students, in some instances by special addresses and lectures. Already these efforts seem to be producing encouraging results.

2. Ministerial education. The question of ministerial education, dealing with the financial help given to deserving young men preparing for the ministry, is an exceedingly important question, because of its direct bearing upon the problem of ministerial supply. In the past a very considerable number of the best men of our ministry have had the door opened thereto by the financial assistance given by the Synodical Boards of Ministerial Education. The sons of the well-to-do do not offer themselves in large numbers to the Lord's service, but yield to the dazzling attractions of business and other professions which have come into prominence.

The Synodical reports reveal that of the 268 candidates for the ministry of the General Synod, 162 (60 per cent.) are receiving aid from the District Synods, while 106 are pursuing their studies at their own expense. The proportion of those receiving aid is somewhat greater than two years ago. It is clear that if we would keep the ranks of the ministry full, we must be ready to help such deserving men as offer themselves, when of limited means, provided they are men of character, ability and devotion. The system is absolutely necessary, and for the good of the cause of Christ must be kept up and enlarged in scope. All our Synods and congregations should be urged to increase their offerings to this vital and beneficent work.

There is a growing conviction, however, among those directly interested in this work, that there should be stricter and higher standards of character and scholarship required of those who would receive the Church's help in entering the ministry. There is need of greater discrimination in granting aid and more careful oversight of the student afterward by Synodical committees.

In your committee's report to you, two years ago, we called your attention to the utter lack of co-ordination between the various Synodical Committees on Ministerial Education. The result is great confusion as to requirements of the students and wide divergence as to the amounts of grants and loans. Our reports this year show the maximum of amounts paid, ranging all the way from $100.00 in some Synods to $200.00 in others, while there is utter lack of uniformity in administration. The recommendation of the General Synod, two years ago, that the maximum paid to any one candidate should not be greater than $175.00, apparently has either been unseen or unheeded by Synods which pay more. Two years ago we called your attention to the urgent need of some uniform administrative system for ministerial education funds. The need is greater to-day. We are glad that some are taking up the question in the church papers and otherwise, and suggesting plans for the

centralizing of the work. There are serious difficulties in the way, arising from the divergent policies of the Synods and their possible unwillingness to surrender local control to central authority, nevertheless we believe the attempt should be made and recommend accordingly.

We offer no other recommendations touching local work of administration, for such recommendations seem to be ineffective. However, we ask the members of the General Synod to reread carefully the reports of this committee to this body for 1905 and 1907, as recorded in the Minutes, and especially to take note of the recommendations offered by the committee and adopted by this body, especially those pertaining to seeking young men for the ministry, the presentation of the claims of the ministry in our educational institutions, the dissemination of literature on the subject, the frequent duplication in crediting candidates in parochial reports, the maximum amount of aid, etc.

Feeling that the time is ripe for a forward movement, as indicated by published utterances in our church periodicals and conferences, as well as by privately expressed views, your committee recommend that the Board of Education be directed to undertake the preliminary work looking toward a unification of our ministerial education interests ; that they gather facts and information pertaining thereto, and consider, and, if deemed advisable, formulate a plan for the uniform, systematic and centralized administration of ministerial education work and funds, and report at the next convention of the General Synod.

With humble, dependent prayer to the great Head of the Church that He will provide laborers to gather the spiritual harvest that awaits the action of God's people, we submit our report for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. SMITH,
PHILIP M. BIKLÉ,
S. E. GREENAWALT,
A. F. LINN,
N. H. ROYER.

The President then appointed the Committees to Nominate a Board of Education, to Nominate a Board of Trustees of the Home for the Aged, and a Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Home. (See List of Special Committees.)

The convention then adjourned. Prayer was offered by the Rev. C. Rollin Sherck.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 9, 1.30 P. M.

The convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. A. Homrighaus.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The report of the Mileage Committee was presented and adopted. (Total mileage, $4,919.25.)

Report of the Mileage Committee.

Your Committee on Mileage begs leave to submit the following report:

Maryland	$370 66
German Nebraska	363 20
California	475 00
Olive Branch	29 75
Pittsburgh	227 32
Iowa	132 80
East Pennsylvania	380 34
Northern Illinois	113 80
New York	472 96
Rocky Mountain	223 20
Central Pennsylvania	192 60
Wittenberg	55 16
Nebraska	335 90
West Pennsylvania	371 40
Kansas	333 50
Southern Illinois	36 62
East Ohio	75 00
Miami	18 30
Wartburg	78 00
Northern Indiana	52 74
Alleghany	249 56
Central Illinois	73 96
Susquehanna	257 48
Total mileage	$4,919 25

We recommend that an order be drawn by the President and Secretary of the General Synod upon the Treasurer for the total amount as above found due, and the Treasurer be directed to pay to the chairman of each delegation the amount due the delegates from their respective Synods.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD HELB,
J. F. WILHELMY,
CHARLES F. STIFEL,
A. G. RENAU.

The Treasurer, Mr. George H. Knollenberg, presented his report, which was adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of the General Synod.

To the Officers and Delegates of the General Synod:

It affords me pleasure to place before you my report for the past biennium, in which I am able to report the payment in full of all but one District Synod.

For this result I am truly thankful for the faithful co-operation of the officers of the various District Synods.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG,
Treasurer.

GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG, *Treasurer, in account with General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America.*

RECEIPTS.

May 29, 1907.	To balance as per last report		$9,165 58
May 29, 1907.	To check received from Hymn Book Publishing Committee		3,227 84
Sept. 28, 1908.	To cash received from Alleghany Synod, Charlas Geesey, Treas.	$185 92	
April 30, 1909.	To cash from Alleghany Synod, Charles Geesey, Treas.	519 12	
			705 04
Sept. 26, 1907.	To cash from Central Illinois Synod, J. M. Francis, Treas.	75 00	
April 30, 1909.	To cash from Central Illinois Synod, John Springer, Treas.	64 50	
			139 50
May 18, 1908.	To cash from California Synod, P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	34 01	
April 1, 1909.	To cash from California Synod, P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	32 71	
			66 72
July 28, 1908.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, John Motz, Treas.	161 40	
Feb. 20, 1909.	To cash from East Ohio Synod, John Motz, Treas.	173 18	
			334 58
July 28, 1908.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, R. W. Hufford, Treas.	400 00	
April 29, 1909.	To cash from East Pennsylvania Synod, R. W. Hufford, Treas.	715 24	
			1,115 24
Sept. 29, 1908.	To cash from Iowa Synod, William H. Bailey, Treas.	45 32	
March 22, 1909.	To cash from Iowa Synod, William H. Bailey, Treas.	51 28	
			96 60
Oct. 18, 1907.	To cash from Kansas Synod, A. T. Olson, Treas.	23 39	
April 29, 1909.	To cash from Kansas Synod, J. E. Tressler, Treas.	85 00	
May 6, 1909.	To cash from Kansas Synod, J. E. Tressler, Treas.	31 50	
			139 89
Oct. 28, 1908.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	470 37	
April 6, 1909.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	171 00	
April 26, 1909.	To cash from Maryland Synod, Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	401 41	
			1,042 78
Feb. 23, 1909.	To cash from Miami Synod, J. W. Kahler, Treas		266 12
May 24, 1909.	To cash from Northern Indiana Synod, F. H. Wipperman, Treas.		191 08

Sept. 14, 1907.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	$25 65	
Sept. 23, 1907.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas	12 44	
May 18, 1908.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	21 61	
Sept. 9, 1908.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	14 92	
Sept. 29, 1908.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	15 95	
Jan. 20, 1909.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	16 75	
April 26, 1909.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	16 42	
April 30, 1909.	To cash from Nebraska Synod, Joseph H. Miller, Treas.....	98	
			$124 72
Oct. 17, 1907.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	25 75	
Aug. 8, 1908.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	55 00	
Oct. 15, 1908.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	35 00	
April 5, 1909.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	18 00	
April 27, 1909.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	40 00	
May 24, 1909.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	14 71	
May 24, 1909.	To cash from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.....	10 00	
			198 46
Aug. 5, 1908.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	12 46	
April 22, 1909.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	10 42	
May, 17, 1909.	To cash from Rocky Mountain Synod, Frederick Yeakel, Treas.	4 65	
			27 53
Oct. 9, 1907.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	88 57	
Jan. 2, 1908.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	73 32	
March 9, 1908.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	25 00	
May 8, 1908.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	108 40	
Sept. 9, 1908.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	91 00	
Dec. 12, 1908.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	58 00	
Feb. 23, 1909.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas	44 00	
May 1, 1909.	To cash from Susquehanna Synod, William Deisroth, Treas.....	77 00	
			565 29

Nov. 25, 1907.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	$174 34	
March 16, 1908.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	124 98	
May 8, 1908.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	33 10	
June 19, 1908.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	51 11	
Sept. 8, 1908.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	20 62	
Oct. 27, 1908.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod William Pore, Treas.....	67 85	
March 12, 1909.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	149 00	
May 6, 1909.	To cash from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.....	15 51	
			$636 51
Aug. 22, 1908.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Albert Bell, Treas.....	970 04	
March 17, 1909.	To cash from West Pennsylvania Synod, Albert Bell, Treas.....	905 10	
			1,875 14
Oct. 17, 1908.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas...	245 71	
April 30, 1909.	To cash from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas.....	160 79	
			406 50
Sept. 23, 1907.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, George J. Heilig, Treas..	7 50	
Sept. 9, 1908.	To cash from Southern Illinois Synod, George J. Heilig, Treas..	26 00	
April 26, 1909.	To cash from Southern Illinois Philip Fager, Treas.....	14 45	
			47 95
Sept. 29, 1908.	To cash from Synod of New York, James R. Fellows, Treas.....	491 22	
Oct. 5, 1908.	To cash from Synod of New York, (through J. G. Traver, Treas. of Hartwick).....	75 10	
Nov. 4, 1908.	To cash from Synod of New York, (through H. Oberholtzer, Treas. of Franckean.....	39 68	
April 22, 1909.	To cash from Synod of New York, James R. Fellows, Treas.....	192 78	
			798 78
Oct. 30, 1907.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, C. J. Driever, Treas....	100 48	
Oct. 8, 1908.	To cash from Northern Illinois Synod, C. J. Driever, Treas....	113 88	
			214 36

Aug.	3, 1908.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas..	$72 80	
May	26, 1909.	To cash from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas...	112 56	
June	8, 1909.	To note from German Nebraska Synod, Fr. Gensichen, Chairman.....	70 50	
				$255 86

June	12, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	15 71
July	26, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	4 79
Sept.	23, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	54 90
Sept.	23, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	8 45
Dec.	14, 1907.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	44 48
Jan.	11, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	24 90
Feb.	17, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	31 51
March	24, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	26 94
May	8, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	9 19
May	18, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	12 16
July	20, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	15 20
Aug.	15, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	5 92
Sept.	29, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	18 63
Dec.	7, 1908.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	45 88
Feb.	11, 1909.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	30 96

Jan. 18, 1909.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	$38 48	
March 22, 1909.	To cash from Central Pennsylvania Synod, William T. Horton, Treas	28 75	
			$416 85
Sept. 14, 1907.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	26 38	
April 27, 1909.	To cash from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	40 00	
June 8, 1909.	To note from Wartburg Synod	23 40	
			89 78
	Total receipts		$22,148 70

DISBURSEMENTS.

May 28, 1907. By cash paid mileage (Sunbury Convention), as per Voucher No. 192, viz. :

Nebraska Synod	$497 43	
California Synod	504 57	
New York and New Jersey Synod	105 98	
Hartwick Synod	68 52	
Franckean Synod	29 40	
Wittenberg Synod	193 69	
Pittsburgh Synod	95 81	
Rocky Mountain Synod	283 49	
Alleghany Synod	65 34	
East Ohio Synod	133 17	
Kansas Synod	498 94	
Miami Synod	179 63	
Wartburg Synod	278 39	
Iowa Synod	242 24	
Northern Indiana Synod	202 94	
Northern Illinois	266 43	
East Pennsylvania Synod	63 86	
Olive Branch Synod	217 20	
German Nebraska Synod	778 54	
Central Illinois Synod	226 10	
Susquehanna Synod	7 05	
West Pennsylvania Synod	33 59	
Central Pennsylvania Synod	12 57	
Maryland Synod	68 40	
Southern Illinois Synod	40 19	
		$5,093 47

May 29, 1907.	By cash paid E. K. Bell, Voucher No. 193.	58 51
May 29, 1907.	By cash paid F. L. Sigmund, Voucher No. 194	38 40
May 29, 1907.	By cash paid Holmes Dysinger, Voucher No. 195	35 00

May	29, 1907.	By cash paid C. N. Swihart, Voucher No. 196	$10 00
May	29, 1907.	By cash paid Ellis B. Burgess, Voucher No. 197	15 00
May	29, 1907.	By cash paid E. C. Morgan, Voucher No. 198	25 00
June	21, 1907.	By cash paid H. N. Saylor, Treasurer	3,020 00
June	21, 1907.	By cash paid E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 199	66 05
Sept.	24, 1907.	By cash paid A. H. Hildebrandt, Voucher No. 200	50 00
Sept.	24, 1907.	By cash paid A. R. Kimball, Voucher No. 201	100 00
Sept.	28, 1907.	By cash paid L. S. Keyser, Voucher No. 202.	15 80
Sept.	26, 1907.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 203	6 00
Nov.	4, 1907.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 204	1,402 70
Nov.	14, 1907.	By cash paid A. H. Smith, Voucher No. 205.	1 50
Dec.	17, 1907.	By cash paid G. U. Wener, Voucher No. 206	73 00
June	16, 1908.	By cash paid S. S. Waltz, Voucher No. 207	20 00
July	4, 1908.	By cash paid C. F. Steck, Voucher No. 208.	1 40
July	27, 1908.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 209.	50 00
Sept.	14, 1908.	By cash paid H. L. Yarger, Voucher No. 210	4 50
Sept.	14, 1908.	By cash paid E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 211	38 27
Oct.	29, 1908.	By cash paid John C. Bowers, Voucher No. 212	35 00
Dec.	23, 1908.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, Voucher No. 213	44 15
Dec.	23, 1908.	By cash paid Henry S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 214	5 00
Jan.	5, 1909.	By cash paid J. B. Remensnyder, Voucher No. 215	3 00
June	2, 1909.	By Cash paid E. K. Bell, Voucher No. 216.	20 00
June	2, 1909.	By Cash paid F. M. Porch, Voucher No. 217	22 00
June	2, 1909.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 218	53 00
June	4, 1909.	By cash paid E. K. Bell, Voucher No. 219.	31 10
June	8, 1909.	By cash paid C. Huber, Voucher No. 220	2 10
June	8, 1909.	By cash paid E. B. Burgess, Voucher No. 221	15 46
		Total disbursements	$10,355 41

RECAPITULATION.

Total receipts	$22,148 70
Total disbursements	10,355 41
Balance on hand	$11,793 29

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Names of Synods.	Old Account.	Amount Apportioned for 1907.	Amount Apportioned for 1908.	Total Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	.....	$346 94	$358 10	$705 04	$705 04	.....	.....
California	.....	32 54	34 64	67 18	67 59	.....	$0 41
Central Illinois	.....	53 36	54 50	107 86	139 50	.....	31 64
Central Pennsylvania	$83 41	186 38	184 82	454 61	416 85	$37 76	.....
East Ohio	.....	161 40	173 18	334 58	334 59	.....	01
East Pennsylvania	.....	544 44	570 80	1115 24	1115 24	.....	.....
German Nebraska	.....	116 84	139 02	255 86	*185 36 †70 50	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	45 32	51 28	96 60	96 60	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	71 40	68 46	139 86	139 86	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	519 56	532 22	1042 78	1042 78	.....	.....
Miami	.....	136 60	129 52	266 12	266 12	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	57 64	67 10	124 74	124 74	.....	.....
New York	.....	387 54	411 26	798 80	798 80	.....	.....
Northern Illinois	.....	100 48	113 88	214 36	214 36	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	.....	97 88	93 20	191 08	191 08	.....	.....
Olive Branch	.....	97 00	99 48	196 48	199 40	.....	2 92
Pittsburgh	.....	299 84	321 16	621 00	636 51	.....	15 51
Rocky Mountain	.....	10 42	14 38	24 80	42 20	.....	17 40
Southern Illinois	13 22	21 96	19 36	54 54	47 95	6 59	.....
Susquehanna	.....	258 04	269 72	527 76	614 21	.....	86 45
Wartburg	358 83	137 26	109 64	605 73	*66 38 †23 40	515 95	.....
West Pennsylvania	744 36	567 66	563 12	1875 14	1875 14	.....	.....
Wittenberg	.....	205 86	200 64	406 50	406 50	.....	.....
	$1199 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	$560 30	$154 34

* Note. † Cash.

Southern Illinois Synod's deficit, amount reduced	$6 63
Central Pennsylvania Synod's deficit, amount reduced	45 65
West Pennsylvania Synod's old deficit, paid in full	744 36
Total deficit reduction during biennium	$796 64
Wartburg Synod's deficit increased during biennium	157 12
Total decrease in deficit during biennium	$639 52

The Committee on Auditing the Treasurer's Report presented its report, which was adopted.

The Auditing Committee finds the above correct.

J. L. CLARK,
J. W. LANSINGER,
CHARLES E. DEITZ,
C. F. FRANK,
H. W. ULSH.

The report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg was presented and adopted.

Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg.

In accordance with the requirements of the constitution of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., the Secretary of the Board of Directors respectfully presents the following report.

1. *Real Estate.*—The Seminary owns over forty acres of land, beautifully situated on a ridge commanding a fine view of the town and the surrounding country. The improvements consist of two large buildings (containing the library, chapel, recitation and reading-rooms, dormitories, gymnasium, etc.), five fine residences for the professors and one for an employe, and also a boiler-house from which all the buildings are heated in winter. This property could not be replaced to-day for $200,000.00. It is unencumbered.

2. *Endowment.*—The invested funds of the Seminary amount to $214,-305.31. There is urgent need for the enlargement of the endowment to enable the Seminary to keep pace with similar institutions.

3. *Faculty.*—The faculty consists of five professors. The institution suffered a very great loss on March 7th, 1909, in the death of its senior professor, J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D., who for twenty years had ably filled the chair of Homiletics and Ecclesiastical Theology.

At the recent meeting of the Board of Directors, May 20th, Jacob A. Clutz, D. D., pastor of St. James' Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa., was elected to succeed Dr. Richard.

4. *Students.*—Thirty-eight students were enrolled during the past year, of whom seven graduated in May and two took a partial course, leaving twenty-nine on the roll. The prospects are fair that there will be about fifty next year.

5. *Lectures.*—The annual lecture on the "Augsburg Confession" on the Holman Foundation was delivered by J. M. Reimensnyder, D. D., of Milton, Pa., in 1908, and by Prof. J. L. Neve, D. D., of the Western Seminary at Atchison, Kan., in 1909. In addition to these, a number of interesting lectures on various phases of church life and work were delivered by prominent ministers.

Respectfully submitted, H. C. PICKING,
Secretary.

The Committee on One Million Dollar Edowment Fund for Our Schools presented its report, which was adopted. The thanks of the convention were given to the committee for its services.

Report of Committee on Raising One Million Dollars for Education.

Your committee, representing the several theological seminaries and colleges of the Church, was appointed by the General Synod six years ago for

the purpose of stimulating the raising of one million dollars for the work of education within five years.

For various reasons, as explained in previous reports, your committee did not deem it advisable to employ salaried agents to carry out the intentions of its appointment. The employment, in 1903, by the Board of Education, of a General Secretary, who gives his entire time to the work, justified the action of your committee.

The work of the committee has been to stimulate its respective members to secure as much as possible for the separate schools and thus to swell the aggregate.

The results attained, while by no means as large as they might have been, are certainly most gratifying. During the period of five years covered by this report, from June, 1903, to June, 1908, more funds have been secured for our schools than during any previous twenty-five years of their history.

Two years ago the report of the committee showed contributions to date amounting to $496,500.00.

The Secretary of the Board of Education has furnished the committee with a tabulated statement. (See page 86.)

While some of the money mentioned cannot be counted towards endowment, debts, or permanent equipment, the object contemplated by the appointment of the committee has been substantially attained.

With the impetus gained during the past three bienniums, our schools should continue to grow to the strength and efficiency demanded by the times. Under the direction of the Board of Education and its efficient Secretary, the matter of our Church schools is receiving due attention and their needs are being clearly and strongly set forth. To this Board, and especially to the management of the respective schools themselves, must be left the further prosecution of the work of their enlargement and endowment.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

J. A. SINGMASTER.

The report of the Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions was presented and was adopted.

Report of Committee on Collegiate and Theological Institutions.

Your committee find that complete reports from all the colleges and theological seminaries of the General Synod, heretofore reporting through our committee, have been presented or will be offered through other agencies, and we have considered it unwise to prepare any additional statements regarding our educational work, which would only consume the valuable time of the convention and occupy unnecessarily the already crowded pages of the minutes. We therefore refer you to the inspiring and illuminating report of the Board of Education, and recommend that this committee be stricken from the calendar of standing committees.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

F. L. SIGMUND, *Chairman.*

MILLION DOLLAR FUND FOR EDUCATION.

Gifts in General Synod from June, 1903, to June, 1908.

Object of Pledges and Gifts.	Hartwick Seminary.	Gettysburg Seminary.	Pennsylvania College.	Wittenberg College.	Susquehanna University.	Carthage College.	Midland College.	Western Seminary.	Grand Total.
Buildings	.....	.....	*100000 00	$41000 00	$6300 00	$12000 00	*$20000 00	*$12000 00	$191300 00
Equipment	.....	.....	.....	11000 00	3000 00	2500 00	500 00	200 00	17200 00
Endowment	$5600 00	$5000 00	*$45000 00	150000 00	4100 00	14000 00	11000 00	8500 00	243200 00
Current Expenses	.....	15000 00	.....	15000 00	1000 00	26000 00	.....	150 00	57150 00
Real Estate	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	2000 00	.....	2400 00
Annuities	14800 00	.....	2000 00	138000 00	3000 00	.....	.....	3000 00	160800 00
Debts	.....	9000 00	.....	.....	*32000 00	.....	.....	.....	39000 00
Scholarships	.....	.....	.....	1800 00	*7000 00	.....	.....	4000 00	12800 00
Other Gifts	500 00	.....	.....	.....	*5500 00	*220000 00	*15000 00	.....	241000 00
Total	$20900 00	$29000 00	$147000 00	$356800 00	$62300 00	$274500 00	$48500 00	$27850 00	$966850 00

* Pending pledges, some conditional.

Total Gifts and Pledges in five years	$966,850 00
Raised and Disbursed by Board of Education, 1903-1908	110,500 00
Grand Total for Education	$1,077,350 00

A recess was then taken, during which the meeting of the Parent Education Society was held.

Upon reconvening, the report of the Board of Managers of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged was presented by the Rev. John Weidley, D. D., President of the Board, and was adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN :

Under the protection of Almighty God, we, the Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Washington, D. C., are able to present to this honorable body our biennial report. In so doing we wish, first of all, to pay a tribute of love to our heavenly Father, and to acknowledge the help and sympathy which have been given by the Church to this most worthy cause.

Soon after the appointment of the Board of Trustees by General Synod, two years ago, we held a meeting, June 24th, 1907, in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Washington, D. C., for the purpose of organizing. Rev. John Weidley was elected President; Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Vice-President; Rev. John T. Huddle, Recording Secretary; Mr. W. H. Finckel, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Treasurer. The Board meets semi-annually in the city of Washington, D. C., for the transaction of business. An Executive Committee, consisting of eight members, who reside in the city of Washington, D. C., take care of the business interests of the Home in the interim.

It is with profound sorrow that we make mention of the death of one of our Trustees, namely, Mr. E. T. Kaiser, who was a prominent business man in the city of Washington, an active member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, and a stanch friend of the Home for the Aged. He died February 5th, 1909.

MINUTE OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED, ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEATH OF ONE OF THEIR NUMBER, MR. EDWARD T. KAISER.

[*Adopted also by the Board of Trustees.*]

The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, desiring to express its deep and heartfelt regret and sorrow in the loss by death, on the 5th day of February, 1909, from its membership, of Edward T. Kaiser, at Washington, D. C., spreads upon its minutes this testimonial of the high esteem he had worthily inspired in his fellow-members of the committee, by his regular and prompt attendance at all meetings, his deep interest in the work of the Home, manifested by his visits to the Home and in many other ways, his genial disposition, notwithstanding long years of ministry to the sick in his own family, his integrity as a business

man, his faithfulness as a member of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, and his readiness at all times to lend a hand in the interests of the Home and its inmates.

It is ordered that a copy of this action be sent to the family of our friend and fellow-worker.

WASHINGTON, D. C., February 16, 1909.

There were six deaths in the Home: Mrs. Mary Schoener, October 22d, 1907; Miss Maggie Sibert, April 16th, 1908; Miss Lisette Stine, July 15th, 1908; Mrs. Lydia Harmon, January 16th, 1909; Mr. Elias W. Byers, March 28th, 1909; Mrs. J. Laubscher, April 20th, 1909.

Since the time when we rendered our last report seven members have been admitted to the Home. The number now in the Home is twenty-seven. There are two men and twenty-five women. The oldest is eighty-nine years of age and the youngest is sixty-seven. Six additional applications have been favorably received, making the total enrollment thirty-three. This number is the limit of the Home's accommodation.

It is necessary that we proceed at once to erect a new building. At the meeting of General Synod in Des Moines, Iowa, in the year 1901, "the matter of providing further accommodations when the present building is filled" was "left with the Board of Trustees." An architect was employed. Plans and specifications for a building, to cost not more than $50,000.00, were submitted. The new building was not begun because of lack of funds. An addition was made to the frame cottage. We believe the time has now come for a new building. First, because we need more room. Second, because of the danger which threatens the present structure; it is good material for fire. Third, there are no lavatories in the present building. Fourth, we have sufficient money in the treasury to complete the building, at least as much of it as the present demands.

In the year 1889, at the meeting of General Synod in Allegheny, Pa., it was declared that our Church ought to have a Home for the Aged. But there was no appropriation and no site. It was suggested that prayer be made to God to direct someone to give a suitable Home. At the next meeting of General Synod, in Lebanon, Pa., in 1891, Dr. W. E. Parson, of Washington, D. C., presented papers to show the pleasing fact that Mrs. Sarah Utermehle, a member of his congregation, the Church of the Reformation, would give a tract of land, consisting of twenty-seven acres, in the District of Columbia, provided that the Church erect on it a cottage or cottages, to be in use not later than five years from that date for the purposes specified. The offer was accepted. Visitors were named, and a committee of incorporation was appointed.

Fifty-six members have been received and provided for. The first applicant was admitted May 3d, 1895. We are convinced that this is one of the noble works in which our Church is engaged. It commends itself to the sympathy and support of those whom God has blessed with means to sustain the indigent

who are in need of brotherly assistance. We would have it understood that this is not an asylum for the lazy and the improvident; it is not a hospital for the afflicted; it is not to furnish an excuse for children to get clear of supporting their aged parents. It is a protection for those who are in need; a true home, approved of God, for those dear ones who in the evening of life are in need of ministries of love and affection.

Not much has been said or writtten about this particular branch of our Church's work, but we think the time has come for aggressive and zealous endeavor. We have faith enough in our people to believe that when they are properly informed it will receive from them a hearty and sustaining endorsement.

We respectfully and earnestly direct the attention of General Synod to the fact that not one of the District Synods has paid the very small sum apportioned for this most worthy cause. Why it is we cannot tell, unless it be that we have not been insistent upon demanding the attention of the thoughtful and generous. We do not have a salaried Secretary, nor do we have any special agency through which to appeal to the Church at large. A few of the Districts Synods were visited by the President in the past year. He was most cordially received. We shall arrange to call upon other Synods this year, and thus present the needs and the possibilities of the Home.

We herewith acknowledge the patient and painstaking work of the Board of Lady Managers.

We are appreciative of the many kind deeds of friends who have remembered the occupants of the Home from time to time by sending communications, periodicals, books, fruits and provisions.

We lay this work upon the hearts of the pastors and lay members of this convention. Bear the interest of your Home to your constituency. Speak of it wherever and whenever you can. Encourage the charitably-inclined and the prosperous to remember it in their legacies, and thus lay a foundation for a fund which will make permanent the blessings of this noble institution.

We direct your attention to some changes that have been made in the by-laws:

1. The paragraph, under the title of "Forms of Admission," which describes the probationary period, has been amended so as to read, "deducting board at the rate of five dollars per week."
2. The following paragraph was added to "Terms of Admission": "No person shall be admitted to the Home permanently until thoroughly examined by the house physician and pronounced a suitable subject for admission according to items stated in the by-laws.
3. The form of application has been changed in full. We believe the one now in use is adequate, and will avoid a repetition of many difficulties which we had to encounter in the past.

Trusting that what we have done will meet with your approval, and thanking you, and through you the Church, for your good will and support, we return to you that which you committed to us two years ago.

We recommend that the apportionment be the same as in other years, namely, five cents per member.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN WEIDLEY,

For the Board.

The reports of the Treasurer and of the committee auditing the same were also both presented and were adopted.

Treasurer's Report.

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 30, 1909.

CORNELIUS ECKHARDT, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., covering the receipts and disbursements from May 1st, 1907, to April 30th, 1909.*

GENERAL FUND.

1907.

May. 1. Cash in hands of Treasurer $8,279 55

Receipts.

From Synods:		
Alleghany	$1,519 51	
California	124 23	
Franckean	63 83	
Hartwick	322 25	
Iowa	140 00	
Illinois, Southern	81 19	
Illinois, Central	228 95	
Illinois, Northern	482 14	
Indiana, Northern	346 23	
Kansas	298 75	
Maryland	2,109 47	
Miami	384 32	
New York and New Jersey	348 08	
New York	40 00	
Nebraska German	42 75	
Nebraska	254 19	
Ohio, East	595 28	
Olive Branch	431 83	
Pennsylvania, Central	771 77	
Pennsylvania, East	1,750 00	
Pennsylvania, West	1,241 55	
Pittsburgh	1,196 91	
Rocky Mountain	55 40	
Susquehanna	1,139 25	
Wartburg	32 70	
Wittenberg	927 76	
Total from Synods		$14,928 34
Rents, Norristown Property	$108 00	
Founder's Day, 1907	94 82	

Interest on Loans, etc.	$1,200 62		
Memorial Rooms	70 00		
Donations as follows:			
Elizabeth McMechen	20 00		
Penny-a-day Fund	1 00		
Annie L. Suman	35 00		
E. D. Reid	6 00		
Mt. Hebron Church, Leechburg	3 45		
Bertha V. Appold	240 00		
Sophie L. Miller	10 00		
M. E. Norment	50 00		
Mrs. Gunsaulus	1 00		
Miss Brooke	50		
Mrs. Theo. Plitt	2 00		
Mrs. Edgar Wright	1 00		
Mrs. W. W. Souder	1 00		
Mrs. Annie Gotwald	1 00		
A. F. Fox	5 00		
William Fendner	150 00		
Contribution Boxes	13 05		
Mrs. Frank Weaver	1 00		
Miss Weaver	1 00		
Mrs. Windus	2 00		
Lisette Stine	22 00		
		$2,039 44	
Farm products		506 26	
Grundy Co. Farm, sale of timber		75 00	
Miscellaneous:			
Insurance rebate	1 70		
Telephone calls	3 10		
		4 80	
Total receipts for biennium			17,553 84
Total receipts to be accounted for.			$25,833 39

Disbursements.

Board Meeting expenses		$107 70	
Board of Lady Managers		5,500 00	
Fuel		1,102 12	
Farm—Wages to farmer	$920 00		
Extra help	369 18		
Supplies, etc	283 43		
Horse feed	286 37		
Horse shoeing	68 93		
		1,927 91	
Funeral expenses		412 57	
Interest on trust funds		458 97	
Insurance		184 15	
Memorial rooms		230 17	
Norristown property, repairs, etc.		60 07	
Physician		150 00	
Postage, printing and stationery		292 61	
Treasurer's salary		400 00	
Taxes		102 61	
Telephone service		213 59	

Buildings and repairs:			
Dining room	$234 10		
New farm house	1,225 00		
Painting	657 50		
Furnace, roof and spouts	249 66		
Lightning rods	111 75		
Plumbing	74 20		
Miscellaneous repairs	108 10		
		$2,660 31	
Grundy Co. Farm, expenses and taxes		28 40	
Miscellaneous:			
Premium, Treasurer's bond	50 00		
Grundy Co. Farm (Stieff)	87 50		
Hospital and operation fees	167 50		
Fire-hose and alarm	45 00		
Stairway to walk	72 00		
Sundries	39 14		
		461 14	
Transferred to General Fund, loan account		1,456 68	
Total disbursements			$15,749 00
Balance in hand			10,084 39
			$25,833 39

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

1907.	*Receipts.*			
May 1.	Real estate notes on hand	$4,150 00		
	Cash in hand	1,541 75		
			$5,691 75	
	Inmates received at time of admission		1,050 00	
	Interest		52 85	
	Total			$6,794 60

Disbursements.

Mrs. F. Gude, returned on account of admission fee—left Home		$111 00	
Real estate notes in hand		5,750 00	
Cash		933 60	
			$6,794 60

NEW BUILDING FUND.

1907.	*Receipts.*			
May 1.	Cash in hand	$12 54		
	Accrued interest	48		
			$13 02	
	Total in hand on deposit,			$13 02

LEGACY AND TRUST FUND.

1907.	*Receipts.*		
May 1.	To cash in hands of Treasurer	$2,650 68	
	Real estate notes and bonds	3,875 00	
			$6,525 68
	From inmates of Home	726 00	
	From Estate of Jane H. Reamer	1,102 55	
	From sale of Norristown property	2,752 21	
	From Estate of G. S. Watts	9,750 00	
	From Estate of Eliza Bridenbaugh	289 09	
	Interest	697 88	
			15,317 73
			$21,843 41
	Disbursements.		
	Real estate and other securities	$15,475 00	
	Cash in hand	6,368 41	
			$21,843 41

GENERAL LOAN FUND ACCOUNT.

1907.			
May 1.	To securities in hand	$1,675 00	
	Cash from general fund	1,456 68	
	Interest on bank deposit	55 10	
			$3,186 78
	Real estate notes in hand	900 00	
	Cash in hand	2,286 78	
			$3,186 78

OTHER ASSETS.

Grundy Co. Farm	$1,000 00	
1 District of Columbia bond	500 00	
4 Shares B. & O. R. R. stock	400 00	
2 Shares Northern Central Ry. Co. stock	100 00	
6 Shares of German Fire Insurance Co. stock	60 00	
		$2,060 00

SUMMARY.

Cash on hand, General Fund	$10,084 39
Admission Fee Fund	933 60
New Building Fund	13 02
Legacy and Trust Fund	6,368 41
General Fund, loan account	2,286 78
	$19,686 20
Securities	22,125 00
Total	$41,811 20

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
Treasurer.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 8, 1909.

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED:

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts, vouchers, bank de-

posits, and securities represented by the books of your Treasurer, and find the same to be correct and in accordance with his biennial report to your Board, dated April 30th, 1909.

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUST W. NOACK,
HARRY T. DOMER,
Auditing Committee.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home was presented by the Rev. B. W. Ziegler, President of the Board, and was adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home.

To the Brethren of the General Synod:

The Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home, located at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, have the honor to present the following report:

At the time of the last biennial report the Board was engaged in considerable litigation, which has since all been disposed of by the courts, we are happy to report, in favor of the Home. This clears up all questions of title to the property which the founder, Mrs. Sarah Feghtly, gave for the establishing of this institution.

The assets of the Home at present consist of a farm of about three hundred and ninety-two acres in Bureau County, Ill., interest-bearing securities, loans, etc., about $31,000.00, together with the Home property in Tippecanoe City, Ohio, which is reasonably worth $10,000.00.

Soon after coming into possession of this property the Board found itself confronted with the need of better and larger buildings, and at once proceeded to the erection of an addition to the house, formerly the homestead of the founder. An addition of twelve rooms was added, a hot-water heating system installed, a laundry and all modern conveniences were added, alterations and improvements in the old building were made, all at a cost of approximately $6500.00.

The Board at present is constituted of the following officers and members: Rev. B. W. Ziegler, President; Rev. D. Frank Garland, D. D., Vice-President; L. H. Shipman, Secretary; A. L. Harshberger, Treasurer; together with the following members: Rev. C. J. Kiefer, E. J. Weaver, Esq., Mrs. J. W. Bowman, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bitner, Mrs. N. H. Royer and Mrs. W. G. Wells.

During the biennium the former President, Rev. W. F. Rangeler, having removed from the territory of the Miami Synod, resigned the presidency and his membership on the Board. The Board wishes to express its appreciation of his untiring effort and splendid ability used in the adjustment of claims made against the Home and estate of Mrs. Feghtly, his constant attention and care

in supervising the building and looking after the general welfare of the Home and its inmates.

The vacancies on the Board caused by the removal of Mrs. E. L. Spaid and Rev. G. B. Weaver were filled by the appointment of Mrs. J. W. Bowman and L. H. Shipman, Esq.

During the biennium the Home has had eight inmates, one of whom was not accepted permanently. It is our sad duty to mention the death of one of our inmates, Mrs. Minnie B. Sheets, of Dayton, Ohio, who very shortly after coming to us was compelled to undergo a surgical operation in the hope of prolonging her life. She, however, never recovered, and died while at the hospital.

The First Lutheran Church, of Dayton, Ohio, generously donated all the necessary furnishings for one room, hereafter to be known as the "Dayton Room." Walnut Hills (Cincinnati) Church also presented the Home with a picture. We commend the action of these churches in their interest and aid in the work of the Home.

The Board has experienced some difficulty in obtaining the services of a suitable and permanent Matron. They have recently elected Mrs. Agnes Halverstadt, of Myerstown, Pa.

At the time this report is being prepared the Board is arranging for the dedication of the Home and its new additions, to be held on June 1st, 1909.

The Board desires to call the attention of General Synod to one condition in its resources which we feel could be altered and materially improved. The farm land lying in Bureau County, Ill., brings us in an average net income of about $900.00 to $1,000.00. Its reasonable value, and the price at which we believe it can be sold, is $75.00 to $100.00 per acre, or $30,000.00 to $40,000.00 for the three hundred and ninety-two acres. It has been decided by the Courts of Ohio in some of the cases which have been litigated by this Board that all the property, both realty and personalty, located in that State is not taxable under the laws of that State. We can loan or invest the money derived from the sale of the farm land in Bureau County, Ill., so as to bring us in an annual net income of about $1800.00 to $2400.00.

This Board, therefore, earnestly recommends that the General Synod pass a resolution authorizing the sale of said lands.

Respectfully submitted, for the Board,

B. W. ZIEGLER, *President.*

A resolution authorizing the Board of Trustees to sell certain real estate owned by them in the State of Illinois was presented and adopted.

RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, it is the sense of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States of America in regular biennial convention as-

sembled, that it would be for the best interest and good of the Feghtly Lutheran Home, of Tippecanoe City, Ohio, which is that home for indigent widows and indigent maiden ladies established under and by the terms of the will of Sarah Feghtly, deceased, late of Miami County, Ohio, to sell the real estate belonging to the said trust located in Bureau County, Ill., and that the proceeds therefrom be either reinvested or loaned by the Board of Trustees of said Home.

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved by the GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA;

First. That said Board of Trustees be and they are hereby instructed, directed, authorized and empowered to sell all the said real estate belonging to said trust and located in Bureau County, Ill., in such parts and parcels, and upon such conditions and terms as in their judgment seems best; and that in order to convey the title in said land to the purchaser or purchasers the President and Secretary of the General Synod are hereby authorized and directed to make, execute and deliver such conveyances by signing the corporate name and affixing the corporate seal of the General Synod as aforesaid to said deed or deeds and deliver the same to the purchaser or purchasers.

Second. That said Board of Trustees be and they are hereby instructed, directed, authorized and empowered to institute such proceedings as may be found necessary in any courts in the State of Illinois or in the State of Ohio to enable them to carry out the instruction and direction herein contained, and to employ counsel and do all things necessary in order to carry to a successful termination such actions and suits as may be necessary in order to obtain a legal and valid authority from the courts to sell said real estate.

Third. That said Board of Trustees be and they are hereby authorized and directed to invest the proceeds of the sale of said real estate either in good interest-bearing securities, loans, bonds or other evidences of indebtedness, or in productive real estate; as an irreducible fund such investment to be of the nature, kind and character as in the judgment of said Board of Trustees may seem best.

The report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home was presented.

Treasurer's Report.

From April 1st, 1907, to April 1st, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand as per last report.....	$1,447 66
Received from W. F. Rangeler, adm...	19,583 93
Received for rents.....	108 00
Received from sale of real estate	500 00
Received from entrance fees.....	500 00
Received from bills receivable paid.....	4,855 40
Received from interest.....	725 60

Received from bonds paid		$1,000 00
Received from farm rent	$2,000 00	
Less exchange	2 00	1,998 00
Received from First Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio, for furnishing room		84 25
		$30,802 84

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses of Board members attending meetings	$41 07		
Physician	38 00		
Provisions, clothing and incidentals	1,100 89		
Matrons' and attendants' salaries	1,178 50		
Fuel and water rent	310 15		
General expenses	294 26		
Total maintenance		$2,962 87	
Addition to Home	5,418 35		
Furniture	513 06		
		5,931 41	
Invested in Monroe Building and Loan Association, Tippecanoe City, Ohio		17,071 50	
Mortgage Loans		2,650 00	
Entrance fees refunded		308 80	
Farm tax and expense		472 80	
			29,397 38
Balance in Treasurer's hands April 1st, 1909			$1,405 46

RESOURCES FEGHTLY LUTHERAN HOME, APRIL 1, 1909.

	Rate. Per Cent.	Amount.	Probable Annual Income.
Tipp Building & Mfg. Co. Stock	6 to 10	$2,500 00	$150 00
Carrie E. Cater mortgage note	5	1,300 00	65 00
Johnson City coal bond	6	1,000 00	60 00
James W. Stewart mortgage note	6	800 00	48 00
S. E. Van Meter mortgage note	5	1,000 00	50 00
John McSween mortgage note	6	480 00	28 80
Louisa Craver mortgage note	6	500 00	30 00
Wade Shilling mortgage note	6	2,000 00	120 00
Lutheran Church, Tippecanoe City, Ohio, secured	6	164 60	9 88
Monroe Building and Loan Associaciation, Tippecanoe City, Ohio, in the name of A. L. Harshberger, Treasurer	5½ to 6	21,515 47	1,183 34
		$31,260 07	$1,745 02
Lindsley property, Tippecanoe City, Ohio		500 00	60 00
		$31,760 07	$1,805 02

Illinois farm, 392 acres, rents for	$1,200 00 a year.
Less expense of same last year	263 74
Net income from farm	$936 26

Main Street property (Home proper).
Dow Street lots.

The Carrie E. Cater and S. E. Van Meter 5 per cent. notes listed above have been paid since April 1st and invested in bonds which will pay about 6¼ per cent.

Respectfully submitted, A. L. HARSHBERGER,
Treasurer.

The standing Committee on Temperance presented its report through its chairman, the Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie.

Report of the Committee on Temperance.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

Your Permanent Committee would respectfully report as follows: Widespread interest in the temperance cause and determined opposition to the traffic in intoxicating liquors mark the condition of this growing and important reform throughout the country. During the last biennium the area of territory under the operation of prohibition laws has largely increased, and more people are living under that policy than ever before in the life of the nation. There are not so many States with the prohibitory policy as before the Civil War, but the population of the States has so largely increased that the fact stated remains true.

At the time of the meeting of General Synod at Sunbury two years ago there were but three commonwealths having the State-wide prohibition policy, Maine, Kansas and North Dakota, in the order of their adoption of prohibition. During the last biennium, Oklahoma, Georgia, Alabama, North Carolina, Mississippi and Tennessee have each declared in favor of State prohibition, and the law has gone into effect in all of them save Tennessee, where prohibition becomes effective on the first of July. The State of Oklahoma, however, is the only one of the last six named which has placed prohibition in the constitution of the State. The campaign for constitutional prohibition in that commonwealth was in progress at the time of the last meeting of our Synod, and the chairman of our General Synod Permanent Committee was called to direct the campaign, as he had charge of the initial effort to continue prohibition in the Indian Territory and the Indian reservation parts of the new State before Congress, and for the election of delegates to the Constitutional Convention and the campaign in the Constitutional Convention itself. This was the first State-wide campaign among the entire electorate of any State for seventeen years, and the first successful one since the Dakotas were admitted in 1889.

In addition to placing prohibition in the organic law, the first Legislature of Oklahoma, at the behest of the united temperance forces of the State, adopted the best code of enforcement laws of any State in the Union, according to the judgment of Hon. Charles W. Trickett, Assistant Attorney-General of Kansas, Judge Eugene Chapin, of Illinois, and Captain McKennon, of Oklahoma, a member of the Dawes Indian Commission. The chairman of our committee remained to conduct this campaign at the earnest request of the friends in Oklahoma, and was only finally released in early April, 1908, to return to engage in national temperance efforts at Washington, to which later reference will be made.

It is impossible, within the limits of such a report, to chronicle local victories throughout the country, but, while there have been some reversions and failures, there has been an encouraging trend upward and special progress has been made in several States like Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, Idaho and others. In the States of Ohio and Indiana particularly, under the operation of county local option laws, splendid progress has been made, nearly three-fourths of the counties of Ohio voting dry, and over two-thirds of the counties of Indiana. Ohio is keeping up her splendid record as a State with strong temperance convictions. Upon the adoption of her present constitution in 1851, she refused, by a decisive majority, to continue the licensing of the liquor traffic. In 1872, when the question was again submitted, she also voted against a system of license by a splendid majority. Eleven years later, during the great amendment campaign, she polled 323,000 votes for State-wide prohibition—within ten thousand of enough to write prohibition in her organic law—while the license policy received only 96,000 votes.

It is to-day estimated that nearly two-thirds of the total area of the United States is under the operation of the prohibitory law, either State-wide or local, and over half of the population is resident in dry territory. A statement of the temperance conditions in the various States will be found in the addendum to this report for the information of our Lutheran constituency.

Our committee has been privileged to render effective service in connection with the passage of all the temperance legislation enacted during the last two sessions of the Sixtieth Congress. The chairman of the committee was urged by his co-workers in the campaign in Oklahoma, and by a number of leading temperance friends in different parts of the country to resume operations in the national legislative field upon the adoption of the enforcement code by the first Legislature of Oklahoma in March, 1908, he having resigned his former position as Legislative Superintendent of the National Anti-Saloon League in order to retain necessary control of the local management of the campaign in Oklahoma. At the first opportunity this matter was presented to the Permanent Committee at a meeting of the minority of its membership early in the fall of 1908, and upon their motion was favorably referred to the entire committee, and by them—without dissent—the plan of making our Permanent Committee on Temperance a real factor in the progress of the

reform by work among our own people with speech and literature, and by co-operation with similar committees and Boards in sister denominations to seek the adoption of helpful and the defeat of adverse legislation, was heartily endorsed.

This proposition was also unanimously commended by seven or eight of our District Synods in the fall of 1908, and which, together with expressions from leaders in the reform in different parts of the country, seemed to constitute a call to this specific work, and to indicate the desirability and wisdom of filling a niche in the temperance reform work of tremendous importance, and which was not being adequately filled by any other agency. A brief résumé of legislative operations during the Sixtieth Congress will, doubtless, be of interest, and we, therefore, make it a part of this report.

PROTECTION TO INDIANS.

Your committee co-operated with the Indian Bureau, upon request of that bureau, to secure an additional deficiency appropriation to continue the splendid work under the direction of Special Officer William E. Johnson through the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1908, and increase the appropriation from twenty-five to forty thousand dollars. In the session just closed, in order to extend this beneficent work throughout the entire Indian country, at the further request of the department, we assisted in raising the amount to fifty thousand dollars for the coming fiscal year.

By an amendment to the Indian Appropriation Act, in the identical language of an independent bill we had furthered in Senate and House, the sale of intoxicating liquors in the lands of the Fort Peck Indian Reservation was prohibited for twenty-five years. Likewise, a similar provision was inserted covering the lands of the Flathead Indians, also in the State of Montana. This action was taken because splendid work in suppressing the liquor traffic in other Indian reservations had been accomplished under similar prohibitions. (Public Law, No. 316, Sixtieth Congress, Second Session.)

ALASKA ANTI-LIQUOR CODE.

Acting upon the request of the Bureau of Education and the Governor of Alaska, your committee co-operated in securing a much-improved code of laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska, which was finally passed and approved February 6th, 1909. This law will put a stop to the peripatetic saloons which follow in the wake of mining and railroad construction camps to the destruction or demoralization of the men, and also the dance-halls and other vicious annexes of the saloons in that country. The outside work on this law was done by the chairman of your committee.

NO BEER CANTEENS IN SOLDIERS' HOMES.

In the Sundry Civil Appropriations Bills for both sessions of the Sixtieth Congress the provisions against the sale of intoxicating liquors in both National

and State Soldiers' Homes were incorporated—in 1908 after a contest on the floor of the House, and in 1909, for the first time in five years, by the action of the Committee on Appropriations itself. We helped plan the fight in the House in May, 1908, but no outside action was necessary this year except to keep our friends warned of the danger and advised to be on guard. The provision would finally have gone out, on motion of a Tammany member from New York, had not Mr. Bennet, also of New York, been on the lookout for just such a move and called the attention of the House to it, so that the action could be promptly voted down and the item retained.

REGULATION OF COMMERCE IN INTERSTATE LIQUORS.

By the passage of the Humphreys-Knox-Miller amendments to the Penal Code on March 3d last, three of the most serious objections to the interstate commerce shipments of liquors will have been overcome when the code goes into effect on the first of January, 1910. These amendments, in brief, provide that there shall be no "collect on delivery" shipments of intoxicating liquors in interstate commerce; there must be a bona fide consignee and no shipments to fictitious names; and all intoxicating liquors so shipped must be plainly branded on the outside of the package, giving the correct address of the consignee and the kind and quantity of liquors contained therein. That your committee representative was permitted to do the most effective outside work in behalf of this legislation is amply attested by the statements of members of Congress in the best position to know the facts.

PROGRESS ON PENDING LEGISLATION.

PROHIBITION ZONES IN TERRITORIES.

The Hamilton-Owen Bill to create prohibition zones surrounding Indian reservations in the Territories was favorably reported by the Senate Committee on Indian Affairs, and, we believe, will have friends enough in the committees of both branches to recommend, and in both houses of Congress to pass it in the Sixty-first Congress. This legislation will materially reduce the evils of intemperance among the large Indian population of Arizona and New Mexico, and help pave the way for State-wide prohibition upon the advent of statehood. In the coming regular session of Congress, having been requested to do so by the prohibition leaders in the Territories, we expect to give this proposed legislation special attention and hope to secure its final enactment into law.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA LEGISLATION.

The national capital is dependent upon Congress for its temperance legislation. The District of Columbia needs a better code of temperance laws and which will give the people a good measure of self-government in the matter of saloons not now possessed. The whole country owes it to the residents of the District to secure to them this right, and to itself to see that the

capital city is at least abreast of the time in legislation upon this great question. Conditions are such that it seems desirable and necessary that we should devote much time to the passage of needed District of Columbia legislation for saloon suppression.

LIQUOR SELLING IN GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.

It is hoped we can secure the passage of the Tirrell Bill, which is designed to prevent the sale of intoxicating liquors in all buildings and upon all premises owned or controlled by the United States government. This bill is in line with the legislation of Congress during recent years prohibiting liquor selling in the army, in immigrant stations and in the capitol building, at National and State Soldiers' Homes, etc., and ought to be passed, and the Federal government become completely separated from the sale of intoxicating liquors in any buildings or upon any premises over which it has control.

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY ON ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

In company with practically all the temperance organizations and official Church Temperance Committees, including the National Temperance Society, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Non-Partisan Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Good Templars, and the committees of the Baptists, Disciples of Christ, Presbyterian and United Presbyterian Churches, your committee favored such a Commission of Inquiry as the temperance forces have asked for during many years. We were promised a fair, impartial, painstaking commission by men who keep their promises. The work of such a commission would have developed data in an authoritative way which would have materially accelerated the ultimate triumph of our reform and rendered our local and State-wide victories over the liquor traffic more permanent. Its appointment would not have delayed—on the contrary, it would have hastened—legislation possible in the Sixtieth and Sixty-first Congresses. As for years past, it was opposed in this last Congress by the liquor interests and by those members of Senate and House friendly to the liquor trade. As the Presbyterian Permanent Committee said in its annual report to the General Assembly :

"This measure should receive the support of all temperance people, since it would give authoritative data which no temperance organization has either the means or authority to secure. Similar investigations have been made both by England and Canada, and have proved helpful to the temperance reform."

The fact that to-day so much territory is dry and so many people are living under the operation of prohibitory law does not lessen the desirability of such valuable data as could be thus secured, nor is it any guarantee that without all the buttressing which we are able to give to present conditions in the various States and in the national field, we shall be able to hold out permanently against all the insidious efforts of the liquor forces and unfriendly politicians. There never was a more auspicious time for such an inquiry, and when more

valuable data could be secured upon which we could wage an increasingly successful fight against the liquor traffic.

Your committee desires to express its gratitude to the great Head of the Church for the victories of recent years, and urges upon the pastors and people of our communion everywhere the practice and teaching of total abstinence principles and opposition to the alcoholic liquor traffic in their several localities and States, and throughout the nation.

There has been a growing conviction for years past that there should be a closer union of the churches in some official, responsible way, so that their tremendous influence and power can be exerted most effectively against this great foe of their work and life, and, at the same time, a definite responsibility established through their own agencies, to the end that both authoritative representation and the most effective leadership may be secured. It will be remembered that the Five Years' Meeting of Friends called for such a conference of representatives of the various churches at their meeting in 1902, and suggested 1906 as the date for such a gathering. Our own Church, at the convention of the General Synod in Baltimore in 1903, seconded this call upon the unanimous recommendation of our Permanent Committee and endorsed the proposition for such a union of Church forces. This finally came in December, 1908, just prior to the meeting of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, when the provisional Basis of Agreement, which had been adopted at a previous meeting of representatives of the various churches, was adopted and referred to the Federation of Churches at its Philadelphia meeting. After deciding not to establish departments of work under its own immediate direction, the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America put the seal of its approval upon the federation of the official church temperance agencies by the unanimous adoption of the following resolution:

"*Resolved*, That the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America rejoices in the fact that so many of the denominations have appointed official temperance agencies, approves of their co-operation one with another, and expresses the hope that all other bodies represented in this Federal Council may take such action as to them may seem wise in support of temperance reform."

The following denominations are represented in the Council: Baptists, Disciples of Christ, Congregational, Evangelical Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal, Presbyterian and United Presbyterian. Our Church was represented on the program of the Inter-Church Temperance Council meeting at Philadelphia by the chairman, who gave an address on "Desirable and Prospective National Temperance Legislation," and also Dr. W. H. Gotwald, of Philadelphia. Our denomination is represented on the executive committee by Mr. George H. Knollenberg and Rev. Edwin C. Dinwiddie. President Samuel Dickie, of Albion College, Michigan, a leading layman of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of the Board of the Methodist Episcopal Temperance Society, was elected President; Hon. Joshua Levering, President of the Baptist Convention of North America, was elected Vice-President; Prof. Charles

Scanlon, Secretary of the Presbyterian Temperance Committee, and Rev. C. B. Fulton, of the United Presbyterian Committee, were elected Corresponding and Recording Secretaries respectively, and Brother Peter Fuhrman, of our Church, was elected Treasurer.

The Basis of Agreement is attached hereto as a part of this report, and other valuable data is given in the addendum which it is hoped will be of interest to our people.

When shall we win? 'Tis best to say—
What can we do from day to day?
With truth and faith in truth, we dare
Not faint or falter or despair.

The cause of truth is charged to win.
Omnipotence is not with sin—
Since God is King, His cause will see
The light and crown of victory.

Your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, We reiterate the position of the General Synod in favor of personal abstinence from intoxicating liquors as a beverage and the withdrawal of all sanction and authority of the State for the sale of such intoxicating liquors. We thus bear our strongest testimony against the signing of applications for licenses and the renting of any property by church members for the sale of intoxicating liquors.

2. *Resolved*, We note, with gratitude to Almighty God, the great awakening of the public conscience throughout the country in respect to the alcoholic liquor traffic. We urge such continuance of efforts on the part of our own and all sister denominations, and also the non-ecclesiastical temperance organizations, as will not only make any permanent recession in this reform impossible, but will result in the final extermination of this traffic, which is inherently antagonistic to everything truly Christian and American.

3. *Resolved*, We hereby express our appreciation of the action by Congress during the past biennium for the better protection of our Indian wards from the ravages of intemperance by increased appropriations for suppressing the traffic among them; and of the Indian Bureau for the effective work it has instituted and continued for accomplishing that beneficent result; likewise, the action of Congress in its refusing to accede to the demands of the liquor forces for the repeal of temperance laws now upon the statute books against the sale of intoxicating liquors in army canteens and soldiers' homes, and also for the passage of the so-called Humphreys-Knox-Miller amendments to the Penal Code to overcome three of the difficulties most complained of in connection with interstate commerce in intoxicating liquors.

4. *Resolved*, We favor the establishment of twenty-five mile prohibition zones surrounding the Indian reservations in the Territories, and either by separate law or in connection with statehood, we respectfully urge Congress to

provide such protection to the Indian in Arizona and New Mexico. We also favor better laws for the protection of Hawaiians, and such legislation for the District of Columbia as will give the national capital a model code of anti-liquor laws; and we also favor an exhaustive, impartial investigation of the alcoholic liquor traffic by a commission, upon Congressional authority, for that purpose.

5. *Resolved*, We extend cordial greetings to the official committees or boards on temperance of sister denominations, and "approve the action of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America in regard to the Inter-Church Temperance Council, and ratify the action of the Permanent Committee in becoming a part of said Temperance Council." We also bid God-speed to the non-ecclesiastical temperance orders and organizations which are building up temperance sentiment and doing much valuable work towards the ultimate triumph of this great reform.

6. *Resolved*, We authorize the Permanent Committee to voice the mind of the Church in opposition to the drink habit and traffic, and that, as heretofore, it be authorized to speak to Congress and the Executive in favor of measures to promote this reform, and in opposition to such as would retard its progress; and the matter of representation in the National Anti-Saloon League Convention and Board is hereby referred to the Permanent Committee with power, as heretofore.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

EDWIN C. DINWIDDIE, *Chairman.*

ADDENDUM.

Basis of Agreement Adopted by the National Inter-Church Temperance Council at Philadelphia, Pa., December 2, 1908.

PREAMBLE.

Believing the liquor habit and liquor traffic to be the greatest menace to our beloved country and the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ; the source of political corruption, of waste and pauperism, of immorality and vice, of lawlessness and crime, of disease and death, of ruined homes and lost souls;

And believing that the legalization of the liquor traffic is contrary to the word of God and the best interests of humanity and country;

And believing that the time has come, in the providence of God, when the whole Christian Church in our land ought to join voice, heart and hand in a persistent and thoroughly organized campaign for temperance, and throw the whole weight of her moral influence in favor of the legal suppression of the beverage liquor traffic;

Therefore the members of the National Inter-Church Temperance Conference do hereby recommend the following plan for the permanent National

Inter-Church Temperance Council to be submitted to the various ecclesiastical bodies for their approval :

NAME.

The name of this organization shall be the National Inter-Church Temperance Council.

OBJECTS.

The objects of this National Inter-Church Temperance Council shall be :

1. To express the unity of the Church in temperance principles and in her aggressive temperance work.

2. To promote gospel temperance in the name of the Church, with the authority of the Church, supported by the Church, and responsible to the Church.

3. To secure the mutual counsel and the larger combined influence for the churches of Christ in the temperance cause.

4. Unification of church temperance effort by agreement upon plans and methods of work, and the practical measures most worthy of promotion by the whole Church, so that denominational temperance work shall not be divisive but combined in moral sweep and impact.

5. To so inculcate temperance principles as to preserve the rising generation from the ravages of intemperance and to produce a stalwart army in opposition to the liquor traffic.

6. To create a sentiment which will compel the civil authorities to perform their whole duty concerning the traffic, prevent any seeming necessity for any Christian directly or indirectly supporting, encouraging, condoning or acquiescing in this heinous wickedness, and impress upon the individual Christian his duty to refrain from giving any encouragement to the traffic.

7. To enlist pulpit, platform and printing press in behalf of better temperance laws, and to protest against non-enforcement or violation of existing laws.

8. To preserve the Church from entangling political alliances, and yet make clear the duty of Christian people to use the ballot against a traffic which is the enemy alike of Church and State.

9. To make clear the duty and ability of the Church to prohibit and overthrow the legalized liquor traffic whenever she so wills.

LIMITATIONS.

1. The National Inter-Church Temperance Council shall not attempt to commit the Christian Church to any political party nor enter into any election campaign for party candidates.

2. The National Inter-Church Temperance Council shall be limited in its sphere of operation to the lines indicated in these articles of agreement. It shall not attempt to legislate for the constituent bodies on the temperance question, but only give expression of its counsel or recommend a course of action to members of common interest to churches and individuals. It shall have no authority to limit in any way the full autonomy of the Christian bodies

adhering to it in their temperance work. On the other hand, no denomination shall speak for the Council on any matter upon which it has not specifically declared itself.

BASIS OF MEMBERSHIP.

1. The following named ecclesiastical bodies shall be eligible to membership in the National Inter-Church Temperance Council or any of its branches, and such other ecclesiastical bodies as may hereafter adopt these rules of agreement and be admitted by the National Council: Baptist, Christian, Church of God, Congregational, Disciples of Christ, Episcopal, Evangelical Association, Evangelical Synod of North America, Friends, Lutheran, Methodist, Mennonites, Moravian, Presbyterian, Reformed Churches, United Brethren, United Evangelical.

2. Any denominational body entitled to membership herein may become such when it shall have officially ratified the articles of agreement and appointed its representatives to act officially in the Council, which representatives shall be elected in such manner and at such time as each affiliated body shall determine.

3. Each ecclesiastical body shall be entitled to four members (two ministers and two laymen), and two additional members (one minister and one layman), for each 500,000 membership or major fraction thereof, such members to be chosen by the Permanent Committee on Temperance of each participating body.

OFFICERS.

1. The officers of the National Inter-Church Temperance Council shall be a President, one Vice-President from each of the constituent bodies, a Corresponding Secretary and a Treasurer, each of whom shall perform the duties usually assigned to such officers.

2. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the official representative of the National Inter-Church Temperance Council, under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall be charged with the correspondence relative to the work of the Council, enlisting the co-operation of other ecclesiastical bodies, devising the best plans and methods of temperance work, and maintaining an efficient temperance bureau.

3. There shall be an Executive Committee which shall consist of seven ministers and seven laymen (not more than two of whom shall be of the same denomination), together with the President, the Corresponding Secretary, the Recording Secretary and the Treasurer. The Executive Committee shall have authority to attend to all business of the National Council in the interval between its meetings, submitting report of its transactions to the annual meeting of the National Council for approval.

ELECTIONS.

1. All officers shall be chosen at the regular meeting of the Council, and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.

2. The President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected by the National Council on nomination by the Executive Committee for the year just closing.

3. The Executive Committee shall be elected by ballot after nomination by the Nominating Committee, which shall consist of one representative named by the delegates of each affiliated body present.

4. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the appointment of the Executive Committee.

FINANCES.

The expenses of the National Inter-Church Temperance Council for its meetings and its work shall be provided for by the several constituent bodies, *pro rata*, according to membership, through the denominational temperance agencies.

AUXILIARY COUNCILS.

The question of the formation and operation of auxiliary Councils shall be referred to the constituent bodies of the next meeting of the National Inter-Church Temperance Council.

MEETINGS.

The National Inter-Church Temperance Council shall hold its meeting each year (unless otherwise directed by two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee), at such time and place as may be determined upon by the Executive Committee, unless otherwise ordered by the Council.

QUORUM.

Delegates from a majority of the constituent bodies having representatives present shall constitute a quorum.

AMENDMENTS.

These articles of agreement may be altered or amended by the majority vote of the members of the Council, followed by a majority vote of the bodies present, each body voting separately.

RELATION TO THE FEDERATION OF CHURCHES.

It is the purpose of this National Inter-Church Temperance Council to cooperate with the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, as far as the work is related to that of said Federation, in addition to reporting to the several denominational bodies forming this National Council.

CHURCH TEMPERANCE COMMITTEES AND OTHER TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Lutheran Temperance Committee (General Synod), Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, 32 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.

Presbyterian Temperance Committee, Rev. John F. Hill, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, 72 Conestoga Block, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Reformed Presbyterian Temperance Committee, Rev. W. W. Carithers, Apache, Okla.

Methodist Episcopal Temperance Committee, Hon. A. E. Wilson, Secretary, 92 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Methodist Protestant Temperance Committee, Rev. D. C. Coburn, D. D., Zanesville, Ohio.

Congregational Temperance Committee, Rev. C. L. Morgan, D. D., Elgin, Ill.

Temperance Committee, Friends in America, Mr. James Wood, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Temperance Committee, The Hicksite Friends, Dr. O. E. Janey, 845 Utah Place, Baltimore, Md.

Baptist Temperance Committee, Rev. Hervey Wood, Secretary, 49 Claremont Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Disciples of Christ Temperance Board, Dr. Homer J. Hall, Secretary, Franklin, Ind.

Unitarian Temperance Society, Rev. J. H. Crooker, D. D., Boston, Mass.

United Brethren Temperance Committee, Rev. H. C. Shaffer, Portland, Ore.

United Evangelical Temperance Committee, Rev. J. Q. A. Curry, 930 Bedford Street, Johnstown, Pa.

Catholic Total Abstinence Union, Mr. J. W. Logue, Fifteenth and Market Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Episcopal Church Temperance Society, Rob. Graham, Church Mission House, New York City.

Young People's Christian Temperance Union, Miss Mary Balcomb, The Temple, Chicago, Ill.

Women's Synodical Temperance Assaciotion, Mrs. Ellen M. Watson, Murdock Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Scientific Temperance Federation, Miss Cora Frances Stoddard, 23 Trull Street, Boston, Mass.

Temperance Light Bearers, Mrs. Evelyn H. Ridell-Huston, Clintondale, Pa.

Woman's Christian Temperance Association, Mrs. George W. Coblentz, Clarion, Pa.

National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens, Portland, Me.

International Reform Bureau, Dr. W. F. Crafts, 206 Pennsylvania Avenue, S. E., Washington, D. C.

National Prohibition Party, Mr. C. R. Jones, 92 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

Anti-Saloon League of America, James L. Ewin, Esq., Corresponding Secretary, Washington, D. C.

Inter-Collegiate Prohibition Association, Mr. Harry S. Warner, 151 Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

National Temperance Society, Mr. J. W. Cummings, 3 East Fourteenth Street, New York, N. Y.

Sunday School Department, National Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Mrs. Stella B. Irvine, Riverside, Cal.

Institute of Social Service, Rev. Josiah Strong, D. D., 287 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Temperance Committee, International Sunday School Association, Mrs. Zillah F. Stevens, Alton, Ill.

National Independent Order of Good Templars, Hon. George F. Cotterill, 233 Taylor Avenue, Seattle, Wash., as to organization, etc.; Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, 32 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C., as to legislative interests.

The Temple of Honor, J. Hicks, 32 J Street, Cambridge, Mass.

The Sons of Jonadab, William H. Young, 918 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

The Sons of Temperance, Roland M. Eaverson, 4052 Baring Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

The National Reform Association, Rev. J. S. Martin, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THE STATUS OF THE STATES.

Alabama.....State-wide prohibition.
Alaska .....License by courts. No option.
Arizona .....“ Distinctly ‘ wet.’ ” County option.
Arkansas .....On brink of prohibition. 58 counties are “dry.”
California.....License. “Dry,” 59 municipalities, 8 counties outside of municipalities; 7 counties precinct option.
Colorado.....License. Local option. 78 towns “dry.”
Connecticut.....License. Local option. 96 towns “dry.”
Delaware.....Two-thirds “dry” by county option.
District of Columbia..License. No option.
Florida.....37 counties “dry” out of 46. Prohibition near.
Georgia .....State-wide prohibition.
Hawaii.....License. No option.
Idaho.....License. County option.
Illinois.....37 counties and 23 cities, 1700 towns and villages “dry.” License. Local prohibition.
Indiana.....County option. 66 counties “dry.”
Iowa .....Mulct law. 77 counties “dry.”
Kansas.....Prohibition by constitution.
Kentucky .....96 counties “dry,” 4 “wet,” 19 partly “wet.”
Louisiana.....New license law. 30 parishes (counties) “dry.” Much prohibition sentiment.
Maine.....Prohibition by constitution.
Maryland.....One-third “dry.” Local option.
Massachusetts.....License. Local option. 360 “dry” towns.

Michigan.....License. County option. 31 counties "dry."
Minnesota.....License. Local option. 1600 townships "dry."
Mississippi.....State-wide prohibition.
Missouri.....License. 77 counties "dry." May vote on State-wide prohibition.
Montana.....1 county, Indian reservation "dry."
Nebraska.....High license. Town and city option. 21 counties "dry."
Nevada.....License. No option.
New Hampshire.....License. Local option. 197 town and 6 cities "dry."
New Jersey.....License. No "dry" counties.
New Mexico.....No option. Prohibition for villages. Sunday closing.
New York.....License. "Raines law." Township option. 314 "dry" towns. 1 county "dry."
North Carolina.....State-wide prohibition.
North Dakota.....State-wide prohibition by constitution.
Ohio.....County option advancing. 63 counties "dry."
Oklahoma.....State-wide prohibition in constitution.
Oregon.....21 counties "dry" out of 33. County option.
Pennsylvania.....High license by judges. 2 counties "dry." No local option.
Philippines.....Liquor by government policy.
Porto Rico.....Liquor by government policy.
Rhode Island.....Town option. 30 towns license out of 38.
South Carolina.....Local option. Some local dispensaries. Half the State "dry."
South Dakota.....License. Local option. 42 towns and 13 counties "dry."
Tennessee.....State-wide prohibition, effective July 1st, 1909.
Texas.....152 counties "dry." Strong prohibition movement.
Utah.....License. No option. Much prohibition sentiment.
Vermont.....License. Local option. Strong move for prohibition. 216 towns "dry."
Virginia.....71 counties "dry" out of 100. 15 counties no retail.
Washington.....License. Partial local option.
West Virginia.....29 counties "dry," 26 "wet."
Wisconsin.....License. Local option. 800 towns "dry."
Wyoming.....License. No option.

The report was adopted, and it was ordered that 20,000 copies of the resolutions in the said report should be printed by the Board of Publication for free distribution.

The Press Committee reported through Mr. I. S. Runyon,

and the report was adopted, and the payment of $12.35 for expenses was ordered.

Report of Press Committee.

Your Committee on Press Reports has furnished to the Associated Press advance notice of this convention of the General Synod, and has given such assistance to the representative of the Associated Press and to the secular press of the city of Richmond as seemed desirable and necessary in the work of reporting the sessions of Synod to our people and the general public. Your committee would favor an expression of this Synod's gratitude to the agent of the Associated Press and to the press of the city of Richmond for the comprehensive and considerate reports they have given of the proceedings of Synod. Expenses for printing, postage and messenger service were $12.35.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

I. SEARLES RUNYON.

The Report of the Common Service Committee was presented by the Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D.

Report of the Committee on Common Service.

The Committee on the Common Service met in Philadelphia December 8th and 9th, 1908.

The Synod referred to your committee the request to substitute for "Descended into the place of departed spirits," in the version of the Creed as found in the so-called "Washington Service," the words "descended into hell." (See Minutes, 1907, page 82.)

It is the judgment of the committee that it is not advisable to make any change in the text of the "Washington Service."

The German translation of the Ministerial Acts was sent to the German ministers of the General Synod with a request for criticism and official action on the part of the German Synods. We have received no communication from the Synods or their Presidents on this subject. It is the judgment of the committee that it is not expedient to publish the German "Acts" until official criticism shall have been received from the Wartburg Synod, the German Synod of Nebraska, and the German Conference of the Synod of New York.

A memorial from the Wittenberg Synod requests us to suggest a form of Service suitable for use in the burial of unbelievers.

It is our judgment that the preparation of such a service does not come within the province of a liturgical committee. A burial service conducted by the Church is a service in which the congregation announces its fellowship with the departed one during his earthly life, and its assurance of the communion of saints extending to the unseen world. The minister's primary function is not to give dignity to the obsequies or to exalt the virtues of the deceased. He attends the service on the one hand as the representative of

the Church, giving expression to its faith in the fellowship of believers, the living and the dead ; on the other hand, as the messenger of God proclaiming that the wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life. In the case of excommunicant and lapsed members his message to the living will be governed by the principles of pastoral theology. In the case of the non-Christian or the apostate the congregation will not be expected to give expression to a fellowship which did not exist. When a minister is invited to conduct the service he does so in his private capacity, and bearing in mind the foregoing principles, must be governed by the dictates of a sanctified common sense.

The Common Service Committee was also requested to abbreviate and simplify the rubrics and music of the Common Service and insert matter desired.

Your committee present herewith a copy of the Common Service as it appears in the Hymnal with the changes indicated. These changes are as follows :

Page 43. (1) A new rubric preceding the present one : "A Hymn of Invocation of the Holy Ghost may be sung."

(2) The present rubric shall be amended so as to read, "The congregation shall rise and remain standing to the close of the collect and," etc.

(3) The rubric, "Then all kneeling," etc., to be omitted.

Page 44. The two paragraphs of the Confession beginning "Almighty God" and "O Most Merciful God" to be printed in italics, to indicate that the congregation unites with the minister in saying them.

Page 45. (1) The rubric amended so as to read, "Then shall be sung or said the Introit for the Day. Instead of the Introit, a Psalm or a Hymn may be used."

(2) Omit Gloria Patri (*b*).

Page 46. Omit Gloria Patri (*c*).

Page 47. Omit Kyrie (*b*) and Kyrie (*c*).

Page 49. Omit "Amen" (*b*).

Page 50. (1) In the first rubric the words, "Epistle for the Day" and "The Epistle for," etc., "Here endeth the Epistle," should be printed in larger type.

(2) Omit Hallelujah (*b*) and (*c*).

Page 54. Omit "Or this," "vii."

Page 55. (1) In the first rubric the words, "The Gospel for the Day" and "The Holy Gospel is," etc., should be printed in larger type. So also in the second rubric the words, "Here endeth the Gospel."

(2) Omit ii. Glory be to Thee.

(3) Omit ii. Praise be to Thee.

Page 56. In the rubric following "The Apostles' Creed" the word "Hymn" should appear in same type and prominence as the words "The Offertory."

Page 60. The word "Hymn" in last rubric should appear in same type as "The Offertory."

Page 61. Omit the alternate forms.

Page 62. Omit the alternate forms.

Page 64. Omit alternate form.

Page 65. Omit alternate form.

Pages 69 and 70. Omit alternate form.

Page 70. Omit the alternate forms. The words "Hymn" and "The Benediction" should be printed in same type as "The Offertory."

Page 71. (1) Insert before the first rubric another rubric as follows, "A Hymn of Invocation of the Holy Spirit or another hymn may be sung."

(2) Insert before the versicle "Make haste," etc., the versicle "O Lord, open thou my lips" as it appears in the Early Service, p. 77.

Page 72. Omit alternate form.

Page 73. Omit alternate form.

Page 74. (1) Omit alternate form.

(2) Rubric after "The Lesson" to read "After the lesson a Responsory or Hymn may be sung."

(3) Change "may" to "shall" in rubric which reads, "Then may follow a sermon."

Page 75. Omit alternate form.

Page 76. After Collect insert rubric, "A Hymn may be sung."

The alternate forms are to be published immediately after the Matin Service.

Respectfully submitted,

G. U. WENNER,
C. S. ALBERT,
S. A. ORT,
D. H. BAUSLIN,
J. A. SINGMASTER,
H. C. ALLEMAN.

During the discussion of this report the floor was accorded to the Rev. E. E. Ortlepp, D. D., for remarks upon this question.

On motion, the matter of printing the music with the word "Amen" in two places, on page 44, and of retaining the "Kyrie," "O God, the Father in Heaven," etc., on page 48, in the place where it now is, was referred back to the committee with instructions to do in this matter what seemed best.

The report was then adopted.

The following resolution regarding the preparation of an amendment to the Constitution of the General Synod was presented by the Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., and adopted:

Resolved, That the Common Service Committee be and hereby is instructed to codify the several resolutions and statements explanatory of the Doctrinal Basis of the General Synod, adopted at York, Pa., in 1864; at Hagerstown, Md., in 1895; at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1901, and at the present session of the General Synod, and incorporate the substance of the same into one clear and definite statement of our Doctrinal Basis, and to report the same at the next meeting of the General Synod with a view to placing it in the Constitution of the General Synod by amendment in the manner prescribed by the Constitution itself, there being no intention in this action in any way to change our present Doctrinal Basis.

The following report of the Delegates of the General Synod to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America was presented by the Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., and adopted:

Report of the Delegates to the Federal Council.

The General Synod of 1907 expressed its sympathy with the movement to establish a Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, approved of the plan of federation, and appointed nine delegates and alternates to attend the meeting of the Council. Of these the following were present: Charles S. Albert, D. H. Bauslin, P. C. Croll, E. H. Delk, F. G. Gotwald, W. C. Stoever, G. U. Wenner and J. J. Young.

The Council met in Philadelphia in December, 1908. More than 300 delegates from thirty-three denominations, representing more than 17,000,000 of communicants, took part in the proceedings. Papers were read on Home and Foreign Missions, Religious Education, the Relation of the Church to Modern Industry, Temperance, Family Life and International Questions. The discussion which followed the reading of these papers on subjects in which all the churches have a common interest showed a spirit both of catholicity and of loyalty to the principles of evangelical Christianity.

We heartily endorse the work of the Council, and we welcome the opportunity of co-operating with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in promoting the work of His kingdom.

For the financial support of the work it was proposed that for each delegate an annual contribution of $50.00 be made. We are entitled to nine delegates. We recommend that nine delegates be sent, and that an annual contribution

of $450.00 be paid out of the treasury of the General Synod for the support of the Federal Council.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

G. U. WENNER, *Chairman.*

The convention then adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. C. E. Rice.

TWELFTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 10, 9 A. M.

After a half hour's devotional service, led by the Rev. George W. Snyder, the convention was called to order by the President.

Prayer was offered by the Rev. Prof. L. H. Larimer.

The minutes of the previous session and of the Wednesday evening services were read and approved.

The convention then took a recess, during which the meeting of the Historical Society was held.

Upon reassembling, the report of the Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies was presented and adopted, as follows :

Report of Committee on Correspondence With Other Bodies.

The Committee on Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies report the following :

1. DELEGATES FROM OTHER BODIES.

Of the six bodies with which the General Synod is in fraternal correspondence only three sent delegates to this convention—Dr. H. E. Jacobs representing the General Council ; Dr. W. H. Greever, the United Synod of the South, and Rev. J. Rauch Stein, the Reformed Church in the United States. These brethren have been heard with much pleasure.

2. REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE REFORMED CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

In accordance with the requirements of my appointment as Fraternal Delegate of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, to the Sixteenth Triennial Convention of the General Synod

of the Reformed Church in the United States, I have the honor to report the duty thus imposed upon me was performed to the best of my ability.

The body to which I was thus accredited met in Trinity Reformed Church, York, Pa., on the evening of May 19th and continued in session until noon of May 27th, 1909. Rev. J. Spangler Kieffer, of Hagerstown, Md., was elected President at the first session. On the morning of the third day of the convention my credentials were presented, and on the afternoon of the same day it was my privilege to extend the greetings I had been appointed to convey. A kindly and courteous hearing was given me. To my words of greeting and good will President Kieffer made a fitting and cordial response. He bade me assure the Lutheran General Synod that the Reformed General Synod held it in high esteem, rejoiced in its progress and its power, and upon all its undertakings prayed the blessing of God.

There are, in connection with the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, the following:

Ministers, 1170; communicants, 248,271; contributed for benevolence in the Synodical year 1908, $403,779.00; for congregational purposes, $1,886,-610.00. In their Sunday schools there are 25,333 officers and teachers, and 232,746 scholars. There are also reported 221 students for the ministry.

CHARLES F. STECK.

3. REPORT OF DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL COUNCIL.

Dr. L. S. Keyser has personally presented his report.

4. REPORT OF DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Dr. H. L. Yarger, alternate delegate, taking the place of the late Dr. Weber, has personally presented his report.

5. NOMINATIONS.

Your committee would respectfully nominate the following delegates:

To the General Council: Principal, Dr. G. M. Grau; Alternate, Rev. L. H. Larimer.

To the United Synod of the South: Principal, Dr. P. H. Miller; Alternate, Dr. D. H. Bauslin.

To the Reformed Church in America: Principal, Dr. R. W. Hufford; Alternate, Rev. J. E. Heindel.

To the Reformed Church in the United States: Principal, Rev. Paul G. Strodach; Alternate, Dr. C. B. Etter.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church: Principal, Dr. Luther Kuhlman; Alternate, Dr. W. M. Baum.

To the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church : Principal, Dr. A. J. Turkle ; Alternate, Rev. J. Elmer Bittle.

6. Recommendation.

It is recommended that the President of the General Synod be hereby authorized to open negotiations with the Norwegian United Lutheran Church, with a view to renewing an exchange of fraternal delegates, and also to appoint a delegate to said body if he should deem it advisable.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Chairman.*

The President appointed the standing committees, the one on Ecclesiastical Laws and Forms being, on motion, omitted. (See List of Standing Committees.)

The Committee on the Entertainment of the General Synod reported as follows :

Entertainment of the General Synod.

Your committee desire simply to report progress at this time and to ask a continuance of the committee.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

JACOB A. CLUTZ, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

Mr. George E. Neff, Esq., offered the following :

1. That in the future the General Synod provide for its own entertainment, at its own cost.

2. That at future General Synods the delegates attending, in addition to the car fare now allowed them, shall each receive payment for necessary Pullman accommodations and the sum of $1.50 per diem for each day they so attend.

3. That hereafter the mileage and other allowances shall not be paid before final adjournment, unless excused by the Committee on Leave of Absence.

4. That the details of this plan be, and are hereby intrusted to the Mileage Committee.

Item one was laid on the table. Item two was divided, and it was voted that hereafter necessary sleeping-car accommodations would be paid in addition to the railroad fare. Items three and four were adopted. The others matters referring to the entertainment of the body were referred to the Committee on Entertainment, to report at the next convention of the General Synod.

Minutes of District Synods.

The Committee on Minutes of District Synods reported as follows :

Report of Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

Your Committee to Examine the Minutes of the District Synods beg to report that they have performed their duty and call attention to the following items :

1. In the Minutes of the Wittenberg Synod, on page 22, we find the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That we, the members of the Wittenberg Synod, respectfully request the Common Service Committee of the General Synod to prepare a Committal Service appropriate for the interment of those who die and have not made a profession of faith in Christ."

In the judgment of your committee all such requests should be presented to the General Synod, the Common Service Committee not being an original body.

2. In the Minutes of the Synod of East Pennsylvania, on pages 38-40, we find the following :

"WHEREAS, The attention of the Synod of East Pennsylvania has been called to certain innovations on the part of sister Synods seemingly at variance with the constitution, usages and spirit of the General Synod, which innovations are cited in the report of a committee herewith offered in evidence ; and

"WHEREAS, Said innovations appear to your petitioners to be fraught with subtle danger to the peace and even to the integrity of the General Synod ; and

"WHEREAS, The constitution of the General Synod provides that it 'shall examine the proceedings of District Synods (Article IV., Section 1), and also that it shall apply all its powers, prayers and means for the prevention of schisms among us' (Section 7) :

"Therefore, your honorable body is hereby respectfully memorialized carefully to consider the alleged innovations, and to make an official deliverance thereon."

Your committee recommend the appointment of a special committee to consider this memorial.

3. In the same Minutes, on page 76, we find the following :

"*Resolved*, That we respectfully memorialize your honorable body to appoint a committee to investigate the feasibility of establishing a Lutheran Pastors' Sustentation Fund."

Your committee recommend the appointment of a commission to investigate the matter and report to the next General Synod.

4. Your committee observe that some of the Synods have printed in full in their Minutes the action of the last General Synod on "Divorce and Re-marriage." (See Minutes, 1907, page 63.) This is to be commended. Your committee recommend that the Synods call the attention of all who are authorized to perform the marriage ceremony to this action.

5. In the Minutes of the Synod of East Ohio, on page 33, we find the following :

"*Resolved*, That this Synod memorialize the General Synod to appoint a committee to prepare a plan to observe properly the four hundredth anniversary of the Lutheran Reformation in 1917."

While such a celebration as is herein proposed should be arranged for in due time, in the judgment of your committee that time has not yet arrived.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

HERBERT C. ALLEMAN, *Chairman*.

The report was considered *seriatim*. Items one and two were adopted. Item three was adopted, and it was ordered that the Trustees of the Pastors' Fund be the commission named. Item four was adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted.

Documents and Letters.

The report of the Committee on Documents and Letters was presented, as follows :

Report of Committee on Documents and Letters.

Your committee have had placed in their hands the following documents :

1. A letter from Herbert C. Alleman, D. D., of Philadelphia, in which he tenders his resignation as a member of the Common Service Committee of the General Synod.

We recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

2. A letter from Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, General Secretary of the Rescue League, of Chicago, certifying that the Rev. B. Lederer has been elected a special delegate to represent the League at this meeting of the General Synod.

We recommend that he be heard.

3. A letter from the firm of H. J. Penfold & Company, of Omaha, Neb., enclosing a bill for fitting the operating-room of the Tabitha Hospital. The amount of this bill is $1,600.00.

Since the Trustees of this Home are not appointed by this body nor responsible to it, your committee would recommend that the Secretary inform Messrs. Penfold & Company that the General Synod has no jurisdiction in the matter.

4. A document or memorial coming up from the West Branch Conference and the Susquehanna Synod desiring the General Synod to authorize the Board of Publication to prepare and publish all our special Sunday school services, they believing that this would secure a uniformity and greater excellency, which would be educational.

We recommend that this be done, and that all services be prepared with the view to the capacity of the average Sunday school.

5. A communication from W. R. Warren, Secretary of the Executive Committee on the Centennial Celebration to be held by the Disciples of Christ, in honor of their founding, October 16th, 1909, asking that the General Synod appoint a fraternal delegate to represent the Lutheran Church of America on that occasion.

In view of the fact that the General Synod never has had, or sought to have, temporary fraternal relations with any ecclesiastical body, we deem it unwise to establish such a precedent at this time which might prove to be dangerous in the future. Therefore, we recommend that no such fraternal delegate be appointed.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

A. H. SPANGLER, *Chairman.*

The fourth item was referred to the Boards interested therein, with the request that they appoint a representative committee to consider the matter. The report as a whole was adopted.

Managers for National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

The committee to nominate a Board of Managers for the

National Lutheran Home for the Aged reported as follows :

Report of Nominating Committee of National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

Your Committee to Nominate a Board of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, would respectfully report the following :

Rev. John Weidley, D. D.,
Rev. J. T. Huddle,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. A. A. Parr,
Rev. C. S. Trump,
Rev. J. L. Frantz,
Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D.,
Rev. S. W. Herman.

Mr. W. H. Finckel,
Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt,
Mr. George F. Muth,
Mr. Fred. P. Stieff,
Hon. D. F. Lafean,
Mr. A. K. Wagner,
Mr. L. W. Slater,
Mr. John H. Jones,
Mr. S. L. Hare,
Mr. L. T. Appold,
Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

LUTHER KUHLMAN, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate a Board of Trustees for the Feghtly Home reported as follows :

Report of Nominating Committee of Feghtly Lutheran Home.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Trustees to operate and manage the Feghtly Lutheran Home would report the following :

Rev. B. W. Ziegler,
Rev. D. Frank Garland, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. Kiefer, D. D.

L. H. Shipman, Esq.,
E. J. Weaver, Esq.,
Mr. A. L. Harshbarger,
Mrs. N. H. Royer,
Mrs. W. G. Wells,
Mrs. A. R. Garver,
Mrs. C. B. Herr,
Mrs. W. H. Bitner,
Mrs. J. W. Bowman.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

WILLIAM M. HACKENBERG, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Committee on Apportionment reported as follows :

Report of Apportionment Committee for 1910-1911.

District Synods.	Communicant Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod Treasury.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	Total.
Rate per capita	.....	.30	.35	.20	.20	.07	.02	.09	.05	.03	$1.31
Alleghany	18047	$5414 10	$6316 45	$3609 40	$3609 40	$1263 29	$360 94	$1624 23	$902 35	$541 41	23641 57
California	1929	578 70	675 15	385 80	385 80	135 03	38 58	173 61	96 45	57 87	2526 99
Central Illinois	3068	920 40	1073 80	613 60	613 60	214 76	61 36	276 12	153 40	92 04	4019 08
Central Pennsylvania	9598	2879 40	3359 30	1919 60	1919 60	671 86	191 96	863 82	479 90	287 94	12573 38
East Pennsylvania	30079	9023 70	10527 65	6015 80	6015 80	2105 53	601 58	2707 11	1503 95	902 37	39403 39
East Ohio	8577	2573 10	3001 95	1715 40	1715 40	600 39	171 54	771 93	428 85	257 31	11235 87
German Nebraska	6730	2019 00	2355 50	1346 00	1346 00	471 10	134 60	605 70	336 50	201 90	8816 30
Iowa	2767	830 10	986 45	553 40	553 40	193 69	55 34	249 03	138 35	83 01	3624 77
Kansas	3592	1077 60	1257 20	718 40	718 40	251 44	71 84	323 28	179 60	107 76	4705 52
Maryland	25458	7637 40	8910 30	5091 60	5091 60	1782 06	509 16	2291 22	1272 90	763 74	33349 98
Miami	6535	1960 50	2287 25	1307 00	1307 00	457 45	130 70	588 15	326 75	196 05	8560 85
Nebraska	3256	976 80	1139 60	651 20	651 20	227 92	65 12	293 14	162 80	97 68	4265 54
New York	21048	6314 40	7366 80	4209 60	4209 60	1473 36	420 96	1894 32	1052 40	631 44	27572 88
Northern Illinois	6121	1836 30	2142 35	1224 20	1224 20	428 47	122 42	550 89	306 05	183 63	8018 51
Northern Indiana	5188	1556 40	1816 80	1037 60	1037 60	363 16	103 76	466 92	259 40	155 64	6796 78
Olive Branch	4824	1447 20	1688 40	964 80	964 80	337 68	96 48	434 16	241 20	144 72	6319 44
Pittsburgh	16384	4915 20	5734 40	3276 80	3276 80	1146 88	327 68	1474 56	819 20	491 52	21463 04
Rocky Mountain	770	231 00	269 50	154 00	154 00	53 90	15 40	69 30	38 50	23 10	1008 70
Southern Illinois	1119	335 70	391 65	223 80	223 80	78 33	22 38	100 71	55 95	33 57	1465 89
Susquehanna	13759	4127 70	4815 65	2751 80	2751 80	963 13	275 18	1238 31	687 95	412 77	18024 29
Wartburg	4557	1367 10	1594 95	911 40	911 40	318 99	91 14	410 13	227 85	136 71	5969 67
West Pennsylvania	28852	8655 60	10098 20	5770 40	5770 40	2019 64	577 04	2596 68	1442 60	865 56	37796 12
Wittenberg	9989	2996 70	3496 15	1997 80	1997 80	699 23	199 78	899 01	499 45	299 67	13085 59
Totals	232247	$69674 10	$81286 45	$46449 40	$46449 40	$16257 29	$4644 94	$20902 23	$11612 35	$6967 41	$304243 57

Respectfully submitted, HARRY T. DOMER, B. C. BOWMAN, LOUIS T. BANG, J. H. HUMPE, J. S. VAN HISE.

The report was adopted.

The Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., offered the following resolution :

Attendance of Delegates.

Resolved, That the several delegations from the District Synods composing this body, in the reports they shall render to the said bodies which they represent, shall include an item pertaining to the continued attendance at this meeting of all the members of these delegations, unless valid excuses have been presented to the Committee on Leave of Absence.

The resolution was adopted.

Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the General Synod.

The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., proposed that Article V., Section 2, be amended by substituting the word *three* for the word *two*.

Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., proposed that Article II., Section 1, be amended by striking out the second paragraph and inserting the following : "Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod may send one delegate for every ten ministers it contains, and for a remaining major fraction of that number, of the rank of an ordained minister, and an equal number of laymen. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay delegate."

These proposed amendments were referred to the next General Synod.

The Synod then adjourned, prayer being offered by the Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 10, 1 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by the President.

The Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Rescue League.

Revs. B. Lederer and V. A. M. Mortensen spoke of the work of the Rescue League.

The Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D., offered the following resolutions, which were adopted :

WHEREAS, The so-called *white slave* traffic is an evil of such magnitude that old and experienced judges have declared it to be the worst of all evils confronting us to-day; and

WHEREAS, The Rescue League, composed of pastors and laymen of the General Synod, has successfully exposed, and in some measure combated this evil in Chicago and elsewhere, and co-operates with committees in Europe, be it

1. *Resolved*, That we endorse the Rescue League and recommend it to the avorable consideration of the pastors and laymen, and to the financial assistance of our churches.

2. *Resolved*, That the President appoint a committee of three, including the General Secretary of the Rescue League, to be known as "the Committee of Inner Missions and Rescue Work," which shall take up this whole matter and co-operate with other agencies in securring national and State legislation to promote its noble ends.

Memorial of the Synod of East Pennsylvania.

The Committee on the Memorial of the Synod of East Pennsylvania reported as follows :

Report of Committee on Memorial of the Synod of East Pennsylvania.

Your committee to which has been referred an overture of the East Pennsylvania Synod, one of the District Synods connected with the General Synod, and dealing with certain actions of the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods, bodies also connected with this General Synod, would respectfully beg leave to report the following :

The said memorial of the East Pennsylvania Synod presents three items upon which the judgment of this body is asked. Item one pertains to what we may designate a confessional question, and items two and three to what may be called questions of discipline and administration.

1. The memorial presents an action of the California Synod, in which in a proposed alliance with the Pacific Synod of the General Council, the said California Synod is alleged to have agreed to a confessional basis for a proposed Theological Seminary, which is at variance with that of the General Synod. In the judgment of your committee, the confessional basis of the General Synod is set forth as the minimum amount of confessional requirement of its accredited pastors, teachers and theological schools. The General Synod has not declared that any man connected with it may not for himself accept more than this minimum requirement. To say that any man or com-

pany of men may not accept more than said minimum would be to establish a particularistic kind of Lutheranism not hitherto recognized in our denominational history. When we have received men into our District Synods who have come from Lutheran Synods not connected with this General Synod, and in which these brethren at their ordination were required to accept more in a confessional way than we require, we have not demanded any renunciation on the part of such accessions to the ranks of our ministry. Through almost the entire history of this body we have had men of recognized ability and high standing who have acknowledged for themselves adherence to more than this body requires when it sets men apart to the ministry by the solemn rite of ordination and when it inducts professors into its theological chairs. In the light of the history of this body and the right accredited to its members and the position advocated by many of its leading representatives, we can see no reason why a school of theology which should rest upon the basis proposed by the California Synod should not have recognition by this General Synod so long as the memorial states that the said California Synod did not intend to change its own form of subscription nor sever its connection with the General Synod. But, while we concede this, we desire to express in this report our judgment that the General Synod's confessional basis is adequate for both Synods and schools, and that it is desirable that the confessional basis upon which its several theological schools do rest should be strictly conformed to the said confessional position of the body with which these schools are connected.

2. The second item of the memorial refers to a constitutional requirement of the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods, that pastors who are members of the said Synod shall not hold membership in secret societies. In the judgment of your committee, the Formula of Government and the constitution of the General Synod accord to District Synods jurisdiction over their clerical members and power to give advice to the congregations voluntarily connected with them and operating under a common constitution. Ministers are accountable to the District Synods with which they are connected. In the judgment of your committee, a Synod has a right to voluntarily restrict itself if it so chooses, and impose upon itself such limitations as it may elect. This it has a right to do in the exercise of its liberty under the constitution which it makes for itself. The General Synod as a body has never taken any action, so far as we know, upon the so-called "lodge" question. We deem its position sound and wise, and especially in view of the fact that the Lutheran bodies in this country which have indulged in such legislation have by no means escaped trouble.

The action of the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods, as we learn, has been taken in view of peculiar conditions and circumstances which they confront. They have never yet refused membership to any brother who being a member of a secret society came to them with an honorable dismissal from another Synod. In the event that they should do so at any time in the future,

it might then be within the province of this body to express its judgment upon the question of such exclusion.

The memorial states that if the action of the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods were "in themselves useful and calculated to promote progress and harmony we should certainly not oppose them."

The members of said Synods strongly affirm that this action is promotive of "progress and harmony." We deem it their Synodical right so to judge and affirm so long as they do not ask other Synods of this body to accept their judgment and affirm their action.

3. The third item of this memorial placed in our hands cites an action of the Wartburg Synod which would exclude other than Lutheran ministers from its pulpits and other than Lutherans from participation in the Holy Communion at its altars. We do not recall any action that the General Synod as a body has ever taken on this subject, and inasmuch as we learn that the rule involved in this action is not interpreted as an "iron-clad" rule, and that it leaves the matter in the last analysis to the judgment of individual pastors, we deem no further action advisable than to call attention to these facts.

We would, however, express in this connection the judgment which we believe to be in entire harmony with the genius of the General Synod—that all such questions are more properly settled by remanding them to the wisdom of pastors and church councils than by making them the subject of Synodical legislation.

The memorial states that "we favor the largest liberty of action consistent with that beneficent union which exists in the General Synod," and further cites Article IV., Section 1, of the constitution of the General Synod, in which it is said that it shall apply all its powers, prayers and means for the prevention of schisms among us.

Inasmuch as these items (two and three) deal with questions that are purely administrative and disciplinary, we would hereby express the opinion that the Wartburg and German Nebraska Synods have exercised a "liberty of action consistent with that beneficent union" named in the text of the memorial, however much the most of us may differ with their judgment; we are further of the opinion that we are likely to promote more of division than unity by placing any restrictions upon such Synodical freedom.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

D. H. BAUSLIN, *Chairman.*

It was ordered that the three items of this report be referred to the Committee on Common Service, to report at the next meeting of the General Synod.

In connection with above action on the Memorial of the Synod of East Pennsylvania, the following resolution, offered by

the Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., was also referred to the Common Service Commmittee :

Resolved, That the General Synod, while allowing all congregations and individuals connected with it the fullest Christian liberty, does not approve of Synodical enactments which in any way narrow its confessional basis or abridge inter-Synodical fellowship and transfers.

The Committee on Resolutions reported as follows :

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

Your committee would recommend the adoption of the following :

Resolved, That the German Literary Board be authorized to have the paper, entitled "Statements Relative to the General Synod's Doctrinal Basis," translated into German and published in pamphlet form for free distribution in the German churches, and that the cost of such publication be paid from the treasury of the General Synod.

Resolved, That the officers of this General Synod be, and hereby are instructed to send to the President of the General Council, and to the President of the United Synod of the South, a certified copy of both the regular and the supplemental reports of our Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

LUTHERAN YOUNG PEOPLE'S FORWARD MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

WHEREAS, There was recently held in the city of Springfield, Ohio, a largely-attended and enthusiastic convention of young people of our churches ; therefore,

Resolved, first, That the General Synod recognizes, with delight and gratitude to God, this evidence of an increasing interest on the part of our young people in the great missionary enterprises of the Church, at home and abroad, and that we cordially approve the purpose and effort to continue this forward movement until it shall include all the young people of the General Synod.

Resolved, second, That we recommend to the Boards of the Church that they foster and co-operate in the accomplishment of this undertaking in every possible way.

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to omit from the printed minutes the names of committees appended to reports, except the chairman, such names having already appeared in the naming of committees.

Resolved, That the officers of the General Synod be instructed to express to the State Board of Health of Pennsylvania our high appreciation of the prompt and generous aid, both professional and financial, afforded to our Tressler Orphans' Home, at Loysville, Pa., during the recent outbreak of diphtheria in that institution.

Resolved, That we extend our sincere thanks to the pastors and members of our churches of this city for their generous and hearty hospitality, and especially to the good women of these congregations who have made such comfortable and ample provision for our wants in the bountiful meals served at the churches during our sessions; to the choirs of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the First English Lutheran Church, for the excellent music rendered at the various evening services; to the local press for the full and satisfactory reports of our sessions; to the local Committee of Arrangements for their splendid work in our behalf and for the complimentary trolley ride through the city, tendered to the Synod on Saturday afternoon; and to all others who have in any way contributed to make this meeting of the General Synod so pleasant and successful.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the General Synod be, and hereby is, instructed to pay to the sexton of St. Paul's Lutheran Church the sum of $25.00, and to the sexton of the First English Lutheran Church the sum of $15.00 for special services.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

JACOB A. CLUTZ, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

Bonding of Treasurers.

The Rev. D. M. Grau, D. D., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the General Synod hereby instructs its several Boards, whose Treasurers are required to give bonds, (1) that hereafter all such bonds shall be "Surety Company bonds," and (2) that the cost of such bonds shall be defrayed from the general income of such Boards, and (3) that such bonds shall be for the minimum amounts that will assure adequate protection.

The resolution was adopted.

Addresses of Lay Delegates.

It was voted that the Secretary be instructed to call the attention of the Presidents of the District Synods to the rule concerning the post-office addresses of the lay delegates, at a suitable time preceding the next convention of the General Synod.

Next Convention of the General Synod.

An invitation to the General Synod to meet in the Luther Place Memorial Church, in Washington, D. C., was received

from the Lutheran Pastors' Association, of that city, through the Rev. Dr. J. G. Butler, President.

It was voted that the next convention of the General Synod be held in the city of Washington, D. C., on the first Wednesday after Whitsunday, 1911, beginning at 9.30 A. M.

Number of Minutes.

The Secretary was instructed to have 2200 copies of the minutes printed and distributed in the usual way.

The following report was presented by the Committee on the State of the Church :

Report of Committee on the State of the Church.

The thought uppermost in our minds to-day is voiced in the words of the Psalmist, "The Lord hath been mindful of us." He has prospered the labors of the hands that have toiled. He has blessed the offerings of service and money which have been laid on His altar. He has heard the prayers of supplication, and has honored His word as it has been preached and the sacraments as they have been administered. We are here to-day to testify that "the Lord hath been mindful of us."

It is like God to be mindful of His people. The history of the Church through all the ages is replete with the evidence that the Lord is with them that fear Him, and that He leads them in a wonderful way out of the smallness and narrowness of their conditions and circumstances into enjoyment of prosperity and the celebration of victory. Since we last met in convention, ours is a history of blessings received, of good enjoyed ; a record of grace bestowed, of victories won, of souls saved. Result has been added to result, benefit has been multiplied by benefit, blessing has been heaped upon blessing, until no man can measure the great and good things the Lord has done for us, as we have confessed and worshiped and labored and wrought.

We are most ready to testify concerning all that has been accomplished, that God has given the increase. One has planted and another has watered, God has given the increase. "Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto Thy name we give glory." It is His hand, brethren, that has been leading us. It is by His grace we stand at the close of this biennium and upon the threshold of a new period of work. It is with tenderest emotions we pause, as we look back over the months and weeks and days, and remember and consider how He has been mindful of us through all the experiences whose record has gone into the eternal years. Successes and failures; expectations realized, yet many not fulfilled ; work done and not done ; growth and advancements made, and yet many a step not taken, and enlargements hoped for not wrought into fruition. The shadows and the lights of these two years both

press for recognition in any estimate that should be made. Causative elements and forces come into view as explanations of things accomplished and of things not accomplished. But they have passed beyond our control and we are left to the results as we now find them. And if from these results, mixed as they may be, we shall move into the future with firmer step, stronger faith, and a higher wisdom, then this past biennium, filled with evidences of God's presence, will be the earnest to us that as the Lord has been mindful of us in the past, He will certainly bless us in the future.

We come now to walk about our Lutheran Zion and "mark her palaces" and "consider well her bulwarks." We are compelled by the extent of the prospect to limit ourselves to the larger outlines, the salient features, and to omit the minutiæ, which, though precious, cannot be dwelt upon in this general survey.

It may be most helpful to center our thoughts upon some movements in the life and activities of the Church and touch upon these in some order.

We are profoundly impressed with the fact that the gospel of our Lord was never more truly the power of God unto salvation than at the present time. The Church has never more fully realized than at the present that her work of ingathering depends upon a faithful observance of the time-honored practices of the fathers. More of her young are under catechetical instruction and in the Sunday school than ever before. The Lenten season is observed very generally, and recognized as the most propitious time for heart searching and turning to duty, and for leading the careless and indifferent to a confession of Christ. The Church has been awakened to utilize the inherent capabilities of membership in saving souls, rather than to depend upon the devices of the emotional types. Faithful pastoral care over those who come under the influence of the Church and a diligent seeking of those who are indifferent to spiritual things have been greatly blessed of God. Forty-eight thousand have been welcomed to communicant membership during the biennium. The glad tidings of good things among our churches that each Eastertide brings to us is evidence that our pastors generally avail themselves of this precious season to build up the Church by the simple preaching of Jesus Christ and Him crucified. And it is especially refreshing in this time of specious preaching to note that the ministry of the Lutheran Church depends solely upon the preaching of the word, the administration of the sacraments, and the indoctrination of the young, for the building up of Christ's kingdom.

There has been a wonderful development in recent years in missionary activities. The tide of missionary enthusiasm is rising. Missionary knowledge is increasing. Missionary literature is furnished and read more generally than ever before. The monthly issues of our *Lutheran Church Work* and *Lutheran Woman's Work* are the highest examples of able editorial management and production. Their pages are full of matter to develop intelligent and devout and liberal members of our Church. If they could enter every home their influence would be an impetus to all our missionary activities, an incentive

to the enlargement of our educational interests, and a benediction to our works of mercy.

An aggressive spirit now characterizes the missionary and benevolent work of the General Synod. She is vigorously endeavoring to carry to those destitute of the gospel its unsearchable riches. With each agency zealously pushing its own work, a harmonious advancement is recorded. There is no rivalry between Home Missions and Foreign Missions, or other benevolent operations. They are mutually dependent, and stimulated interest in one naturally results to the advantage of the others. And it is also certain that whenever a church is moved to generous support of these agencies local affairs are liberally maintained and aggressively extended. The receipts for benevolence have been in excess of those ever reported. They total for the biennium the magnificent sum of three-quarters of a million dollars. Our growth in benevolence has, indeed, been marvelous, but the resources we have not developed are greater than those which have been employed in the Master's service.

The quickened pulse of Foreign Missions shows that the last biennium has been one of substantial advancement at home and abroad. The corps of workers in India and Africa has been strengthened by the addition of eight missionaries. The numerical increase in church membership has not been as great in these fields as in some previous periods, but this is accounted for by the insufficiency of missionaries on the field, and with the contemplated addition to the forces, the prospects for large ingatherings are bright. The results of past efforts are such as should challenge our gratitude, and stir us to enter upon the opportunities open to us, and meet the responsibilities we cannot escape. The Church believes in Foreign Missions more strongly than ever before, and gladly gives and believingly prays for the coming of Christ's kingdom.

Home Missions and Church Extension have gone hand in hand to assist in establishing our Church in needy communities. They have become increasingly serviceable in the work of planting churches in new and important fields, and have been the chief agency in expanding and enlarging the Church itself and multiplying its various agencies of Christian service. When we recall that hundreds of churches owe their existence to the fostering care and timely help of these Boards, and when we think of the associated organizations for religious work that have sprung into existence through these churches, we can easily see how great the value of this work to the whole Church and the cause of Christian evangelization, and to the moral welfare of the nation. Unquestionably the future progress and prosperity of the Church is conditioned upon the character and measure of the work accomplished by Home Missions and Church Extension.

The most significant fact of our time is the growth of the cities. More than one-third of the people of the United States live in cities. Towns are fast growing into cities and spreading out into suburbs and becoming vast centers of population. This tremendous growth of the cities marks a new civilization,

and is thrusting new responsibilities upon the Church. The Church that would have a future must fasten its hold upon the great centers of population. Whatever may have been the zone of direst need for the missionary enterprise of the past, it is the city now. This is the emergency of the hour and clearly defines the immediate duty of the Church. Our Boards have grasped, in a measure, the significance of this cityward movement and shaped their policy accordingly. You have noticed from their reports that a large percentage of the churches planted and aided during the biennium were in the cities and suburbs scattered from New York to San Francisco. The city may be saved for Christ and the destiny of a nation assured. The Church of the Reformation has won a host to a life of service and devotion to Jesus Christ in every district where it has been established. God has been mindful of us. And while the field calling upon us to enter is marvelous in importance and immense in size, yet it holds the promise of golden harvest in response to faithful cultivation.

We have reasons for devout thankfulness for the progress of the Church's educational work. The plan to raise a million dollars for the work of education reached its time limit during this biennium. A careful compilation of the statistics of the institutions of the General Synod, both theological and collegiate, showed that over one million dollars had been given or pledged to these schools from 1903 to 1908. Of this sum more than one-tenth was from the Board of Education, given through the apportionment. The increase of the apportionment for the Board of Education has marked an epoch in our educational history. There are potent signs of increased interest in educational affairs, and evidences of the desire to render larger support to these fundamental operations. The number of candidates for the ministry now in the college classes shows a decided increase over recent years. Prayers are being answered, and the prospects are brighter that the depleted ranks of the ministry will be filled.

One of the constant cares of the Church should be the rearing of an able and godly ministry. There is twofold duty constantly resting upon us. On the one hand, conditions must be maintained that men of slender natural abilities or of immature attainments may be discouraged from entrance into the ministry; and, on the other hand, constant search should be made for as large a number as possible of young men with prime qualifications, who would ennoble the calling, and induce them to dedicate their lives to the service of the Lord. The ministry is better supported in our Church to-day than ever before, and this is a fact of real significance. One-fifth of our pastorates have increased their pastors' salary in the last two years. We may assuredly expect that an underpaid ministry, too long dishonored by the abrogation of the Master's rule, "the laborer is worthy of his hire," is coming to a more adequate support.

Our infirm and disabled ministers, the orphans, the aged, and the work of ministry and mercy fostered by the Deaconess Board, have all received the

benefactions of the Church in increasing if not sufficient measure. The reports from all departments have been filled with the most cheering data ever presented to this body. They indicate a Church at work under the leadership of the Master to win souls, strengthen the believer in knowledge and faith, and minister to the needy.

Brethren, as we contemplate these indications of progress, we have reason to rejoice and render thanksgiving to God that He has been mindful of us and prospered the work of our hands.

Undoubtedly the work of the Sunday schools along the lines of improved methods is a contributory element in the quickened life of the Church. Scholarship has crowned herself by her devotion in furnishing a Sunday school literature of sterling worth. The Lutheran Publication Society is serving the Church in such an efficient way, and in such multiplied forms, that unrecognized it is the great educating, indoctrinating institution of the Church. It is furnishing a literature clearly Lutheran, exalting the word of God and enthroning Jesus Christ, to nourish the life implanted in the hearts of our people.

The young people of our Church are active in the different organizations of the Church, and especially is this true in their own society, where they meet from time to time to consider such subjects as will help them most in their spiritual life. They have held a convention and taken the initiative to impart a more thorough knowledge of missions, and to awaken a deeper interest in missionary enterprise. This forward missionary movement of the young people has within its scope great possibility for our Church.

Thankfulness to Almighty God fills our hearts when we speak of the rapidly increasing operations of our Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. Our women are coming to a truer realization of their own capabilities; and a greater faith and courage, inspired by past achievements, prompt them to plan a forward movement every biennium. They are carrying on their vast enterprises in harmony with the general Boards of the Church, and have raised $101,000.00 during the past two years. Missionary administration is developing and utilizing these women of high ability and wide vision and devoted service, and God is crowning their efforts with souls saved in His everlasting kingdom. They report ten hundred and fifty-two societies with a membership of thirty-five thousand two hundred and fifteen. Every one of these societies has been a benediction to a local congregation and an evangel of usefulness to the women who compose it.

The history of the woman's organization is prophetic of what will be accomplished by the organization of the men of the Church. We hail with delight the Laymen's Movement, which looks to the enlisting of every layman in our Church in the ranks of the royal stewards of the Church. If this movement calls into activity all the latent force of the men of the congregation, trains, organizes and concentrates it in active service, their onward march will be invincible. An obligation rests upon the men to bring the gospel to the

attention of men. An obligation rests upon the men to protect men from the insidious temptations of the modern world. Whatever trend the men's movement in the General Synod shall be, let us hope that it will be overwhelmed by the burden of men's duty to men, socially, morally and religiously. God works through human means, and organization is one of the mightiest instrumentalities through which He works. His Spirit has stirred the hearts of the men of this generation with a new zeal for work in His kingdom. The Church must put herself in position to direct and utilize this interest.

Brethren, I am sure that we have come to the close of this convention with the conviction that our Church is better organized for work than ever before, and that she is loyal to her Lutheran heritage. We get the wider vision on such an outlook over the whole field at home and abroad. It gives us new courage, it strengthens our faith, it inspires us with hope, it renews our confidence in God. We are not a demonstrative people, and we probably talk less than do some others of our love of our Church. But we love her none the less, and there is an increasing loyalty to her teachings and practices manifest as a result. Peace and harmony reign within our borders. No conflict of theological discussion divides us. Our General Synod is satisfied with her confessional basis. On the one hand we are sure of its sufficiency as an expression of Christian doctrine.

The Augsburg Confession defines for us the true boundaries of a genuine catholicism. To add to it confessionally would encumber our theological march and conquest of the modern world. Other symbols of our Lutheran faith we honor and are glad to use as commentaries to our ancient standard of faith. And if other Lutheran bodies desire more, we have no word of unkind criticism to offer, nor shall we be disturbed nor change our confessional position on account of any reflection upon the genuineness of our Lutheran faith and effectiveness.

On the other hand, we do not propose to eliminate any of the articles of our faith. We admit that to those unacquainted with Lutheran theology several articles may seem to need fuller explanation and different emphasis in modern life. But no separate article is to be surrendered on account of modern scientific, historical or textual discovery. Calmly we await the verdict of the future, as touching the wisdom of our fathers in holding on to the original Reformation standard, and look forward in confidence, believing in its consistency with that final theology which our age is now evolving under the leadership of the indwelling Spirit of God.

Let us go home from this convention with a manly, Christian respect for our General Synod, and to impress upon our fellow-ministers, and through them our membership, the especial need now of increasing devotion and effort. From the vantage ground we have reached, there is a possibility of great advance. The General Synod has reached the point whence its progress ought to be marvelous. It is evident that we have come to an era of great forward movement all along the line. The Church is awakening to a realization that

she can do anything that she ought to do; that she has come out of her days of weakness into a time of strength. The Lord is giving us great opportunities, and our progress should be with increasing acceleration on through the bienniums of the future. As the Lord has been mindful of us in the past and heard our prayers and blessed the gifts and services of His people, so He will be with us in all we undertake in His name.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

ALONZO J. TURKLE, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted by a rising vote after some remarks expressive of gratitude. The Rev. Conrad Huber, D. D., led in prayer.

The Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That the Lutheran Publication Society print, at cost, at the expense of the General Synod, as many copies of the "Report on the State of the Church" as may be called for by our pastors.

Resolved, That the Secretary of the General Synod be, and is hereby instructed, to give notice of such publication in the church papers, with the request that pastors send in their orders promptly.

Authority to Appoint Committees.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That in naming the standing committees and other officials, the President of the General Synod be given authority to make such appointments after the adjournment of this convention, and that the Secretary be directed to notify each member of said committees of his appointment by postal-card.

The minutes were read and approved.

Closing of the Convention of the General Synod.

The Forty-fourth Convention was formally closed with a few parting words and a prayer by the President and the Apostolic benediction by the Secretary.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

HARLAN K. FENNER,
President.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 3, 1909,
THURSDAY, P. M.

The special order being Foreign Missions, the report of the Board was presented by its Secretary, the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.

The Thirty-fifth Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

Two years ago your honorable body committed to the Board of Foreign Missions the sacred trust involved in conducting its work in India and Africa. After a biennium of fruitful endeavor on the part of our noble missionaries on these fields, your Board herewith desires to submit its Thirty-fifth Biennial Report.

I. THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE WORK.

1. THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The General Synod at Sunbury, Pa., appointed the following brethren to constitute the Board of Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D.,	Hagerstown, Md.
The Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,	Chambersburg, Pa.
The Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Henry C. Hines,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler,	Baltimore, Md.

At the first meeting, held June 20th, 1907, in the Board Rooms, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md., the Board was organized by electing the following officers:

President—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Henry C. Hines.
Auditor—Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler.
General Secretary—The Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D.

The committees in charge of the various interests of the Board were constituted as follows:

(1) *Executive Committee*—The Rev. Drs. Kuhlman and Singmaster, Mr. Charles A. Kunkel and the General Secretary.

(2) *The Committee on African Mission*—The Rev. Drs. Singmaster, Simon and Roth.

(3) *The Committee on Indian Mission*—The Rev. Drs. Bell and Burke and Mr. Hines.

(4) *The Finance Committee*—The Treasurer, Auditor and General Secretary.

(5) *Medical Adviser*—Standish McCleary, M. D., Baltimore, Md.

(6) *Office Clerk and Stenographer*—Mr. Harry Goedeke.

The Board has held twenty meetings, of which one was special and the others regular.

On the 9th of April, 1908, the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., resigned the General Secretaryship, to take effect June 1st, 1908.

On the 5th of June, 1908, at a special meeting, the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Missionary on furlough, was elected General Secretary for the unexpired term of the biennium.

On the 9th of June, 1908, the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., resigned his appointment as Missionary of the Board and accepted the position of General Secretary.

2. Sailing of Missionaries.

(1) The Rev. J. C. Pedersen sailed for the first time from New York for Africa March 17th, 1907, arriving at Muhlenberg April 25th, 1907.

(2) Miss Ruth Garrett and Miss Lulu M. Goodman sailed for the first time for Africa May 11th, 1907, arriving at Muhlenberg June 28th, 1907.

(3) The Rev. George W. Albrecht, Ph. D., and wife, after a year in Germany, arrived on their third furlough in America May 1st, 1907.

(4) The Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Burger arrived in New York on May 23d, from Guntur, India, on their first furlough.

(5) The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., F. M. U., arrived in New York May 23d, 1907, from Guntur, India, on furlough for the third time.

(6) The Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley arrived in New York, on their first furlough, June 2d, 1907, from Sattenapalli, India.

(7) Miss Ellen B. Schuff returned from Guntur, India, arriving in America July 7th, 1907, on her first furlough.

(8) The Rev. Will M. Beck, Superintendent of the African Mission, arrived in New York July 20th, 1907, on his second furlough.

(9) The Rev. C. H. Brosius sailed for Africa from New York, for the first time, June 27th, 1907, and arrived at Muhlenberg Mission August 11th, 1907.

(10) Mr. G. G. Parker, Missionary in Africa, arrived in America August 8th, 1907, on his first furlough.

(11) The Rev. Dr. and Mrs. George Albrecht sailed from New York for Germany October 12th, 1907, en route for India, for their fourth term of service, and arrived in Guntur December 23d, 1907.

(12) Miss J. H. Wunderlich, of Leipsic, Germany, residing since October, 1901, with the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht at Rentachintala, Palnad, India, as their own personally supported assistant, sailed from Germany, regularly appointed and commissioned by the Board, reaching the Guntur Mission December 23d, 1907. Miss Wunderlich is supported by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

(13) The Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Harris, India missionaries at Chirala, returned to America on their first furlough April 21st, 1908, after a full term of service.

(14) Miss Amelie A. Klein, missionary in Africa, arrived in New York May 2d, 1908, on her second furlough.

(15) The Rev. John K. Reed, missionary in Africa, arrived in New York May 2d, 1908, on his first furlough.

(16) The Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Neibel, appointed March 19th, 1908, sailed for Africa July 30th, 1908, and arrived at Muhlenberg September 17th, 1908.

(17) The Rev. J. Roy Strock, appointed May 14th, 1908, sailed September 9th, 1908, from New York, and arrived in Guntur, India, November 1st, 1908.

(18) The Rev. M. Edwin Thomas and his sister, Miss Jessie S. Thomas, the former appointed December 19th, 1907, and the latter recommended by the Executive Committee, Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, and appointed by the Board March 19th, 1908, sailed for India September 19th, 1908, and arrived in Guntur November 11th, 1908.

(19) Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D., sailed from New York September 20th, 1908, for India, on her fourth term of service, and arrived in Guntur December 9th, 1908.

(20) The Rev. Will M. Beck returned to Africa for the third term of service, sailing from New York September 24th, 1908, and arriving at Muhlenberg October 29th, 1908.

(21) Miss Amelie A. Klein sailed for Africa for the third time from New York February 27th, 1909, and arrived at Muhlenberg March 29th, 1909.

(22) The Rev. John Aberly, D. D., returned from Guntur, India, after a second term of service, leaving Guntur April 5th, 1909, and arriving in New York May 8th, 1909, completing a service of more than nineteen years.

(23) The Rev. and Mrs. S. C. Burger sailed for India for a second term of

service May 25th, 1909, and expect to arrive in Guntur about July 1st, 1909.

3. Resignation of Missionaries.

(1) On August 8th, 1907, Mr. G. G. Parker severed his relations with the Board to enter the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa.

(2) On May 2d, 1908, the Rev. John K. Reed, on account of ill-health, severed his relations with our Foreign Work.

(3) On June 9th, 1908, the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., resigned after almost twenty-five years of service, to accept the General Secretaryship.

4. Missionary under Appointment.

The Rev. Roy Martin Dunkelberger.

On the 21st of January, 1909, the Board appointed Mr. Dunkelberger as missionary to our India Field on the completion of his work at Gettysburg Theological Seminary.

5. Ill-health of Missionaries.

On Furlough.

(1) In November, 1907, Mrs. Victor McCauley was taken suddenly ill at Three Rivers, Mich., making it inadvisable for Mr. McCauley to leave her and return to India when his furlough expired in September, 1908. Meanwhile Mr. McCauley was engaged by the Board on deputation work in the Middle West. It is expected he will return to India at the end of August, 1909.

(2) The Rev. S. C. Burger returned to America in May, 1907, in impaired health. He made slow progress at first toward recovery, necessitating the extension of his furlough from time to time. He sailed for India, May 25th, 1909.

6. General Health of Our Missionaries.

The general health of our missionaries in India and Africa was good during the past biennium, and it is a cause of devout thanksgiving to God that, with the exception of Brother Reed, there has been no serious breakdown on the Foreign field.

7. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Board desires to record its appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

In India this auxiliary society supports nine missionaries, and in Africa three.

In India plans are on foot to enlarge the medical work, to open dispensaries

at Tenali and Narasarowpet, and a hospital at Rentachintala. Four and a half acres of land have been bought at a cost of $1,750.00 for the enlargement of the compound in which the Girls' Boarding School, Normal School and High School in Guntur are located. The new chapel connected with the hospital in Guntur, the gift of Mrs. Jeremiah Zimmerman, of Syracuse, N. Y., is completed.

The India mission has been strengthened by Miss Jessie S. Thomas.

During the biennium the society contributed to the work the sum of $44,799.22.

8. Legacies.

Eberhard Fischer, Ogle County, Illinois, interest only to be used in General Mission Work	$1,775 00
Mrs. William H. Brown, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania	100 00
Joseph Henry, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, for the benefit of the College in Guntur, India	324 62
George P. Schaszberger, York, Pennsylvania	4,102 00
J. B. Reddig, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania (additional)	54 80
John J. Rieker, York, Pennsylvania, for a Chapel either in India or Africa	950 00
John E. Empie, Cobleskill, New York, for the African Mission	400 00
Rev. George Parson, Sunbury, Pennsylvania, for a Prayer House in India and a Prayer House in Africa	95 00
Miss Jennie Anspach, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Prayer House in India in memory of Rev. J. G. and Mrs. Susan Anspach	50 00
Miss Louise D. H. Michael, Baltimore, Maryland	134 35
Mrs. Ann Eliza Diefendorf, Pittstown, New York	221 48
Henry Sill, Bedford, Pennsylvania	412 50
Samuel Fair, Lena, Illinois	500 00
Frederick Knubel, New York City	1,000 00
Mrs. Hattie I. Downing, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	95 00
Rev. J. B. Burgner, Pottsgrove, Pennsylvania, interest to be used for the support of a Native Gospel Worker in India	400 00
Miss Mary Michael, Baltimore, Maryland	2,004 93

9. Special Objects.

(1) *Patrons and Proteges.*

For $25.00 a year the Board will assign a student, not by name but by number, in India or Africa, to any individual, church or organization within the church. In the same manner it will assign a native mission worker on payment of $30.00 per year. If so desired this money may be credited on the apportionment and remitted through the regular channels, *with the understanding that this amount shall be contributed in excess of the apportionment, and to this end the pastor shall exert every endeavor. If it is not possible to contribute all in excess of the apportionment, the Board desires that just as much as possible shall be so contributed. The purpose of these "Special Objects" is to supplement the apportionment.*

The number of Patrons of Students and Christian Workers under the old system in India	158	
The number of Patrons of Students and Christian Workers under the old system in Africa	27	
Total number under old system		185
The number under the new system in India	100	
The number under the new system in Africa	22	
Total under new system		122
Grand total under both		307

(2) *The Seventies.*

The missionaries supported by this plan are three in number—the Rev. E. C. Harris and the Rev. Isaac Cannaday in India, and the Rev. C. H. Brosius in Africa. There are a few vacancies in these lists, and the Board would be glad to enlist patrons who desire to have a share in the support of an individual missionary. $15.00 per year is the amount asked for from each individual or society. The Board will ask for renewal of pledges for another ten-year period of the patrons of this branch of work.

(3) *Congregational Missionary.*

The First English Lutheran Church, of Altoona, Pa., the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., pastor, has supported the Rev. W. M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent of Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa.

(4) *The Young People's Work.*

The Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley are the Young People's missionaries. Their field is the Sattenapalli Taluk, embracing its chief station, Sattenapalli; the 102 Christian villages, 66 congregations, 4,911 Christians and a population of 159,645 people. The cost of supporting this work is estimated at $3,000.00, over and above the contributions of the native Christians, who last year gave about $900.00. The young people assumed this work January 1st, 1905, for five years, so that the first pledges expire at the close of this year. The Board trusts that all the pledges will be renewed. The number on the records of the Board is 600. The Rev. Victor McCauley has secured 175 pledges.

(5) *Famine Orphans' Department.*

There are ninety-four orphans supported, of whom thirty-two are learning trades. As reported at the Sunbury Convention, the *Christian Herald*, by whose fund the orphanage was maintained from the first, gave notice that it would cease such support at the close of 1907. A permanent charge of not less than $4,000.00 is required for its maintenance. There are now thirty patrons who contribute from $15.00 to $25.00 annually. The cost of maintaining an orphan is $25.00 per year. This work of mercy calls loudly for help,

and there should be a large increase in the number of those who are ready to assume the support of this Christlike ministry. Orphans are assigned to patrons by *number and not by name.*

(6) *Prayer and School Houses in India and Africa.*

During the biennium the amount given to this worthy object, and sent to our mission as an extra, was $740.10, and the bequests for this purpose amounted to $1,095.00.

The conditions under which the Board receives and solicits gifts are as follows :

a. A memorial prayer or school house will be erected in India or Africa, as the donor desires, for a contribution of $25.00 and upwards.

b. All contributions should be sent to the Board and not to the Synodical Treasurer. *They cannot be credited on the apportionment.*

c. Native congregations in India are required to contribute not less than one-half the cost of erection before the house is built.

d. Donors may name the prayer or school house in honor of anyone, or as a memorial to some dear departed one.

(7) *Leper Work.*

An independent institution has never been opened by our mission. There is no need for it, in the opinion of our India Conference. It is possible to place our lepers in asylums in proximity to our mission. There are three leper asylums in the Madras Presidency under Lutherans, and several others under other denominational control.

Contributions cannot be credited on the apportionment for this object, and should be sent to the Board of Foreign Missions, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md.

10. Temporary Special Funds and Offerings.

Projects in process of completion.

(1) *The St. Matthew's Church in Guntur.*

It was the wish of the kind donor, Mrs. Emma B. Stork, that this memorial should be called Christ Church, but her wish did not reach the missionaries until they had laid the corner-stone and named the church building St. Matthew's. The corner-stone was laid January 18th, 1905, and the dedication took place October 8th, 1907.

Having learned that an indebtedness existed, she remitted, unsolicited, $400.00. This fine structure, 66 by 112 feet, built of hard granite, trimmed with brown sandstone and teak wood, with seven memorial windows, bears silent witness amid the idol-temples of Guntur, to the true God, and to His Son, Jesus Christ.

May the day soon come when many similar memorials shall dot the land-

scape and draw men and women away from their heathen temples, hoary with age, to the worship of Christ, who alone is worthy of India's adoration.

(2) *The Church Building Fund of Chirala, India.*

Chirala is our head-station in the Bapatla Taluk. At present, the missionary, the Rev. E. C. Harris, is home on furlough. He has been soliciting funds since he came home, and has now raised $1,368.30 of the whole amount, $2,000.00, needed to complete this project. A church building in this center will be a great help to the work in the whole taluk, and will furnish a convenient meeting place in this district for our Christian people and workers. This fund cannot be credited on the apportionment, and should be sent to the Board.

(3) *The Tenali Bungalow and Station Fund.*

In the report of the previous biennium the Board appropriated $700.00 to purchase a most desirable site in the taluk capital, Tenali, fifteen miles from Guntur, in the rich Krishna delta. This valuable site was secured through the kindly offices of a former college master, Mr. Ch. Subrymanyam, now a local Vakil and chairman of the Tenali Union, the name of the local government. Including the cost of the land, it is estimated that this new station will cost $5,000.00. This amount is practically in hand, and $800.00 was sanctioned in July last, to begin the foundation and basement of the proposed bungalow.

(4) *The House-Boat Fund.*

Dr. Uhl raised the major part of this fund before he returned to India in 1906. On account of rise in the price of lumber the boat could not be built at the first estimate, and a new one was subsequently made, for $900.00. In July the Board authorized the India Conference to build the boat accordingly. The boat is completed. Brother Becker was making a tour in it among the congregations of Tenali when a photo was taken from which a cut was made.

(5) *The New Bungalow in Guntur.*

According to our last report, the need of this new bungalow was occasioned by the sale of the Rowe bungalow to provide a site for the proposed College for Girls. The bungalow is almost ready for occupancy. All the funds needed have been forwarded. This will be called the College Bungalow and will be the residence of the college principal.

(6) *Enlargement of the Watts Memorial College Building.*

To meet the growing demands and to satisfy the requirements of the Madras University, steps were taken in 1906 to enlarge the college building. The laboratory and mathematical class-rooms were completed in the early part of 1907. During this biennium about $4,000.00 was expended in the east wing

enlargement. In September the principal rejoiced in new and commodious rooms for his and his colleagues' work.

Five hundred dollars has been received for the west wing from the Mission college's old friend and supporter, Mr. George W. Watts, of Durham, N. C. The Board has empowered the India Conference to purchase an extension to the college compound (campus), at a cost not to exceed $3,000.00. When these projects are all completed our Church will have one of the best college plants in South India, and be equipped, so far as site and buildings go, for the enlarged work demanded by the changed conditions of education. The next forward movement must be an enlarged American corps of teachers.

(7) *The Proposed College for Women in Guntur.*

The compound for the college has been enlarged by the purchase of four and a half acres, at a cost of about $1,758.00. Plans and estimates submitted by the India Conference for the proposed new buildings have been approved. Rev. Sylvanus Stall, D. D., has recently donated $10,000.00 towards the project, and the India Conference has been authorized to proceed with the construction of the building.

(8) *A New House for Muhlenberg Mission.*

The old mission house being in a dilapidated condition, the Rev. Will M. Beck was authorized to solicit funds for a new building. He secured about $400.00. The Board appeals to generous friends for funds to complete this project.

II. THE WORK IN THE INDIA FIELD.

Through a change in the time for rendering reports, the statistical tables following are for twenty-one months only, and not for two years, as elsewhere in this report.

1. The India Mission.

The missionaries in the field, during the whole or a part of the period under report, were:

The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., D. D.....Guntur.
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D.. .....Guntur.
The Rev. John Aberly, D. D.....Guntur.
Mrs. John Aberly.....Guntur.
The Rev. George W. Albrecht, Ph. D.....Rentachintala.
Mrs. George W. Albrecht.....Rentachintala.
Miss Katherine Fahs.....Guntur.
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.....Guntur.
Miss Jessie Brewer.....Guntur.
Miss Anna Sanford, B. A.....Guntur.
The Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A.....Guntur.
Mrs. Allen O. Becker.....Guntur.

The Rev. E. H. Mueller, D. D. . . . . Narasarowpet.
Mrs. E. H. Mueller . . . . . Narasarowpet.
The Rev. E. C. Harris, M. A . . . . . Chirala.
Mrs. E. C. Harris . . . . . Chirala.
The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. D . . . . . Guntur.
Miss Mary E. Lowe . . . . . Guntur.
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier . . . . . Guntur.
Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D . . . . . Guntur.
Miss J. H. Wunderlich . . . . . Rentachintala.

2. On Furlough.

The following missionaries were at home during the whole or part of the biennium:

Mrs. L. L. Uhl . . . . . Boston, Mass.
The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D . . . . . Lutherville, Md.
Mrs. L. B. Wolf . . . . . Lutherville, Md.
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D . . . . . Ardmore, Pa.
Miss Mary C. Knauss . . . . . Galion, Ohio.
The Rev. G. W. Albrecht, Ph. D . . . . . Baltimore, Md.
Mrs. G. W. Albrecht . . . . . Baltimore, Md.
The Rev. S. C. Burger . . . . . Gettysburg, Pa.
Mrs. S. C. Burger . . . . . Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. Victor McCauley . . . . . Salem, Va.
Mrs. Victor McCauley . . . . . Salem, Va.
The Rev. E. H. Mueller . . . . . Memmingen, Germany.
Mrs. E. H. Mueller . . . . . Memmingen, Germany.
The Rev. E. C. Harris . . . . . Oxford, Ohio, R. R. No. 2.
Mrs. E. C. Harris . . . . . Oxford, Ohio, R. R. No. 2.
Miss Ellen B. Schuff . . . . . St. Paul, Minn.
Miss J. H. Wunderlich . . . . . Leipzig, Germany.

3. New Missionaries.

The following missionaries were sent to the India Mission during the biennium:

Miss J. H. Wunderlich . . . . . Rentachintala.
Rev. J. Roy Strock, B. A . . . . . Guntur.
Rev. M. Edwin Thomas . . . . . Guntur.
Miss Jessie S. Thomas . . . . . Guntur.

4. Native Workers.

The Conference employs 616 native workers, of whom 16 are Eurasian assistants, 337 school teachers and 279 evangelistic workers

5. Assignment of Missionaries by the Conference to the Various Charges.

(1) The American Evangelical Lutheran Mission College, together with the Printing Press and Book Depot, was assigned to the Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D.; the Boys' Boarding School and the Training School for Gospel Workers to the Rev. John Aberly, D. D.; the Lower Secondary School at Rentachintala, Palnad, to the Rev. Isaac Cannaday and the Rev. George W. Albrecht, Ph. D.; the Girls' Boarding Schools to Miss Jessie Brewer, in Guntur, and to Miss J. Wunderlich in Rentachintala; the Village Schools to the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht, Revs. E. H. Mueller, A. O. Becker, E. C. Harris, Isaac Cannaday, the Misses Sanford, Lowe and Rollier and Mrs. Aberly; the School for Mohammedan Children and the Industrial School to Miss Jeanne L. Rollier.

(2) *Zenana or Home Work.*

Miss Annie Sanford was assigned the Zenana work in Guntur and surrounding villages; Miss Lowe to the same work in the Tenali, Bapatla, Chirala, Moparu, Sattenapalli, Narasarowpet and Vinukonda; Miss Rollier to this work among Mohammedans, and Miss Wunderlich to the same in Rentachintala among all classes.

(3) *Orphanage.*

The boys were assigned to Rev. A. O. Becker, assisted by Mrs. Becker, and the girls to Miss Annie Sanford, who also superintended the Converts' Home.

(4) *Hospital and Dispensary Work.*

Miss Mary Baer, M. D., was assigned to the hospital in Guntur, assisted by Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D., who also conducts dispensary work in Guntur, Chirala and among the Mohammedans in Guntur. Miss Katherine Fahs was the Superintendent of the Nurses, and had charge of the School for Training Nurses in connection with the hospital.

(5) The District Work among the congregations and the general evangelistic work among the heathen were assigned to Rev. George W. Albrecht, Ph. D., Rev. E. H. Mueller, B. D., Rev. A. O. Becker, M. A., Rev. E. C. Harris, M. A., and Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. D.

6. A Résumé of Foreign and Native Workers, as Compared with the Statement of Previous Biennium.

I. FOREIGN STAFF.

	1905–1906.	1907–1908.
Ordained Missionaries	10	12
Wives of Missionaries	9	8
Women Missionaries	11	12
Eurasian Assistants	19	16
Total	49	48

2. NATIVE WORKERS.

(1) *Evangelistic.*		
Pastors	2	2
Sub-Pastors	5	4
Catechists	19	25
Sub-Catechists	120	138
Helpers	102	93
Bible Women	19	15
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	3	3
Total Evangelistic	270	280
(2) *School Teachers*	337	337
Total Native Workers	607	617

During the biennium there has been a decrease of one Missionary, an increase of 10 Native Evangelistic Workers, 6 Catechists, 16 Sub-catechists, and a decrease of 9 Helpers and 4 Bible Women. Too much cannot be said in praise of the work of these, our representatives, both on the Foreign and Native Staff. They are carrying large burdens of work.

7. The Sphere of Mission's Influence.

The Mission carries on work in *three* districts of the Madras Presidency, the Guntur, Karnul and Nellore, and in *thirteen* taluks of these three districts.

	1905–1006.	1907–1908.
Villages in which are Christians and Inquirers	719	757
Taluks or sub-districts in which work was carried on.	13	13
Congregations established in villages	497	514

It should be noted that three communicants entitle a village to be regarded as having an organized congregation.

A school is generally opened and all children are urged to attend, but it is intended chiefly for the children of the Christians and for Christian instruction.

MEMBERSHIP.

1. Baptized Membership at the close of 1906	36,009
Close of 1908 (September 30th, 1908)	37,157
Net gain during period under report	1,148

ACCESSIONS IN 1907 TO SEPTEMBER 30TH.

By Baptism	1,317	
By Restoration	15	
By Transfer of Membership in our Mission	911	
By Transfer of Membership from other Missions	21	
Total for the 9 months		2,264

LOSSES IN 1907.

By Death	394	
By Backsliding	11	
By Excommunication	32	
By Transfer to other Villages	973	
By Transfer to other Missions	14	
Total		1,424
Net increase in 1907 to September 30th		840

ACCESSIONS FROM OCTOBER 1ST, 1907, TO SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1908.

By Baptism	1,228	
By Restoration	39	
By Transfer from other Villages	819	
By Transfer from other Missions	74	
Total		2,160

LOSSES DURING SAME PERIOD.

By Death	915	
By Backsliding	27	
By Excommunication	42	
By Transfer to other Villages	844	
By Transfer to other Missions	24	
Total		1,852
Net increase for year		308
Net increase during the 21 months under report		1,148
Communicant Membership on September 30th, 1908:		
Men	7,241	
Women	6,040	
		13,281
Communicants at close of 1906		12,625
Net Increase during period under report		656

INQUIRERS.

Men	1,653	
Women	1,574	
Children	3,526	
Total on September 30th, 1908		6,753
Inquirers at close of 1906		6,927
Less number over previous report		174
Baptized Membership and Inquirers		43,910

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of Schools	294
Number of Teachers	525
Number of Scholars	17,506

CHURCH PROPERTY.

Churches	18
Prayer and School Houses	169
Hospital	1
Dispensaries	3
College	1
Bungalows for Missionary Residences	12

MARRIAGES.

Marriages in 1907	594	
Marriages in 1908 to September 30th	258	
Total marriages during period under report		852

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	1907.	1908.
Cash from all sources other than church benevolence	$13,071 00	$14,629 00
Kind	1,470 00	1,559 00
Benevolence	1,977 00	2,164 00
Total	$16,518 00	$18,352 00
Total for 21 months		$34,870 00
Total for previous biennium		40,540 00

EDUCATIONAL.

Elementary Schools.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Schools	283	294
Number of Teachers	337	337
Scholars (Christian):		
Boys	2,322	2,533
Girls	1,259	1,450
Scholars (Non-Christian):		
Boys	2,015	2,902
Girls	575	1,480
Total	6,171	8,365

Training Institutions.

	1906.	1908.
Theological	1	1
Theological Students	20	17
Normal	1	1
Normal Students	21	48
Industrial	1	1
Industrial Students	22	32

Normal School.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Teachers	2	2
Number of Scholars	21	27

Financial Statement.

Expenditure	$1,146 00	$1,884 00

Boys' Boarding Establishment.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Missionaries in charge	1	1
Number of Boys in Establishment	234	224

Upkeep of Establishment.

	1906.	1908.
Expenditure	$3,011 00	$3,717 00
Fees and Grants	325 00	294 00
Net Expense to Mission	$2,686 00	$3,423 00

Orphanage.

	1906.	1908.
Boys and Girls	127	94

Financial.

Expenditure	$2,739 00	$3,130 00

HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE.

The Anglo-Vernacular Branch.

This exhibit, that follows, shows the work for twenty-one months as compared with that at the close of the last biennium.

	1906.	1907.	1908.
Number of Schools, including the College,	7	7	7
Number of Christian Students	272	225	193
Number of Non-Christian Students	1114	986	791
Total Students	1386	1211	984
Amount realized from all sources in fees and grants	$8,035 00	$6,429 00	$7,078 00
Expenses for Upkeep of Work	9,234 00	7,522 00	9,400 00
Expenses above receipts	$1,199 00	$1,093 00	$2,322 00

Staff of Teachers ana Professors.

	1906.	1907.	1908.
American Missionaries	1	1	1
Native Teachers and Professors	62	63	57
Total	63	64	58

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

There are Sunday schools connected with our Anglo-Vernacular Day Schools, but the statistics are only available for the College Sunday school.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Teachers	15	19
Number of Scholars	292	304

WOMAN'S WORK.

	1906	1908.
Number of American Missionaries (not including those on furlough)	7	10
Number of Eurasian Assistants	18	16
Number of Bible Women	18	15
Number of School Teachers	43	53
Number of Minor Servants	21	32

EDUCATIONAL.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Schools	17	21
Number of Teachers	47	67
Number of Scholars	1029	1115
Number of Sunday Schools	17	23
Number of Sunday School Teachers	35	55
Number of Sunday School Scholars	871	1114

FINANCIAL.

Financial aid from all sources outside of the mission towards the school and medical work.

	1906.	1908.
Government Grants	$1,860 00	$2,436 00
Other Cash Receipts	2,856 00	1,762 00
Total	$4,716 00	$4,198 00

MEDICAL.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Hospitals	1	1
Number of Dispensaries	2	2
Number of Doctors (Women)	3	3
Number of Nurses and Compounders	13	14
Number of Native Ward Ayahs or Assistant Nurses	15	20
Number of Menial Helpers (Male and Female)	11	15
Number of Hospital Patients	821	740
Number of Dispensary Patients	7,628	7,207
Number of Home Patients	75	333
Number of Office Patients	542	283
Number of Visits of Physicians to Homes	339	438
Number of Visits of Patients to Office	1,886	2,048
Number of Visits of Patients to Dispensaries	24,208	16,614

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

(Hospital Work Only.)

	1906.	1908.
Expenditures	$5,682 00	$5,206 00
Receipts from all sources other than Mission	2,422 00	1,705 00

HOME OR ZENANA WORK.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Women Superintendents	3	4
Number of Teachers	9	12

NORMAL SCHOOL.

	1906.	1908.
Missionaries in Charge	1	1
Number of Teachers	3	3
Number of Scholars	14	21

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	1906.	1908.
Expenditures	$805 00	$1,031 00
Receipts from all sources other than Mission	769 00	961 00
Net cost to Mission	$36 00	$70 00

GIRLS' BOARDING ESTABLISHMENT.

	1906.	1908.
Number of Missionaries in Charge	1	1
Number of Children Supported	189	221

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	1906.	1908.
Expenditures	$1,730 00	$2,350 00
Fees and Grants from Government	360	358
Net Expenses	$1,370 00	$1,992 00

NOTES ON ABOVE STATISTICS.

(1) The paucity of workers largely accounts for the small increase of three per cent. in the baptized and five per cent. in the communicant membership. Owing to this same cause the benevolent congregational receipts amounted to only $1,350.00.

At the same time the Mission's expenses are steadily increasing. Our Boarding Schools and Orphanage are a much heavier drain on our funds.

Moreover, better qualified workers also involve a larger outlay. In view of these facts and the growth of the work, the Board sanctioned for the current year *the largest budget for India* in the history of that work, $19,000.00. This has been done in the faith that the Church will respond to this loud call of our India Mission. Dr. Aberly, the Treasurer of the India Conference, concludes his report with these words: "*We can only appeal to our Church*

not to let the more liberal support given our work the last few years suffer because of present hard times."

The foregoing appeal gains force from the fact that 38 new villages have been added to the 719 reported two years ago. Our workers have organized 17 new congregations during the biennium, and yet vast regions remain to be occupied.

8. New Station Needed.

(1) The district work is so divided that a charge is usually one taluk, or sub-division of a district. The exception to this is the Narasarowpet-Markapur charge, covering eight taluks, with 7624 Christians, out of an entire population of 937,595. It is needless to say that such a field demands more than *one* missionary. It must be divided, and a new station opened at the earliest possible date. In the words of the last Guntur Mission Report, the missionary has made his appeal for a new station, "Asking that the charge be divided and half given to another missionary."

(2) *Mission Among the Mohammedans.*

The need for such a forward movement has long been felt. The time is ripe for it. Our work among the Mohammedans has been confined to an Industrial School, an Elementary School for Girls, Zenana Work and a Department in the College for Mohammedan lads. No missionary had ever been set apart for this exclusive work until Miss Rollier came to India. A man should be appointed at once to study Hindustani; and that the work may not lose continuity, another man should be appointed in a year or two.

(3) *The Men and the Means Needed for this India Extension.*

One man additional for the college	$1,000 00
College enlargement with cost of land	6,000 00
One man for new station	1,000 00
Cost of opening new station and bungalow	4,000 00
New work among Mohammedans:	
Bungalow and cost of starting work	4,000 00
Two missionaries	2,000 00
Traveling expenses, etc	2,000 00
Total	$20,000 00
Men needed	4

III. THE WORK IN AFRICA.

1. THE AFRICAN LUTHERAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

The members of this Conference during the whole or part of the biennium were:

The Rev. Will M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent.

Miss Amelie A. Klein, in charge of the Emma V. Day Memorial Girls' School.

Miss Ruth Garrett and Miss Lulu M. Goodman, in joint charge of the Emma V. Day Memorial Girls' School since March, 1908.

The Rev. John K. Reed, Superintendent of the Mission to March, 1908.

The Rev. Charles H. Brosius, Superintendent, until relieved by the return of Bro. Beck from America on October 29th, 1908. In charge of Educational work.

The Rev. J. C. Pedersen, in charge of the new station at Buhlo Pelle.

The Rev. E. E. Neibel, in charge of the Congregational work at Muhlenberg.

Mrs. E. E. Neibel.

This force of American missionaries is the largest that has been at work in our Muhlenberg Mission at any one time since its founding. But the Board must call the Church's attention to the fact that during the biennium Brother Beck had to come home on a long-deferred and much-needed furlough, and was at the head of the work only for a very short time. After his departure Brother Reed was given the Superintendency, which he had to relinquish on account of illness. Brother Brosius then took up the work as Superintendent, and, though much handicapped by a very short residence in Africa, carried on the duties of his office until relieved in November, 1908, by Brother Beck.

With so many changes in administrators, it is hard to conceive how the work could be maintained at its highest efficiency.

In regard to the disposition of the American missionaries, Brother Beck writes, under date of December 11th, 1908: "The Conference held its session for the month on the 10th. . . . All the missionaries, except the Rev. Pedersen, were present. The work was somewhat systematized by the assignment of the Educational work to Brother Brosius, the Religious work to Brother Neibel, and all else to the Superintendent. Should add that Mrs. Neibel was given charge of the Music Department."

At the same Conference, St. Paul's congregation sent several members to consider the advisability of reviving the work at that point. The conclusion reached was that it was inadvisable, in view of the expense involved, the fewness of the numbers, and the proximity of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which is erecting a new church building within one hundred yards of the proposed new site for St. Paul's.

1. *The Health of the Missionaries.*

The general health of the African force has been good. This is a cause of devout thanksgiving to all the friends of the cause. The exception was the Rev. John K. Reed, who arrived in Muhlenberg on the 26th of March, 1907. His health, never the most robust, began to give way towards the end of 1907, and, in March, 1908, under the kind care of Miss Klein, he returned to America.

2. *Furloughs.*

The furloughs of Brothers Pedersen and Brosius will be shortly due, and they may be compelled to come home within the current year; and Misses Garrett and Goodman are now on their way home. Thus, in a few months there will be left in Muhlenberg only *four missionaries* to superintend the work of our entire field. Little wonder is it that our devoted band is looking towards the home church for reinforcements.

3. *Congregations and Schools.*

The number of congregations, on account of the closing of St. Paul's, has been reduced to two, and the membership remains the same, if not less than that reported in the last parochial report, published on page 158 of the Minutes of the Sunbury Convention. The number of boys in the schools is slightly larger, having risen from 193 to 197. There are about 70 boys in the head station school at Muhlenberg, and 35 girls in the Emma V. Day Memorial Girls' School.

4. *New Station for an American Missionary.*

The plan outlined by the Board at the Des Moines Convention has been generally followed. A chain of sub-stations, with schools as the bases of operation, has been established at varying distances into the Hinterland. In the words of Superintendent Beck: "Seven or more years ago a forward movement was mapped out by the then workers, . . . which during intervening years was put into execution so far as circumstances permitted. Briefly stated, the plan called for the establishing of a series of stations distant from each other from fifteen to twenty-five miles, in a general northeasterly direction, following up the valley of the St. Paul River, and ultimately reaching the Hinterland of Liberia, in the French Sudan. . . . The fifth of this series of stations was located one hundred and ten miles from Muhlenberg."

5. *Buhlo Pelle Station.*

Though long deferred, Brother Pedersen started out on June 3d, 1908, to open this new station. The Conference selected Buhlo Pelle, near Dohbley's Island, sixty-five miles interior, as the place. Since he has been on the ground he has been erecting a house, and beginning that which the Board hopes will prove a strong station and a successful basis for the evangelization of the Hinterland.

Of the climate, Brother Pedersen has written: "The climate here (Buhlo Pelle) is much healthier than at Muhlenberg."

The Board can only refer to these beginnings. No results can as yet, in the nature of the case, be shown. The sub-stations, in charge of the native workers, need much supervision before they can be effective, and this new station must be firmly established before much can be expected.

6. *Sub-station Schools.*

Teachers.	Number of Children.
H. O. Stewart	22
Margaret Stephenson	10
F. A. Peal	22
Henry Stepney	22

Buhlo Pelle School cannot as yet report any regular attendance, though the missionary says: "Had we room and teaching force, we might by this time have had a hundred children, certainly over fifty."

Over five sub-stations in the interior are located, respectively, seven, twenty, sixty-five, ninety and one hundred and ten miles from Muhlenberg. Some of the schools have had a fitful existence during the biennium.

The native workers are as follows:

H. O. Stewart,	H. B. Stepney,	Robert F. Branch,
F. A. Peal,	Margaret Stephenson,	Walter Clemens,
Thomas Kellogg,	Frank Coleman,	A. L. Lane,
R. F. Walker,	J. A. Brown,	W. F. Stanford.
Harriet Roye,	Daniel Smith,	

2. INDUSTRIAL WORK.

The Board considers this feature of the work essential to our very existence in Africa. The mission aims to work among the aborigines, and hence stable conditions and new economic and social life must be fostered along with the evangelization of the people.

This branch of the work is mainly in the experienced hands of Superintendent Beck, who writes as follows:

"The coffee crop, now in process of gathering, will not be a large one, though we expect more than we shipped last year.

"It has for years been the plan of the mission to enlarge its industrial department by installing new machinery and new shops. This plan has been endorsed by the Board, and permission granted to secure contributions for band-saw and blacksmith outfit. A few years ago Rev. Thompson, of the Independent Mission at Mt. Coffee, brought out several hundreds of dollars' worth of machinery, saws, planer, lathe, etc., but before completing their installation he died. No one has been found to carry forward his plans, and his widow has decided to dispose of as much of the property as she can for what she can get. Rev. Brosius and I have looked the outfit over and picked out what we thought we could utilize here. No price has yet been agreed upon, but it will not likely exceed $100.00. We are inclined to regard this acquisition as quite opportune. Our engine, now in use, has run for twelve years, was purchased by Dr. Day in 1897. Though externally it is in apparent good condition, it is uncertain how many years of life it yet possesses. The turbine will enable us to install water power in place of steam power. The creek running within 100 yards of the buildings of the mission

furnishes a splendid site for a dam only about 300 yards from the mission house. This dam would average not to exceed 60 feet in length and 12 feet in height. No estimate has yet been made as to the cost of building the dam, but we think it will not be very expensive. Abundance of rocks are within handy reach. We can readily secure an abundant supply of native labor. The necessary cement would be the heaviest outlay. The installing of this new power would enable us to remove our coffee machinery and the carpenter machinery and the blacksmith shop to the new site. The building now housing the coffee machinery will have to be rebuilt anyway—it is now in bad condition. At present we have no decent building for the carpenter shop. The engine in use is not of sufficient power to run all the machinery desired to be installed."

The Board has placed the sum realized from the last coffee crop, $721.00, at the disposal of the African Conference to enlarge its mechanical plant. During the past biennium the Board has realized on sale of coffee shipped to America, the sum of $3,911.74. This amount, however, includes an unsettled account from the previous biennium.

NEEDS OF OUR AFRICAN WORK.

The needs can only be estimated, and are as follows:

A Doctor and his wife	$1,000 00
A Missionary and his wife from the Interior Station	1,000 00
Traveling expenses, etc	800 00
New home at Muhlenberg	3,000 00
Additional home for new Missionary and wife	3,000 00
Total	$8,800 00

This report of the work of the biennium, together with the financial exhibit of the Financial Secretary, and the report of the Treasurer, is herewith respectfully submitted on behalf and by the order of the Board of Foreign Missions.

L. B. WOLF,
General Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS.

In accordance with the standing rules of the General Synod, the Board herewith submits for the consideration of your honorable body the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Church throughout the land, in her public worship and individually, at the family altar and in private, give thanks to Almighty God for His mercies to our missionaries and for the abundant success which has attended their labors in the face of many and great difficulties.

2. *Resolved*, That the Church continue her prayers for the native Christian Church and communities in India and Africa, in order that amid heathen darkness and powerful opposition true growth, spirituality and greater bold-

ness in witnessing for Christ may characterize their lives; and also that God would raise up from their number the leaders demanded by their necessities and difficulties.

3. *Resolved*, That in view of the great needs of our Foreign fields and to provide means for the extension and enlargement of our Foreign work, the Apportionment Committee be hereby instructed to make the apportionment for Foreign Missions 30 cents per communicant for each year of the coming biennium.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

1. PATRONS AND PROTÉGÉS.

Total receipts for support of students and native workers in India and Africa during the biennium	$9,262 02

2. THE SUPPORT OF "MISSIONARIES OF THE SEVENTIES."

(*a*) *The First Seventy for India.*

Sixty-eight pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,020 00
Amount due at time of tenth payment	10,200 00
Amount reported as paid	7,481 25
Amount of arrears	2,718 75

(*b*) *The Second Seventy for India.*

Sixty-three pledges of $15.00 each per year	$945 00
Amount due at time of seventh payment	6,615 00
Amount reported as paid	4,471 82
Amount of arrears	2,143 18

(*c*) *The First Seventy for Africa.*

Seventy-eight pledges of $15.00 each per year	$1,170 00
Amount due at time of ninth payment	10,530 00
Amount reported as paid	9,095 00
Amount of arrears	1,435 00

SUMMARY.

Two hundred and nine pledges at $15.00 each per year	$3,135 00
Amount due at time of last payment	27,345 00
Amount reported as paid	21,048 07
Amount of arrears	6,296 93

3. THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Total number of shares subscribed	761
Number of shares operative January 1st, 1909	600
Amount of subscriptions per annum January 1st, 1909	$3,000 00
Amount received by Board during biennium	2,634 97
Amount received by Board since inauguration of Young People's Forward Movement	6,154 04

4. FAMINE ORPHANS.

Total receipts for support of famine orphans in India during biennium..... $957 75

5. PRAYER HOUSES AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN INDIA AND AFRICA.

Total receipts for prayer houses in India and school buildings in Africa during biennium..... $1,860 10

6. FUND FOR CHURCH AT CHIRALA.

Total receipts for fund for church at Chirala, India, received during this biennium..... $636 29

7. FUND FOR TENALI STATION.

Total receipts received during the biennium..... $3,495 12

8. SUPPORT OF LEPERS IN INDIA.

Total receipts received during the biennium..... $627 00

9. A. E. L. M. COLLEGE IN INDIA.

Total receipts received during the biennium..... $2,083 33

Of this amount $1583.33 has been contributed by the Board of Education toward our India College. Because of the special demands made by the University authorities for enlargement, the Board has given this amount to the college *above* the ordinary budget for college work. It has enabled the college to meet university requirements and secure the needed corps of teachers to carry on the new curriculum.

The Board is of the opinion that considerable money for *specials* is remitted to Treasurers of Synods by individuals and Young People's Societies, *without specifying the objects for which it is given.* The Treasurers can only receive and send it on the apportionment. Many individuals and societies fail hence to get credit for their contributions for *specials.* The only way to obviate this in the future is for every individual or Secretary of a society to indicate clearly to the Treasurers, when remitting money, for what special object it is given. Only thus will individuals and societies get credit. Let all note this in the future.

10. OFFERINGS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Year.	Number of Schools Reporting.	Amount Reported.
1900	723	$10,919 11
1901	685	11,229 41
1902	695	11,730 40
1903	645	11,826 51
1904	456	8,801 96
1905	543	13,634 56
1906	415	10,175 41
1907	422	10,373 65
1908	405	9,429 20
1909	427	10,476 69

11. SPECIAL GIFTS.

The Board mentions, with grateful appreciation, the following special contributions. It regrets that the limits of the report prevent the possibility of a detailed statement of receipts, particularly the many contributions from $25.00 and upwards, for Special and Memorial Prayer Houses.

1. Mrs. Albert C. Hencken—for New Station at Tenali, India.. This makes her contribution toward the New Station, $1,500.00.	$1,000 00
2. Mrs. Emma B. Stork, Stork Memorial Church, Guntur, India..	850 00
3. Mr. George W. Watts—for Extension of A. E. L. M. College in India	500 00
4. Mrs. Charles G., John F., H. E. Kriel, Miss Wilhemina and Miss Eleanora Kriel, and Mr. Walter Kriel—for the Support of Lepers in India Mission	460 00

12. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE LAST THREE BIENNIUMS.

Receipts.

Receipts, 1903-1905	$136,958 13
Receipts, 1905-1907	146,341 93
Receipts, 1907-1909	170,697 06

Expenses.

1903-1905.	General Work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration	$89,647 30
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	26,923 13
	Total	$116,570 43
1905-1907.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration	$93,181 19
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	39,884 93
	Total	$133,066 12
1907-1909.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration	$119,801 50
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	44,799 22
	Total	$164,600 72

NOTICE.

The increase in expenditure for the three bienniums is over 41 per cent. This calls for thanksgiving, as it indicates progress in all departments of our Foreign work.

Report of the Financial Secretary.

L. B. Wolf, *Financial Secretary, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.*

RECEIPTS.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$96,222 47
From Treasurer of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	44,799 22
Bequests	12,619 68
Prayer Houses in India	740 10
St. Matthew's Church in India	870 00
Church at Chirala, India	636 29
Tenali Station, India	3,495 12
Support of Lepers in India	627 00
A. E. L. M. College in India	2,083 33
Specials for India	157 00
College Bungalow in India	123 20
Missionaries' Home in Africa	359 44
Specials for Africa	30 00
Sale of African Coffee	3,911 74
Annuity (Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh)	800 00
Chinese Famine Sufferers	50 74
From Miscellaneous Sources	780 56
Payment of Note (Bethel Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa.)	100 00
Interest on Deposits	1,351 17
Interest on Invested Trust Funds	940 00
Total	$170,697 06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the Board, Mr. Henry C. Hines :

General Fund	$97,003 03
Woman's Work	44,799 22
Bequests	12,619 68
Prayer Houses in India	740 10
St. Matthew's Church in India	870 00
Church at Chirala, India	636 29
Tenali Station, India	3,495 12
Support of Lepers in India	627 00
A. E. L. M. College in India	2,083 33
Specials for India	157 00

College Bungalow in India	$123 20
Missionaries' Home in Africa	359 44
Specials for Africa	30 00
Sale of African Coffee	3,911 74
Annuity (Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh)	800 00
Chinese Famine Sufferers	50 74
Payment of Note (Bethel Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, Pa.)	100 00
Interest on Deposits	1,351 17
Interest on Invested Trust Funds	940 00
Total	$170,697 06

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM THE SYNODS ON APPORTIONMENT.

Name of Synod.	Apportionment for Biennium.	Received on Apportionment.	Deficit on Apportionment.	Excess on Apportionment.
1. Maryland	$13034 75	$11057 65	$1977 10	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	14134 75	9187 28	4947 47	.....
3. East Ohio	4182 24	3305 25	877 00	.....
4. Alleghany	8813 00	9924 22	.....	$1111 22
5. East Pennsylvania	13940 50	12123 00	1817 50	.....
6. Miami	3326 50	3395 58	.....	69 08
7. Pittsburgh*	7762 50	7435 18	327 32	.....
8. Wittenberg	5081 15	4276 74	804 51	.....
9. Olive Branch	2456 00	2464 16	.....	8 16
10. Northern Illinois	2679 50	3036 74	.....	357 24
11. Central Pennsylvania	4640 00	5023 39	.....	383 39
12. Northern Indiana	2388 50	1480 55	907 95	.....
13. Iowa	1207 50	1222 20	.....	14 70
14. Susquehanna	6597 00	6983 62	.....	386 62
15. Kansas*	1748 25	1661 42	86 83	.....
16. Nebraska	1559 25	1641 98	.....	82 73
17. Wartburg	3086 25	1021 46	2064 79	.....
18. California	839 75	995 75	.....	156 00
19. Rocky Mountain	310 00	497 15	.....	187 15
20. German Nebraska†	3198 25	1719 45	1478 80	.....
21. Central Illinois	1348 25	1427 18	.....	78 93
22. Southern Illinois	516 50	457 42	59 08	.....
23. New York	9985 00	5885 10	4099 90	.....
Total	$112835 50	$96222 47	$19448 25	$2835 22
Deficit on Apportionment	.....	16613 03	.....	.....

* After the books were closed these two Synods sent checks sufficient in amount to place them on the Honor Roll.

† Dr. Albrecht secured a considerable amount toward the Tenali Station Fund in addition to the money reported through the ordinary channels.

Name of Synod.	Received on Apportionment This Biennium.	Received on Apportionment Last Biennium.	Increase.	Decrease.
1. Maryland	$11057 65	$9774 34	$1283 31	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	9187 28	8480 81	706 47	.....
3. East Ohio	3305 25	3114 41	190 84	.....
4. Alleghany	9924 22	7966 62	1957 60	.....
5. East Pennsylvania	12123 00	12291 25	.....	$168 25
6. Miami	3395 58	2708 25	687 13	.....
7. Pittsburgh	7435 18	8691 00	.....	1255 82
8. Wittenberg	4276 74	3760 72	516 02	.....
9. Olive Branch	2464 16	2554 40	.....	90 24
10. Northern Illinois	3036 74	2493 44	543 30	.....
11. Central Pennsylvania	5023 39	3176 64	1846 75	.....
12. Northern Indiana	1480 55	2151 44	.....	670 89
13. Iowa	1222 20	1398 10	.....	175 90
14. Susquehanna	6983 62	6072 95	910 67	.....
15. Kansas	1661 42	1636 99	24 43	.....
16. Nebraska	1641 98	1416 45	225 53	.....
17. Wartburg	1021 46	847 64	173 82	.....
18. California	995 75	940 52	55 23	.....
19. Rocky Mountain	497 15	395 38	101 77	.....
20. German Nebraska	1719 45	1698 56	20 89	.....
21. Central Illinois	1427 18	1333 70	93 48	.....
22. Southern Illinois	457 42	271 19	186 23	.....
23. New York	5885 10	5389 18	495 92	.....
Total	$96222 47	$88563 98	$10019 59	$2361 10

Increase on apportionment over previous biennium, $7658.49.

The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1903-1905 were..... $78,571 23

The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1905-1907 were..... 88,563 98

The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1907-1909 were..... 96,222 47

The Honor Roll of the Synods which exceeded their apportionment in the order of the amount of the excess, is as follows:

1. Alleghany.
2. Susquehanna.
3. Central Pennsylvania.
4. Northern Illinois.
5. Rocky Mountain.
6. California.
7. Nebraska.
8. Central Illinois.
9. Miami.
10. Iowa.
11. Olive Branch.

After the books were closed the Treasurers of the Kansas and Pittsburgh Synods sent checks sufficient in amount to place them on the Honor Roll.

Respectfully submitted, L. B. WOLF,

General Secretary.

Baltimore, Md., May 1, 1909.

Report of the Treasurer.

HENRY C. HINES, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
May 1. To balance on hand	$21,951 22	
1909.		
May 1. To amount received for General Fund	96,991 41	
To Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh, annuity	800 00	
To Special for Rev. George Albrecht's work	25 00	
To Prayer-house, Rev. George Albrecht's field	25 00	
To Special for Leper work in Rev. George Albrecht's field	105 00	
To Special for work in Rev. John Aberly's field	30 00	
To Special for work in Rev. Allen O. Becker's field	30 00	
To Special gifts for Protégés	66 00	
To Subscriptions for *Gospel Witness*	6 00	
To Special for Zeh Station in Africa	25 00	
To Interest on deposits	1,351 17	
To Interest on investments	940 00	
To Sales of African coffee	3,911 74	
To Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., for mileage	7 22	
To Refund by Amelie A. Klein	9 40	
To Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	44,799 22	
To Amount transferred from New Bungalow at Guntur	123 20	
		$171,196 58

DISBURSEMENTS.

For India:		
Amount remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, Budget Allowance	$34,580 76	
Literary Missionary	75 00	
Houseboat in India	274 00	
Kodai Kanal Church	100 00	
Benches for St. Matthew's (Stork Memorial) Church, Guntur	500 00	
Bell for Rentachintala Church	350 00	
Charges on bell, freight, etc., to India	92 00	
Additional for Rentachintala School	350 00	
Oliver typewriter and box for Rev. George Albrecht	65 00	
Special for Rev. George Albrecht's work	25 00	
Prayer-house, Rev. George Albrecht's field	25 00	
Special for Leper work in Rev. George Albrecht's field	105 00	
Special for Rev. Dr. Aberly's work	30 00	
Special for Rev. Allen O. Becker's work	30 00	
Special for Protégés	66 00	
Subscriptions to *Gospel Witness*	6 00	
		36,673 76

For Salaries:

Rev. L. L. Uhl, D. D.	$3,000 00	
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.	1,488 02	
Rev. John Aberly, D. D.	2,750 00	
Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D.	2,008 03	
Rev. E. H. Mueller	2,921 26	
Rev. Allen O. Becker	2,248 73	
Rev. Victor McCauley	1,421 53	
Rev. S. C. Burger	1,571 53	
Rev. Edwin C. Harris	1,902 79	
Rev. Isaac Cannaday	1,400 00	
Rev. J. Roy Strock	250 00	
Rev. M. Edwin Thomas	233 34	
		$21,195 23

Rev. S. C. Burger's child, traveling expenses, return to United States	98 75	
Rev. George Albrecht and wife, traveling expenses, return to India	706 00	
Rev. John Aberly, D. D., and wife, traveling expenses, return to United States	700 00	
Rev. Edwin C. Harris, wife and two children, traveling expenses, return to United States	917 25	
Rev. E. H. Mueller, traveling expenses to Germany	275 00	
Rev. E. H. Mueller and wife, one-half traveling expenses, return to India	275 00	
Rev. J. Roy Strock, traveling expenses to India	354 28	
Rev. J. Roy Strock, outfit to India	100 00	
Rev. M. Edwin Thomas, outfit to India	100 00	
Rev. M. Edwin Thomas, traveling expenses to India	366 00	
Rev. S. C. Burger, wife and child, traveling expenses, return to India	875 00	
		4,767 28

Amount remitted for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Budget allowance	17,761 67	
Woman's College	1,000 00	
Repairs, Rowe Bungalow and additional ground	500 00	
India Hospital Chapel	2,000 00	
Mrs. Victor McCauley	100 00	
Wall, Girls' Boarding School	275 00	
Additional land, College Compound	900 00	
Land and building, Girls' School at Narasarowpet	1,000 00	
Additional land, Woman's College	1,100 00	
Lowering pump in Hospital well and extending water pipes	50 00	
Special for Miss Wunderlich's work	275 00	
Repairs, Medical and Zenana Homes	400 00	
Woman's College	4,000 00	
		29,361 67

For Salaries:		
Dr. Anna S. Kugler	$917 50	
Dr. Mary Baer	1,150 00	
Dr. Elsie Reed Mitchell	987 50	
Miss Annie E. Sanford	1,187 50	
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier	987 50	
Miss Katharine Fahs	1,225 00	
Miss Mary E. Lowe	987 50	
Miss Jessie Brewer	1,050 00	
Miss J. H. Wunderlich	813 00	
Miss Ellen B. Schuff	675 00	
Miss Jessie S. Thomas	278 00	
		$10,258 50
Miss Jessie S. Thomas, outfit to India	100 00	
Miss Jessie S. Thomas, traveling expenses to India	350 00	
Dr. Anna S. Kugler, traveling expenses, return to India	350 00	
		800 00
For Africa:		
For amount paid drafts and remittances, Revs. Will M. Beck and Charles H. Brosius for merchandise, land, helpers, budget allowance, etc., for use of Muhlenberg Mission, Africa, including salaries for: Rev. Will M. Beck, Rev. Charles H. Brosius, Rev. John K. Reed, Rev. J. C. Pedersen, Rev. E. E. Neibel, Mr. George G. Parker	28,117 77	
Machinery, building dams, etc	721 47	
Zeh Station in Africa	25 00	
		28,864 24
Rev. C. H. Brosius, outfit to Africa	100 00	
Rev. C. H. Brosius, traveling expenses to Africa	200 00	
Rev. Will M. Beck, traveling expenses to United States	200 00	
Rev. Will M. Beck, traveling expenses to Lancaster, Ohio	25 00	
Mr. George G. Parker, traveling expenses to United States	200 00	
Rev. J. K. Reed, traveling expenses to United States	267 20	
Rev. J. K. Reed, traveling expenses to Emerson, Ill	27 20	
Rev. E. E. Neibel and wife, outfit to Africa	150 00	
Rev. E. E. Neibel and wife, traveling expenses to New York	32 00	
Rev. E. E. Neibel and wife, traveling expenses to Africa	400 00	
Rev. Will M. Beck, traveling expenses to New York	18 00	
Rev. Will M. Beck, traveling expenses to Africa	200 00	
		1,819 40
For Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society:		
For Support 27 children in Emma V. Day Memorial School		708 75

For Salaries:		
Miss Amelie A. Klein	$712 50	
Miss Ruth Garrett	1,000 00	
Miss Lulu M. Goodman	1,000 00	
Helper in Emma V. Day Memorial School	350 00	
		$3,062 50
Miss Amelie A. Klein, traveling expenses to United States	232 80	
Miss Ruth Garrett, traveling expenses to United States	225 00	
Miss Lulu M. Goodman, traveling expenses to United States	225 00	
Miss Amelie A. Klein, traveling expenses to Africa	225 00	
		907 80

For America:

For expenses, members attending meetings of the Board	435 38	
For rent of office rooms, including light and janitor service	800 00	
For rent of telephone	74 65	
For postage	373 48	
For expressage	41 75	
For expenses, members of the Board and Missionaries visiting the District Synods, churches, etc	929 91	
For office supplies	79 94	
For printing and maps	3,561 14	
For bonding Secretaries and Treasurer	64 50	
For Mrs. Christina Frey, annuity	60 00	
For Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh, annuity	48 00	
For interest on Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	182 25	
For expenses selling African coffee	77 55	
For Young People's Missionary Movement, missionary literature	124 02	
For miscellaneous expenses, coal, wood, drugget, films and slides, extra help, railway guide and incidentals	547 85	
For medical examinations	28 00	
For traveling expenses, Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary	516 93	
For traveling expenses, Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., General Secretary	215 00	
		8,160 35
For Salaries:		
Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., General Secretary, 13 months	$2,166 66	
Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., General Secretary, 11 months	1,833 34	
Harry Goedeke, office clerk	1,888 33	
Henry C. Hines, Treasurer	750 00	
Samuel F. Ziegler, Auditor, 21 months	87 50	
		6,725 83

Invested:

Preachers and Teachers Fund	$2,000 00	
Scholarship Fund	500 00	
Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14	
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00	
Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh, for annuity	800 00	
		$5,515 14
Balance on hand		12,376 13
		$171,196 58

INDIA FAMINE FUND.

1907. May 1.	To balance on hand		$3,656 74

Disbursements.

1907. June 24.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	$550 00	
July 17.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	550 00	
Oct. 29.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	550 00	
1908. Jan. 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	550 00	
April 18.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	550 00	
Aug. 14.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	550 00	
Oct. 13.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, for orphanage	356 74	
			$3,656 74

LEPER WORK IN INDIA.

1907. June 29.	To cash received from General Secretary	$244 00	
July 16.	To cash received from General Secretary	50 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	5 00	
1908. May 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	220 00	
June 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	2 00	
July 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	1 00	
			$522 00

Disbursements.

1907.			
Oct. 9.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$294 00	
1908.			
Jan. 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	5 00	
Dec. 17.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	223 00	
			$522 00

CHINESE FAMINE FUND.

1907.			
June 29.	To cash received from General Secretary	$5 10	
July 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	2 00	
Aug. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	18 00	
Sept. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	11 11	
Oct. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	14 53	
			$50 74

Disbursements.

1907.			
Dec. 17.	By cash remitted to *Christian Herald.*	$50 74	
			$50 74

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH, GUNTUR (STORK MEMORIAL).

1907.			
Sept. 14.	To cash received of General Secretary.	$20 00	
Oct. 16.	To cash received of General Secretary.	450 00	
Nov. 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	400 00	
			$870 00

Disbursements.

1907.			
Sept. 17.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$20 00	
Oct. 29.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	450 00	
Dec. 4.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	400 00	
			$870 00

TENALI STATION, INDIA.

1907.		
May 1.	To amount brought forward	$500 00
May 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	500 00
June 29.	To cash received of General Secretary.	10 82
July 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	6 50
Sept. 14.	To cash received of General Secretary.	1,000 00
Sept. 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	701 88
Oct. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	120 50
Nov. 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	10 00
Dec. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	72 00

1908.			
Jan. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	$18 39	
Feb. 29.	To cash received of General Secretary.	235 82	
March 25.	To cash received of General Secretary.	500 00	
March 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	78 04	
April 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	34 25	
May 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	91 17	
June 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	23 00	
July 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	30 50	
Aug. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	15 00	
Sept. 30.	To cash received of General Secretary.	5 25	
Oct. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	25 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received of General Secretary.	17 00	
			$3,995 12

Disbursements.

1908.			
Sept. 24.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$800 00	
			800 00
Balance on hand			$3,195 12

PRAYER-HOUSES IN INDIA.

1907.			
Aug. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	$25 10	
Oct. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	100 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	100 00	
1908.			
Jan. 16.	To cash received from General Secretary	75 00	
Feb. 29.	To cash received from General Secretary	50 00	
April 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	25 00	
May 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	100 00	
Aug. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	40 00	
Sept. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	147 50	
Oct. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	25 00	
1909.			
Jan. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	25 00	
Feb. 27.	To cash received from General Secretary	10 00	
March 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	50 00	
April 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	40 00	
			$812 60

Disbursements.

1907.			
Sept. 17.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$25 10	
Dec. 17.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	100 00	
1908.			
Jan. 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	175 00	
March 26.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	50 00	
June 25.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	125 00	
Sept. 24.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	40 00	
Oct. 13.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	147 50	
Dec. 4.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	25 00	
1909.			
Feb. 16.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	25 00	
April 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	100 00	
			$812 60

PRAYER-HOUSE IN AFRICA.

1908.			
Sept. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	$47 50	
			$47 50

NEW (COLLEGE) BUNGALOW, GUNTUR, INDIA.

1907.			
May 1.	To amount brought forward	$3,000 00	
April 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	23 20	
May 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	100 00	
			$3,123 20

Disbursements.

1908.			
May 26.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$2,000 00	
Dec. 4.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	1,000 00	
1909.			
April 30.	By cash transferred to General Fund	123 20	
			$3,123 20

CHURCH AT CHIRALA.

1907.			
May 1.	To amount brought forward.....	$732 01	
May 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	25 00	
Sept 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	19 70	
Dec. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	10 00	
1908.			
Sept. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	61 76	
Oct. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	30 00	
Nov. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	25 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	60 00	
1909.			
Jan. 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	46 25	
Feb. 27.	To cash received from General Secretary	126 46	
March 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	86 70	
April 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	145 42	
			$1,368 30

A. E. L. M. COLLEGE, GUNTUR, INDIA.

1907.			
Nov. 30.	To cash received from Board of Education.....	$83 33	
1908.			
Jan. 31.	To cash received from estate of Joseph Henry	300 00	
Feb. 29.	To cash received from Board of Education.....	250 00	
April 30.	To cash received from estate of Joseph Henry (additional).....	24 62	
1909.			
Jan. 26.	To cash received from Board of Education	1,000 00	
March 31.	To cash received from Mr. George W. Watts.....	500 00	
April 30.	To cash received from Board of Education	250 00	
			$2,407 95

Disbursements.

1908.		
Jan. 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	$83 33
March 26.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India.....	250 00

1909.			
Feb. 16.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	$1,000 00	
April 30.	By cash remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India	250 00	
			1,583 33
Balance on hand			$824 62

MISSIONARIES' HOME IN AFRICA.

1908.			
March 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	$40 39	
April 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	27 00	
May 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	118 00	
June 30.	To cash received from General Secretary	22 00	
July 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	58 19	
Aug. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	83 86	
Oct. 31.	To cash received from General Secretary	10 00	
			$359 44

BEQUESTS (SPECIAL FUND.)

1907.			
May 1.	To amount brought forward	$3,585 43	
July 16.	To cash from estate of Mrs. W. H. Brown, Waynesboro, Pa.	100 00	
Dec. 31.	To cash from estate of Susanna E. Casper	100 00	
1908.			
Feb. 17.	To cash from estate of George P. Schasberger, York, Pa.	4,102 00	
March 31.	To cash from estate of J. H. Reddig additional	54 80	
Oct. 31.	To cash from estate of Miss Louise D. H. Michael	134 35	
Nov. 30.	To cash from estate of Ann Eliza Diefendorf	221 48	
Dec. 31.	To cash from estate of Henry Sill	412 50	
	To cash from estate of Samuel Fair	500 00	
	To cash from estate of Frederick Knubel	1,000 00	
1909.			
Jan. 30.	To cash from estate of Mrs. Hattie I. Downing	95 00	
Feb. 27.	To cash from estate of Rev. J. B. Burgner	400 00	
March 31.	To cash from estate of Miss Mary Michael	2,004 93	
			$12,710 49

Disbursements.

1907.			
June 24.	By cash invested	$3,313 36	
Nov. 14.	By cash invested	65 20	
1908.			
Nov. 30.	By cash invested	3,493 75	
			$6,872 31
	Balance on hand		$5,838 18

EBERHARD FISCHER BEQUEST

1907.		
June 18.	To cash received from his estate	$1,775 00

Disbursement.

1907.		
Nov. 14.	By investment as directed in will	$1,775 00

JOHN E. EMPIE, BEQUEST FOR AFRICA.

1908.		
July 31.	To cash received from his estate	$400 00

JOHN J. RIEKER BEQUEST.

1908.		
April 6.	To cash received from his estate (to be used to build a chapel in India or Africa)	$950 00

Consolidated Financial Statement.

SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING APRIL 30, 1909.

Receipts.

To balance brought forward May 1st, 1907	$34,425 40	
To amount received for General Fund from all sources	103,621 14	
To amount received from Mrs. Isabella Rumbaugh for annuity	800 00	
To amount from bequests	12,250 06	
To amount received for church at Chirala	636 29	
To amount received for Tenali Station	3,495 12	
To amount received for St. Matthew's Church, Guntur (Stork Memorial)	870 00	
To amount received for prayer-houses in India	812 60	
To amount received for A. E. L. M. College, Guntur, India	2,407 95	
To amount received for leper work in India	522 00	
To amount received for Missionaries' Home, Africa	359 44	
To amount received for prayer-house in Africa	47 50	
To amount received for Zeh Station, Africa	25 00	
To amount received for Chinese famine sufferers	50 74	
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	44,799 22	
Total receipts		$205,122 46

Disbursements.

By amount paid out for General Fund, all purposes,	$108,181 09	
By amount paid out for Indian Famine Fund, support of orphans	3,656 74	
By amount paid out for Tenali Station	800 00	
By amount paid out for St. Matthew's Church, Guntur (Stork Memorial)	870 00	
By amount paid out for prayer-houses in India	812 60	
By amount paid out for A. E. L. M. College, Guntur, India	1,583 33	
By amount paid out for leper work in India	522 00	
By amount paid out for New (College) Bungalow, Guntur	3,000 00	
By amount paid out for Zeh Station, Africa	25 00	
By amount paid out for Chinese famine sufferers	50 74	
By amount paid out for investments	14,162 45	
By amount paid out for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	45,099 22	
Total disbursements		$178,763 17
May 1st, 1909. Balance on hand		$26,359 29

Credited to the following accounts, viz.:		
Church at Chirala	$1,368 30	
Tenali Station	3,195 12	
A. E. L. M. College, Guntur, India	824 62	
Legacy of J. J. Rieker, for chapel in India or Africa	950 00	
Legacy of J. E. Empie, for Africa	400 00	
Legacy of Rev. W. R. Miller, for Africa	1,000 00	
Prayer-house in Africa	47 50	
Missionaries' Home in Africa	359 44	
Bequests (Special Fund)	5,838 18	
General Fund	12,376 13	
		$26,359 29

Investments.

The invested funds of the Board are as follows, viz.:		
Preachers and Teachers Fund	$2,000 00	
Scholarship Fund	500 00	
Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14	
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00	
Eberhard Fischer, legacy	1,775 00	
Isabella Rumbaugh, Annuity	800 00	
Bequests (Special Fund)	6,872 31	
Cash value		$14,162 45

1 Pennsylvania Railroad Gold Note, 5 per cent. interest	$5,000 00	
3 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Gold Notes, 5 per cent. interest	3,000 00	
2 Lehigh Valley Railroad Equipment Bonds, 4½ per cent. interest	2,000 00	
5 Atlantic Coast Line Bonds, L. & W. Collateral, 4½ per cent. interest	5,000 00	
Par value		$15,000 00

Respectfully submitted, HENRY C. HINES,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 1, 1909.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 8, 1909.

TO THE GENERAL SYNOD:

I beg to report that I have examined the books, accounts and vouchers of the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., General Secretary, and Mr. Henry C. Hines, Treasurer, for the period May 1st, 1907, to May 1st, 1909, and find them correct, all expenditures being authorized and supported by the proper vouchers. The books of the Treasurer show a cash balance on hand May 1st, 1909, of $26,359.29, distributed as follows:

In the National Exchange Bank	$15,428 41
In the Colonial Trust Company	9,303 16
Certificate of Deposit, Continental Trust Company	1,627 72

I have also examined the investments of the Board, which are as follows:

Three $1,000 5 per cent. notes, New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.	$3,000 00
One $5,000 5 per cent. Pennsylvania R. R. Co. three year note	5,000 00
Two $1,000 4½ per cent. Lehigh Valley R. R. Equipment Bonds.	2,000 00
Five $1,000 4 per cent. Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Collateral Bonds	5,000 00

Respectfully submitted, S. F. ZIEGLER,
Auditor.

Resolutions 1 and 2 were adopted. Resolution 3 was referred to the Apportionment Committee.

The report as a whole was adopted at the Ninth Session.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions, would present the names of the following persons:

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D.,
Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,
Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D.,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,
Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

L. S. KEYSER, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 4, 1909,
FRIDAY, A. M.

The report of the Board of Home Missions was presented by the Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., its General Secretary. The Treasurer's report was presented by the Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Treasurer.

The Twentieth Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

The Board of Home Missions, in devout acknowledgment of the divine grace and guidance that has been vouchsafed to it in the prosecution of the important work committed to it by the General Synod, herewith submits its twentieth biennal report, covering the two years ending April 30th, 1909.

It desires also to place on record an expression of its sincere appreciation of the generous measure of confidence, sympathy and co-operation that has been extended to it by the Church during the biennium. The Board is profoundly sensible of the fact that the excellent success that has waited upon its administration of Home Missions, thus making the last biennium pre-eminently the best in the history of the General Synod, is largely due to the help obtained from God and also to that received from the Church, for carrying forward the great work.

The health of the members of the Board, the Secretaries, and the missionaries and their families, has, on the whole, been good, for which we are devoutly grateful to the Author of all our blessings. Severe illness has, however, visited a number of the homes of our missionaries, and, in a few instances, death also.

IN MEMORIAM.

Rev. W. C. Stoudenmire, the pastor of our Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md., was the only missionary who was called from the scene of his

active labors to his rest and reward on high. He departed this life, after a brief illness with pneumonia, on the 14th of March, 1908, in the 56th year of his age. He was a native of South Carolina, having been born at Orangeburg in that State in October, 1852, but spent the larger part of his life in the north.

He organized Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Baltimore on May 1st, 1905, with 22 members, after several weeks of a diligent canvass; and it was received as a mission on the 1st of June following.

He gave nearly three years of faithful and self-sacrificing work to this mission, which, through his efforts, secured a very desirable building lot, upon which was erected a suitable house of worship, but which was not entirely completed prior to his death.

During the biennium our missionaries at Riverside, Cal., Rev. Archie E. Deitz, and at Sunbury, Pa., Rev. E. M. Gearhart, were called upon to endure a severe trial of affliction in their sad bereavement by the death of their wives. They were most capable and faithful co-workers, in the churches in which their husbands labored, but their loss was especially severe in the homes that were bereft of their loving presence and gracious ministry. To these afflicted families the Board extended its sincere sympathy.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board, as appointed at the meeting of the General Synod at Sunbury in May, 1907, met at the office of the Board in Baltimore, on the 7th of June following, and effected an organization by the election of the following officers:

President—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D.
Vice-President—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.
Treasurer—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D.
Field Secretary—Central District, Rev. S. J. McDowell.
Field Secretary—Western District, Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D.

Early in October, 1908, Rev. Dr. M. W. Hamma removed from Baltimore to Springfield, Ohio. Owing to the long distance he was removed from the place of meeting of the Board, he found that he would be unable to attend the meetings with sufficient regularity to efficiently discharge his duty either as its presiding officer or as a member. Consequently he tendered his resignation at the meeting of the Board held on the 10th of November, which resignation was accepted with sincere regrets.

Dr. Hamma had been elected a member of the Board in March, 1882, to fill the place of Rev. Lee M. Heilman, of Harrisburg, Pa., who had been appointed as missionary to Chicago, Ill., and had remained in continuous and faithful service until November last, a period of 26 years.

In June, 1899, on the retirement of Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., from the

presidency of the Board, Dr. Hamma was elected as his successor, and continued in that position to the time of his resignation.

Dr. Hamma, throughout the long period of his connection, always evinced the deepest concern in the welfare of the cause, and was ever with tongue or pen or gift ready to advance its interest and promote its success.

At the same meeting Rev. George W. Enders, D. D., was elected President, in succession to Dr. Hamma, and Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., was elected Vice-President to succeed Dr. Enders.

At the regular meeting of the Board, held on the 1st of February, Rev. J. Bradley Markward, pastor of Bethlehem Lutheran Church, of Harrisburg, Pa., was unanimously elected to succeed Dr. Hamma as a member of the Board.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARIES.

During the biennium the Board has continued to extend aid to two traveling missionaries of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods. These were Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer, located at Lincoln, Neb., and who devoted himself largely to the interest of our German Lutherans in Nebraska; and Rev. C. F. Duecker, who entered upon his work September 1st, 1907. He is located at Enid, Okla., and his special field of operation is Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas, These traveling missionaries have most diligently devoted themselves to their special work, and have accomplished very gratifying results. They have visited many of our scattered and religiously destitute people and ministered to them in spiritual things. They have organized new congregations and preached to congregations that were without pastors, and rendered in many other ways a most helpful service to the church and to our brethren in the faith, that was most necessary and blessed.

THE FINANCES.

The Resources.—The balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the 30th of April, 1907, the close of the last biennium, was $8,941.40; to this amount there has been added from all sources, $157,390.29, making the total available amount $166,331.69. This amount came from the following sources:

1. From the Synods for the General Fund.....	$107,862 51	
From the Synods for the Young People's Department.....	1,183 68	
From Synods on account of deficit.....	1,216 19	
Total from Synods on Apportionment..		$110,262 38
2. From Synods, for special work, not on apportionment.....		400 00
3. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for general work.....	30,271 85	
Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for special work.....	850 00	
		31,121 85

4.	From bequests	$8,770 64
5.	From individual gifts and special offerings on deficit	3,393 42
6.	From individual gifts for General Fund	618 05
7.	From individual gifts to New Home Missions Fund	1,230 00
8.	From Luther Day Offerings, sent direct	170 81
9.	From York County Missionary Committee, for special work	200 00
10.	Special gift for horse and buggy for Fresno, Cal., Mission	150 00
11.	Annuity gifts	800 00
12.	From various unclassified sources	273 14
	Total from above sources	$157,390 29

With regard to this financial part of the report for the biennium we desire to call your attention to the following facts in connection with it:

1. *Total Receipts.*—A comparison of the total receipts of this and the preceding biennium, will reveal the encouraging fact that there was an actual advance in the amount received of $26,706.78. When it is known that the advance made in the preceding two years was the largest made up to that time, being $26,531.98, the even larger advance realized appears all the more encouraging and shows that the actual increase in our Home Mission receipts for the last four years was $53,238.76.

2. *Receipts from the Synods.*—The receipts from the Synods on the apportionment are probably the best criterion by which to judge the heart of the Church relative to its attitude towards any object of benevolence, and they are also the chief source of dependence for the support of such objects; and upon these the Church must mainly rely for the regular and effective administration of the work. Consequently if this chief and perennial source of supply shows an increase from year to year, it gives assurance both of the increased growth and the greater permanency of the work. This is a feature of Home Mission work that cannot be too strongly emphasized, and that should be remembered by our pastors and people. The obligations for the support of Home missionaries must be assumed largely a whole year in advance, and hence it is imperative that it have the reasonable expectation of a constant and adequate income upon which to estimate the future work, and determine its character and extent.

The total amount received from the Synods and credited on the apportionment during the biennium was $110,262.38, which was $13,884.31 greater than for the preceding two years. This is certainly a very excellent increase in the offerings of our people, and is worthy of grateful recognition. It is, furthermore, an evidence of the faithful and devoted manner that has been pursued by many of our churches to meet the obligations imposed upon them by the apportionment, and thus promote the largest success of the work.

But while many congregations and quite a number of Synods have raised the full apportionment, and, in a good many instances have done considerably more, yet many others have fallen short of the mark and are still lingering

among the delinquents, and must be assigned their place in the deficit column. But it is a most gratifying and hopeful sign for better things in the future that the number is gradually diminishing, and that, at no distant day, we have reasons to believe the deficit column will be a feature of our past history.

We have taken some time to look into the records of a number of our fellow-Protestant churches, in regard to their benevolent contributions, and while many of them contribute a considerably larger per capita amount for the missionary operations of the church, yet we believe that none of them can show a record of giving by all their churches such as we can. There are very few, if any, of the congregations of the General Synod that do not make contributions to benevolence.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—It affords us sincere pleasure to report that the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society have given excellent encouragement to the cause of Home Missions by largely increasing their appropriations to that object during the biennium. The amount received in the last two years was $31,121.85, which was an increase of $11,969.66 over the preceding two years. By the appropriation of this additional amount, aid was extended to six new fields, viz.: Alpaugh, San Bernardino and Sanger, Cal.; Barnitz Memorial, Denver, Col.; Friedens, Lincoln, Neb., and St. Thomas, New York City.

The following is the complete roll of missions that received support from the Woman's Society, either for the whole or a part of the biennium: Alameda, Cal., Rev. H. S. Felix; Alpaugh, Cal., Rev. J. J. Chambers; Fresno, Cal., Rev. W. J. Roehmer; Long Beach, Cal., Rev. D. J. Snyder; Los Angeles, Cal., Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.; Oakland, Cal., Rev. O. H. Gruver; Pasadena, Cal., Rev. C. W. Weiser; Redlands, Cal., Rev. George H. Hillerman; Riverside, Cal., vacant; Salinas City, Cal., Rev. S. W. Young; San Bernardino, Cal., Rev. P. W. H. Frederick; San Francisco, Cal., St. Andrew's, Rev. Adolph Jatho; Sanger, Cal., Rev. John Gutleben; San José, Cal., Rev. J. E. Hoick; Santa Barbara, Cal., vacant; Denver, Col., Barnitz Memorial, Rev. C. N. Swihart; Pueblo, Col., Rev. J. M. Herbst, Lincoln Neb., Friedens, Rev. J. F. Krueger; South Omaha, Neb., Rev. Ralph Livers; Oklahoma City, Okla., Rev. George Beiswanger; Kansas City, Kan., Rev. R. B. Wolf; Council Bluffs, Iowa, Rev. G. W. Snyder; Chicago, Ill., Immanuel, Rev. B. F. Grenoble; Chicago, Ill., Rogers Park, Rev. D. F. Thomas; Kalamazoo, Mich., Rev. W. L. Tedrow, D. D.; Scranton, Pa., Rev. J. L. Hoffman; Philadelphia, Pa., Immanuel, Rev. W. H. Hetrick; Clarksburg, W. Va., Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D., supply pastor; Jersey City, N. J., Rev. J. H. Meyer; New York City, St. Thomas, Rev. F. J. Baum; Rensselaer, N. Y., Rev. I. M. Derrick; New Haven, Conn., Rev. J. L. Sieber.

Thus it will be seen that the present number of missions supported by the Society is thirty-two, an increase of seven. In addition to this regular work

of Home Missions accomplished through the advice and aid of the Executive Committee, certain branches of special work have been constituted under the instruction and by the support of the Executive Committee.

1. *The Italian Work.*—An apparently favorable opportunity was presented in New York City, and also in West Hoboken, N. J., during the fall of 1907, for our Church to do some mission work among the many religiously destitute and neglected Italians. A young Italian priest, who had been converted to Protestantism and had united with the Lutheran Church, offered himself for mission work among his own countrymen. The matter was brought to the attention of the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, and they promptly agreed to provide such means as would be necessary to support the missionary. The work was carried on in New York, in the neighborhood of First Avenue and Nineteenth Street, using Christ's Lutheran Church, Dr. G. U. Wenner, pastor, as the place of meeting; and in West Hoboken, in the vicinity of Bethany Church, Rev. Edward Dingman, pastor, which was also used as a place of meeting. The work was carried on with varying degrees of success for about nine months, when it was decided to abandon it for awhile, at least, as it was found that the missionary in charge of it was not adapted to the work and it was not possible to secure anyone to take his place.

Recently work among the Italians in West Hoboken has been resumed, and a congregation has been organized, and it is hoped that the effort will be attended with better results. There is a work of vast importance and of imperative need to be accomplished among this class of our alien population; but at present we lack the equipment of teachers and missionaries to effectively prosecute it. However, we should rejoice that we are permitted to share, even in a small way, in the work of evangelizing these people.

2. *The Immigrant Work.*—The Executive Committee has also assumed the support of a female missionary, or immigrant worker, at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., in the person of Miss Marietta Staake. The aim of her ministry is to visit the immigrants as they are landed from the ships, and to minister, as far as may be possible, to their spiritual and physical needs, cheering and comforting them on their arrival in a strange land, and helping them with advice and instruction as they may need. Miss Staake has been pursuing this work during the last nine months of the biennium with great faithfulness and devotion.

3. *The Work in Buenos Aires, S. A.*—Prior to the last meeting of the General Synod, considerable interest had been aroused in certain quarters of the Church in reference to the inauguration of mission work in the Argentine Republic, and especially in the city of Buenos Aires. Our Board of Home Missions had been asked to assume the administration of such work, the means to support the undertaking to be provided by the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. The Board, however, was not clear that it was authorized to administer work outside of the United

States, and sought the judgment of the General Synod at its last convention, which empowered it to extend its work outside of the United States in countries of North and South America.

Subsequently the Executive Committee decided to send Rev. S. D. Daugherty, of Philadelphia, to Buenos Aires for the purpose of carefully investigating that city as a field for the establishing of Lutheran churches; and, if found sufficiently promising, to undertake that work. The committee requested the Board of Home Missions to take charge of the direction of the enterprise, which it agreed to do. Consequently, after the preliminary arrangements had been made, Rev. Daugherty set sail for Buenos Aires on November 10th last and reached his destination on December 24th.

The measure of the society's service to our Home Mission work has not been limited, however, by the number of missionaries that have been the beneficiaries of its aid. In other ways the society has exerted its influence and devoted its ministry for the benefit of this cause of our homeland evangelization, with marked effectiveness. By their active and unceasing efforts to disseminate missionary information, and by the faithful prosecution of the box-work system, by which many missionaries and other inadequately-supported pastors have been provided by auxiliary societies with boxes of clothing and household necessities, by which not only practical necessary assistance has been given but much encouragement also afforded.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—The amount received from bequests aggregated the sum of $8,770.64, which was $6,397.83 more than in the preceding biennium. This is an encouraging feature of our receipts for this biennium.

It has been a matter of surprise and regret for a number of years that, with the increasing membership and growing wealth of our Church, so very few of our members made provision in their wills for the support of the great benevolent interests of their Church, after their departure from this life to their rest and reward on high. During the eight years prior to the present biennium, only twenty-seven persons remembered Home Missions in their wills, the aggregate amount of whose bequests was $9,416.67, an average of only $1,177.08 per year. This is entirely too small an amount to be received from this source, and is an indication that, in this feature of our Christian stewardship, there has been serious neglect in the proper training of our people; hence they do not recognize the claims of their divine Lord and Saviour, as represented in His Church, upon their estates.

In the amount received in this biennium one bequest of $5,000.00 came from a member of a church not in connection with the General Synod, so that of the sum received only $3,770.64 can be credited to members of our own churches.

We submit herewith the names of these faithful stewards of Jesus Christ who wisely recognized their obligations to the interests of His kingdom and the claims of His Church; and who set apart a portion of their earthly

possessions for the service of His kingdom when they ceased from their labors.

Mrs. Louisa D. Michael	Baltimore, Md.	$134 36
Mrs. Elizabeth Burke	Johnstown, N. Y.	100 00
Mrs. Cecelia Ellmaker	Lancaster, Pa.	5,000 00
Mrs. Ann Eliza Diefendorf	Pittstown, N. Y.	221 48
Mrs. Hattie Downing	Philadelphia, Pa.	285 00
Mr. W. M. Bosbyshell	Los Angeles, Cal.	100 00
Mr. Samuel Fair	Lena, Ill.	500 00
Mr. Frederick Knubel	New York City	1,000 00
Mr. Charles W. Slagle	Baltimore, Md.	800 00
Mr. John J. Rieker	York, Pa.	475 00
Mrs. Malinda Brown	Waynesboro, Pa.	100 00
Balance of J. Burr Reddig's Bequest	Shippensburg, Pa.	54 80

5. *Annuity Gift.*—This fund was increased during the biennium by the addition of $800.00 from a faithful Christian woman, a member of one of our churches in the East Ohio Synod. The purpose of this fund, which was established in 1894, was to give benevolently-disposed persons, who are interested in the work of Home Missions and who desire to aid in promoting its enlargement and greater success, the opportunity to give to the Board such amounts as they desired to devote to that purpose. By this fund those possessed of means intended for the Home Mission cause, but the income of which they need during their natural life, can loan the amount to the Board and receive a regular annuity interest until death. This plan has several peculiar advantages:

(a) It affords the charitably-disposed person to make a safe investment.

(b) It enables him to receive a satisfactory return for the money while it is already employed in the work of the Church and in the propagation of the gospel.

(c) It avoids tedious legal processes, and, often, expensive and uncertain litigation after death.

During the fifteen years that this Annuity Gift Fund has been employed, it has worked with entire satisfaction both to the donors and to the Board, and there is no good reason why a larger number of persons could not employ it as a safe plan of investing their money intended for Christian benevolence after the close of their lives on earth.

Since 1894 twelve donations have been made to this fund, aggregating $7,000.00, upon which the Board has paid annuities for a longer or shorter time. Seven of the donors have died and five still receive the annuity.

6. *The Offerings of the Sunday Schools.*—While the offerings of the Sunday schools made on Luther Sunday, during the last two years, have been approximately $37,000.00 (we cannot be entirely accurate in the statement of the amount, inasmuch as we must depend upon the reports from the schools, which are never complete), a very satisfactory record, indeed; yet no separate place is given to these gifts of the Sunday school because they are included in

the contributions of the congregation and are credited with them on the apportionment.

This special work in the Sunday schools for the benefit of Home Missions has been carried on since 1883, a period of twenty-six years, with a very gratifying measure of success. While the sum contributed by the members of the Sunday schools aggregates considerably over $200,000.00, and has been a most important aid in the enlargement of our Home Mission work during the last quarter of a century, yet doubtless the greatest service rendered to the Church through this agency has been its educational value. The training of our children and young people in the knowledge of this great benevolent work of the Church is of incalculable value and will extend its helpful influence to coming generations.

7. *Young People's Missions.*—The amount received from Young People's Societies and applied to the support of Young People's Home Missions was $1,183.68. This was an increase of $237.12 over the amount received during the preceding two years, but we regret to say it was far too small an increase. We have made special and unusual effort to arouse the interest and enlist the co-operation of our young people. But the results of our efforts have been a disappointment. One of the most difficult, and hitherto unsolved, problems that have met us in our work is, "How to interest and secure the support of our Young People's Societies" in behalf of Home Missions. There are, approximately, eight hundred societies, of various names, in the churches of our General Synod, and it would not be a difficult matter for them to average at least one share of $5.00 each, which would make an annual sum of $4,000.00. This is a splendid resource of the Church that needs to be developed, and we earnestly entreat all our pastors to co-operate with us in securing that object.

Three important missions are accredited to the Young People's Department of Home Missions, and it has been expected that their full support would be furnished by them. But, unfortunately, less than half the amount has been provided by them during the last two years.

8. *Individual Gifts.*—As will be seen in the financial statement, the individual gifts have aggregated the sum of $5,241.47, of which amount $3,393.42 was contributed specifically to liquidate the indebtedness; $1,230.00 to the New Home Missions Fund, and the remaining $618.05 was given without indicating the purpose and was placed in the General Fund. The Board sincerely appreciated these special offerings for the work, as they were not only most helpful in a time of severe need, but because of the cordial words of sympathy and encouragement with which they were accompanied, expressing deep interest in the success of the work.

The definite aim of the New Home Missions Fund was to equip the Board with the means to answer the appeals for aid in new fields without trenching too largely on the General Fund, and thus impairing its ability to meet its current obligations on account of work already assumed. It was the purpose of

the Board to secure ultimately $10,000.00 and to use it in the support of these new fields the first year.

9. *The Balance.*—As will be seen by an examination of the Treasurer's report, the balance in the treasury at the close of the biennium was $18,-492.12. This unusually large balance may be a surprise to this body, and may require some explanation to understand its existence. The experience of the treasury, during the biennium, has been a peculiar one. At the opening, on May 1st, 1907, there was a net deficit in the treasury of $2,059.60. A deficit of varying amounts was reported each month until August 1st, 1908, when it reached the somewhat alarming proportions of over seventeen thousand dollars. Under the circumstances the Board was not able to meet its obligations when due, and, as it had reached the limit of its borrowing ability, it was obliged to send forth a cry of distress to the Church, and call upon it for relief. The cry of need, we are happy to report, was promptly heard, and at once special gifts from individuals and from churches began to reach the treasury; also, with few exceptions, the Synods reported increases in their contributions on the apportionment. And the offerings in the Sunday schools were also increased several thousand dollars, doubtless influenced by the fact of the straitened condition of the Board's treasury. And, in addition to this increase in receipts from the sources indicated, there was a further increase from legacies. So that by the beginning of the new year the Board was not only able to meet its current obligations, but to pay off all its outstanding indebtedness.

During the three closing months of the year the receipts have considerably exceeded the expenditures, so that by the close of the biennium the indicated balance had accumulated. This very encouraging and gratifying experience of the Board during the last eight months of the biennium shows how easily the Church can supply the actual want of its benevolent work if its heart is touched with a feeling of its need.

Because of this apparently large balance no one should conclude that the Board has been supplied with a larger amount of means than is actually necessary for its immediate needs. The amount in the treasury at the close of the biennium is no larger than is necessary to enable the Board to meet its obligations incident to the five monthly payments of salaries falling due from May 1st to September 1st, inclusive. It must be remembered that the receipts during the first four months of the new biennium are usually very small, while the expenditures are about $25,000.00. So that the balance of from fifteen to twenty thousand dollars will be required to carry the work over the summer months and until the treasury is again replenished with the receipts from the fall-meeting Synods.

THE WORK OF THE TWENTIETH BIENNIUM.

The tabulated statement, which presents in quite full detail, and as accurately as possible, the work accomplished in each mission and by each missionary, and which constitutes a part of this report, is printed as Appendix A.

From this report it will be seen that the number of missions enrolled, and which, with few exceptions, received aid, either the whole or part of the time, was 220. This was an increase of 8 over the preceding biennium. Three missions that were vacant at the beginning of the biennium were carried on the roll with the expectation that aid would be granted when pastors were secured; but no aid was asked, hence they are reported self-supporting, which is the only just way to account for them.

The number reported at the last General Synod as enrolled and entitled to aid at the beginning of the biennium was 184; of this number 6 were not given further aid because conditions did not justify the Board in granting it, leaving 178; to this number 42 new missions were added, making an enrollment for the biennium of 220.

If you will take the time to examine this comprehensive exhibit of the work accomplished by the 263 missionaries who served the Church in these mission churches, you will find in it a record of faithful, diligent, efficient and self-sacrificing labor, as well as gratifying success—a success in many, aye, in most instances that has been wrought under unfavorable conditions, and in the face of serious obstacles, and which is strong testimony to a noble heroism and splendid loyalty of those of our brethren in the fellowship of the gospel ministry who have chosen to accept the Home Mission commission, and who with unfaltering faith and undaunted courage have carried the banner of our Church into the hard places of our land.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

The following summary presents the results of the work of the 220 missionaries during the past two years:

Number of missions enrolled	220
Number of missionaries commissioned	264
Number of quarterly reports submitted	1,307$\frac{11}{12}$
Number of congregations served	257
Number of prayer-meetings	245
Number of new congregations organized	36
Number of new missions received	42
Number of new churches built or bought	50
Number of sermons preached	33,944
Number of pastoral visits made	128,695
Number of infants baptized	2,683
Number of catechumens taught	5,155
Number of additions to membership	9,381
Number of losses to membership	2,376
Number of church members	28,110
Number of Sunday schools	276
Number of scholars and teachers enrolled	32,466

Paid by missions on pastors' salaries	$164,690 02
Paid by missions on church property and local expenses	357,584 35
Paid by missions for Home Missions	8,938 03
Paid by missions for Foreign Missions	5,293 94
Paid by missions for Church Extension	4,274 47
Paid by missions for Board of Education and Beneficiary Education	5,846 13
Paid by missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged	1,862 85
Paid by missions for Orphans' Home	2,677 37
Paid by missions for Deaconess Work	1,218 78
Paid by missions for General and District Synods	3,689 44
Paid by Woman's Missionary Society	4,677 87
Total contributions for salaries and local expenses	525,965 81
Total contributions for benevolence	34,789 44
Total contributions for all purposes	571,557 75

COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

If we institute a comparison between the above summary of results and a similar summary for the preceding biennium, we will make the gratifying discovery that in almost every important branch of the work there has been decided and satisfactory progress. Though there has not been a large advance in the number of missions receiving aid, yet the increase has been 8, the difference between 220 in the present biennium and 212 in the last. In view of the embarrassing financial conditions that prevailed during the first to eighteen months of that period, the showing which the Board is able to make is certainly very encouraging. The Board began the biennium with a deficit of $2,059.60, and was burdened with a debt of varying dimensions until January last. Consequently it was seriously handicapped in the matter of enlarging its operations by taking up new missions. In the number of new missions received there was a gain of 6; in the number of new congregations there was a gain of 10; in the number of churches bought or built there was a gain of 14. In the number of "infants baptized" and "Catechumens" there was a decrease, but in the latter it is likely that it was more apparent than real. In the additions to membership there was a gain of 1,210. In the enrollment of members, both of the churches and Sunday schools there was a marked increase. In the matter of benevolence the gains have been most satisfactory, aggregating the splendid sum of $34,789.44, a gain of $3,531.89. In the contributions for all purposes the missions advanced from $481,712.07 to $571,557.75, a gain of $89,845.68.

A study of this statement of the excellent achievements in our Home Mission fields, with their convincing proof of the urgent need of this work and its exceeding profitableness, should silence every carper against it because it is unnecessary or because unremunerative. It tells the story of wise sowing and of a golden harvest.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The missions enrolled during the biennium numbered 220. With few exceptions these received aid during a part or the whole of the biennium. They were distributed in twenty-two States and the same number of Synods, as follows:

1. *By States*: California, 18; Colorado, 4; Connecticut, 2; Delaware, 1; Illinois, 18; Indiana, 7; Iowa, 9; Kansas, 7; Kentucky, 2; Maryland, 10; Michigan, 3; Missouri, 5; Nebraska, 24; New Jersey, 12; New Mexico, 2; New York, 18; Ohio, 15; Oklahoma, 5; Pennsylvania, 48; West Virginia, 7; Wisconsin, 2; Wyoming, 1.

2. *By Synods*: Alleghany, 5; California, 18; Central Illinois, 3; Central Pennsylvania, 1; East Ohio, 6; East Pennsylvania, 23; German Nebraska, 14; Iowa, 9; Kansas, 14; Maryland, 15; Miami, 6; Nebraska, 13; New York, 27; Northern Illinois, 15; Northern Indiana, 5; Olive Branch, 6; Pittsburgh, 13; Rocky Mountain, 7; Susquehanna, 9; Wartburg, 2; West Pennsylvania, 5; Wittenberg, 4.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Perhaps no fact in connection with the planting and developing of a church through the agency of Home Missions is more cordially appreciated than the attainment of its majority, when it has realized sufficient strength to be able to relinquish the fostering care and the supporting arm of its Home Mission mother and go forth on an independent career.

The specific purpose of Home Mission endeavor is to plant churches where they are needed, primarily among the destitute of the dispersed of our own household, that will in due time grow into strong and serviceable self-supporting churches, and the sooner that object is accomplished the more successful the work will be regarded. Churches that trace their ancestry to Home Missions, that have been nourished by its bounty, but have no ambition for the larger life of freedom that comes to the strong; being willing to prolong their state of dependence that they may be spared some additional service and sacrifice, are unworthy children, and are living beneath their privilege and duty. From the day of its birth every Home Mission church should honestly and earnestly strive to attain the goal of self-support. The very effort will be a valuable factor and an excellent discipline in the development and qualifications of the Church for its high career.

It is a cause of much gratification to report that twenty-eight missions decided to undertake their own support during the past biennium. Two of these were vacant at the close of the last biennium, and were carried on the roll as missions, but asked no further aid, and hence are justly included in this list.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Name.	*Missionary.*	*Date.*
Altoona, Pa., St. Paul's	Rev. G. F. Snyder	Sept. 1, 1908.
Bainbridge, Pa	Rev. S. E. Herring	May 1, 1909.
Baltimore, Md., Calvary	Rev. J. C. Bowers	Nov. 1, 1907.
Blue Hill, Neb	Rev. R. Buechner	Nov. 1, 1907.
Buffalo, N. Y	Rev. E. G. Hay	Dec. 1, 1908.
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	May 1, 1908.
Confluence, Pa	Rev. W. G. Slonaker	Jan. 1, 1909.
Conshohocken, Pa	Rev. W. F. Bare	May 1, 1909.
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. I. P. Hawkins	Nov. 1, 1908.
Elkins, W. Va	Rev. W. C. Ney	Nov. 1, 1908.
El Reno, Okla	Rev. L. Hopp	Sept. 1, 1907.
Elwood, Ind	Rev. G. W. Dunlap, D. D.	Jan. 1, 1907.
Enid, Okla	Rev. H. W. Marxen	April 1, 1907.
Hanover, Wis	Rev. E. V. Nussbaum	April 1, 1907.
Lima, Ohio	Rev. F. M. Traub	Nov. 1, 1907.
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. H. F. Martin	Dec. 1, 1908.
New York, Immanuel	Rev. A. A. King	July 1, 1908.
New York, Our Saviour	Rev. W. H. Feldmann	Jan. 1, 1909.
North Jackson, Ohio	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	April 1, 1907.
Oswego, N. Y	Rev. A. S. Hardy	March 1, 1909.
Pawnee, Neb	Rev. N. A. Whitman	March 1, 1907.
Philadelphia, Pa., Parkside	Rev. J. E. Dietterich	May 1, 1908.
San Francisco, Cal., First	Rev. E. H. Hadlock	Dec. 1, 1907.
Sioux City, Iowa	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Sept. 1, 1907.
Sutton, Neb	Rev. Leo Geick	June 1, 1908.
Wayne, Neb	Rev. C. J. Ringer	May 1, 1909.
Wheeling, W. Va	Rev. W. A. Hartman	Dec. 1, 1907.
York, Pa., St. James'	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	Sept. 1, 1908.

NEW MISSIONS.

The number of new fields that were occupied during the biennium was 42, six more than last year. Under the circumstances prevailing during a large part of the time covered by this report, especially the straitened condition of the treasury, this fact is more than ordinarily encouraging.

However, had the Board been untrammeled, a considerably larger number of new fields would have been added to the roll; as, in a number of instances when appeals for help were made, the Board was obliged to decline the aid sought. Of these 42 new missions, 24 are from the Eastern District, 4 from the Central, and 14 from the Western. Thirty-four of these received aid from the General Fund; four from the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society; one, Grace, of Dayton, Ohio, from the Young People's Fund, and one, Huntington, W. Va., is supported by the First Lutheran Church, of Baltimore, Md. The aggregate appropriation for these 42 new missions is $14,255.00.

We present the list of new missions with the date when their support was assumed and the name of the first missionary :

NEW MISSIONS.

Name.	*Received.*	*Missionary.*
Alpaugh, Cal	Nov. 1, 1908.	Rev. J. J. Chambers.
Ambler and Oreland, Pa	July 1, 1908.	Rev. S. F. Tholan.
Baltimore, Park Heights and Powellnaron	March 1, 1908.	Rev. F. A. Hightman.
Belen, N. M	Oct. 1, 1908.	Rev. G. H. Weber (pastor elect).
Benson, Neb	June 1, 1907.	Vacant.
Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany	Sept. 1, 1908.	Rev. W. H. Stutts.
Camden, N. J., Grace	May 1, 1907.	Rev. C. E. Smith.
Camden, N. J., Holy Trinity	Sept. 1, 1908.	Rev. G. P. Goll (supply).
Chicago, Ill., Hope	Nov. 1, 1907.	Rev. G. B. Weaver.
Chicago, Mt. Tabor	July 1, 1908.	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.
Coatesville, Pa	Feb. 1, 1908.	Rev. L. F. M. Myers.
Collingswood, N. J	April 1, 1908.	Rev. J. M. Hankey.
Cordova, Md	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. Laurenz Ries.
Dayton, Ohio, Grace	Nov. 1, 1907.	Rev. H. B. Burkholder.
Deer Park, Md	Nov. 1, 1907.	Rev. W. L. Seabrook.
Des Moines, Iowa	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. H. F. Schmidt.
Dolgeville, N. Y	May 1, 1907.	Rev. H. C. A. Haass.
Fayette, N. Y	Nov. 1, 1907.	Vacant.
Gallitzin, Pa	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. William Hoffman.
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. H. M. Shroeder.
Hudson Heights, N. J	Sept. 1, 1908.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder.
Huntington, W. Va	March 1, 1908.	Rev. C. J. Hines.
Kansas City, Mo., Grace	July 1, 1908.	Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.
Lincoln, Neb., Friedens	Oct. 1, 1907.	Rev. J. F. Krueger.
New Castle, Ind	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. John H. Zinn.
New Castle, Pa	July 1, 1907.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman.
New York City, Ascension	June 1, 1908.	Vacant.
Norcatur and Long Island, Kan	Dec. 1, 1907.	Rev. J. B. Grove.
Papillion, Neb	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. Ernst Walter.
Perry, Okla	Jan. 1, 1908.	Rev. August Pott.
Philadelphia, Muhlenberg Memorial	March 1, 1909.	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer.
Philadelphia, Tabernacle	June 1, 1908.	Rev. W. J. Miller, Jr.
Pittsburgh, Morningside	Received at April Board Meeting, 1909.	Rev. D. Upton Bair, Ph. D.
Potter, Neb	Oct. 1, 1908.	Rev. E. H. Combs.
San Bernardino, Cal	June 1, 1907.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick.
Sanger, Cal	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. John Gutleben.
Seward, N. Y	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. B. E. Fake, D. D.
State College, Pa	June 1, 1907.	Rev. J. I. Stonecypher.
Tulsa, Okla	Jan. 1, 1909.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.
Vilas, Pa	Jan. 1, 1908.	Rev. B. F. Kautz.
Waterloo, Iowa	Oct. 1, 1907.	Rev. T. P. Skovgard.
York, Pa., Green Hill	Jan. 1, 1908.	Rev. Paul Gladfelter.

THE WORK NOW ON HAND.

At the close of the twentieth biennium, on April 30th, the number of missions

enrolled and entitled to the aid of the Board was 192. (See Appendix B.)

At the meeting of the Board in May, the following new missions were received on the funds of the Board: King's Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.; Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.; Ottumwa, Iowa; Nashville, Tenn.; Eagle and Elmwood, Neb., and Berkeley, Cal. Temporary aid was also promised to Hamilton, Ohio; Detroit, Mich.; Hastings, Neb., and Grand Junction, Col., making the total number of new fields to receive the support of the Board, 203. This is 14 more than at the opening of the previous two years. But it must not be thought that, when these new fields have been regularly occupied, the present opportunities for the expansion of the work have been temporarily exhausted; that would be very far from the truth.

The trying experiences of the Board during the past year, because of the burdensome and embarrassing deficit in its treasury, imposed the obligation of pursuing the work of enlarging its operations quite conservatively, so as to obtain relief and avoid a recurrence of the same conditions.

But the unquestioned fact remains that the field for the Home Mission activities of the General Synod has never been so extensive in its area, nor so abundant in its material for excellent results; nor so urgent in its crying need for the gospel of divine grace and the ministrations of the Church of Jesus Christ as at this hour.

There are, possibly, more than 6,000,000 of souls of Lutheran birth or training; at least with Lutheran antecedents, in this country alone who are without the Church and in spiritual destitution, who have peculiar claims upon our interest and help. Besides these, there are many millions more who are utterly irreligious and godless, a terrible menace to the future peace and prosperity of our nation, who, for the sake of the Church and the state, must be reached with the saving truths of God's word. In view of the imperative need of promptly caring for our own, and for our vast unchurched population, our determined effort should be to enter and occupy at least one hundred new fields during the twenty-first biennium. That should be the definite aim, and a lower mark should not satisfy. While such an enlargement of the work will require, it is true, an enlarged equipment for its accomplishment both of men and money. But, judging from our happy experience during the last six months, we believe the Church will heartily endorse the effort by providing the men and the means for such an advanced movement.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER LUTHERAN BODIES.

At the convention of the General Synod, held in Hagerstown, in June, 1895, a resolution was adopted, recommending to the general bodies which would agree to the plan, certain rules of co-operation in the prosecution of the work of Lutheran Home Missions; the purpose being to prevent friction in the administration of the work, by avoiding the occupancy of the same field by two or more bodies when a church of one body would be sufficient to meet all the requirements. The plan of operation and the method of adjustment

were definitely set forth in case any differences arose. The following is the action taken at that time relative to the occupancy of the field :

"*Resolved*, That we hereby most respectfully recommend to our respective general bodies, for their adoption, the policy that wherever one body of the Lutheran Church, hereunto consenting, is in occupation of a field, and is shown to be in a reasonable degree able to care for our Lutheran material therein, the other or others shall respect such occupancy and abstain from any attempt to plant an additional congregation to operate in the same language, and that in case of any disagreement, the Home Mission Boards or committees of the bodies concerned shall amicably adjust such differences."

At the following convention, held at Mansfield, Ohio, in June, 1897, it was announced by our Committee on Fraternal Co-operation that the three general bodies—the General Council, the United Synod of the South, and the General Synod—had adopted the agreement formulated by the joint committee and presented at the previous convention of the General Synod. The committee then stated that the following suggestions, made by the General Council, were unanimously passed by the committee for submission to the respective bodies represented. The following are the suggestions, or rules of co-operation that were presented and adopted at that time :

"1st. That we recommend to the bodies which we represent for their adoption, the following rule :

"That, where any general body has congregations, whatever be the language, the establishment of a congregation of another general body within the territory be not undertaken, unless the Board of Missions of the body occupying the territory and the officers of the Synod on the field be first consulted.

"2d. We recommend : That a Committee of Arbitration, representing the bodies that enter into the compact, be constituted, to whom shall be referred all cases where agreement has not been otherwise obtained."

Since that time—twelve years ago—our Board of Home Missions has relied upon Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., the chairman of the General Synod Committee on Fraternal Co-operation, and for the larger part of the time since then the President of the Board of Home Missions, for the interpretation of those Rules of Co-operation ; and our Board has pursued its work in accordance with its understanding of the meaning and intent of those Rules of Co-operation during these twelve years ; and there has been no occasion for resorting to the methods of adjustment proposed.

Recently, however, in answer to the earnest appeal of our General Synod pastors, located in Canada, to extend our Home Mission operations into that country, by occupying a number of fields in the Province of Ontario, so that their work might be encouraged and strengthened by the presence of other pastors and churches in the same section, the Board instructed one of its representatives to visit Ontario and make a canvass of a number of the cities and larger towns, not already occupied by a Lutheran church, in order to learn whether they offered fields of such need and promise as to justify our Board in planting churches there. Our effort was merely tentative and for the purpose of

obtaining definite information, and was without any intention of entering any particular field; especially none already occupied by a General Council church.

As soon as it became known to the representatives of the General Council Board of Home Missions that our representative was in Canada, on a visit of inquiry and inspection, a vigorous protest was made against the prosecution of Home Mission work in that province by the General Synod. This protest was a great surprise to your Board, as it revealed the fact that an entirely and radically different conception of the Rules of Co-operation was held by the Board of Home Missions of the General Council from that held by our Board.

Our Board has always held that the rules were intended to apply to individual fields or pastorates, and that their purpose was to prevent infraction on a field or pastoral charge, community, or town where one congregation or pastorate was entirely adequate to meet the actual need for a Lutheran church. It seems, however, that the Home Mission Board of the General Council interprets the supplementary rules adopted in 1897 as relating to large cities or to States or to extensive sections of the country; or to entire provinces, as Ontario or Quebec, in the Dominion of Canada.

The logical result of such an interpretation would be that, if either body had two or more congregations in a city or State or province, the other bodies to the compact could not plant and aid in the support of a church there without the consent of the Synod to which the congregations already organized belong.

As our Board cannot see its way clear to accept the construction that is given these Supplementary Rules of Co-operation by the Board of Home Missions of the General Council; and, as it is further of the opinion that our committee that presented them to the General Synod, and the General Synod itself, that adopted them, did not so understand them; it therefore refers the whole subject of Fraternal Co-operation with other Lutheran bodies, so far as it relates to Home Missions, to the General Synod, and requests it to furnish a clear and intelligible construction of those rules.

OUR GERMAN WORK.

The Board has deeply appreciated the privilege, as well as the importance, of extending the work of Home Missions among our German brethren as far as it has been possible. It has promptly responded to all appeals for aid that were presented from fields that met its conditions of help. The largest and the most promising field open in this country at this time, for the planting of our Church through Home Mission agency, is the large German population that is found scattered abroad throughout the whole extent of our country. There is scarcely a State, city or town in our land where German people are not found; and in all cases a certain proportion, and usually a large portion, of them are of Lutheran antecedents, and present worthy claims upon us for our care and help in providing for them the church and the means of divine grace. The future growth and welfare of our Church is, to a considerable extent, conditioned upon the measure of Home Mission work that we accomplish among these widely scattered people of our household of

faith. A wise policy of administration will, therefore, comprehend a generous share of our effort in the prosecution of our work among the unchurched of our brethren, who have come to this country from the fatherland, and who constitute a large and importaut element in the population of our nation.

During the last biennium the Board has extended aid to twenty-nine fields, a part or all of the time, in which the German language is used entirely or in part. In addition to these pastors of churches which have received aid, the Board, as above stated, has also assisted in the support of the two traveling missionaries—Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer and Rev. C. F. Duecker.

The following is a list of the mission congregations aided in this department of the Board's work:

Alameda, Cal.
Albuquerque, N. M.
Belen, N. M.
Bennington, Neb.
Campbell, Neb.
Chicago, Ill., Mt. Tabor.
Chicago, Ill., Resurrection.
Cordova, Md.
Detroit, Mich.
Dolgeville, N. Y.
El Reno, Okla.
Fremont, Neb.
Fresno, Cal.
Gallitzin, Pa.
Hastings, Neb.
Herkimer, N. Y.
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.
Hudson Heights, N. J.
Lincoln, Neb.
Madison, Neb.
Norfolk, Neb.
Papillion, Neb.
Perry, Okla.
Phillips, Neb.
San Francisco, Cal., St. Andrew's.
San Francisco, Cal., St. Matthew's.
Sanger, Cal.
Sutton, Neb.
Wilkesbarre, Pa.

THE RECORD OF FORTY YEARS.

Since that eventful and epoch-making General Synod, held in the capital of the nation, in May, 1869, at which the present system of Home Mission administration was adopted, forty years have passed. And it is a matter of familiar history that during the period compassed by these years the great cause, upon whose efficiency in prosecution and whose success in results depends so largely the growth and prosperity of the Church, made steady and gratifying progress.

Recently, in the closing week of April, the three missionary Boards of the Church, Home and Foreign Missions and Church Extension, whose origin dates back to the same convention of the General Synod, in 1869, celebrated the fortieth annniversary of their birth in a most fitting and successful manner, in the city of Harrisburg, Pa.

That interesting and inspiring occasion afforded a most favorable opportunity to recall and recount the excellent achievements of those prolific years, and gather wisdom and inspiration for the larger and grander work which the opportunities and needs of the present and the future will imperatively demand of us as a Church.

The testimony of these forty years is clear and unequivocal as to the momen-

tous importance and insuperable value of the Home Mission enterprise in the growth and development of the Church, and in the promotion of its efficiency in the prosecution of its God-given work. In a very large measure, it must be admitted, the surprising progress that has been made in the last forty years in our Church has been due to the agency whose appointed duty and specific mission has been to explore the land, discover the fields, plant and foster the Church, and thus enlarge the borders of our Zion. The star of our ecclesiastical empire, under the guiding and sustaining hand of Home Missions, has moved westward from ocean to ocean, and in its progress hundreds of churches have been established, thousands of souls have been gathered into their fellowship, educational and eleemosynary agencies and institutions have been established, fountains of running waters have been opened in the desert to quench the spiritual thirst of multitudes, and the Christian civilization of our nation has been promoted.

From the tables of results which we herewith submit, the scope and character and results of the work will be immediately apparent. The progress of the work has been steady and encouraging, with a single reaction in the fourth biennium ending in 1877.

Biennial Report.	Missions Aided.	Members Received.	Amount Contributed for Benevolence.	Missions that Became Self-supporting.
1869–1871	50	1731	$3879 00	11
1871–1873	50	1444	2488 16	8
1873–1875	53	1544	2311 67	9
1875–1877	46	1123	2109 40	3
1877–1879	51	1375	1784 31	5
1879–1881	65	1084	2576 08	8
1881–1883	71	1266	3152 64	15
1883–1885	87	2381	4532 63	7
1885–1887	103	3176	7594 49	8
1887–1889	114	4354	10845 75	23
1889–1891	135	5385	13591 81	18
1891–1893	155	5732	15958 46	18
1893–1895	163	5969	16246 99	20
1895–1897	160	6496	21104 73	13
1897–1899	160	5506	19179 05	22
1899–1901	166	5410	22347 65	20
1901–1903	195	6733	22073 24	20
1903–1905	212	7692	25227 91	29
1905–1907	212	8171	31257 55	28
1907–1909	220	9330	34525 14	28

It will be a matter of more than ordinary interest to know how many mission fields have been aided by the Board during the forty years of the present method of administration; in what Synods they have been located, and the amount of money that was expended by the Board in each District Synod. In order to furnish that information we present the following table.

Synod.	Number of Fields.	Amount of Aid.
Alleghany	15	$17,000 00
California	26	92,660 00
Central Illinois	15	25,497 00
Central Pennsylvania	7	6,555 00
East Ohio	17	36,518 00
East Pennsylvania	58	67,555 00
Franckean	7	9,085 00
German Nebraska	24	7,884 00
Hartwick	9	20,147 00
Iowa	35	80,444 00
Kansas	50	107,122 00
Maryland	46	56,834 00
Miami	22	43,864 00
Middle Tennessee	3	3,305 00
Nebraska	51	82,876 00
New York and New Jersey	54	85,191 00
Northern Illinois	45	69,278 00
Northern Indiana	24	39,816 00
Olive Branch	19	48,461 00
Pittsburgh	41	60,800 00
Rocky Mountain	18	44,181 00
Southern Illinois	2	550 00
Susquehanna	23	30,569 00
Wartburg	9	6,688 00
West Pennsylvania	17	10,437 00
Wittenberg	14	25,100 00
	651	$1,078,426 00

One important and encouraging fact in connection with the work of the Board is that the churches of the General Synod west of the Missouri River have, with few exceptions, been planted through its agency since 1869; and that out of those churches have been organized four Synods which have been received into this body. They are: Nebraska, organized in 1872; California, in 1891; Rocky Mountain, in 1891; and the German Nebraska, in 1891. The rapid growth of these bodies may be judged by the following figures, taken from their parochial reports for 1908: Ministers enrolled, 144; congregations, 166; communicant members, 12,685; scholars and teachers enrolled in the Sunday schools, 10,317; contributions for benevolence, $20,461.55; total contributions for church work, $176,626.29; and estimated value of church property, $1,079,753.00.

The Kansas Synod, which was received in 1869—just forty years ago—organized with churches established by Home Mission effort.

CONCLUSION.

Beloved Fathers and Brethren:

The record of the Home Mission work of the General Synod for the twentieth biennium as administered by your representatives, the Board of Home Missions, has now been presented to you.

It has been administered faithfully and in accordance with their best judgment by those charged with this responsibility, but it is not claimed, without some mistakes. A work so extensive, so varied in its character, presenting so

many difficult and complex problems and to be prosecuted under such widely different environments and conditions, would require more than human wisdom and judgment to accomplish it without error.

During a large part of the time traversed by this report the work has encountered some peculiar obstacles to its progress, such as the severe industrial and commercial depression that has so generally afflicted our country, the decided rise in the cost of living necessitating an increase in the salaries of our missionaries, and the embarrassment of the Board's treasury. Yet in the face of these and other hindrances it is a matter of sincere joy that the Board has been able to submit to you the most satisfactory report in the history of our Home Mission work.

It is the earnest hope of the Board that the facts herein set forth will afford you a just and adequate conception of the marvelous field and exceeding great work that has been entrusted to us as a Church in the order of Divine Providence. Shall we occupy the field? Shall we do the work? These are questions that confront us to-day. Surely such a field, with its matchless fertility and its certain outcome of a golden harvest, and such a work with its splendid possibilities of abundant reward, should kindle our intensest enthusiasm, inspire our deepest interest, and challenge the fullest measure of our devotion in the effort to meet our responsibility in the divine enterprise of the Christian evangelization of our country.

Respectfully submitted by order of and in behalf of the Board,

A. STEWART HARTMAN,
General Secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In accordance with the standing rule of this body, the Board herewith offers several resolutions and recommendations with reference to a number of the items presented in this report for your consideration. If they express your views and secure your adoption, we request that they be printed in connection with this report as your action.

1. *On the Work as a Whole.*

Resolved, That we sincerely rejoice in the excellent measure of success that has attended the efforts of the Board of Home Missions during the twentieth biennium, as seen in the increased number of missions supported, in the large number of new fields occupied, and of old missions that became self-supporting, and especially in the encouraging advance of over $27,000.00 in the receipts for the work over the preceding two years.

2. *On the Work of the Missions.*

Resolved, That we have learned with much gratification from the exhibit made in the report of the excellent results accomplished by our faithful missionaries and their congregations along all lines of work, but especially in their spiritual and benevolent efforts, as revealed in the fact that 9,352 members were received into the churches; that 32,336 teachers and scholars were enrolled in the Sunday schools, and that $34,769.49 was contributed to benevolence.

3. *On the Work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*

Resolved, That we rejoice in the increasing efficiency, enlarging service and continued prosperity of this Society of the earnest and devoted women of our Church. From their first general convention, in 1879, to the present time—a period of thirty years—every page of their history bears the marks of a deepening interest, of a growing zeal, of a fuller consecration and of larger achievements in behalf of Christian missions. The whole Church has felt the inspiration of their spirit and service, and has moved forward under their influence in the work of extending the kingdom of our Lord. This society has increased its financial aid to Home Missions during the biennium to the amount of $11,969.66, which we gratefully acknowledge and earnestly commend.

4. *On the Luther Day Offering.*

Resolved, That we heartily commend the Sunday schools, which by their active interest and generous offerings have so largely aided in promoting the success of our Home Mission work. About $35,000.00 has been contributed at the Luther Day anniversaries in this biennium.

We recognize the invaluable service which is rendered the Church through these efforts, both in a financial and educational way, and earnestly advise and urge all our Sunday schools to observe Luther Day and make an offering.

5. *On the Young People's Department.*

Resolved, That we are deeply impressed with the idea that the Young People of our churches as they are organized in the various Young People's Societies are a most important and valuable resource of the Church, and, if properly developed, capable of rendering splendid service to its various benevolent enterprises. Though these societies have aided in the support of three Home Missions during the biennium, yet we are persuaded that they are able to do much larger things for this cause if carefully instructed and wisely directed. Therefore, we would suggest to all our Young People's Societies the importance of aiding this great work of the Church by making an annual offering toward its support.

6. *On the Special Individual Gifts.*

Resolved, That the General Synod herewith expresses its hearty appreciation of the numerous generous individual gifts made by friends of the Home Mission cause, by which the treasury of the Board was to a considerable extent relieved of its deficit.

7. *On the Excess of Apportionment.*

Resolved, That the fact that a larger number of the Synods than ever before have not only raised the apportionment, but in a number of cases exceeded it, is worthy of special remark and commendation, as it is gratifying evidence of growth and development in the excellent grace of Christian benevolence.

8. *On the Apportionment for the Next Two Years.*

Resolved, That the apportionment for Home Missions for each of the two years beginning with May 1st, 1910, be 35 cents per communicant member.

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. H. S. Feix	8	1	54	54	48	2	132	$600 00	$2705 60	$41 55
Albuquerque, N. M.	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.	5	2	14	..	49	2	110	385 00	150 00	12 75
	Rev. J. W. Paetznick	2	1	15	..	55	1	89	210 00	298 00	4 00
Alpaugh, Col.	Rev. J. J. Chambers	2	1	21	..	21	....	....	104 00	20 43	7 70
Altoona, Pa. (St. Paul's)	Rev. G. F. Snyder	6	1	44	16	173	1	162	750 00	2644 70	28 01
Ambler and Oreland, Pa.	Rev. S. F. Tholan	3	2	3	..	64	2	135	444 00	527 20	16 10
Avis, Pa.	Rev. B. S. Dise	4	2	15	6	163	2	195	395 95	524 43	34 75
	Rev. John Brubaker	2	2	..	..	103	2	190	148 95	175 05	33 00
Bainbridge, Pa.	Rev. Paul Froehlich	5	1	20	7	116	1	116	437 61	289 90	34 20
	Rev. S. E. Herring	1⅔	1	14	4	127	1	150	437 00	201 00	20 00
Baltimore, Md. (Calvary)	Rev. J. C. Bowers	2	1	10	16	270	1	285	287 48	663 54	.....
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. W. C. Stoudenmire	4	1	58	3	273	1	276	700 00	1130 10	3 00
	Rev. F. W. Meyer	3	1	68	..	167	1	372	470 00	1737 43	30 00
Baltimore, Md. (Park Heights and Powellnaron)	Rev. F. A. Hightman	3	2	97	2	95	2	143	187 50	85 81	14 71
Battle Creek, Mich.	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	8	1	37	6	61	1	150	504 00	1231 48	136 50
Bayonne, N. J.	Rev. F. H. Berwager	7	1	130	4	126	1	185	349 95	1696 75	25 00
Belen, N. M	Vacant *	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. B. W. Ziegler	6	1	37	24	120	1	180	960 00	2357 62	47 00
	Rev. E. R. Richards	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Ahrens	8	1	31	8	80	1	49	800 00	1757 00	11 40
Benson, Neb.	Rev. B. F. Kistler	7	1	100	1	99	1	150	365 00	2536 88	33 79
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. C. R. Botsford	8	1	47	27	150	1	250	1115 00	3187 09	90 00
Blue Hill, Neb.	Rev. R. Buechner	2	1	...	..	†47	1	28	250 00	.....	28 10
Boulder, Col.	Rev. C. E. Sparks	1	1	...	5	50	1	65	137 00	29 47	.....
	Rev. J. G. M. Hursh	4	1	9	..	36	1	75	175 00	107 10	30 00
	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	1	1	6	1	40	1	50	62 50	97 62	.....
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. H. H. Hartman	6⅚	1	25	8	129	1	85	650 00	2792 04	75 00
	Rev. E. R. Cooper	1	1	...	2	127	1	90	95 85	173 25	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Epiphany)	Rev. W. H. Stutts	2	1	48	2	46	1	55	199 99	347 06	.....
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. C. W. Hess	8	3	14	9	160	2	110	895 95	668 06	52 00
Buffalo, N. Y.	Rev. G. W. Leisher	5	1	3	5	115	1	118	233 33	412 84	11 63
	Rev. E. G. Hay	5	1	7	2	90	1	105	466 66	660 68	32 22
Bunker Hill and Excelsior, Kan.	Rev. J. M. Barnes	3	2	11	3	67	2	129	494 80	48 45	26 30
	Rev. Josiah Kuhn	1	2	...	1	64	2	137	200 00	165 75	10 00
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	8	1	25	14	81	1	115	541 66	600 95	35 36
Camden, N. J. (St. Paul's	Rev. D. J. Snyder	2	1	23	7	130	1	174	325 00	1297 32	12 80
	Rev. E. E. Parson	2	1	5	..	90	1	175	349 23	404 00	12 75
Camden, N. J. (Holy Trinity)	Rev. D. J. Snyder	2	1	19	6	61	1	103	276 00	779 66	7 80
Camden, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. C. E. Smith	8	1	116	7	109	1	138	1575 00	1603 98	8 05
Campbell, Neb.	Rev. K. W. Sterzer	3	1	5	2	79	1	52	262 50	130 50	18 00
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. C. E. Sparks	7	1	32	16	62	1	87	744 25	424 39	60 15
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. C. E. Frontz	8	1	71	23	155	1	250	1600 00	13367 76	82 02

* Supplied by Revs. C. W. Weiser and J. K. Reed a part of the time. † Families.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastor's Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	$26 65	.....	$7 15	.....	.....	$90 60	.....	$4631 55	
$5 90	.....	$5 40	3 15	$9 59	.....	90	.....	342 69	Belen separated from Albuquerque, Oct. 1, 1907. Rev. Moser resigned July, 1908.
.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512 00	Rev. Paetznick assumed charge Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 13	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1908.
34 77	43 98	32 21	18 32	14 30	$16 56	18 74	.....	3740 05	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	1 50	.....	3 63	.....	30 00	.....	1022 46	Ambler received as a mission and united with Oreland July 1, 1908.
14 10	11 46	21 27	9 00	28 00	4 00	14 00	.....	1055 03	Rev. Dise resigned April, 1908.
21 00	.....	21 00	3 00	.....	2 00	9 00	.....	413 00	Rev. Brubaker took charge Sept. 1, 1908.
18 61	14 30	14 30	6 60	21 50	3 80	9 10	.....	848 85	Rev. Froehlich resigned Sept. 1, 1908.
20 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686 00	Rev. Herring took charge Jan., 1909. Self-supporting May 1, 1909.
12 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	28 00	14 00	.....	.....	1042 02	Became self-supporting Nov. 1, 1907.
3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836 30	Rev. Stoudenmire died March 19, 1908.
25 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2267 43	Rev. Meyer took charge August, 1908. Church dedicated March 21, 1909.
6 34	.....	7 85	.....	23 30	.....	.....	.....	325 51	Church erected at Powellnaron; dedicated June. Received as a mission March, 1908. Rev. Hightman commissioned same date.
7 00	27 00	29 00	9 00	14 00	6 00	4 00	.....	1851 91	
20 00	10 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	2261 70	Received as a mission June, 1907. Rev. Berwager commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Separated from Albuquerque Oct. 1, 1907.
29 00	25 00	47 79	18 00	.....	1 00	19 00	$7 25	3511 66	Rev. Ziegler resigned Nov., 1908. Rev. Richards called March 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15 90	1 50	11 47	10 00	.....	.....	6 10	915 00	3528 30	
4 10	10 60	1 00	.....	5 18	.....	5 00	.....	2961 55	Rev. Kistler took charge June, 1907; received as a mission same date.
41 00	52 00	79 00	35 00	54 00	21 00	28 00	.....	4868 62	
9 15	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182 15	Became self-supporting Nov., 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	6 10	.....	.....	.....	172 57	Rev. Sparks resigned August 1, 1907.
5 54	12 67	13 25	.....	.....	.....	6 81	8 50	381 53	Rev. Hursh took charge Dec., 1907; resigned Dec., 1908.
8 75	5 33	8 50	4 20	.....	2 80	9 45	.....	199 15	Rev. Jacoby took charge Feb., 1909.
30 13	24 10	39 61	4 41	2 52	9 01	14 51	.....	3641 33	Rev. Hartman resigned Nov., 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269 10	Rev. Cooper took charge Jan., 1909.
5 00	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	563 05	Received as a mission Sept., 1908; Rev. Stutts commissioned same date. Bought a church property Feb., 1909.
9 00	25 00	11 00	8 00	12 00	4 00	15 76	.....	1700 77	
.....	14 30	12 98	3 75	6 00	2 25	9 23	.....	804 99	Rev. Leisher resigned Oct., 1907.
10 00	10 00	15 00	7 00	3 14	5 00	7 00	.....	1147 86	Rev. Hay took charge Oct., 1907. Self-supporting Dec., 1908.
23 40	21 70	10 90	5 20	9 10	2 60	3 90	20 00	514 90	Rev. Barnes resigned Jan., 1908.
7 00	.....	13 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395 75	Rev. Kuhn took charge Dec., 1908. Dedicated church at Excelsior.
31 52	31 40	31 00	13 00	4 00	8 00	9 00	.....	1205 89	
16 52	2 35	2 00	10 20	1 25	.....	5 25	.....	1673 69	Rev. Snyder resigned March, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	766 18	Rev. Parson took charge Sept., 1908
7 49	2 00	.....	3 86	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1078 55	Rev. Snyder resigned March, 1908.
6 95	5 55	6 05	3 65	1 40	2 10	3 80	.....	3216 53	Received May, 1907; Rev. Smith commissioned same date. Dedicated chapel Dec., 1908.
7 00	6 00	14 15	3 10	22 50	3 00	16 80	.....	483 05	Rev. Sterzer resigned Feb., 1908; no aid since.
40 25	13 00	30 20	14 42	16 51	9 55	37 37	35 00	1399 94	Rev. Sparks took charge August, 1908.
37 59	2 57	62 66	21 00	14 75	13 25	30 74	.....	24793 43	New church in course of erection.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	8	1	25	13	110	1	1 65	$1000 00	$3011 24	$62 96
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler Ave.)	Rev. J. R. Enger	8	1	57	8	91	1	214	1011 60	3631 77	59 00
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. T. B. Hersch	8	1	74	2	130	1	170	1166 66	2702 82	89 00
Chicago, Ill. (Hope)	Rev. G. B. Weaver	6	1	116	14	102	1	180	708 35	1164 86	36 00
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	8	1	59	11	158	1	175	708 00	2604 36	68 00
Chicago, Ill. (Tabor)	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.	3	1	35	4	31	1	73	18 00	893 00	6 50
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	Rev. G. P. Kabele	8	1	29	26	82	1	170	822 41	6133 76	41 41
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D.	8	1	109	34	190	1	258	1962 50	2624 32	50 00
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	8	1	45	16	117	1	80	1077 00	917 96	16 60
Chicago, Ill. (Rogers Park)	Rev. A. J Hesson	3	1	2	2	68	1	130	275 00	917 93	30 45
	Rev. D. F. Thomas	4	1	48	2	88	1	164	400 00	960 97	18 00
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. S. H. Yerian	3⅔	1	52	21	111	1	200	300 00	871 00	26 00
	Rev. L. J. Motschman	3	1	18	59	115	1	156	406 65	342 49	13 00
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	Rev. D. A. Davy	8	1	64	3	175	1	250	1040 00	7641 26	87 10
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. W. W. Kennerly	5	1	14	21	116	1	85	458 57	1324 81	30 00
	Rev. L. A. Harshman	1	1	2	.	102	1	91	104 25	191 97	30 00
Clarion, Pa	Rev. J. G. Langham	8	2	31	6	170	2	170	959 00	2172 37	44 10
Clarksburg, W. Va	Rev. L. W. Sifferd	3	1	9	6	57	1	40	256 25	984 50	5 25
	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	1	1	12	..	42	1	35	49 98	75 00	.....
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. J. H. Neuhauser	5	1	15	4	83	1	150	375 00	1202 89	41 00
	Rev. J. A. Hanning	2	1	5	2	91	1	120	150 00	420 13	24 00
Cleveland, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger	8	1	65	12	53	1	80	600 00	829 74	24 10
Clinton, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Leamer	8	2	70	..	105	2	154	1015 00	576 39	34 94
Coatesville, Pa	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	5	1	123	2	121	1	210	750 00	3594 80	17 00
Collingswood, N. J	Rev. J. M. Hankey	4	1	66	2	64	1	75	475 00	982 75	10 80
Columbus, Ohio	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	4	1	17	11	158	1	130	768 90	324 67	65 10
Confluence, Pa	Rev. W. G. Slonaker	7	1	15	7	94	1	80	612 50	893 66	58 87
Conshohocken, Pa	Rev. W. F. Bare	4	1	31	20	251	1	204	1100 00	2056 53	31 00
Cordova, Md	Rev. L. F. Ries	1	2	70	7	63	2	34	87 50	25 00	.....
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	8	1	21	1	137	1	101	557 95	8980 56	36 91
Curwensville, Pa	Rev. I. P. Hawkins	5	1	10	25	46	1	78	450 00	409 90	18 55
Darby, Pa	Rev. W. H. Harding	8	1	64	25	176	1	325	1473 06	1776 90	32 28
Davis, W. Va	Rev. R. B. McGiffin	4	2	11	5	75	1	95	347 62	394 78	4 81
Dayton, Ohio (Grace)	Rev. H. B. Burkholder	6	1	87	4	83	1	107	375 02	766 76	37 70
Deer Park, Md	Rev. W. L. Seabrook	6	1	90	4	86	1	106	354 16	50 00	10 00
Denver, Col. (Barnitz Memorial	Rev. C. N. Swihart	8	1	71	6	152	1	180	933 44	6608 40	63 22
Des Moines, Iowa	Rev. H. F. Schmidt	1	1	69	2	67	1	45	90 00	303 48	.....
Detroit, Mich. (Bethel)	Rev. Wm. Popcke	8	1	154	29	372	1	315	975 00	4116 25	69 20
Dolgeville, N. Y	Rev. G. A. Neeff, Ph. D.	4⅓	1	34	3	100	1	100	520 84	868 29	13 35
	Rev. H. C. A. Haass	3	1	1	..	42	1	90	375 00	171 30	8 00
Downingtown, Pa	Rev. F. H. Crissman	2	1	...	2	106	1	109	477 83	460 05	21 00
	Rev. W. H. Derr.	5	1	13	4	89	1	81	562 50	1342 13	81 45
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. H. M. Leech	8	1	38	11	150	1	145	974 96	5601 67	91 80
Effingham, Kan	Rev. E. Bollman	4	1	5	3	64	1	80	310 32	5 80	19 50
Elkins, W. Va	Rev. W. C. Ney	6	1	7	8	50	1	80	548 76	920 00	5 20
El Reno, Okla	Rev. L. Hopp	2	2	6	2	40	2	38	171 00	128 00	22 00

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synods.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$32 00	$5 45	$26 00	$5 00	$13 06	$3 00	$38 32	.....	$4040 97	Purchased lot for church building; will build in the near future.
108 00	28 00	7 00	8 90	5 00	4 90	19 00	.....	5616 49	
54 00	19 00	48 00	15 00	39 85	7 00	67 00	$97 77	4625 85	
25 00	24 00	33 00	16 00	.....	7 00	50 00	.....	2230 30	Rev. Weaver took charge Nov., 1907; received as a mission same date.
56 00	45 00	69 00	28 00	5 00	6 00	50 00	67 00	3673 36	
8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	926 04	Received as a mission May, 1908. Rev. Moser took charge July, 1908.
18 00	19 00	17 67	5 00	2 50	4 00	6 25	.....	7054 00	
43 00	23 00	43 00	36 00	63 58	9 00	35 00	43 60	4776 00	
1 50	9 00	1 50	.....	2 50	.....	19 26	.....	2024 56	
12 00	10 00	14 19	5 00	6 00	3 00	.....	14 00	1237 22	Rev. Hesson resigned Jan., 1908.
21 00	21 00	15 81	11 00	10 00	5 50	17 00	36 35	1516 63	Rev. Thomas took charge May, 1908.
.....	.....	19 00	9 00	5 00	19 00	.....	14 20	1263 00	Rev. Yerian resigned April, 1908.
5 00	15 10	8 00	6 00	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	806 24	Rev. Motschman took charge August, 1908.
41 00	54 73	46 00	21 00	.....	13 00	93 50	19 67	9057 76	Dedicated church Dec., 1907.
.....	.....	65 05	13 00	7 18	6 00	20 00	12 50	1960 28	Rev. Kennerly resigned Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246 22	Rev. Harshman took charge Jan. 1, 1909.
71 25	57 00	65 91	32 20	23 61	21 38	23 50	221 57	3293 67	
3 10	5 25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1261 85	Rev. Sifferd resigned April 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 98	Rev. Probst became supply pastor Feb., 1909.
10 00	10 00	20 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	6 00	.....	1665 89	Rev. Neuhauser resigned July, 1908.
10 75	.....	32 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662 47	Rev. Hanning took charge Oct., 1908.
10 00	12 00	14 00	4 00	9 15	3 00	7 00	.....	1465 21	Received as a mission May 1, 1907. Purchased lot.
24 00	23 20	17 25	9 15	.....	5 35	30 95	.....	1562 38	Church lot and parsonage bought.
16 15	11 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 94	.....	4471 94	Received as a mission Feb., 1908. Church lot bought.
3 40	2 70	14 10	70	65	95	2 00	.....	1525 95	Received April 1, 1908. Dedicated church.
48 00	30 60	47 00	19 00	20 00	11 00	37 00	.....	1371 17	Became self-supporting May 1, 1908.
23 58	20 56	32 72	12 58	25 34	4 25	13 48	.....	1717 34	Resigned Jan., 1909; mission self-supporting from that date.
28 00	35 00	34 00	19 55	14 00	6 65	12 25	.....	2592 49	Became self-supporting May 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	116 50	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1909.
27 70	15 80	14 30	.....	6 00	15 00	15 80	53 40	9687 61	Church dedicated.
.....	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	820 20	Mission united with Mahaffey and became a self-supporting charge Nov. 1, 1908.
20 34	6 20	26 10	15 31	12 78	5 70	11 20	.....	3609 63	
13 97	6 60	14 43	5 80	2 40	3 40	15 00	.....	812 81	Rev. McGiffin resigned April, 1909; without a pastor since then.
23 00	19 68	18 68	8 72	9 44	7 00	14 00	.....	1280 06	Received as a mission Nov., 1907; Rev. Burkholder commissioned same date.
3 00	5 00	3 50	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	206 50	Received as a mission Nov., 1907; Rev. Seabrook commissioned same date.
45 00	36 00	20 60	21 60	11 10	17 48	27 44	.....	7844 28	Dedicated church.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393 48	Received as a mission Jan., 1909; Rev. Schmidt commissioned same date. Bought church.
10 00	17 00	19 55	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	5711 20	
7 50	6 30	5 65	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1439 34	Rev. Neeff resigned June 1, 1908.
.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	564 30	Rev. Haass took charge June 1, 1908.
14 60	10 80	.....	2 80	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1099 08	Rev. Crissman resigned Sept. 1, 1907.
13 60	10 80	25 05	6 60	11 88	3 80	8 00	.....	2035 48	Rev. Derr took charge Jan. 1, 1908.
43 48	22 80	57 84	20 86	18 84	13 48	61 10	.....	6034 20	Purchased a church lot. Will build soon.
20 58	7 00	26 95	2 41	1 00	.....	3 19	.....	369 72	Rev. Bollman commissioned July, 1907. Resigned July 1, 1908. No aid since.
5 35	8 60	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	15 00	.....	1614 08	Mission became self-supporting Nov. 1, 1908.
5 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333 00	Rev. Hopp resigned Sept. 1, 1907. Mission asked no aid since.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
Elwood, Ind.*	Rev. G. W. Dunlap, D. D.	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Enid, Okla	Rev. H. A. Marxen	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Evansville, Ind	Rev. Carl G. Aue	8	1	3	9	56	1	152	$840 00	$1339 78	$32 59
Fairmont, W. Va	Rev. A. G. Null	6	1	19	9	79	1	90	485 05	5387 24	44 60
	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	1	1	2	1	71	1	82	100 00	251 88	12 00
Fayette, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	4	1	42	1	41	1	60	352 75	98 90	13 44
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. G. W. W. Amick	8	1	49	4	86	1	100	960 00	866 40	47 65
Fort Washington, Pa	Rev. E. W. Fulper	8	1	5	3	97	1	176	1091 04	1219 73	56 01
Fort Wayne, Ind	Rev. W. H. Schrock	8⅔	1	78	25	188	1	160	1078 09	1324 90	140 00
Freedom, Md	Rev. George Trostle	4	3	6	1	101	2	165	437 50	923 00	.....
Fremont, Neb	Rev. J. F. Krueger	2⅓	1	11	3	97	2	108	294 00	80 00	1 00
	Rev. F. C. Schuldt	5	1	26	..	120	1	96	641 00	1109 50	55 37
Fresno, Cal	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	8	2	122	13	97	2	175	710 20	267 50	107 64
Gallitzin, Pa	Rev. William Hoffman	1	1	117	..	117	1	96	112 50	187 08	.....
Garnett, Kan	Rev. B. F. Pugh	8	2	4	6	21	1	20	176 00	93 95	14 40
Glenside, Pa	Rev. D. Upton Bair	8⅔	1	56	19	90	2	120	1213 00	1755 85	71 93
Hanover, Wis	Rev. E. Nusbaum	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. T. B. Thomas	8	1	50	3	200	1	400	1387 50	2414 43	69 50
Hastings, Neb	Rev. W. O. Zahlis	2	1	2	..	10	1	12	150 00	200 00	7 00
	Rev. H. Wolpert	3	1	...	..	10	1	12	337 50	147 45	9 45
Herkimer, N. Y	Rev. Otto Bergfelder	4	1	5	4	100	1	57	540 00	310 50	13 20
	Rev. J. Luepke	4	1	27	26	95	1	55	509 00	3662 75	9 30
Highspire, Pa	Rev. C. P. Swank	7	1	47	14	129	1	203	800 00	500 00	36 03
Hoboken, N. J	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	8	1	75	46	261	1	225	843 75	3789 80	46 00
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	1	1	35	..	35	1	79	100 00	208 70	13 75
Homer and South Sioux, Neb.	Rev. E. H. Combs	6	2	22	3	93	2	108	591 04	434 10	33 72
Hudson Heights, N. J	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	2	1	13	..	39	1	162	300 00	179 73	8 60
Huntington, W. Va	Rev. C. J. Hines	4	1	40	1	39	1	55	530 00	103 85	16 45
Hutchinson, Kan	Rev. F. S. Delo	6	1	7	..	46	1	80	353 00	230 35	10 46
	Rev. William Calvert	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, N. J	Rev. J. H. Meyer	8	1	39	6	217	1	289	1600 00	3816 96	16 92
Joliet, Ill	Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D.	8	1	88	23	245	1	243	1200 00	11915 10	30 00
Kalamazoo, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow	8	1	38	20	90	1	95	795 02	1724 29	31 00
Kansas City, Kan	Rev. R. B. Wolf	8	1	18	4	93	1	90	847 11	592 70	28 50
Kansas City, Mo. (Memorial)	Rev. A. B. Shrader	8	1	13	34	70	1	45	1411 40	1221 37	38 35
Kansas City, Mo. (Grace)	Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.	3	1	136	..	136	1	80	450 00	800 00	.....
Kent, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller, D. D.	8	1	46	7	133	1	110	1160 50	6270 52	26 50
Keyser, W. Va	Rev. C. P. Bastian	8	1	56	11	121	1	190	720 00	1386 79	38 00
Laramie, Wyo	Rev. Oscar Woods	8	1	21	4	70	1	70	987 45	302 65	29 74
Lemoyne, Pa	Rev. S. L. Rice	8	1	125	12	194	1	368	1356 00	5950 34	102 51
Lima, Ohio	Rev. F. M. Traub	2	2	8	8	165	2	165	314 21	132 85	5 00
Lincoln, Neb	Rev. J. F. Krueger	6	1	337	21	316	1	196	1510 00	2240 00	65 00
Long Beach, Cal	Rev. J. A. M. Ziegler, D.D.	3	1	10	6	44	1	20	225 00	2259 47	7 76
	Rev. D. J. Snyder	4	1	18	8	43	1	52	245 00	905 07	13 26
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	8	1	53	5	184	1	153	1303 80	2363 35	49 00
Los Angeles, Cal. (St. Mark's)	Rev. J. W. Romich	5	1	13	7	31	1	75	300 00	662 87	121 74
	Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.	1	1	9	..	40	1	78	80 00	54 88	.....

* No aid since January 1, 1907. Mission has been served in connection with another church.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synod.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No aid since April 1, 1907.
$30 05	$24 00	$31 33	$10 00	$3 00	$4 00	$17 24	$6 90	$2192 92	
18 00	13 00	11 00	4 00	.....	.....	7 50	.....	5974 49	Rev. Null resigned Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	34 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	418 88	Rev. Probst took charge Feb. 1, 1909. Church is being erected.
10 00	8 00	13 00	2 00	11 00	3 00	.....	.....	512 09	Received as a mission Nov., 1907. Rev. Schroeder resigned Nov. 1, 1908.
15 00	29 40	24 60	9 80	17 40	5 20	9 60	.....	1987 05	
29 00	21 60	18 60	8 20	6 00	5 60	13 00	132 11	2592 28	
171 00	84 00	104 00	39 00	10 30	18 07	55 00	120 00	4320 58	Rev. Schrock resigned May 1, 1909.
.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1266 50	Rev. Trostle resigned April 1, 1908. No regular pastor since.
38 00	14 00	450 00	1 00	38 00	.....	.....	.....	916 00	Rev. Krueger resigned Oct., 1907.
9 00	20 00	29 55	.....	18 60	.....	.....	380 00	2660 52	Rev. Schuldt took charge Dec., 1907.
7 25	35 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 27	.....	1143 76	Rev. Roehmer served Sanger with Fresno until Nov. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299 58	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1909; Rev. Hoffman commissioned on same date.
15 00	9 00	17 40	6 00	4 50	4 00	6 00	.....	328 25	
47 90	20 80	29 42	16 50	6 50	9 50	18 75	71 00	3299 79	Rev. Bair resigned May 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No aid during biennium, but still on roll.
43 30	27 00	42 10	22 50	6 50	9 50	20 80	34 00	4181 04	
3 75	11 00	12 75	.....	.....	1 75	1 00	.....	399 00	Rev. Zahlis resigned May 1, 1907.
4 60	5 10	5 60	2 61	7 00	.....	4 45	.....	522 81	Rev. Wolpert took charge June, 1908.
3 19	.....	16 00	12 00	19 00	1 00	8 71	.....	949 41	Rev. Bergfelder resigned April, 1908.
.....	3 20	12 20	.....	.....	.....	10 51	.....	4206 58	Rev. Luepke took charge May 1, 1908.
27 85	21 98	13 11	8 00	19 40	3 80	6 00	.....	1436 21	Rev. Swank took charge June, 1907.
20 10	40 00	20 00	2 00	5 00	1 50	22 63	.....	5013 16	
1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323 75	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1909; Rev. Schroeder commissioned same date.
31 63	28 44	34 19	9 05	9 42	14 42	42 19	.....	843 30	Rev. Combs resigned Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	493 73	Received Sept. 1, 1908; Rev. Schroeder commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650 30	Received Feb., 1908. Rev. Hines commissioned March 1, 1908.
12 22	7 00	9 97	5 00	17 10	3 00	8 24	92 90	838 05	Rev. Delo resigned Aug. 1, 1908. Rev. Calvert took charge April, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10 29	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	15 91	.....	5470 46	
15 00	45 00	18 00	3 00	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	12692 10	Dedicated new church.
33 00	19 00	6 00	.....	10 00	2 00	3 84	.....	2706 85	
17 13	20 00	19 50	.....	4 00	.....	21 39	61 20	1631 57	
5 00	51 60	23 50	.....	3 00	.....	11 30	.....	2609 32	Rev. Shrader resigned May 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250 00	Received as a mission July 1, 1908.
3 30	19 40	8 00	16 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	7857 36	Dedicated new church Feb., 1909.
41 00	26 00	37 00	11 00	2 00	7 00	24 00	.....	2309 81	
13 25	20 60	42 50	12 36	33 80	7 21	27 81	28 60	1481 27	Rev. Woods ministers to several fields outside of Laramie.
96 75	65 20	97 16	18 89	23 84	15 68	16 56	.....	7334 21	Dedicated new church building April 18, 1909.
5 00	4 00	11 00	2 00	8 00	1 00	.....	.....	448 85	Became self-supporting Nov. 1, 1907.
16 00	15 00	30 00	5 00	248 75	5 00	5 00	.....	4132 75	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1907. Rev. Krueger became missionary at same time.
5 00	13 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 40	.....	2579 63	Rev. Ziegler resigned Dec. 1, 1907.
9 92	6 00	13 50	3 60	60	2 40	3 30	.....	1202 65	Rev. Snyder took charge April 1, 1908.
65 00	22 00	93 00	26 00	6 00	16 00	31 00	.....	3974 39	
19 25	8 60	5 16	5 16	.....	9 01	12 94	.....	1149 17	Rev. Romich took charge Oct., 1907. Resigned Nov. 1, 1908.
.....	6 80	6 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158 48	Rev. Ball commissioned Dec. 1, 1908.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschman	8	1	24	3	85	1	80	$455 17	$1668 78	$54 00
Madison, Neb	Rev. H. M. Fricke	8	1	91	3	*45	1	50	1100 01	.....	200 00
Manlius, Ill	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	8	1	23	3	55	1	110	986 68	1140 57	53 73
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Matthew's)	Rev. F. M. Keller	6	1	11	4	122	1	116	1000 00	2105 24	37 29
	Rev. H. C. Garvic	1	1	1	..	86	1	70	145 83	352 80	18 00
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	8	2	47	6	142	2	139	683 76	1474 33	66 26
McKeesport, Pa	Rev. Emory Stockslager	5⅙	1	23	7	100	1	120	686 70	380 03	37 47
	Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D.	1	1	9	2	93	1	124	150 00	199 67	18 55
Millvale, Pa	Rev. S. E. Smith	8	1	39	43	160	1	290	1400 00	765 53	142 27
Monessen, Pa	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	6⅓	1	35	5	106	1	175	805 57	608 24	29 86
	Rev. F. J. Howard	1	1	5	..	98	1	159	153 99	456 26	6 30
Monongahela, Pa	Rev. H. E. Berkey	5⅔	1	55	5	150	1	84	890 52	1802 09	41 55
	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	2	1	2	5	147	1	145	349 27	186 55	35 00
Monroe, Wis	Rev. W. H. Hartman	6	3	29	5	162	3	215	1117 50	175 80	89 00
Mt. Union, Pa	Rev. W. C. Spayde	8	1	48	6	122	1	104	800 00	1553 70	52 55
Muncie, Ind	Rev. G. B. Schmidt	7⅓	1	30	8	74	1	68	835 42	254 87	42 99
Muscatine, Iowa	Rev. H. F. Martin	7	1	129	40	187	1	100	1169 00	722 01	45 69
Newark, N. J	Rev. H. S. Rhoads	1¼	1	58	..	198	1	651	117 50	738 00	.....
	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	7	1	91	2	287	1	600	640 00	2642 00	60 00
Newark, Ohio	Rev. C. C. Roof	8	1	34	5	83	1	119	800 00	921 90	27 00
New Castle, Ind	Mr. J. B. Gardner	1	1	41	6	35	1	44	78 77	49 81	.....
	Rev. J. H. Zinn	1	1	6	..	38	1	45	125 00	60 00	3 00
New Castle, Pa	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	4	1	18	4	112	2	110	490 20	1830 39	39 49
New Haven, Conn	Rev. J. L. Sieber	8	1	51	28	152	1	189	890 90	1396 28	49 85
New York City (Ascension)	Rev. F. J. Baum	4	1	27	..	27	1	110	50 00	314 11	3 00
	Rev. F. V. Christ	3⅔	1	22	2	43	1	50	177 00	388 00	5 10
New York City (Immanuel)	Rev. A. A. King	5	1	69	5	431	1	341	600 00	2308 50	61 4
New York City (Our Saviour	Rev. W. H. Feldmann	7	1	35	4	76	2	192	2004 50	1596 85	.....
New York City (Reformation)	Rev. G. J. M. Ketner	1	1	3	4	50	1	30	70 00	128 92	14 00
New York City (St. Thomas').	Rev. F. J. Baum	8	1	45	1	44	1	135	200 00	1572 01	11 2
Norcatur, Kan	Rev. J. B. Grove	5	2	131	2	129	2	120	548 00	400 35	91 4
Norfolk, Neb	Rev. H. Wolfert	4	1	4	4	35	1	12	169 57	187 00	1 7
	Rev. Carl Martin	3	2	40	32	47	2	29	130 25	1445 75	14 0
North Jackson, Ohio	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal	Rev. O. H. Gruver	8	1	33	21	95	1	101	1200 00	1665 04	102 9
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. George Beiswanger	8	1	47	10	91	1	86	1325 00	2217 21	36 0
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. M. L. Melick	8	1	42	18	147	1	132	1250 00	778 20	102 9
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. Henry Manken	4½	1	7	12	70	1	75	484 78	639 80	15 7
	Rev. J. C. Trauger	2	1	20	1	91	1	85	210 00	195 75	7 1
Oshkosh, Neb	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich	8	2	15	2	49	....	....	574 75	27 73	25 3
Oswego, N. Y	Rev. A. S. Hardy	8	1	21	5	201	1	103	1502 00	2690 78	78 1
Ottawa, Kan	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.	7	1	23	7	78	1	150	1462 50	230 50	47 5
Papillion, Neb	Rev. Ernst Walter	1	1	79	..	79	1	8	100 00	288 00	.....
Pasadena, Cal	Rev. G. R. Bird	6	1	22	11	13	1	43	450 00	3250 80	43 0
	Rev. C. W. Weiser	2	1	22	8	80	1	67	150 00	163 00	34 0
Paterson, N. J	Rev. A. N. Bean	8	1	24	10	157	1	189	876 65	3442 88	22
Pawnee, Neb	Rev. N. A. Whitman	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Peoria, Ill	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D. D.	8	1	62	7	75	1	108	999 98	2027 84	38 0
Perry, Okla	Rev. August Pott	1	1	79	9	70	1	30	62 50	.....	8
Philadelphia, Pa. (Betheden)	Rev. Paul D. Witman	2⅓	1	8	8	101	1	30	234 01	692 39	15
	Rev. L. R. Haus	4	1	7	3	51	1	198	436 68	1061 29	8

* Families.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synods.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$25 00	$25 00	$33 00	$15 00	$10 00	$8 00	$12 00	$25 50	$2331 45	
115 00	2 00	81 00	14 00	141 00	5 00	126 27	.....	1784 78	
32 70	20 00	19 00	10 50	21 54	5 00	21 47	.....	2423 58	
42 00	17 00	26 00	18 00	6 00	13 00	15 00	.....	2279 53	Rev. Keller resigned Oct. 1, 1908.
2 80	12 65	6 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538 78	Rev. Garvic took charge Dec. 1, 1908.
54 71	53 80	61 34	15 96	15 65	10 31	45 29	.....	2479 05	New church in process of erection.
13 40	15 00	13 11	8 29	6 70	4 83	11 20	.....	1176 23	Rev. Stockslager resigned June, 1908.
.....	....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	6 30	.....	380 12	Rev. Himes, D. D. took charge Dec., 1908.
64 15	58 85	84 64	25 06	24 57	28 04	27 08	3 00	3991 75	Important church improvements made.
19 50	26 28	15 66	13 90	10 79	8 50	9 32	.....	1634 97	Rev. Allbeck resigned Oct., 1908.
.....	.....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	6 30	.....	441 64	Rev. Howard took charge Dec., 1908.
24 84	16 00	21 60	10 60	12 38	11 23	6 40	59 25	2885 38	Rev. Berkey resigned Sept., 1908. Church dedicated May, 1908.
15 00	.....	22 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	5642 73	Rev. Allbeck took charge Oct. 1, 1908.
20 50	28 50	28 25	8 00	5 00	3 00	36 50	.....	1524 05	Rev. Hartman commissioned Sept., 1907.
41 15	26 65	30 94	16 45	10 05	10 10	12 70	.....	2754 29	
28 90	29 00	42 53	18 00	9 97	11 00	46 90	17 72	1321 60	Rev. Schmidt resigned Jan. 1, 1909.
44 14	39 85	60 10	27 00	8 35	19 00	32 89	.....	2353 03	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1908.
7 01	7 01	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	410 00	1429 00	Rev. Rhoads resigned July 1, 1907.
23 00	.....	27 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	3399 00	Rev. Reimer commissioned Aug. 1, 1907.
22 00	18 00	24 00	7 00	11 40	3 00	13 00	.....	1866 55	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 85	Mr. Gardner supplied June to Sept., 1908.
.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	194 50	Rev. Zinn took charge Feb. 1, 1909.
35 60	18 55	30 75	14 68	13 65	5 15	12 85	.....	2495 92	Received as a mission July 1, 1907; Rev. Leatherman commissioned same date.
27 36	31 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 44	2258 55	
.....	2 00	2 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343 96	Served this congregation with St. Thomas until May 1, 1908.
.....	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	5 28	.....	608 98	Rev. Christ commissioned June 1, 1908. Resigned May, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3968 30	Became self-supporting July 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	80 60	.....	.....	.....	4432 30	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1909.
.....	.....	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	6 00	.....	229 92	Became hopelessly involved in debt. Aid withdrawn July, 1907.
.....	8 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1289 61	Rev. Baum assumed charge May, 1907, with Ascension; pastor of St. Thomas alone since May, 1908.
28 23	12 00	31 00	7 00	4 17	5 00	9 00	.....	1136 24	Received as a mission Dec., 1907.
.....	1 10	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366 79	Rev. Wolfert resigned May 1, 1908.
24 00	30 00	16 50	12 00	15 00	.....	9 40	.....	1697 90	Rev. Martin took charge July 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No aid asked this biennium, but enrolled.
47 50	38 00	30 40	22 80	8 29	14 25	21 90	.....	3200 73	
37 00	20 00	26 00	14 00	15 00	46 00	46 65	96 35	3070 30	
39 95	41 90	42 28	9 00	22 40	.....	25 42	.....	2270 05	
3 00	7 85	4 00	.....	6 00	.....	8 00	.....	688 21	Rev. Manken resgined July 1, 1908.
.....	.....	5 30	.....	.....	.....	10 10	.....	441 85	Rev. Trauger took charge Sept. 1, 1908.
19 00	21 80	32 43	6 28	4 09	6 93	18 70	.....	739 87	
35 47	19 20	59 88	9 70	16 33	6 00	47 47	44 60	4771 63	Mission became self-supporting March 1, 1909.
20 50	27 00	37 15	4 00	9 00	4 00	10 87	70 45	1921 97	Rev. Sifferd, D. D., resigned Jan. 1, 1909. Rev. Nicholson took charge in April.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	388 00	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1908; Rev. Walter commissioned same date.
25 00	33 60	7 20	7 20	2 26	9 24	14 20	5 00	940 30	Rev. Bird resigned Sept., 1908.
65 00	15 75	.....	12 60	7 56	.....	6 93	10 00	400 49	Rev. Weiser commissioned as successor same date.
1 00	31 25	3 50	.....	.....	2 50	4 00	.....	4371 19	Dedicated church building Nov., 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No aid since March, 1907.
12 00	39 85	22 03	2 00	5 65	4 00	15 00	.....	3596 08	Mission purchased church during biennium.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 61	Received Jan. 1, 1908; retired April 1, 1908.
5 00	100 00	3 00	1 92	1 00	1 45	.....	.....	1076 67	Rev. Witman resigned Nov., 1907.
3 35	6 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1543 16	Rev. Haus took charge April 1, 1908; chapel erected.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
Philadelphia, Pa. (Immanuel)	Rev. William J. Miller, Jr.	1	1	10	2	124	....	....	$45 00	.....	.....
	Rev. W. H. Hetrick	6	1	66	20	144	1	194	755 00	$1644 03	$43 26
Philadelphia, Pa. (Muhlenberg Memorial	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer	....	....	....	..	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa. (Parkside)	Rev. J. E. Dietterich	4	1	7	1	92	1	100	582 34	687 48	17 50
Philadelphio, Pa. (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	8	1	31	13	151	1	195	1206 04	3858 22	40 2
Philadelphia, Pa. (Tabernacle)	Rev. William J. Miller, Jr.	3	1	117	10	107	1	204	450 00	717 64	14 5
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. Paul Raschke	8	1	14	16	62	1	30	800 00	302 00	42 9
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Atonement)	Rev. T. B. Yeakley	4⅙	1	32	9	88	1	130	520 84	1165 00	36 8
	Rev. R. B. McGiffin	4	1	10	8	96	1	125	500 00	661 23	19 2
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Morningside)	Rev. D. Upton Bair	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. J. H. Keller	8	1	72	38	145	1	95	927 22	3790 90	50 0
Portland, Ind.	Rev. M. L. Smith	4	1	6	4	65	1	65	415 25	136 00	6 0
	Rev. W. L. Burger	3	1	2	3	64	1	68	300 00	149 41	29 7
Potter, Neb.	Rev. E. H. Combs	2	2	58	..	58	1	17	200 00	155 13	10 0
Pueblo, Col.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	8	1	34	15	62	1	100	800 00	899 20	31 6
Queen City, Mo.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	7⅓	3	32	37	194	2	175	1026 40	6006 06	92 4
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler	8	1	81	19	344	1	330	1799 99	4187 08	142 0
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	8	1	28	26	68	1	95	691 70	2368 45	74 0
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	8	1	11	27	115	1	96	865 25	1270 38	55 0
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. H. A. Leader	1	1	2	7	85	1	160	85 00	60 25	.....
	Rev. G. E. Harsh	6	1	18	12	71	1	129	535 93	250 99	48 6
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. A. E. Dietz	5⅓	1	5	3	55	1	68	627 50	203 65	30 4
Salinas City, Cal.	Rev. S. W. Young	8	1	32	5	50	1	62	414 80	1183 67	66 0
San Bernardino, Cal.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	7	1	62	5	57	1	45	487 50	625 65	22 8
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8⅓	1	41	33	116	1	125	1514 00	1431 95	117
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	8	1	13	28	36	1	36	330 00	3096 10	29
San Francisco, Cal. (First)	Rev. E. H. Hadlock	4	1	29	4	216	1	130	1338 35	1003 20	....
San Francisco (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	8	1	39	6	75	1	90	735 00	2030 10	45
San José, Cal.	Rev. W. E. Crouser	7⅔	1	16	34	74	1	95	1027 68	1049 95	96
Sanger, Cal.	Rev. John Gutleben	1	1	100	..	100	1	70	175 00	2 00	9
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Rev. W. L. Remsberg	6⅔	1	10	19	36	1	35	165 50	612 24	29
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. U. H. Graves	8	1	70	16	408	1	320	1417 59	4945 09	110
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	8	1	31	12	156	1	85	1181 50	2164 98	79
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. S. M. Lesher	8	1	7	7	64	1	65	507 96	732 41	20
Seward, N. Y.	Rev. B. E. Fake	1	1	94	..	94	1	87	50 00	55 00	17
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. L. F. Gunderman	7	2	17	14	71	1	125	855 25	577 56	37
Sioux, City, Iowa	Rev. L. J. Motschman	2	1	20	..	203	1	150	440 00	1040 90	12
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. R. W. Livers	8	1	62	20	85	1	55	763 94	698 02	26
Sparrow's Point, Md.	Rev. G. I. Uhler	8	1	39	20	104	1	196	1158 28	1028 91	56
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. E. L. Spaid	1⅓	1	8	4	115	1	125	281 24	175 58	....
	Rev. Eli Miller, D. D.	6	1	22	15	121	1	170	928 00	359 56	73
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. Frank Jones	2	1	2	2	77	1	71	225 00	55 00	10
	Rev. C. G. Empie	5	1	21	2	94	1	170	632 50	429 93	50

PENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synods.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$45 00	Rev. Miller supplied mission June 1 to Sept. 25, 1907.
27	$20 00	$17 62	.....	$6 90	.....	$6 00	.....	2656 31	Rev. Hetrick took charge Nov. 1, 1907.
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission March 1, 1909; Rev. Bierbauer commissioned same date. No report, as only two months have elapsed since mission was received.
30	4 00	15 16	$3 30	3 80	$5 50	.....	.....	1344 48	Resigned May 1, 1908. Field abandoned at that time.
23	8 41	2 00	2 25	13 25	.....	2 50	$28 52	5236 56	Church extensively improved during biennium.
...	5 85	3 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1191 02	Received June, 1908; Rev. Miller commissioned on that date.
00	8 00	16 50	20 00	8 43	7 00	20 00	.....	1237 88	
50	24 40	27 25	7 32	8 64	4 27	20 92	.....	1817 16	Rev. Yeakley resigned March, 1908.
50	11 60	.....	6 96	.....	4 14	.....	.....	1218 03	Rev. McGiffin took charge April 1, 1908.
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission at April Board meeting.
25	45 00	45 56	27 00	24 55	27 88	24 04	.....	4937 06	Erected house of worship during biennium.
07	.....	21 00	7 20	1 50	4 20	3 50	.....	618 72	Rev. Smith resigned March, 1908.
00	3 00	11 13	1 11	.....	.....	6 00	.....	544 20	Rev. Burger took charge June, 1908.
...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378 77	Received as a mission Oct., 1908; Rev. Combs took charge on that date.
21	20 35	11 41	10 06	9 88	5 32	13 27	8 00	1851 14	
89	44 08	51 24	7 01	27 44	2 00	26 27	.....	7353 11	Rev. Jacoby, D. D., resigned Feb., 1909.
44	102 00	84 50	26 00	44 00	25 00	85 00	187 05	6793 06	
00	30 00	25 00	16 00	2 00	10 00	76 47	95 00	4147 62	
00	25 00	24 11	12 00	11 23	5 00	31 00	.....	2357 35	
00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	35 00	95 25	Rev. Leader resigned June, 1907.
00	18 00	32 80	12 00	6 00	7 00	14 10	21 72	1016 40	Rev. Harsh took charge Sept. 1, 1907.
00	24 00	8 50	15 10	8 80	3 75	5 86	66 55	878 51	Rev. Dietz resigned July, 1908; no regular pastor since. Mission has been supplied temporarily.
20	43 10	10 08	5 04	.....	5 88	18 24	.....	4735 67	An attractive chapel has been erected.
..	3 00	4 60	.....	.....	.....	6 96	24 90	1023 06	Received June 1, 1907; Rev. Frederick commissioned at that time. Mission bought good lot.
85	37 60	30 84	22 92	2 70	14 35	21 01	83 70	3373 72	Rev. Hoick resigned April 1, 1909.
..	... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6765 51	House of worship erected since destruction by earthquake.
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 60	2984 55	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1907.
25	23 20	12 75	5 20	9 20	17 55	12 15	73 40	2977 65	House of worship erected since the earthquake in new location.
75	31 00	23 80	18 60	1 30	6 30	22 25	68 18	2383 37	Rev. Crouser resigned April, 1909. Rev. J. E. Hoick took charge April, 1909.
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186 42	Rev. Gutleben became pastor of this mission Jan. 1, 1909.
00	8 00	4 80	4 80	1 60	2 80	8 80	.....	874 74	Rev. Remsberg resigned Sept. 1, 1908. Vacant since.
85	67 00	71 10	17 50	27 97	9 10	89 00	.....	7093 17	
00	66 00	64 00	3 00	33 00	6 15	32 56	18 24	3711 89	
00	14 00	30 00	13 00	8 00	10 00	24 00	.....	1265 50	
31	.....	9 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154 72	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1909; Rev. Fake commissioned same date.
25	16 40	32 07	6 40	16 67	4 60	12 89	.....	1599 33	Rev. Gunderman commissioned June 1, 1907.
75	34 20	.....	11 81	5 59	11 95	.....	.....	1601 64	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1907.
25	10 00	40 40	3 50	6 00	9 65	12 95	50 00	1648 03	
00	40 00	38 00	22 00	11 00	13 00	24 00	.....	2412 19	
00	10 93	10 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487 69	Rev. Spaid resigned Sept. 1, 1907.
56	19 06	41 36	2 00	10 59	1 00	9 00	.....	1472 51	Rev. Miller, D. D., took charge Nov. 1, 1907.
25	10 98	.....	1 76	9 76	10 78	9 35	.....	336 84	Rev. Jones resigned Oct. 1, 1907.
00	16 00	55 55	5 17	5 90	.....	21 60	.....	1343 26	Rev. Empie commissioned Nov. 1, 1907.

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	On Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Home Missions.
St. Louis, Mo. (Reen Memorial)	Rev. W. W. Barkley	7	1	42	14	147	1	200	$1050 00	$5051 92	$78
State College, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Stonecypher	7	1	44	2	42	1	80	328 50	5505 01	24
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. C. H. Brosius	1	1	....	1	118	1	210	133 76	283 71	2
	Rev. J. A. Hartman	6	1	51	7	160	1	260	840 00	836 50	94
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	8	1	62	13	172	2	120	785 00	2106 63	109
Sutherland, Neb.	Rev. L. J. Powell	7	2	31	7	122	2	95	1020 61	4209 35	55
	Rev. N. P. Grose	1	2	....	....	90	2	100	55 00	.....	.....
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. O. L. Luschei	1	1	8	....	106	1	40	91 00	42 00	5
	Rev. Leo Geick	2	1	....	2	58	1	40	150 00	.....	.....
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Erdman	8	1	99	30	175	1	245	1200 00	3195 53	39
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. E. L. Tucker	8	1	21	21	62	1	40	800 00	908 37	8
	Rev. A. S. Hardy	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	8	1	41	17	162	1	142	805 00	1593 00	74
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	2	1	26	4	150	1	100	250 00	332 69	.....
	Rev. E. J. Hopkins	5	1	13	5	132	1	99	1000 00	872 22	26
Trenton, N. J. (Hillcrest)	Rev. E. C. Mumford	1	1	....	....	34	1	49	105 82	.....	.....
	Rev. J. H. Straw	7	1	13	....	46	1	52	865 18	354 28	36
Troy, N. Y	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	8	1	9	8	117	1	125	995 18	1300 51	56
Tulsa, Okla.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D.D.	1	1	39	....	39	1	45	150 00	.....	.....
Vilas, Pa.	Rev. B. F. Kautz	5	1	23	3	53	1	98	466 68	920 00	8
Waterloo, Iowa	Rev. T. P. Skovgard	6	1	55	5	50	1	28	325 00	468 77	11
Wayne, Neb.	Rev. C. J. Ringer	8⅔	1	27	28	112	1	80	898 55	218 72	57
Webster City, Iowa	Rev W. A. Lipe	3	1	3	....	67	1	85	217 75	21 85	8
	Rev. C. E. Butler	3	1	32	18	76	1	68	450 00	196 97	23
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	8	1	11	6	90	1	63	1143 95	688 42	44
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	8	1	28	15	122	1	135	746 70	1725 67	55
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	8	2	81	5	252	2	336	1000 00	1524 04	74
Wheeling, W. Va.	Rev. W. A. Hartman	3	1	21	9	165	1	336	637 60	4423 40	18
Whitewater, Kan.	Rev. F. R. Shirck	1⅔	1	2	1	91	1	14	135 00	12 10	8
	Rev. A. J. Kissell	5	1	4	3	65	1	70	625 00	129 50	59
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. C. B. Lewis	1	1	2	1	68	1	120	128 46	20 26	....
	Rev. J. A. Lowe	1	1	2	....	43	....	.....	66 00	14 19	....
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	8	1	65	41	198	1	130	1420 00	1941 02	41
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. H. Fischer	8	1	44	22	130	1	156	1145 83	1492 66	74
Wilmerding, Pa	Rev. D. S. Kurtz	6	1	9	13	115	1	108	595 67	1088 97	2
Wilmington, Del.	Rev. J. H. Main	6	1	46	9	78	1	150	683 36	4412 61	
	Rev. P. H. Pearson	1	1	5	2	60	1	52	100 02	181 73	...
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. E. Bollman	1	2	2	....	84	2	225	75 00	173 00	...
	Rev. N. P. Grose	4	1	14	3	57	1	80	125 00	100 00	1
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	8	1	9	7	34	1	66	206 33	581 50	1
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	8	2	53	4	334	2	321	839 86	3982 50	3
York, Pa. (Green Hill)	Rev. Paul Gladfelter	5	3	38	2	107	3	333	644 08	3485 00	2
York, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. C. F. Jacobs	6	1	39	22	181	1	273	800 00	1154 46	15
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. J. C. McCarney	2⅓	2	7	22	130	2	200	441 79	430 00	...
	Rev. J. Roy Strock	1	2	8	....	110	2	218	118 74	36 75	2
German Traveling Missionaries	Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	...
	Rev. C. F. Duecker	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	...
Totals		130 7/12	257	9381	2376	28110	276	32466	164690 02	356584 35	89

PPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	General and District Synods.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$61 00	$49 76	$63 44	$21 12	$7 00	$12 32	$20 00	$60 00	$7383 03	Rev. Barkley commissioned June 1, 1907. Church dedicated during biennium.
11 33	10 50	26 80	9 75	9 50	2 80	4 00	.....	2199 78	Received as a mission June 1, 1907. Church built. Dedicated May 2, 1909.
3 00	8 93	.....	.....	.....	5 91	.....	.....	438 18	Rev. Brosius resigned July 1, 1907.
56 00	36 00	49 48	34 30	29 00	24 76	25 00	23 89	2130 23	Rev. Hartman took charge Sept. 1, 1907.
63 00	52 00	81 00	49 00	37 00	19 00	49 00	.....	3327 63	
44 00	38 11	47 71	7 90	118 88	9 20	30 59	.....	5524 22	Rev. Powell resigned Dec. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	Rev. Grose took charge Jan. 1, 1909.
.....	2 00	4 00	2 60	9 50	.....	2 50	.....	156 50	Rev. Luschei resigned July 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	Rev. Geick took charge Dec. 1, 1907.
44 67	58 00	45 00	8 35	20 00	6 30	13 85	.....	4649 90	New church built during biennium.
2 10	.....	2 00	1 00	3 23	.....	31 04	.....	2091 07	Rev. Tucker resigned April 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Hardy took charge April 1, 1909.
44 00	47 00	128 00	27 00	15 00	18 00	53 00	15 00	2824 00	
.....	11 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	617 21	Rev. Reimer resigned Aug. 1, 1907.
8 49	16 68	7 15	.....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	1941 91	Rev. Hopkins took charge Dec. 1, 1907.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 58	109 40	Rev. Mumford resigned June 15, 1907.
14 10	11 15	12 65	5 80	5 40	2 85	11 10	28 92	1356 36	Rev. Straw took charge Aug. 1, 1907.
35 00	23 20	35 89	8 30	.....	3 57	34 65	31 80	2412 49	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1909; Rev. Sifferd, D. D., commissioned on that date.
6 25	8 75	16 00	.....	6 00	.....	3 58	.....	1270 26	Received Jan. 1, 1908. Rev. Kautz commissioned Jan. 1, 1908. Church dedicated Jan. 19, 1908.
9 72	5 00	28 50	3 10	1 00	2 00	1 00	16 85	704 83	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1907; Rev. Skovgard became missionary at that time.
29 23	35 00	81 15	16 70	45 72	6 50	16 70	.....	1430 27	Became self-supporting May 1, 1909.
12 60	12 50	7 55	.....	4 40	1 25	21 85	.....	304 50	Rev. Lipe resigned March 1, 1908.
11 30	13 00	19 80	7 80	1 30	5 20	12 10	.....	741 27	Rev. Butler commissioned June 1, 1908.
32 96	15 00	35 20	25 00	18 00	4 00	5 00	26 50	2093 15	
37 21	27 00	44 50	14 00	10 00	12 00	24 00	.....	2877 41	
34 33	11 00	32 36	8 00	41 16	28 12	38 00	.....	2809 63	
35 00	28 00	89 00	16 00	11 00	22 00	12 00	.....	3548 50	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1907.
9 00	.....	8 00	8 75	6 52	3 08	.....	.....	191 20	Rev. Shirck resigned Nov. 1, 1907.
43 11	13 00	28 32	8 00	8 00	6 35	5 00	30 50	1196 25	Rev. Kissell took charge Dec. 1, 1907.
.....	11 80	4 04	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	165 00	Rev. Lewis resigued June 1, 1907.
.....	.....	1 85	2 45	1 75	2 80	.....	.....	89 04	Rev. Lowe commissioned Dec. 1, 1908.
18 00	29 70	17 00	19 40	15 00	2 00	13 00	.....	3620 12	
60 00	48 00	52 70	27 00	25 83	18 00	24 00	20 74	2981 43	
7 00	23 00	17 35	10 82	22 75	8 00	8 40	324 00	2128 06	Rev. Kurtz resigned Dec. 1, 1908.
3 80	7 40	6 40	6 60	2 60	3 80	7 50	.....	5132 50	Church dedicated Oct., 1907. Rev. Main resigned Oct. 17, 1908.
10 70	.....	8 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311 24	Rev. Pearson commissioned Dec. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	6 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	260 00	Rev. Bollman resigned July 1, 1907.
.....	4 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264 62	Rev. Grose commissioned Dec. 1, 1907. Resigned Dec. 1, 1908.
23 82	20 00	28 15	4 44	2 10	7 39	14 46	.....	889 09	Church bought during biennium.
28 00	28 93	35 88	5 44	29 57	4 79	11 40	.....	6308 07	
4 19	.....	2 00	2 00	36 89	.....	.....	.....	4201 91	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1908; Rev. Gladfelter commissioned same date.
22 39	22 00	.....	11 50	21 00	.....	.....	.....	1947 40	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	871 79	Rev. McCarney resigned Nov. 20, 1907.
.....	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	192 49	Rev. Strock, supply, June 1 to Sept. 1, 1908.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	For Nebraska and the territory of the Wartburg Synod especially. Occupied the position during the biennium.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	For Oklahoma, Kansas and Texas. Commissioned Sept. 1, 1907.
93 94	4274 47	5846 13	1862 85	2677 37	1218 78	3689 44	4677 87	571557 75	

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Alameda, Cal	Rev. H. S. Feix	California.
Albuquerque, N. M	Rev. J. W. Paetznick	Rocky Mountain.
Alpaugh, Cal	Rev. J. J. Chambers	California.
Ambler and Oreland, Pa	Rev. S. F. Tholan	East Pennsylvania.
Avis, Pa	Rev. John Brubaker	Susquehanna.
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. F. W. Meyer	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (Park Heights and Powellnaron)	Rev. F. A. Hightman	Maryland.
Battle Creek, Mich	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	Northern Indiana.
Bayonne, N. J	Rev. F. H. Berwager	New York.
Belen, N. M	Rev. G. H. Weber	Rocky Mountain.
Bellevue, Ky	Rev. E. R. Richards	Miami.
Bennington, Neb	Rev. Ernst Ahrens	German Nebraska.
Benson, Neb	Rev. B. F. Kistler	Nebraska.
Berwick, Pa	Rev. C. R. Botsford	Susquehanna.
Blue Hill, Neb	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Boulder, Col	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	Rocky Mountain.
Bridgeport, Conn	Rev. E. R. Cooper	New York.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Epiphany)	Rev. W. H. Stutts	New York.
Brunswick, Md	Rev. C. W. Hess	Maryland.
Bunker Hill, Kan	Rev. Josiah Kuhn	Kansas.
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	East Ohio.
Camden, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. C. E. Smith	East Pennsylvania.
Camden, N. J. (St. Paul's)	Rev. E. E. Parson	East Pennsylvania.
Camden, N. J. (Holy Trinity)	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Campbell, Neb	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Cañon City, Col	Rev. C. E. Sparks	Rocky Mountain.
Charleroi, Pa	Rev. C. E. Frontz	Pittsburgh.
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler)	Rev. J. R. Enger	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Rev. T. B. Hersch	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Hope)	Rev. G. B. Weaver	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Mt. Tabor)	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	Rev. G. P. Kabele	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D.D.	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Rogers Park)	Rev. D. F. Thomas	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	Rev. D. A. Davy	Northern Illinois.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. L. A. Harshman	Miami.
Clarion, Pa	Rev. J. G. Langham	Pittsburgh.
Clarksburg, W. Va	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	Maryland.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. J. A. Hanning	East Ohio.
Cleveland, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger	East Ohio.
Clinton, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Iowa.
Coatesville, Pa	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	East Pennsylvania.
Collingswood, N. J	Rev. J. M. Hankey	East Pennsylvania.
Cordova, Md	Rev. L. F. Ries	Maryland.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. G. W. Snyder	Iowa.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	East Pennsylvania.
Davis, W. Va.	Vacant	Maryland.
Dayton, Ohio (Grace)	Rev. H. B. Burkholder	Miami.
Deer Park, Md	Rev. W. L. Seabrook	Maryland.
Denver, Col.	Rev. C. N. Swihart	Rocky Mountain.
Des Moines, Iowa	Rev. H. F. Schmidt	Iowa.
Detroit, Mich. (Bethel)	Rev. William Popcke	Northern Indiana.
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Rev. H. C. A. Haass	New York.
Downingtown, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Derr	East Pennsylvania.
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. H. M. Leech	Iowa.
Effingham, Kan	Vacant	Kansas.
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. Carl G. Aue	Olive Branch.
Fairmont, W. Va.	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	Maryland.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. G. W. W. Amick	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa	Rev. E. W. Fulper	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. W. H. Schrock	Northern Indiana.
Freedom, Md	Vacant	Maryland.
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. F. C. Schuldt	German Nebraska.
Fresno, Cal	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	California.
Gallitzin, Pa.	Rev. William Hoffman	Alleghany.
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	Kansas.
Glenside, Pa.	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. T. B. Thomas	East Pennsylvania.
Hastings, Neb.	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. J. Luepke, M. D.	New York.
Highspire, Pa	Rev. C. P. Swank	East Pennsylvania.
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	New York.
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	New York.
Homer and South Sioux, Neb.	Vacant	Nebraska.
Hudson Heights, N. J.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	New York.
Huntington, W. Va	Rev. C J. Hines	Maryland.
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. William Calvert	Kansas.
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. J. H. Meyer	New York.
Joliet, Ill	Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D.	Northern Illinois.
Kalamazoo, Mich	Rev. W. L. Tedrow, D. D.	Northern Indiana.
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	Kansas.
Kansas City, Mo. (Memorial)	Vacant	Kansas.
Kansas City, Mo. (Grace)	Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.	Kansas.
Kent, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller, D. D.	East Ohio.
Keyser, W. Va	Rev. C. P. Bastian	Maryland.
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. Oscar Woods	Rocky Mountain.
Lemoyne, Pa.	Rev. S. L. Rice	WestPennsylvania.
Lincoln, Neb. (Friedens)	Rev. J. F. Krueger	German Nebraska.
Long Beach, Cal.	Rev. D. J. Snyder	California.
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	East Ohio.
Los Angeles, Cal. (St. Mark's)	Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.	California.
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschmann	Olive Branch.
Madison, Neb.	Rev. H. M. Fricke	German Nebraska.
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	Northern Illinois.
Mansfield, O. (St. Matthew's)	Rev. H. C. Garvic	Wittenberg.
Mansfield, O. (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	Wittenberg.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D.	Pittsburgh.
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. S. E. Smith	Pittsburgh.
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. F. J. Howard	Pittsburgh.
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	Pittsburgh.
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. W. H. Hartman	Northern Illinois.
Mount Union, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Spayde	Alleghany.
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. T. A. Estell	Olive Branch.
Newark, N. J.	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	New York.
Newark, Ohio	Rev. C. C. Roof	Miami.
New Castle, Ind.	Rev. John H. Zinn	Olive Branch.
New Castle, Pa.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	Pittsburgh.
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. L. Sieber	New York.
New York City (Ascension)	Vacant	New York.
New York City (St. Thomas)	Rev. F. J. Baum	New York.
Norcatur and Long Island, Kan.	Rev. J. B. Grove	Kansas.
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. Carl Martin	German Nebraska.
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. O. H. Gruver	California.
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. George Beiswanger	Kansas.
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. M. L. Melick	Nebraska.
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. J. C. Trauger	New York.
Oshkosh, Neb.	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich	Nebraska.
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	Kansas.
Papillion, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Walter	German Nebraska.
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. C. W. Weiser	California.
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. A. N. Bean	New York.
Peoria, Ill.	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D.D.	Northern Illinois.
Perry, Okla.	Vacant	German Nebraska.
Philadelphia (Betheden)	Rev. L. R. Haus	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Rev. W. H. Hetrick	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Muhlenberg Memorial)	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Tabernacle)	Rev. W. J. Miller, Jr	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. Paul Raschke	German Nebraska.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Atonement)	Rev. R. B. McGiffen	Pittsburgh.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Morningside)	Rev. D. Upton Bair	Pittsburgh.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. J. H. Keller	Pittsburgh.
Portland, Ind.	Rev. W. L. Burger	Northern Indiana.
Potter, Neb.	Rev. E. H. Combs	Nebraska.
Pueblo, Col.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	Rocky Mountain.
Queen City, Mo.	Vacant	Central Illinois.
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler	Central Illinois.
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	New York.
Richmond, Ind.	Rev. G. E. Harsh	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal.	Vacant	California.
Salinas City, Cal.	Rev. S. W. Young	California.
San Bernardino, Cal.	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	California.
San Diego, Cal.	Vacant	California.
San Francisco (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	California.
San Francisco (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	California.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
San José, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
Sanger, Cal	Rev. John Gutleben	California.
Santa Barbara, Cal	Vacant.	California.
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. U. H. Graves	New York.
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	Susquehanna.
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. S. M. Lesher	Kansas.
Seward, N. Y.	Rev. B. E. Fake	New York.
Sidney, Neb	Rev. L. F. Gunderman	Nebraska.
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. R. W. Livers	Nebraska.
Sparrow's Point, Md	Rev. G. I. Uhler	Maryland.
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. Eli Miller, D. D	Miami.
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. C. G. Empie	New York.
St. Louis, Mo	Rev. W. W. Barkley	Central Illinois.
State College, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Stonecypher	Cen. Pennsylvania
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. J. A. Hartman	Susquehanna.
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	Susquehanna.
Sutherland, Neb	Rev. N. P. Grose	Nebraska.
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Erdman	Pittsburgh.
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	New York.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J. (Christ's)	Rev. E. J. Hopkins	New York.
Trenton, N. J. (Hillcrest)	Rev. J. H. Straw	East Pennsylvania
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer	New York.
Tulsa, Okla.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.	Kansas.
Vilas, Pa	Rev. B. F. Kautz	Susquehanna.
Waterloo, Iowa	Rev. T. P. Skovgard	Iowa.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. C. E. Butler	Iowa.
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	Kansas.
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	Susquehanna.
Whitewater, Kan.	Rev. A. J. Kissell	Kansas.
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. J. A. Lowe	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	Susquehanna.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. H. Fischer	Susquehanna.
Wilmerding, Pa.	Vacant.	Pittsburgh.
Wilmington, Del.	Rev. P. H. Pearson	East Pennsylvania.
Wolbach, Neb.	Vacant.	Nebraska.
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	Nebraska.
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	WestPennsylvania.
York, Pa. (Green Hill)	Rev. Paul Gladfelter	WestPennsylvania.
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. J. S. Blank	WestPennsylvania.
German Traveling Missionary.	Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer	German Nebraska.
German Traveling Missionary.	Rev. C. F. Duecker	German Nebraska.

APPENDIX C.

Treasurer's Report.

Summary of Receipts and Expenditures from May 1st, 1907, to April 30th, 1909.

RECEIPTS.

From Synods for General Fund	$107,862 51	
From Synods for Young People's Department	1,183 68	
From Synods on Account of Deficit	1,216 19	
Total from Synods on Apportionment	$110,262 38	
From Synods for special work	400 00	
		$110,662 38
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, for regular work	$30,271 85	
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for special work	850 00	
Total from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		31,121 85
From legacies		8,770 64
Special gifts on account of deficit		3,393 42
Special gifts for General Fund		618 05
On account of new missions movement		1,230 00
Luther Day offering sent direct		170 81
From Missionary Committee of York County, Pa., for special work		200 00
To purchase horse and buggy for Fresno, Cal., Mission		150 00
From annuity gift		800 00
From various sources unclassified		273 14
		$157,390 29
Balance from preceding biennium		8,941 40
By loans		9,500 00
Total of available funds		$175,831 69

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries of missionaries and Secretaries	$128,468 18	
Expense account of General Secretary	911 29	
Expense account of District Secretaries	1,328 49	
Clerk hire and office expenses	1,300 81	
Salary, printing and postage of Treasurer	331 04	
Expenses of members of the Board, fares and meals	183 99	
Interest on loans	950 50	
Printing and stationery, including Luther Day	1,960 37	
Expressage on Luther Day matter	372 09	
Annuities	370 00	
Cost on Parkside lot, Philadelphia	421 14	
Share of deficit, Columbus, Ohio	217 17	
Expenses of Rev. Daugherty for work in South America	777 00	
Horse and buggy for Fresno Mission, California	150 00	
Refunded to Treasurers of Synods	97 50	
		$137,839 57
Loans repaid		19,500 00
Balance in hand, including Wendt Fund		18,492 12
Account balanced		$175,831 69

Auditor's Report.

GETTYSBURG, PA., June 24, 1909.

We have carefully examined the foregoing account from May 1st, 1907, to April 30th, 1909, and find it correct.

C. A. BLOCHER,
E. M. BENDER,
Auditors.

Comparative Statement of Receipts from the Synods on the Apportionment.

SYNODS.	Reported in 1907.	Reported in 1909.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$8539 13	$8658 72	$119 59	.....
California	917 83	1071 12	153 29	.....
Central Illinois	1438 86	1485 45	46 59	.....
Central Pennsylvania	3856 58	6159 42	2302 84	.....
East Ohio	3964 42	4102 19	137 77	.....
East Pennsylvania	11068 12	12729 00	1660 88	.....
German Nebraska	1282 82	1213 89	.....	$68 93
Iowa	1271 33	1403 68	132 35	.....
Kansas	2060 62	2068 03	7 41	.....
Maryland	10787 95	12987 98	2200 01	.....
Miami	3031 64	3772 38	740 74	.....
Nebraska	1664 20	1821 71	157 51	.....
New York	6984 82	7603 59	618 77	.....
Northern Illinois	3465 27	3953 86	488 59	.....
Northern Indiana	1995 13	2978 10	982 97	.....
Olive Branch	2865 15	3225 00	359 85	.....
Pittsburgh	8835 19	9003 25	168 06	.....
Rocky Mountain	441 27	457 20	15 93	.....
Southern Illinois	377 82	536 42	158 64	.....
Susquehanna	7095 73	8051 84	954 11	.....
Wartburg	549 83	574 89	25 06	.....
West Pennsylvania	9245 23	10968 41	1723 18	.....
Wittenberg	4636 11	5436 21	800 10	.....
Total	$96377 07	$110262 38	$13954 24	$68 93
			68 93	
Net increase	.....	.....	$13885 31	

Table Giving Receipts Direct from the Synods as Compared with the Apportionment, and Showing Excesses and Deficits.

Synods.	Apportionment.	Paid on General Fund.	Paid on Young People's Dep't.	Deficit.	Total.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$10228 66	$8457 06	$155 41	$46 25	$8658 72	.....	$1569 94
California	975 16	1071 12	.....	.....	1071 12	$95 96	.....
Central Illinois	1564 54	1480 45	5 00	.....	1485 45	.....	79 09
Central Pennsylvania	5381 62	6134 42	25 00	.....	6159 42	777 80	.....
East Ohio	4857 30	4077 19	25 00	.....	4102 19	.....	755 11
East Pennsylvania	16184 16	12523 93	158 77	46 30	12729 00	.....	3455 16
German Nebraska	3721 06	1208 89	5 00	.....	1213 89	.....	2507 17
Iowa	1403 68	1403 68	.....	.....	1403 68	.....	.....
Kansas	2026 50	2068 03	.....	.....	2068 03	41 53	.....
Maryland	15122 14	12746 78	132 50	108 70	12987 98	.....	2134 16
Miami	3855 20	3662 38	110 00	.....	3772 38	.....	82 82
Nebraska	1813 46	1811 71	10 00	.....	1821 71	8 25	.....
New York	11594 46	7396 59	102 00	105 00	7603 59	.....	3990 87
Northern Illinois	3114 92	3923 86	30 00	.....	3953 86	838 94	.....
Northern Indiana	2768 32	2908 10	20 00	50 00	2978 10	209 78	.....
Olive Branch	2950 20	2690 00	15 00	520 00	3225 00	374 80	.....
Pittsburgh	9015 16	8838 25	65 00	100 00	9003 25	.....	11 91
Rocky Mountain	361 58	446 45	.....	10 75	457 20	95 62	.....
Southern Illinois	597 84	536 46	.....	.....	536 46	.....	61 38
Susquehanna	7658 36	7951 84	75 00	25 00	8051 84	393 48	.....
Wartburg	3566 24	574 89	.....	.....	574 89	.....	2991 35
West Pennsylvania	16394 04	10594 97	186 25	187 19	10968 41	.....	5425 63
Wittenberg*	5891 64	5355 46	63 75	17 00	5436 21	.....	455 43
Totals	$130946 24	$107862 51	$1183 68	$1216 19	$110262 38	$2836 16	$23520 02
							2836 16
Net Deficit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20683 86

Per cent. of apportionment paid, 84.

* Paid additional, for the Toledo Mission, $400.00.

The first four recommendations of the Board's report were adopted. The item on "Co-operation with Other Lutheran Bodies," together with the request of the Board therein expressed and all other papers belonging thereto, was referred to the Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies, with instructions to report at this convention.

The report as a whole was adopted at the Ninth Session.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions, recommend the following list of persons to constitute the Board :

Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,
Rev. P. A. Heilman,
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.,
Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D.,
Mr. J. D. Zouck,
Hon. John Hubner,
Mr. Edward Helb.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

S. A. ORT, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 7, 1909,
MONDAY, A. M.

The order of the day being Church Extension, the Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., Secretary of the Board, presented the report. He also presented his report as Treasurer of the Board.

The Twentieth Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

TO THE PRESIDENT, CLERICAL AND LAY DELEGATES OF THE FORTY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: The Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in presenting herewith its twentieth biennial report, and rejoices in the rich blessing of God upon the work. This is indicated by the fact that this report is by far ahead of any yet presented, showing again vast advanced strides, both in the receipts and in the appropriations made to carry on the work throughout the territory of our General Synod.

The Board asks your kindly consideration of these items:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF BOARD.

The General Synod at Sunbury constituted the Board of Church Extension as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser.

The Board met on June 4th, 1907, in its office in York, Pa., and organized as follows:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—Mr. M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—H. H. Weber.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
General Seeretary—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The General Executive Committee was made up as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Jere Carl, and the General Secretary of the Board.

There was also appointed a Conference Committee to meet with a similar committee of the Home Mission Board. This committee consists of Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Finance Committee consists of Mr. Arthur King, chairman; Mr. M. B. Spahr and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

This committee acts as the Trustee of the Special Loan Funds of the Board.

On November 3d, 1908, Mr. Jere Carl, who had been a member of the Board since 1889, and for nearly all that time its faithful and efficient Treasurer, owing to declining years, tendered his resignation, which was regretfully accepted and the following minute entered:

"In view of the fact that Mr. Jere Carl, our fellow-member and co-laborer in the Church Extension work, has seen fit to tender his resignation as a member of the Board, on account of the increasing weight of years, we hereby give expression to our sense of loss and regret in the following action:

"*Resolved*, That the long services of Mr. Jere Carl, both as *member and Treasurer* of the Board, entitle him to honor and high appreciation from the whole Church. Handling in the latter office many thousands of dollars, the Church's funds were always cared for with that painstaking and punctilious regard for her best interests he was accustomed through a life of large financial dealings to bestow upon his own affairs.

"*Resolved*, That it gives us, his fellow-members in the Board, sincere regret to realize the time has come when we are to be deprived of his cheerful presence and able counsel. We all bear cheerful testimony to his great fidelity to duty, his personal charm and attractiveness and his regularity and promptness at all the meetings of the Board.

"*Resolved*, That in accepting his resignation we do so only because we consider this action to be his sincere wish, and we hope for him yet many happy days and pray he may be preserved in strength and health to spend them in well-earned rest.

"*Resolved*, That whenever he may feel moved to join us in the meetings of the Board he will be heartily welcomed and his counsel greatly appreciated."

At the December meeting, 1908, Mr. George E. Neff, who had been connected with the Board for over twenty years, as its General Attorney, was

elected a member, to take the place of Jere Carl, resigned. As Mr. Neff had been in close touch with the Board, in its legal end, for many years, he entered upon his duties as one thoroughly qualified, and especially enthusiastic in the great work of this Board.

Mr. Neff was appointed also a member of the Executive Committee.

II. Receipts.

These have reached high-water mark, and with returned loans, special gifts, etc., have reached the sum of $201,505.49, an increase over the past biennium of $26,012.70. We can best judge of the gradual and substantial growth of our receipts by noting the amounts given each biennium of the General Synod and reported under the columns of the Board of Church Extension in Minutes of said General Synod:

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	" " Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80
1879.	" " "	9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 25
1895.	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71
1903.	" " "	132,874 12
1905.	" " "	145,194 79
1907.	" " "	175,492 79
1909.	" " "	201,505 49

This makes a grand total in these years of $1,483,910.27. In this connection we wish to note:

A. The Synods who have Raised their Full Apportionment for Church Extension.

The East Pennsylvania Synod.
The Hartwick Synod.
The Synod of Central Illinois.
The Olive Branch Synod.
The Northern Illinois Synod.
The Pittsburgh Synod.
The Iowa Synod.
The Susquehanna Synod.

The Kansas Synod.
The Nebraska Synod.
The Rocky Mountain Synod.
The East Ohio Synod.
The Franckean Synod.
The New York and New Jersey Synod.
The California Synod.
The Alleghany Synod.
The Central Illinois Synod.

We wish to make the following explanation: When the three Synods in New York State merged and formed the New York Synod the Hartwick and Franckean Synods had about met their apportionment for Church Extension. In order not to have so many Synods falling short of the apportionment, as both of these Synods would more than have exceeded their amount had they remained separate, we closed their accounts and gave all three Synods full credit and charged the deficit then to the new Synod. To offset this, all receipts were credited to this new Synod of New York.

B. Returned Loans.

These are increasing from biennium to biennium. If all our congregations would repay their loans promptly we would probably not need to call on the churches for any special gifts at all. It was the earnest wish of our sainted Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., who for so many years was President of our Board and whose great hobby was the Loan Fund, that this fund might in time be so large and so operative that there would need to be no calls at all from the churches, but that these returned loans would come in as rapidly as the needs of new fields demanded.

If we could secure a Permanent Fund of *One Million Dollars*, and the churches would pay us back the loans promptly, this Board would not need to call upon our congregations for any further assistance.

We wish to add, what we have stated so often in this report, that whilst the Board has been very anxious to receive all moneys due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations, who are indebted to us, must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money, so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

This society, so thoroughly loyal to our Church Extension Board, has again passed all its money collected for church buildings through our hands. They are of invaluable service to us, and our relations one with another have been most helpful. God bless the labor of these faithful women.

D. The Special Donation Fund.

For years we have advocated the establishment of special loan funds for our Church Extension work, the principal sum of which was never to be dissipated, and whose influences were to extend all over our vast country until time should be no more. The wisdom of such foresight has been vindicated over and over again, and will be more so as the years roll on.

There are, however, cases in the erection of small and inexpensive churches in the new towns and villages of the West, as well as in the suburban sections of our growing cities, both East and West, where a small donation will do more good than the making of an appropriation from our Loan Fund. If a church or chapel costing, say, from $1,000.00 to $5,000.00, can be dedicated free of debt, it is much better if our Board of Church Extension can make an absolute donation than if they were to make a large appropriation in the shape of a loan, which would only keep the congregation in debt possibly for years to come.

One of the most aggressive and successful Boards of Church Extension has been that of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and its systematic and business-like methods are well worth imitating. For years they have conducted a special fund of this character, called "The Frontier Fund," whose benefactions have, however, been scattered all over their Church.

This was the plan outlined in a circular issued to our churches and a number of prominent laymen last year, as follows:

1. We want 400 individuals, schools, churches, young people's societies, or any other organizations, to take one of these shares of $250.00 each to build some specific church, said church to be the special mission of the giver or givers.

2. This money to be paid in five annual installments of fifty dollars a year.

3. Credit on the apportionment to be given for such amounts, and to go through the regular channels of the Church, but specified for the Special Frontier Donation Fund.

4. The church, if so requested, to be named by the donor, and to be called his or their special mission church.

5. A careful record to be kept, and announcements to be made from time to time as to the development and growth of that particular church.

It will interest the General Synod to know that we have secured just *one hundred* to take each one of these shares, and as soon as the money comes in a church will be built on this plan.

Some paid the $250.00, and a number of churches have thus been helped. We propose to quietly continue this line of work until *400* churches are thus dedicated free of debt.

E. A Special Real Estate Gift.

It is almost impossible, where we have so many givers, to single out anyone and lay special emphasis on their gift. But there is one which we think

deserves a special note, and that is the gift of Mrs. Anna E. Prentice, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Through the forethought and kindness of Rev. Edward Everett Hoshour, pastor of Calvary Lutheran Church of that city, our attention was called to this lady, who, though not a member of our Church, but who had Lutheran antecedents, was ready to turn over, on the annuity plan, valuable real estate holdings in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y. We give in this report a picture of the city property, a property which we believe will enhance in value. At present it is rented, and brings in a nice surplus for our Board after all expenses are paid.

F. Canadian Fund.

In order, at the suggestion of the New York Synod, to push the work in Canada, we have decided to found a new fund, to be called "The Canadian Fund," all the receipts for which are to be used on Canadian territory. Up to this time only a small sum has been received.

G. The A. W. Lilly Loan Fund.

The sainted Rev. Aaron W. Lilly, D. D., for many years President of our Board of Church Extension, was exceedingly interested in our Loan Fund. He always felt that the time would come when this fund would be large enough to meet all demands of the churches.

To honor his blessed and sacred memory his family have founded "The A. W. Lilly Loan Fund," and will from time to time add to it until the fund is complete. The Board of Church Extension, on the other hand, agrees to keep the fund intact, so that its principal shall never be dissipated, but shall prove a blessing to thousands for all time to come.

We commend this noble action of this devoted family to others.

III. Expenditures.

These have been carefully itemized, and were scrutinized with exceptional diligence by our competent auditors.

IV. General Matters.

A. Churches Aided that are Not Home Missions.

We repeat here former statements on this subject :

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance. But the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases where congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was made. Our books show that in this way many congregations have been aided which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board.

B. Our Assets.

As usual, misunderstood, and so we quote again:

If there is one subject upon which there seems a misunderstanding, it is that of the marketability and availability of our assets. Whilst the total figures up a large sum, and it is certainly gratifying to the Church that it has reached such fine proportions, yet for all practical purposes the money is so tied up that we have little or no use of the same. While we have all these assets, and most of them are amply secured by good collateral, they are not available for immediate use. In many cases we must wait for years before we are able to secure the return of the loan made. As a matter of fact, there is now standing on our books, as over-due loans, and included in our assets, the sum of nearly $300,000.00. What if we had all this money now ready to use in the extension of this pressing work, what magnificent results we could report to our next General Synod. Of course, these assets, in whole or in part, will become available sometime, and can then be used in the extension of our beloved Church.

C. Work of our Field Secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

Miles traveled	54,160
States visited	16
Meetings attended	464
Addresses delivered	198
Sermons preached	94
Churches dedicated	29
Money raised at dedications	$43,080 00
Helped organize new churches	7

D. Detailed Reports.

We give detailed statements of the receipts and expenditures of *each year*, also a recapitulation of the work of the *two years*. (See Exhibits A, B, C and D.)

RECOMMENDATION.

1. That the apportionment for Church Extension remain, for the next two years, the same as it now is, viz., twenty cents per member.

Respectfully submitted, in behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,
General Secretary.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of H. H. Weber, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully report as follows:

They have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the past two years, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all money expended.

They have also gone over the assets and the special Loan Fund accounts, and have found everything intact.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIS S. LEWIS,
Treasurer York Trust Company.
WM. R. HORNER,
Cashier York County National Bank.

APPENDIX A.

COVERING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE BIENNIUM, FROM MAY 1ST, 1907, TO APRIL 30TH, 1908.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for this first year have been (less balance on hand, May 1st, 1907), $94,699.01. Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Loans have been returned to us in full or in part from the following:

Grace	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy Six, Mo.
First	"	"	San Diego, Cal.
First	"	"	New Kensington, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Bennington, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
First	"	"	Rural Valley, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	Louisville, Ky.
Trinity	"	"	Louisville, Ky.
St. Mark's	"	"	Steelton, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Oreland, Pa.
St. Simon's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Sunbury, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Second	"	"	Wheeling, W. Va.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Messiah	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Lima, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Omaha, Neb.

Total, 22.

B. Sale of Properties.

The following properties have been sold by us:

Lot at Las Animas, Col.
Church at Steinauer, Neb.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Board has received from the Executive Committee moneys for the following churches:

Rogers Park	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Long, Beach, Cal.
St. Matthew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	Sanger, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.

D. Bequests.

During the year we received bequests as follows:

From estate of Charles W. Slagle, late of Baltimore, Md.
From estate of Mrs. Malinda Brown, late of Waynesboro, Pa.
From estate of Mrs. Jennie H. Reamer, late of Pittsburgh, Pa.
From estate of Mr. William F. Bosbyshell, late of Los Angeles, Cal.
From estate of Miss Lizzie A. Schell, late of Milton, Pa.
From estate of Mr. J. Burr Reddig, late of Shippensburg, Pa.

II. Expenditures.

A. Loans Made to Churches.

First	Lutheran	Church,	Peoria, Ill.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Portable	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Portable	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Grace	"	"	State College, Pa.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
First	"	"	Benson, Neb.
First	"	"	Sauger, Cal.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.

Total, 18.

B. Donations to Churches.

Grace	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
The People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Grace	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Gross Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Mt. Tabor	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Hope	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Wheeling, W. Va.
Redeemer	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
Glenville	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Matthew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Mark's	"	"	Queen City, Mo.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grasselli, W. Va.
St. John's	"	"	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Beth Eden	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Tabernacle	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
All Saints'	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Louisville, Ky.
Trinity	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
First English	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Trinity	"	"	Kansas City, Kan.
First	"	"	Salinas, Cal.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Memorial	"	"	Quincy, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Grace	"	"	Bayonne, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.
Wartburg	"	"	Fresno, Cal.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
St. James	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.

Atonement	Lutheran	Church,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.
Campus	"	"	Campus, Kan.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
Emanuel	"	"	New York City.
Atonement	"	"	New York City.
St. Thomas'	"	"	New York City.
St. Luke's	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Allegheny, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Trinity	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Luke's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Messiah	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.
Atonement	"	"	Oneonta, N. Y.
First	"	"	Rural Valley, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, Md.
Woman's Memorial	"	"	Freeport, Ill.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Sutherland, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Mansfield, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
Zion	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Trinity	"	"	Newark, N. J.
First	"	"	Lorain, Ohio.
Redeemer	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Clarksburg, W. Va.
English	"	"	Braddock, Md.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Santa Barbara, Cal.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Church Extension Memorial,			Cleveland, Ohio.
Messiah	Lutheran	Church,	Downingtown, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.

Grace	Lutheran	Church,	State College, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Sunbury, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Keyser, W. Va.
First	"	"	Clinton, Iowa.
Christ	"	"	Millvale, Pa.
First	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
Trinity	"	"	Denver, Col.
Messiah	"	"	Green Hill, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	York Haven, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Goldsboro, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Spry, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
Emanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, Pa.
Reen Memorial	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mark's	"	"	West Fairview, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Audubon, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Steelton, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Newport, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
St. Paul's	"	"	Knox, Ind.
Immanuel	"	"	York, Pa.
Grace	"	"	York, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	York, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Bennington, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Nashville, Tenn.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Vilas, Pa.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
First	"	"	Schenectady, N. Y.
St. John's	"	"	Gallitzin, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Messiah	"	"	Homestead, Pa.

Temple	Lutheran Church,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
First	" "	Peoria, Ill.
Trinity	" "	Kalamazoo, Mich.

Total aided by donation, 134.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FROM MAY 1ST, 1907, TO APRIL 30TH, 1908.

Receipts.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1907:

Cash balance Loan Fund	$954 32
Cash balance Donation Fund	231 56
Cash balance General Expense Fund	350 22
To amount received from the District Synods	44,114 86
To amount received from returned loans	15,001 35
To amount received from sale of properties	749 75
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	11,075 00
To amount received from bequests	1,562 65
To amount received from general gifts	18,320 40
To amount received from special funds	3,875 00
Total receipts	$96,235 11

Expenditures.

By amounts paid out as follows:

As loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$38,932 35
As donations to churches	45,885 32
As donations from General Expense Fund	1,550 00
Field Secretary's salary	1,800 00
Field Secretary's traveling expenses	596 55
General Secretary's traveling expenses	322 12
General Secretary's salary	1,800 00
Members of Board, for expenses	53 29
Clerical services	600 00
Legal services	171 85
Annuities	320 00
Office expenses	500 25
Special expenses on account churches	235 48
Printing, services, tracts and pamphlets	2,316 84
Miscellaneous items:	
To balance Loan Fund	579 21
To balance Donation	202 76
To balance General Expenses	369 09
	$96,235 11

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30th, 1908.

Notes and mortgages, Class A, including Special Loan Funds..	$337,502 57
Notes and Mortgages, Class B (conditional).....	150,388 71
Notes and Mortgages and other Securities held in trust for the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.....	46,405 00
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved.....	4,915 00
Real estate owned by the Board, improved.....	31,520 00
Church properties held in trust.....	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board.....	4,500 00
Cash balance, The Parsonage Fund.....	44 60
Cash balance, Special Fund.....	944 50
Cash balance, Incompleted Funds.....	2,500 00
Notes held.....	1,000 00
Cash balance, the Loan Fund.....	579 21
Cash balance, the Donation Fund.....	202 76
Cash balance, General Expense.....	369 09
	$610,171 44

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX B.

COVERING THE SECOND YEAR OF THE BIENNIUM, FROM MAY 1ST, 1908, TO APRIL 30TH, 1909.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for the second year of the biennium (less balance on hand, May 1st, 1908), $106,806.48.

Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Loans in full or in part have been returned to us from the following:

Trinity	Lutheran Church,		Findlay, Ohio.
First	"	"	Troy, N. Y.
St. Peter's	"	"	Howells, Neb.
Memorial	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Calvary	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Peter's	"	"	Lemoyne, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Omaha, Neb.
Bethany	"	"	Louisville, Ky.

St. Matthew's	Lutheran	Church,	Oswego, N. Y.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy Six, Mo.
St. Mark's	"	"	Emporia, Kan.
First	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Bosewell, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Palmyra, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Grand Rapids, Mich.
First	"	"	St. Joseph, Mo.
St. John's	"	"	Sparrow's Point, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mt. Union, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Howells, Neb.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Monessen, Pa.

Total number of churches repaying loans, 27.

B. Property Sold.

We have sold the church property at Manchester, Kan.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

We have received from the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society during the past year for these churches:

First, Salinas, Cal.
Trinity, Denver, Col.
St. Mark's, Pueblo, Col.
First, South Omaha, Neb.

D. Bequests.

From bequests, as follows:
Estate of Samuel W. Dixon, late of Findlay, Ohio.
Estate of Jennie H. Reamer, late of Pittsburgh, Pa.
Estate of Frederick Knubel, late of New York City.

II. Expenditures.

A. Loans Made to Churches.

St. John's	Lutheran	Church,	Joliet, Ill.
First	"	"	Benson, Neb.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Elkins, W. Va.
Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
Grace	"	"	Jersey Shore, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Denver, Col.
Our Saviour	"	"	Salinas, Cal.
St. John's	"	"	Swissvale, Pa.
First	"	"	Kent, Ohio.
First	"	"	York, Neb.

Grace	Lutheran	Church,	Camden, N. J.
Immanuel	"	"	East Lansdowne, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Powellnarron, Md.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Burnham, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Atchison, Kan.
Christ	"	"	Charleroi, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.

Total number of churches to whom loans were made, 19.

B. Donations to Churches.

First	Lutheran	Church,	Troy, N. Y.
Memorial	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
Tabernacle	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
All Saints	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Muhlenberg	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Beth Eden	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	"	"	State College, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Clarksburg, W. Va.
Temple	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Innersville, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Burnham, Pa.
Grace	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	York, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Newark, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Hope	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Immanuel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
The People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Mt. Tabor	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Ravenswood	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Calvary	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Roseland	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Christ	"	"	Pierce, Neb.
Glenwood Avenue	"	"	Toledo, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Darby, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.

First	Lutheran	Church,	Schenectady, N. Y.
Grace	"	"	Johnstown, Pa.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
Calvary	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.
Grace	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Elkins, W. Va.
St. Paul's	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
Trinity	"	"	Paxton, Neb.
Calvary	"	"	Springfield, Ohio.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
First	"	"	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grace	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. John's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Grace	"	"	Powellnarron, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Lemoyne, Pa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Highspire, Pa.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
Grace	"	"	Jersey Shore, Pa.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Mansfield, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Keyser, W.Va.
Trinity	"	"	Denver, Col.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
Park Heights	"	"	Arlington, Md.
Grace	"	"	Monongahela, Pa.
Redeemer	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
Triuity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
St. Paul's	"	"	Clinton, Iowa.
Our Saviour	"	"	Salinas, Cal.
St. Paul's	"	"	Glenside, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Grace	"	"	Bayonne, N. J.

St. Mark's	Lutheran	Church,	Pueblo, Col.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Enola, Pa.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
St. Matthew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
First	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
Epiphany	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ascension	"	"	New York City.
St. Thomas	"	"	New York City.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Bethany	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Reen Memorial	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
St. John's	"	"	Gallitzin, Pa.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Stapleton, N. Y.
Christ	"	"	Oreland, Pa.
First	"	"	Peoria, Ill.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Donora, Pa.
St Mark's	"	"	Emporia, Kan.
St. Paul's	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Nashville, Tenn.
First	"	"	Potter, Neb.
St. Luke's	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
First	"	"	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Southside	"	"	Des Moines, Iowa.
Trinity	"	"	Lemoyne, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Palmyra, Pa.
German	"	"	Pierce, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Cincinnati, Ohio.
First	"	"	Redlands, Cal.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.
Zion	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Church of the Advent			Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mark's	Lutheran	Church,	Jamaica, L. I.
Second	"	"	Reading, Pa.
First German-Eng.	"	"	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Queen City, Mo.
First	"	"	Fairport, Iowa.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.

Messiah	Lutheran	Church,	Green Hills, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Bellwood, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Ashland, Pa.
First	"	"	Melrose, N. Y.
First	"	"	St. Joseph, Mo.
Mt. Union	"	"	Mount Union, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Trinity	"	"	Pleasant Valley, Iowa.

Total aided by donation, 129.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

From May 1st, 1908, to April 30th, 1909.

Receipts.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1908:	
Cash balance Loan Fund	$579 21
Cash balance Donation Fund	202 76
Cash balance General Expense Fund	369 09
To amount received from District Synods	38,507 85
To amount received from returned loans	14,516 00
To amount received from sale of properties	796 25
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	3,190 71
To amount received from bequests	3,986 53
To amount received from general gifts	22,750 00
To amount received from special funds	6,059 14
To amount received from special real estate, Brooklyn, N. Y.	17,000 00
Total receipts	$107,957 54

Expenditures.

By amounts paid out as follows:	
To loans to churches and other appropriations from the Loan Fund	$66,357 99
To donations to churches	27,872 38
To donations to General Expense Fund	1,500 00
Field Secretary's salary	1,800 00
Field Secretary's traveling expenses	726 05
General Secretary's traveling expenses	347 18
General Secretary's salary	1,800 00
Members of Board expenses	98 31
Clerical services	600 00
Legal services	344 32
Annuities	885 00
Office expenses	890 71
Special expenses on account churches	500 00
Printing, services, tracts and pamphlets	2,080 10
Miscellaneous items	131 82
Cash balance on hand, Loan Fund	1,066 46
Cash balance on hand, Donation Fund	589 47
Cash balances on hand, General Expenses	367 75
Total	$107,957 54

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30th, 1909.

Notes and Mortgages, Class A	$338,737 98
Notes and Mortgages, Class B	173,761 66
Notes and Mortgages held for Executive Committee	49,915 71
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,370 00
Real estate owned by the Board	47,820 00
Trust properties held by the Board	28,800 00
Stocks owned by the Board	500 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,000 00
Balance the Parsonage Fund	44 60
Balance the Canadian Fund	43 32
Cash balance, General Treasury, the Loan Fund	1,066 46
Cash balance, General Treasury, Donation Fund	589 47
Cash balance, General Treasury, General Expense Fund	367 75
Cash balance, the Frontier Donation Fund	90 07
Cash balance, special funds	3,769 97
Grand total of assets	$654,876 99

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX C.

RECAPITULATION OF THE WORK OF THE TWO YEARS OF THE BIENNIUM.

A. Total receipts, $201,505.49.

B. Grand total of all receipts since organization of Board of Church Extension, $1,483,910.27.

C. Synods that have raised their full apportionment, 17.

D. Return loans have been made, in whole or in part, from 45 separate and distinct congregations.

E. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has assisted in the building of 12 congregations during these two years.

F. One hundred churches are to be built in the course of the next few years, from the Special Frontier Donation Fund—that amount being pledged for that purpose.

G. The Board secured a valuable piece of real estate in the city of Brooklyn, N. Y., as an outright gift.

H. The Canadian Fund, for building churches in Canada, has been launched.

I. The A. W. Lilly Loan Fund, in honor of a sainted President, has been founded.

J. The Parsonage Fund remains as before. When the Jesse R. Shipton Loan Fund fully matures, which will come in the course of a few years, a goodly sum will be available then for the building of parsonages, as per the item of the will of the late Jesse R. Shipton, of Bernadotte, Ill.

K. Churches to the number of 39 have been aided during the past two years *by loans.*

L. Donations have been made in these two years to 263 separate and distinct congregations.

M. The presence of the Secretaries at dedications and by personal solicitations have made it possible for many more congregations to build churches. Results of this character it is impossible to compute in figures.

N. The report of the labors of the efficient and faithful Field Secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., speaks for itself. No better or more telling service could be rendered by anyone. We quote again a few figures:

WORK OF BIENNIUM.

Miles traveled	54,160
States visited	16
Meetings attended	464
Addresses delivered	198
Sermons preached	94
Churches dedicated	29
Money raised at dedications	$43,080 00
Helped organize new churches	7

N. Total assets, April 30th, 1909, $654,876.99, an increase over the past biennium of $72,459.05.

Detailed Report of Receipts from the Synods.

Synods.	Amount Apportioned for Two Years.	Amount Raised in Two Years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$10427 80	$9713 53	.....	$714 27
2. West Pennsylvania	11307 80	8427 05	.....	2880 75
3. Hartwick	1974 95	1974 95	.....	.....
4. New York and New Jersey	2638 93	2638 93	.....	.....
5. East Ohio	3345 80	2367 58	.....	978 22
6. Alleghany	7050 40	7071 55	$21 15	.....
7. East Pennsylvania	11148 40	11544 53	396 13	.....
8. Miami	2661 20	2113 10	.....	548 10
9. Central Illinois	1078 60	1084 85	6 25	.....
10. Southern Illinois	413 20	296 14	.....	117 06
11. Wittenberg	4064 10	3411 52	.....	652 58
12. Olive Branch	1964 80	2095 58	130 78	.....
13. Northern Illinois	2143 60	2459 86	316 26	.....
14. Pittsburgh	6210 00	6422 59	212 59	.....
15. Northern Indiana	1910 80	1602 38	.....	308 42
16. Central Pennsylvania	3712 00	3316 24	.....	395 76
17. Iowa	966 00	1764 25	798 25	.....
18. Franckean	505 87	505 87	.....	.....
19. Susquehanna	5277 60	6380 86	1103 26	.....
20. Kansas	1398 60	1484 31	85 71	.....
21. Nebraska	1247 40	1267 88	20 48	.....
22. Wartburg	2469 00	900 11	.....	1568 89
23. German Nebraska	2578 60	1376 99	.....	1201 61
24. Rocky Mountain	248 00	284 91	36 91	.....
25. California	671 80	672 88	1 08	.....
26. New York	2868 25	1344 27	.....	1523 98

Both reports were adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Church Extension, would respectfully place in nomination the following persons to constitute the Board of Church Extension for the new biennium:

Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.,	George E. Neff, Esq.,
Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.,	Mr. M. B. Spahr,
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.,	Mr. J. A. Dempwolf,
	Mr. George P. Smyser.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

J. A. CLUTZ, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 7, 1909,
MONDAY, A. M.

The report of the Deaconess Board was presented by the Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., its Secretary.

The Seventh Biennial Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: With sincere gratitude for continued evidences of the divine favor attending the labors of the Board and of our faithful Deaconesses, we present the following summary of the leading events of the biennium:

ORGANIZATION.

The Deaconess Board, as constituted at the meeting of the General Synod in 1907, consisted of the following persons:

Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. Frederick H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart, Mr. Henry W. Biklé, Mr. Henry T. Domer.

The first meeting was held at the Lutheran Publication House, in Philadelphia, on June 25th, 1907, when the following were elected as officers:

President—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.

Vice-President—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.

Secretary—Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.

Assistant Secretary—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.

Treasurer—Mr. Frederick P. Stieff.

Drs. Hay and Freas were made advisory members of the Board and of the Executive Committee and the Committee on Education and Training.

The President appointed as Standing Committees :

Executive Committee—Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield.

Finance Committee—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Mr. C. E. Eisenhart, Mr. H. W. Biklé.

Committee on Applications—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Committee on Education and Training—Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Property Committee—Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.

Committee on Houses and Stations—Rev. F. H. Knubel, Mr. W. L. Armiger.

Library Committee—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Mr. Fred. H. Wefer, Mr. H. T. Domer.

On January 28th, 1908, Mr. Henry W. Biklé presented his resignation as a member of the Board, finding it, on account of multiplying engagements, impracticable to attend its meetings. The resignation was accepted with regret, and the Hon. John Hubner was on the same day elected to fill the vacancy.

On March 6th, 1908, Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D., the senior member of the Board, was called to rest from earthly labors. Though for more than a year unable to attend the meetings, he never failed to send a message of encouragement, and his interest in the cause was unwavering. Several members of the Board were present at the obsequies, and suitable memorial resolutions were adopted. The vacancy was filled May 5th, 1908, by the election of Rev. Clinton E. Walter, D. D.

COURSE OF TRAINING.

The work of the class-room has been chiefly in the hands of the Superintendent of Instruction, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D. Several classes have been conducted weekly by the Pastor and Head Sister, and brief courses of lectures upon special subjects have been given by Dr. E. K. Bell, Dr. Albert H. Studebaker, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp and Rev. E. Felton.

We desire to draw special attention to the training given the Sisters in their two or three years' course of preparation for their work as Deaconesses. The subjects taught are the following : Christian Doctrine, Diaconics, Christian Evidences, Life of Christ, Church History, Old and New Testament History,

Catechetics, Bible Teachings, Biblical Geography, Augsburg Confession, English Exegesis, Life of Luther, Christian Ethics, Anatomy and Physiology, Materia Medica, etc., Practice of Medicine, etc., Nursing and Bandaging, etc., the Sunday School Lessons. But this is not all: practical work among the families of our city churches is provided for, and all of the Sisters learn how to deal with children, the poor and needy, to nurse and comfort the sick and sorrowing, so that when sent out for service into the Church at large they have not only head knowledge of the gospel, but practical experience of its blessed adaptation to the varied religious needs of humanity. And, above all, the training is adapted to the needs of the individual Sisters and their deficiencies met by special care and effort to fit them for the highest usefulness of which they are capable as the ministering handmaidens of the Lord Jesus Christ.

We continue to enjoy the privilege of sending our probationers to the Mary J. Drexel Home and German Hospital at Philadelphia for practical training in the care of the sick. Within the biennium fourteen of our Sisters spent several months each at these institutions, and all unite in cordial recognition of the courtesy and kindness they received.

MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

In a family of thirty-four it is too much to expect an unbroken record of good health. It is the cherished principle of the Motherhouse to afford the very best medical attention to the Sisters when overtaken by sickness, and we have been peculiarly favored in having among the friends of our cause several excellent physicians who have never hesitated to respond promptly to every call for aid. We are deeply indebted to Drs. Charles E. Sadtler, W. F. A. Kemp and Henry C. Ohle for their gratuitous and very efficient services, not only in the class-room, but in medical attendance. Dr. A. D. McConachie has also rendered valuable assistance as a specialist in affections of the eye, ear and throat; and Dr. George H. Semken, of New York, has shown great kindness to one of our parish Sisters, which is sincerely appreciated by the Board.

THE CHRISTIAN KINDERGARTEN

has been conducted very successfully by Sister Carolyn Filler, assisted by the probationers in turn, who have thus secured considerable experience in dealing with little children and in modern methods of instruction. The enrollment for the present year is 37 and the average attendance has been 24. Although conducted in a rented hall, it has been more than self-sustaining if no reckoning be made for the time and services of the Sister in charge. Two suitable rooms will be reserved for this important branch of the work in the new Motherhouse.

THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Every Saturday afternoon a number of children from the neighborhood are gathered for instruction in needlework and religious exercises, embracing the teaching of Bible narratives and Christian hymns. An experienced Deaconess,

Sister Lina Schueler, is the superintendent, and there are several regularly organized classes in charge of probationers. The work is equally enjoyed by the Sisters and their eager pupils and is very profitable to both. The large kindergarten room in the new building will be available also for the use of this school.

CONSECRATION.

A service of consecration was held on May 5th, 1908, in the First Lutheran Church of Baltimore, the sermon being preached by the pastor of that congregation, Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D. Sisters Ella Burger and Katharine Aufhammer were solemnly set apart by the laying on of hands as Deaconesses of the General Synod.

SISTERS AND CANDIDATES.

There are now connected with the Motherhouse 18 deaconesses and 15 probationers, with several prospective candidates for the coming term.

The general health has been good, although not reaching our usual standard. The overcrowded condition of the Motherhouse, necessitating the employment of a number of gas and coal-oil stoves during the winter, has, despite every precaution in the way of ventilation and required exercise in the open air, had quite a perceptible effect. We rejoice in the prospect of the early removal of this serious disadvantage.

Three surgical operations have been necessary during the year. The Sisters were in each case admitted to the German Hospital in Philadelphia, under arrangements effected by the pastor of the Mary J. Drexel Home, Rev. E. F. Bachmann. The operations were very skillfully and successfully performed by Dr. John B. Deaver, who rendered the valuable service gratuitously. The facilities of the hospital, including room, boarding and medical attendance, were most kindly placed at our disposal. The generosity of our Philadelphia friends is most highly appreciated. We are much pleased to report that the Sisters who were called to pass through this trying experience have all recovered and returned to their work.

WORK OF THE SISTERS.

During the biennium regular parish work has been done by nine Sisters in eleven churches, as follows: Christ Church, Church of the Atonement and St. John's Church, in New York City; St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia; Zion Church, Harrisburg, Pa.; St. Paul's Church, York, Pa.; Trinity Church, Canton, Ohio; First Church, Mansfield, Ohio; St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Ind.; Frederick, Md.; Johnstown, Pa.

Seven Sisters have been at different periods engaged in private nursing. They have ministered in 87 cases, not seldom in the families of pastors. Their labors have met with very cordial commendation. As the number

of Sisters available for this department of our work is always limited, they cannot remain for long periods in one family, and preference is given to cases of serious character and real need. Very faithful and often heroic service has been rendered. During the prolonged epidemic of diphtheria at Loysville Orphans' Home, two, and for some weeks three, Sisters were engaged in caring for the little ones, one of them remaining in quarantine for nearly three months.

It is a source of sincere gratification to us that we have been enabled to supply two Sisters for the promising young institution at Lincoln, Neb., one assuming the position of Superintending Sister and the other assisting in the general oversight and having special charge of the Orphanage and Old People's Home.

By a special arrangement effected during the past year, we are in position to give our probationers during the second year of their course one half-day per week for practical work under the supervision of the pastors of our Baltimore churches, thus affording them valuable experience and effectively supplementing the technical instruction.

GENERAL CONFERENCE AT KAISERSWERTH.

In accordance with instructions of the Board, the pastor attended the triennial convention of the General Conference of Deaconess Motherhouses assembled at Kaiserswerth, September 17th to 19th, 1907. This was the largest gathering of its kind ever held, and was exceedingly interesting and instructive. Rev. George Fliedner, the son of Theodore Fliedner, the great founder of the modern Deaconess movement, presided.

The number of Motherhouses connected with the Conference, as reported at the opening of the convention, was eighty-one, having under their care 18,127 Sisters and 6634 fields of labor. Three additional institutions were received into full connection, including that at Milwaukee, Wis. Four pastors of American Lutheran Motherhouses participated in the proceedings. It was very evident from the reports and discussions that the assembled representatives of the great movement entertained no doubts as to its permanent character and the enlarging sphere of usefulness still open before its humble and devoted toilers.

It was the privilege of the Pastor to visit also the Motherhouses at Speyer, Berne, Augsburg, Neuendettelsau, Eisenach, Halle, Berlin (Bethany and Elizabeth-stift), Nowawes, Hanover, Bielefeld, Altona, Flensburg, Arnheim and Amsterdam, gathering a fund of valuable information at first hand from the Pastors and Head Sisters. By the courtesy of Dr. Boeckh, Pastor of the Motherhouse at Augsburg, he secured the loan of the original plans of the splendid building in that city, which is one of the most recently erected in Germany and regarded as a model in its adaptation to the requirements of such an institution. These have proved very useful to the Board and have been followed in the main in drafting the plans for our proposed new building.

CONFERENCE AT PHILADELPHIA.

The Seventh Conference of Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America was held in the Mary J. Drexel Home, Philadelphia, April 21st and 22d, 1908. Six institutions were officially represented, viz. : the Philadelphia Motherhouse of Deaconesses ; the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse of Milwaukee, Wis. ; Immanuel Deaconess Institute of Omaha, Neb. ; the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of Baltimore, Md. ; the Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Bethesda Deaconess Home, St. Paul, Minn. The two institutions last named were at this convention admitted to full membership in the conference. Reports were presented also from the Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home of Chicago, Ill., the Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute of Minneapolis, Minn., and Ebenezer Deaconess Home of Brush, Col. The statistical tables presented a total of 148 deaconesses, 157 probationers and 28 candidates—in all, 333—laboring in 69 stations. Copies of the printed minutes of the proceedings, including the papers read and a historical sketch of the Lutheran Motherhouses of America, have been distributed at the subsequent meetings of our District Synods. The next meeting of the conference will be held at Omaha, Neb., on the Wednesday and Thursday following Easter, 1910.

RELATIONS WITH THE WOMAN'S HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

At the request of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod, a committee was appointed to confer with a committee of that body as to the possibility of co-operation with them in Home Mission and Inner Mission work. A conference of these committees held at Baltimore, in October, 1908, led to the following conclusions endorsed by the Board :

1. That any persons sent by the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to receive training for Home Mission work will be admitted upon the same conditions as those offered the Foreign Mission Board, *i. e.* : tuition and training will be furnished free of cost.

2. That persons so sent, who may be capable of entering the second year class, shall be given such privilege, to receive special training in Lutheran doctrine and in practical work.

3. That the matter of the relation of such workers to the Motherhouse after they go out be settled by future conference.

4. That in case we have a Deaconess specially adapted to Home Missionary work, we shall be glad to enter into arrangement enabling her to labor in missions supported in part by the Woman's Missionary Society.

"LUTHERAN CHURCH WORK."

The Board has very gladly obeyed the instructions of the General Synod in furnishing material for the assigned number of pages in the monthly issues of *Lutheran Church Work*. We have found this channel of regular communication with the pastors and active members of our congregations very helpful

in awakening an intelligent interest in our work and in giving a clearer conception of its character and scope.

DEACONESS DAY.

The Board has long felt that our cause has suffered from the fact that there was no fixed time for its presentation to the congregations. Some mention of it has been made in many churches in connection with the annual offering, but there has been no uniform plan for setting forth the nature of the Deaconess calling and the large opportunities of usefulness which it presents to young women of capacity and earnest Christian spirit whom circumstances permit to enter upon the work.

Impressed by this thought, the Board has requested all pastors of the General Synod to make the Deaconess work a theme for special presentation on the first Sunday in May. We are pleased to report that very many pastors have complied with this request, with gratifying results in the manifest increase of interest upon the part of the people.

OPENING DAYS.

In accordance with our custom, the opening day of each scholastic year in the Training School has been signalized by an appropriate service at the Motherhouse, in which the General Synod pastors of Baltimore and local members of the Board, with their wives, have been invited to unite with us.

Instructive addresses were delivered by Rev. H. D. Newcomer in 1907 and by Rev. U. S. G. Rupp in 1908, the formal services being followed by an hour of social fellowship. Upon both occasions the attendance of invited guests was large, and the influence most helpful in encouragement of the Sisters and in the promotion of pleasant relations with the local friends of the cause.

VISITING AND DONATION DAYS.

The annual visiting and donation days were very successfully observed on June 6th, 1907, and June 4th, 1908. The attendance was upon each occasion estimated at from 2500 to 3000. Addresses were delivered in 1907 by Revs. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., S. W. Herman, A. S. Hartman, D. D., and P. A. Heilman, and in 1908 by Drs. Dunbar, Zimmerman, Singmaster, Burke, Wolf and Hay. The ladies of our churches in Baltimore generously provided music and light refreshments, turning over to the Treasurer as proceeds for the New Building Fund in 1907 the sum of $799.59, and in 1908 the sum of $975.00.

DONATIONS.

Among the special donations, we mention: A number of volumes from

the Lutheran Publication Society; "The Story of Christ's Passion," from the author, Rev. E. Ortlepp, D. D.; "Religious Education and the Public Schools," from the author, Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.; *Lutheran Quarterly* and *Lutheran Church Review*, from their editors; weekly Church papers of the General Synod, General Council and United Synod of the South, from their publishers; ten copies of *Lutheran Woman's Work*, from the publishing committee; framed pictures from local friends; walnut bedroom suit from the estate of Mrs. D. A. Buehler; full supplies of cabbage, tomato and strawberry plants from Mr. John Stoll; incubator from Mr. John Deems; free tickets for the Sisters to various church entertainments.

A number of congregations have sent large donations of canned fruits, vegetables, etc. The ladies of Zion Lutheran Church, of Lebanon, Pa., presented a box of valuable fancy articles for the utility table on Visiting Day. Various gifts of provisions, flowers, etc., have testified to the kind remembrance of our friends on Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving Days.

All of these have been very helpful and are acknowledged with sincere gratitude to the kind donors.

LEGACIES.

The Treasurer has received the following amounts from the estates of deceased friends of the cause:

Estate of Mrs. Jane H. Reamer, Pittsburgh, Pa. (additional)	$1,102 55
Estate of Mrs. Amelia Shilcock, Hanover, Pa.	237 50
Estate of Mr. Gerard S. Watts, Baltimore, Md.	2,000 00
Estate of Miss Louisa D. H. Michael, Baltimore, Md.	134 36
Estate of Mrs. Eliza L. B. Wagner, Germantown, Pa.	4,088 11
Estate of Mr. Frederick Knubel, New York.	2,000 00
Estate of Mrs. Sarah Amanda Mason, Altoona, Pa	500 00

This kind remembrance of the Deaconesses and their work is as sincerely appreciated as it is touchingly beautiful. By these gifts the ministry of Christian mercy will be made possible in many a sorrowing home, and the comfort of the gospel brought to many a sad heart in the years that are to come. It is to be hoped that the example of these thoughtful stewards of the Lord may be followed by others when arranging for the disposal of their effects after their entrance into rest.

ANNUITIES.

With the acquisition of the present valuable property, in addition to the assured support of the entire Church of the General Synod, the Board has been put in excellent position to become the custodian of funds for those who are seeking a secure investment for the whole or a part of their possessions during

their lifetime, and who desire that the principal shall at their decease be devoted to the advancement of the work of Christian mercy. Arrangements can be made with the Deaconess Board for the payment of interest regularly upon such funds entrusted to them. Pastors are requested to bear this opportunity in mind when called to advise those of their members who are in circumstances to be benefited by it while at the same time advancing the interests of this important work.

IMPROVEMENT OF PROPERTY.

The authorities of the city of Baltimore having lowered the grade of North Avenue, the street skirting the southern boundary of our property, we were compelled also to lower the sidewalk about fifteen inches along the entire front. The earth thus removed, with that secured from adjoining property-owners and the city contractor, has enabled us, without further expense, to fill up the low portion of our grounds somewhat above the level of the street. With the laying of a concrete pavement and the sodding of the adjoining terrace, our grounds will present a much more attractive appearance than formerly.

PROPERTY AND NEW BUILDING FUNDS.

At our last report the mortgage upon our property still amounted to $8,825.96. We are happy to announce that this indebtedness has now been entirely paid. The New Building Fund has meanwhile grown from $5,267.22 to $23,082.71, in addition to which we have subscriptions, etc., available in the coming year, amounting to $5,000.00, making in all a little more than $28,000.00 towards the new building.

PROPOSED NEW MOTHERHOUSE.

The disadvantages of the overcrowded condition of the Motherhouse have become in many ways more apparent than ever, the most serious difficulty being the depressing effect upon the physical condition of the Sisters.

In view of this and of the prospective enlargement of the work, the Board has felt the absolute necessity of providing more adequate accommodations. Accordingly, on May 5th, 1908, Drs. Dunbar, Zimmerman and Messrs. Hubner, Warfield and Stieff were appointed as a committee to have plans for a new administration building prepared by a competent architect, and also to act as a permanent Building Committee.

Drs. Hay and Freas, and at a later meeting Dr. Walter, were made advisory members of this committee, which held various meetings upon the grounds and elsewhere. Upon its recommendation action has been taken by the Board, as follows :

1. A special ordinance was secured from the City Council erasing from the city chart two streets which had been designed to eventually cross our property, thus leaving us free to select the most eligible site for the new building.

It was accordingly decided to place it immediately in front of the site of the present building.

2. Mr. Joseph Evans Sperry was engaged to prepare plans upon the basis of sketches furnished by the committee. Plans subsequently submitted by him were adopted by the Board on January 26th, 1909, and the Building Committee authorized to begin operations as soon as in their judgment warranted.

3. The plans with specifications have been submitted to a number of the leading builders of Baltimore for competitive estimates, and it is expected that ground will be broken for the new Motherhouse within a few weeks.

It was at first hoped that a suitable building could be erected for about $50,000.00, but a careful study of the requirements of an institution at all adequate to its great purpose and in keeping with the dignity of the General Synod has compelled the Board to face the probable outlay of about $80,000.00 for the completed structure. More than one-third of this amount has already been secured, and it is confidently believed that the Church will not fail to furnish the means yet requisite.

That the undertaking is a large one is fully realized by the Board, but the cause is one of unique importance. It is nothing less than the fixation of a great permanent center for the growing benevolent work of the General Synod. If this institution be now established upon broad foundations, it will become an agency of untold benefit to all the benevolent and missionary enterprises of the Church.

LARGE GIFTS NEEDED.

Very many small donations have been received for the New Building, and a few larger gifts. Now that the end is in sight—yet so far beyond us—there is sore need of the prompt and generous assistance of those to whom the Lord has given the ability to aid largely. Surely, the Christian chivalry of the Church will not hesitate to furnish a becoming home for her noble daughters who are making the splendid contribution of talent and life itself in her service. Think of the thirty-three noble women now loyally ministering as her humble servants in the advancement of her great work, and then let every loyal member of the body resolve to do cheerfully his part to encourage them and to encourage those whom the Lord may call to join their ranks.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT.

The receipts upon apportionment have exceeded those of the former biennium by $2,678.84. A number of Synods have made handsome advance in their contributions, and only six have failed to exceed the amounts of the previous report. We recognize in this a source of encouragement, and trust that, with the certainty and necessity of growing demands upon our treasury, the churches may abound yet more and more in the grace of liberality.

Receipts from District Synods Compared with Apportionment and with Former Biennium.

Name of Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment Paid.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$2646 69	$1814 82	61.01	$414 88	.....
California	252 45	199 52	79.03	.....	$78 07
Central Illinois	404 76	328 04	81.05	31 33	.....
Central Pennsylvania	1391 61	861 17	61.88	.....	72 71
East Ohio	1257 62	839 89	66.78	171 63	.....
East Pennsylvania	4188 74	2989 14	71.36	536 14	.....
German Nebraska	965 02	222 84	23.09	.....	17 62
Iowa	363 74	250 00	68.73	.....	59 68
Kansas	523 74	383 12	73.15	23 47	.....
Maryland	3911 34	2992 93	76.52	754 54	.....
Miami	996 18	567 94	57.01	79 28	.....
Nebraska	470 14	434 00	92.31	57 81	.....
New York	3001 43	1239 48	41.30	53 69	.....
Northern Illinois	807 20	712 50	88.27	50 16	.....
Northern Indiana	715 38	445 35	62.25	45 96	.....
Olive Branch	737 42	640 07	86.80	16 20	.....
Pittsburgh	2334 08	1914 86	82.04	253 07	.....
Rocky Mountain	93 99	91 44	97.29	.....	8 18
Southern Illinois	154 30	100 17	64.92	12 94	.....
Susquehanna	1982 02	1803 08	90.97	183 79	.....
Wartburg	918 97	180 34	19.62	96 78	.....
West Pennsylvania	4239 29	1773 09	41.83	.....	72 89
Wittenberg	1523 07	1156 79	75.95	206 32	.....
	$33879 18	$21940 58	64.73	$2987 99	$309 15

In addition to the above contributions, donations have been received for the New Building fund from the territory of the various Synods as follows:

Alleghany, $548.00; Central Pennsylvania, $356.30; East Ohio, $174.25; East Pennsylvania, $4,708.24; German Nebraska, $54.00; Iowa, $35.40; Kansas, $48.02; Maryland, $7,018.15; Miami, $66.75; Nebraska, $18.00; New York, $2,513.50; Northern Illinois, $35.75; Olive Branch, $20.00; Pittsburgh, $1,102.55; Southern Illinois, $8.50; Susquehanna, $323.05; West Pennsylvania, $1,022.85; Wittenberg, $10.00.

RESOLUTIONS.

We respectfully suggest the following resolutions:

1. That we express our delight in the wonderful field of service opening for the Deaconess in the General Synod, and rejoice in the fact that the Board

has been able in some measure to respond to the increasing appeals from congregations and from the benevolent institutions of the Church.

2. That we are gratified to note that this great cause is laying hold upon the hearts of the people and leading them to make generous donations for its support and to remember it substantially in bequests, the nature of this work of mercy making it a peculiarly appropriate depository for gifts of this character.

3. That we commend the Deaconess calling anew to the young women of the Church as offering large opportunity for helpful service in the name and spirit of Christ.

4. That we approve the selection of the first Sunday in May as an annual Deaconess Day for the special presentation of the cause, and that all our pastors be urged to preach upon the subject on that day.

5. That we approve the action of the Deaconess Board in undertaking the erection of a substantial building upon the Motherhouse grounds at Baltimore, to be used for administration purposes and as a home for the Sisters, and that we commend this enterprise to the Church as one worthy of prompt and generous support.

6. That in view of the special outlay (other than actual building expenses) incident to the erection and occupation of the new Motherhouse within the coming biennium, the rate of apportionment be ten cents per member.

7. That we authorize the Deaconess Board to issue a call for special contributions for the New Building Fund in connection with the celebration of Deaconess Day in 1910, and to distribute appropriate envelopes to be used by congregations on that day, thus encouraging the entire Church to assist in the establishment of this permanent center for the Deaconess work of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, for the Board,

CHARLES E. HAY, *Secretary.*

Treasurer's Report.

Report of FREDERICK P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, April 30th, 1907, to April 30th, 1909.*

RECEIPTS.

1907.		
April 30.	To balance as per report	$3,830 55
1909.		
April 30.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	1,814 82
"	To cash, California Synod	199 52
"	To cash, Central Illinois Synod	328 04
"	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	861 17
"	To cash, East Ohio Synod	839 89
"	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	2,989 14
"	To cash, Franckean Synod	76 83

April 30.	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	$222 84
"	To cash, Hartwick Synod	444 20
"	To cash, Iowa Synod	250 00
"	To cash, Kansas Synod	383 12
"	To cash, Maryland Synod	2,992 93
"	To cash, Miami Synod	567 94
"	To cash, New York and New Jersey Synod	568 45
"	To cash, New York Synod	150 00
"	To cash, Nebraska Synod	434 00
"	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	712 50
"	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	445 35
"	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	640 07
"	To cash, Pittsburgh Synod	1,914 86
"	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	91 44
"	To cash, Southern Illinois Synod	100 17
"	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	1,803 08
"	To cash, Wartburg Synod	180 34
"	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	1,773 09
"	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	1,156 79
"	To cash, nursing	1,052 97
"	To cash, rebates	79 00
"	To cash, stations	2,292 09
"	To cash, interest, Endowment Fund	233 45
"	To cash, general	255 49
		$29,684 13

EXPENDITURES.

1909.		
April 30.	By cash, house expenses	$2,600 00
"	By cash, wearing apparel	1,837 52
"	By cash, general expenses	5,021 57
"	By cash, traveling expenses	880 38
"	By cash, traveling expenses, Sisters	553 13
"	By cash, Board meeting expenses	173 36
"	By cash, expense visiting Synods	64 10
"	By cash, Charles E. Hay, salary	3,000 00
"	By cash, W. S. Freas, salary	2,900 40
"	By cash, E. G. Oler, labor	840 00
"	By cash, training fund	225 00
"	By cash, incidental fund	200 00
"	By cash, interest	923 33
"	By cash, L. Bowers, music	150 00
"	By cash, Sisters' allowance	2,354 02
"	By cash, library fund	50 00
"	By cash, Property Fund	5,598 49
"	By cash, Property Fund, for loan from Endowment Fund	1,400 00
"	By balance, cash on hand	50 00
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	841 34
"	By balance, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Endowment Fund	21 49
		$29,684 13

Report of Auditors.

Examined and found correct.

JOHN C. DISTLER, Jr.,
FREDERICK J. SINGLEY,
Auditing Committee.

Baltimore, May 7, 1909.

NEW BUILDING FUND.

1907.		
April 30.	To balance, as per report	$267 22
1909.		
April 30.	Receipts, from legacies, donations and subscriptions	14,859 40
"	Interest and dividends	956 09
"	Property Fund, for loans in full	7,000 00
		$23,082 71
1909.		
April 30.	By balance, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	$6,668 14
"	By balance, National Exchange Bank	16,414 57
		$23,082 71

PROPERTY FUND.

Dr.		Cr.	
Balance on hand April 30th, 1907, as per report	$174 04	Paid Hopkins Place Savings Bank, balance in full on mortgage	$4,000 00
Donations from all sources	1,827 47	New Building Fund, in full for loans	7,000 00
Account No. 1, General Fund	5,598 49		
Account No. 1, Endowment Fund, loaned	1,400 00		
New Building Fund, loaned	2,000 00		
	$11,000 00		$11,000 00

Examined and found correct.

JOHN C. DISTLER, Jr.,
FREDERICK J. SINGLEY,
Auditing Committee.

Baltimore, May 7, 1909.

The report was considered *seriatim.*

The report, save the resolutions, was adopted.

Resolutions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

Resolution 6 was referred to the Apportionment Committee.

Resolution 7 was amended by adding after the words "New Building Fund" the words "of at least $100,000.00," and was adopted as amended.

The report as a whole was adopted at the Ninth Session.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board would respectfully report the following nominations :

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,	Mr. Fred. P. Stieff,
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.,	Hon. George Warfield,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp,	C. E. Sadtler, M. D.,
Rev. F. H. Knubel,	Mr. F. H. Wefer,
Rev. J. C. Bowers,	Mr. C. E. Eisenhart,
Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.,	Hon. John Hubner,
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.,	Mr. H. T. Domer.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

G. W. ENDERS, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 8, 1909,
TUESDAY, A. M.

The Publication Society met.

The Secretary of the General Synod was elected Secretary.

The report of the Publication Board was presented by the Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., its Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Board of Publication.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: The business of the society has gone forward steadily throughout the biennium. Superintendent Boner has entered upon his thirty-second year of efficient service, and the other leading persons engaged in the practical work of the society have likewise continued their efficient services. All employees have been faithful in their various positions.

The special features of the biennium for your Board have been the matters incident to the establishment of new periodicals, another property site, and changes in the Board's personnel.

Changes in Personnel.—The resignation of Rev. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., was reluctantly accepted by the Board in November, 1907. Dr. Billheimer was an active member of the Board for 24 years.

The Rev. L. E. Albert, D. D., died on March 6th, 1908. A part of the Board's minutes concerning him is the following:

"It is with a peculiar sense of loss that we record the death of Rev. Luther E. Albert, D. D. He was present at the organization of the society in his church, 1855. From that time until his death—53 years—he was a member of the Board, and took an active part in its affairs." "Its work was ever dear to his heart." "He rejoiced in its prosperity."

Mr. William J. Miller was Treasurer of the Board from the beginning of his membership in 1898 until his death on July 22d, 1908. He succeeded the Rev. Dr. Baum as President in 1901, and filled that office for six years.

The vacancies created in the Board by the resignation and deaths noted were filled by the election of Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. Joseph F. Hartman, D. D., and J. Frank Staley, Esq.

ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

The Board was organized on June 18th, 1907, as follows:

OFFICERS.

President.—William C. Stoever, Esq.

Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

Recording Secretary.—Rev. Herbert C. Alleman, D. D.

Treasurer.—Mr. William J. Miller.

COMMITTEES.

Finance.—Messrs. Stoever, Miller, Smith, Downing and Pearson.

Examining.—Revs. Drs. Delk, Billheimer and Remensynder.

Sunday School Literature.—Revs. Drs. Dunbar, Alleman and Mr. King.

Literature.—Revs. Drs. Manhart, Studebaker and Hay, and Messrs. Stork and Eilert.

Sales.—Messrs. Stork, Fellows, Downing and Hoover, and Dr. Delk.

Printing Plant.—Messrs. King, Boner and Dr. Studebaker.

(Rev. Dr. Coover succeeded Rev. Dr. Billheimer on the Examining Committee, November, 1908.)

The Board organized on June 16th, 1908, as follows:

OFFICERS.

President.—William C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D.

Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. Herbert C. Alleman, D. D.

Treasurer.—Mr. William J. Miller.

COMMITTEES.

Finance.—Messrs. Stoever, Miller, Smith, Downing and Pearson.

Examining.—Revs. Drs. Delk, Remensnyder and Coover.

Sunday School Literature.—Revs. Drs. Dunbar, Alleman, Coover, and Mr. King.

Literature.—Revs. Drs. Manhart, Studebaker and Hay and Messrs. Stork and Eilert.

Sales.—Messrs. Stork, Fellows, Downing and Hoover and Dr. Delk.

Printing Plant.—Messrs. King, Boner and Dr. Studebaker.

(Mr. J. B. Downing succeeded Mr. William J. Miller, deceased, as Treasurer, September, 1908.)

J. Frank Staley, Esq., became a member of Sales Committee in January, 1909, in place of Mr. Eilert, who at that time was transferred to the Finance Committee.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MARCH 31, 1909.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

BRETHREN: With much pleasure and more than ordinary satisfaction I submit herewith my

BIENNIAL REPORT,

giving, in detail, the workings and result of the Lutheran Publication House during the biennium ending March 31st, 1909.

As will be seen by reference to the Financial Exhibit, ending March 31st, 1909, the amount of sales exceeds that for the year ending the last biennium, March 31st, 1907, $13,846.16. Considering the stringency of the times, this is a gratifying result.

This increase in business demonstrates that patronage given to the Publication Society is to the advantage of patrons as well as to the Church.

The printing plant continues to be busy, and an inspection of the work done indicates to the most fastidious that the work is always "up-to-date."

During the biennium we have printed the Children's Day Services for the various Boards of the General Synod, the Minutes of the General Synod, and the Minutes of all the English-speaking District Synods of the General Synod. In addition to the above we have also published "The Benediction," by the Rev. W. H. Dolbeer; "Studies in Religious Nurture," by the Rev. A. B. Van Ormer, Pd. D.; "Heavenward," by the Rev. Dr. J. B. Remensnyder; "The Rational Test," by the Rev. Dr. L. S. Keyser; "The Heart of Religion," by the Rev. Dr. Edwin Heyl Delk; "The Resurrection Body," by the Rev. Dr. E. R. McCauley; "Citizens of No Mean City," by Mr. Harry T. Domer; "Ancient History and the Bible," by the Rev. Dr. J. M. Reimensnyder; Map of India; "The Wonderful Story of Life and Death," by the Rev. Dr. M. G. Boyer; "The Tempted Messiah," by the Rev. Dr. M. Coover; "Bible Gems," by the Rev. Dr. P. C. Croll; "A Prayer for Every Day in the Month," by the Rev. W. Gardner Thrall, and a booklet, "The English Lutheran Preacher's Library," by the Rev. William S. Sigmund, and new editions of the following: "Book of Worship, "Luther's Small Catechism," "Christian Worship," "The Way of Salvation," "Gems from Augsburg Songs," "Historical Lutheranism," "At the Altar and After," "German Hymn Book," "Helpful Words for the Newly Confirmed," and have in press "The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church," by the late Rev. Dr. J. W. Richard; "That Man Donaleitis," by Mrs. Margaret R. Seebach, and "The Journeys of Jesus," by the Rev. John O. Yoder.

Since the last biennial report we have charged off our ledger and passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $2,000.00 for such disposal as may be decided on by the Board.

During the biennium we have earned for and credited to the General Synod, for royalties on Books of Worship, Catechisms, Liturgies, Ministerial Acts, Augsburg Songs, etc., $3,256.83; donated, as per resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals, published by us, to Sunday schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $3,983.63; charged off and deducted from the cost of electrotype plates (under the rule adopted by the Board in 1878), $2,745.04; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" from the cost of printing plant, $2,376.75; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" of store and Board room fixtures, $124.76; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, $1,406.28, making a total of $13,893.29.

While the profits of the Publication House are reduced by the above amount, the Board and Society have the satisfaction to know that, because the Church has her own Publication House, she has saved to herself $3,256.83 in royalties to the General Synod, and $3,983.63 in donations to the mission Sunday schools.

As usual, we give for ready comparison, the Financial Exhibits for the years ending March 30th, 1907; March 31st, 1908, and March 31st, 1909.

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 30th, 1907.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$33,594 44	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$10,613 10
Printing plant.....	*11,745 09	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)..	¶86,626 57
Electrotype plates.....	†8,471 28		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,072 52		
Book account (good)...	41,024 53		
Cash in bank and safe ..	1,331 81		
	$97,239 67		$97,239 67

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $11,745.09, cost the Society $17,370.88.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $8,471.28, cost the Society $41,930.97.

‡ The item of $10,613.10 is cost to supply periodicals published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

¶ This item was $96,626.57 before the sum of $10,000.00 was passed to the Treasurer.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 30th, 1907..... $103,432 69

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1908.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$32,625 34	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost) ...	‡$12,866 82
Printing plant.....	*15,823 11	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer.....	89,672 88
Electrotype plates.....	†7,801 62		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,186 57		
Book accounts (good).	43,494 06		
Cash in bank and safe .	1,609 00		
	$102,539 70		$102,539 70

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $15,823.11, cost the Society $22,606.16.

† The electrotype plates, which we carry at $7,801.62, cost the Society $42,616.71.

‡ The item of $12,866.82 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1908..... $113,204 23

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1909.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$32,215 04	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost) ...	‡$10,710 12
Printing plant.....	*15,848 99	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer.....	98,274 54
Electrotype plates.....	†7,072 44		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,183 91		
Book accounts (good).	44,903 69		
Cash in bank and safe .	7,760 59		
	108,984 66		$108,984 66

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $15,848.99, cost the Society $24,389.97.

† The electrotype plates, carried in the inventory at $7,072.44, cost the society $43,277.17.

‡ The item of $10,710.12 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1909..... $117,278 85

The net assets, as shown in the Financial Exhibit for 1909 ($98,274.54), and the Treasurer's Report, including real estate, securities and cash ($111,221.41), and the Rung Legacy ($4,918.08), show the net assets of the Society, over all liabilities, to be $214,414.03.

Number of periodicals ordered to be printed for the month of May, 1909:

Lutheran Suuday School Herald	$14,000
Augsburg Sunday School Teacher	22,300
Augsburg Home Department Lesson Book	13,500
Augsburg Lesson Book	116,000
Augsburg Intermediate Lesson Book	62,000
Junior Lesson Book	34,000
Augsburg Lesson Leaves	10,500
Augsburg Intermediate Lesson Leaves	5,000
Augsburg Junior Lesson Leaves	3,000
The Little Ones	43,000
Lutheran Young People	20,250
Lutheran Woman's Work	12,000
Lutheran Church Work	7,000
Pictureland Weekly	3,500
Pictureland	375
Sunrays	8,000
Total	374,425

For the corresponding month of the last biennial report the total number was 344,225.

In closing this report it is only fitting that I should do so with thanks to our heavenly Father for His directing care, acknowledgement to every member of the Board for uniform courtesy and kindness, an expression of grateful appreciation to our patrons for continued patronage, and a kindly remembrance of all our employees for faithful service cheerfully rendered.

Praying that God may continue to guide us all, always, by His Spirit, I submit this report with all books and vouchers pertaining thereto for audit.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. BONER,
Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1907. DR.

April	26.	Balance as per page 284 in "Proceedings of General Synod of 1907"	$10,556 27
May	27.	Annual dues, A. S. Hartman, D. D.	1 00
June	20.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	1,000 00
Sept.	25.	E. C. Miller & Co., interest on American Railway Co. Bonds	70 75

Sept.	27.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 American Railway Co. Bonds	$125 00
Sept.	27.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
Sept.	28.	Nine months' interest on $3,000.00 Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	112 50
Oct.	1.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Electric & People's Traction Co	100 00
Oct.	28.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
Nov.	7.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Camden & Trenton Passenger Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
Dec.	3.	Six months' interest on $6,000.00 Pennsylvania Railroad Convertible Bonds	105 00
Dec.	3.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00 United Traction of Pittsburgh Bonds	75 00
Dec.	3.	Six months' interest on $5,000.00 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
1908.			
Jan.	18.	Six months' interest on Union Traction Co. Bonds.	75 00
Jan.	18.	Three months' interest on Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
Jan.	18.	Six months' interest on Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
Feb.	3.	Philadelphia Contributionship Dividend	20 00
Feb.	3.	Interest on deposits	47 41
April	1.	Six months' interest on American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
April	1.	Six months' interest on Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
April	1.	Six months' interest on Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
April	2.	Six months' interest on Electric & People's Traction Co. Bonds	100 00
May	1.	Six months' interest on Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
June	1.	Six months' interest on Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Bonds	105 00
June	26.	Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	1,000 00
July	1.	Six months' interest on five Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
July	1.	Six months' interest on three United Traction of Pittsburgh Bonds	75 00
July	1.	Three months' interest on three Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
			$14,705 43

Cr.

1907.				
May	20.	Otis Elevator Co	$28 30	
June	20.	Taxes for 1907 on 1424 Arch Street	746 00	
June	27.	E. C. Miller & Co., six $1,000.00 Pennsylvania Railroad Convertible Bonds	5,407 50	
June	27.	E. C. Miller & Co., five $1,000.00 American Railway Co. Bonds	4,759 73	
Oct.	2.	George E. Wagner & Co., insurance on plate glass	7 43	

Nov.	8.	E. F. Schmidt, repairing roof	$59 11	
Nov.	11.	John McDowell, carpenter work	71 33	
Nov.	14.	Fidelity Security Co.	125 00	
Nov.	14.	Huneker & Son, work on skylight	8 00	
Dec.	5.	Fidelity Trust Co., for box rent	15 00	
1908.				
Jan.	22.	Frank M. Highley, insurance	364 00	
Jan.	22.	David Ross, removing radiator, etc.	25 75	
April	16.	Water rent for 1908	39 00	
May	20.	Albert H. Studebaker, D. D., expenses	4 90	
May	20.	W. Stanley Bright, engrossing	30 00	
June	1.	Henry S. Boner, vacation trip	720 00	
June	29.	Taxes for 1908 on 1424 Arch Street	746 25	
July	22.	By balance to account, Jos. B. Downing, Treasurer	1,548 13	
				$14,705 43

WILLIAM J. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the John Rung Legacy Fund.*

1907.		DR.		
May	1.	Balance, as per Auditor's report	$4,806 94	
Nov.	2.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00 Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger Railway Co. Bonds	75 00	
1908.				
May	1.	Six months' interest on $3,000.00 Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger Railway Co. Bonds	75 00	
				$4,956 94
1908.		CR.		
July	22.	By Balance, Jos. B. Downing, Treasurer, Bonds	$3,000 00	
July	22.	By balance, on deposit in Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	1,956 94	
				4,956 94

PHILADELPHIA, Oct. 14, 1908.

The above account of the General Fund, Prudential Reserve Fund and John Rung Legacy Fund, have been examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted, FRANK PEARSON.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

JOSEPH B. DOWNING, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1908.		DR.	
July	22.	To cash from William J. Miller, former Treasurer, on deposit in Fidelity Trust Co.	$1,548 13
Oct.	1.	Three months' interest on three Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
Oct.	1.	Six months' interest on five American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00

Oct. 1.	Six months' interest on five Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. Bonds	$100 00
Oct. 3.	Six months' interest on five Electric & People's Railway Co. Certificates	100 00
Oct. 28.	Six months' interest on five Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
Nov. 27.	Six months' interest on six Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Convertible Bonds (1915)	105 00
Dec. 28.	Six months' interest on five Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co. Bonds	125 00
Dec. 28.	Six months' interest on three United Traction of Pittsburgh Bonds	75 00
Dec. 28.	Three months' interest on three Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
Dec. 31.	Interest on deposits in Fidelity Trust Co. for 1908	29 29
1909.		
Jan. 25.	Philadelphia Contributionship dividend	80 00
March 30.	Three months' interest on three Perkiomen Railroad Co. Bonds	37 50
March 30.	Six months' interest on five American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
March 30.	Six months' interest on five Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. Bonds	100 00
March 31.	Six months' interest on five Electric & People's Certificates	100 00
		$2,824 92

Cr.

1908.			
Oct. 1.	Cleaning boiler	$7 80	
Oct. 12.	Insurance on plate glass	7 43	
Nov. 10.	Repairing elevator	9 11	
Dec. 1.	Rent of box in Fidelity Trust Co.	15 00	
1909.			
March 5.	Repairing elevator	31 71	
March 16.	Water rent, 1424 Arch Street, 1909	39 00	
March 31.	Balance on deposit in Fidelity Trust Co.	2,714 87	
			$2,824 92

SUMMARY.

Three Bonds Perkiomen Railroad Co., par value	$3,000 00	
Five Bonds Equitable Illuminating and Gaslight Co., par value	5,000 00	
Three Bonds United Traction of Pittsburgh, par value	3,000 00	
Five Certificates Electric & People's Co., par value	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., par value	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Camden & Trenton Traction Co., par value (Interest in default from November 1st, 1907.)	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., par value	5,000 00	
Five Bonds American Railway Co., par value	5,000 00	
Six Bonds Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Convertible, due October 1st, 1915, par value	6,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Fidelity Trust Co	2,714 87	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at cost	66,506 54	
		$111,221 41

JOSEPH B. DOWNING, *Treasurer, in account with the John Rung Legacy Fund.*

1908.			
July 22.	Three Bonds, Hestonville, Mantua and Fairmount Passenger Railway Co., par value		$3,000 00
July 22.	Cash on deposit with Philadelphia Saving Fund Society		1,956 94
Oct. 3.	Interest on deposits to April 1st, 1908, in Philadelphia Saving Fund Society		62 74
Oct. 28.	Six months' interest on three Hestonville, Mantua and Fairmount Pass. Railway bonds		75 00
1909.			
March 31.	Interest on deposits to date in Philadelphia Saving Fund Society		68 40
			$5,163 08
1908.	CR.		
Oct. 1.	Reading Manuscripts and awarding prize for Rung Series	$45 00	
Oct. 1.	Manuscript of Margaret R. Seebach, awarded first prize, on account	100 00	
1909.			
March 30.	Margaret R. Seebach, award in full	100 00	
			245 00
			$4,918 08

SUMMARY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Pass. Railway Co., par	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit with Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	1,918 08	
		$4,918 08

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per resolution of Board, invested as follows:

Three Bonds, Perkiomen Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	$3,000 00	
Five Bonds, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Two Bonds, United Traction of Pittsburgh, par value, $1,000.00 each	2,000 00	
Five Certificates, Electric & People's Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds, Camden & Trenton Traction Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds, American Railway Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Six Bonds, Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Convertible, due October, 1915, par value, $1,000.00 each	6,000 00	
		$41,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the President and Members of the Board of Publication:

Your Auditing Committee have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, and with them have carefully compared the figures and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $116,139.49, distributed as follows:

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per receipts of the Treasurer, invested in the following bonds:

Three Bonds Perkiomen Railroad Co., par value $1,000.00 each	$3,000 00	
Five Bonds Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Two Bonds United Traction of Pittsburg, par value $1,000.00 each	2,000 00	
Five Certificates Electric & People's Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Camden & Trenton Traction Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Five Bonds American Railway Co., par value $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
Six Bonds Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Convertible, due October, 1915, par value $1,000.00 each	6,000 00	
		$41,000 00
Cash on deposit		2,714 87
Real Estate at cost	$66,506 54	
One Bond United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh	1,000 00	
		67,506 54
		$111,221 41

RUNG LEGACY.

Three $1,000.00 Bonds Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Pass. Rwy. Co.	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Phila. Savings Fund Society	1,918 08	
		4,918 08
		$116,139 49
On examination of the Superintendent's books of account, they check up as being correct and show total net assets of his department of		98,672 88
Total Net Assets		$214,414 03

We find there were charged off during the biennium for General Synod Royalties	$3,256 83
On Printing Plant	2,376 75
On Electrotype Plates	2,745 04
On Special Discount to Mission Sunday Schools	3,983 63
On Board room and fixtures	124 76
On Doubtful accounts to profit and loss	1,406 28
	$13,803 29

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR KING,
J. FRANK STALEY,
T. B. STORK,
Committee.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 17, 1909.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED FROM APRIL 1, 1907, to MARCH 31, 1909.

Oct., 1907. Benediction. 12mo., 151 pages.
March, 1908. Studies in Religious Nurture. 12mo., 291 pages.
March, 1908. Heavenward. 12mo., 135 pages.
Dec., 1908. The Rational Test. 12mo., 189 pages.

NEW EDITIONS.

Jan., 1908. Luther's Small Catechism. New edition.
Feb., 1908. Luther's Smaller Catechism. Old edition.
Feb., 1908. Selections from B. of W., Tunes.
March, 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns. 24mo.
March, 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
March, 1908. Large German Hymn Book.
March, 1908. Small German Hymn Book.
April, 1908. Helpful Words.
June, 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns. Double book.
June, 1908. Christian Worship.
July, 1908. Gems from Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2.
July, 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Aug., 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns. 24mo.
Aug., 1908. Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes.
Sept., 1908. Book of Worship, Tunes.

PUBLISHED FOR OTHERS.

April, 1907. Way of Salvation.
June, 1907. Heart of Religion.

July,	1907.	Resurrection Body. Booklet. 16mo., 22 pages.
Jan.,	1908.	Citizens of No Mean City. Booklet. 16mo., 30 pages.
March,	1908.	At the Altar and After.
March,	1908.	Ancient History and Bible. 16mo., 16 pages.
April.	1908.	Way of Salvation.
April,	1908.	Bible Gems. 16mo., 243 pages.
April,	1908.	Historical Lutheranism.
July,	1908.	Map of India.
Dec.,	1908.	Way of Salvation.
Dec.,	1908.	Wonderful Story of Life and Death. 12mo., 390 pages.
March,	1909.	At the Altar and After.
March,	1909.	Tempted Messiah. Booklet. 12mo., 24 pages.

Mr. Boner's Thirtieth Anniversary.—In recognition of his thirty years of faithful and successful service to the Society, and, through it, to the Church, the members of the Board, personally, gave Superintendent Henry S. Boner a complimentary banquet on May 19th, 1908. In connection with this they gave Superintendent Boner varied testimonials and interesting mementoes indicating the high regard in which he and his services were held by the members of the Board. Your Board also gave Superintendent Boner a special vacation of ten weeks, and made provision for its enjoyment in a trip to Europe. It need scarcely be added that the Superintendent received modestly and gratefully these tokens of appreciated service.

Rung Prize Books.—The Rung Prize has again been awarded, the successful competitor being Mrs. Margaret R. Seebach. Her work, entitled "That Man Donaleitis," is in press.

The Castle Press.—It was decided to issue some publications under the imprint of "The Castle Press."

(1) A series of Monographs, dealing with questions of doctrine, polity, cultus and life, has been planned for preparation and issue under this imprint.

(2) A cheap edition of "*Three Bank Notes*," one of the "Fatherland Series," has been issued under this imprint.

The New Site and Its Problems.—As reported in 1907, our present property is on the site of the new parkway or boulevard now being constructed, and it will be taken—possibly in the near future—by the city of Philadelphia. The problems thus presented are the location and cost of a new site and the character and cost of the required building.

It is the judgment of the Board that the site and the character of the building should be such as will afford all needed facilities for the work of the Society ; and, should they at any time require it, for the accommodation of any or all of the various Boards of the General Synod, and, in general, be a credit to the General Synod and its great work. This would probably require all our reserve funds, what we would receive for our present property, and a considerable additional sum.

"*The Lutheran Church Work.*"—As the publication of this periodical was directly authorized by the General Synod, the full action of the Board upon it will come before that body in a special report. Its issue began January, 1908. It is excellent in appearance and contents. It meets the need. Its circulation should be doubled to meet its cost, and increased many fold for its intrinsic merit and the good it will do.

Reserve Fund.—The Board carried out its purpose, as reported in 1907, of adding at least $10,000.00 to the Reserve Fund.

The Teacher-Training Series.—The training course recommended by the last General Synod (Minutes, p. 55) will consist of four volumes, and will be ready for use in the fall.

New Lesson Quarterly.—A new Junior Lesson Quarterly and corresponding Lesson Leaf have been added to our series of graded International Lessons.

Historical Society.—An appropriation of $200.00 to the Lutheran Historical Society was recommended to the Society by the Board.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board of Publication,

FRANK P. MANHART,
Corresponding Secretary.

The report was adopted.

The following committee was appointed to nominate officers: Rev. W. M. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. G. G. Clark, Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D., Rev. Charles Reinewald, D. D., Rev. A. Homrighaus, Mr. M. L. Warner, Prof. D. A. Harman and Mr. Frederick Fisher.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate officers of the Lutheran Publication Society and members of the Board of Publication, submit the following:

President—Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.

Secretary—Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

Board of Publication.

Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,
Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D.,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,
Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.,
Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.,
Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL.D.,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,
Rev. Joseph F. Hartman, D. D.,
Mr. Theop. H. Smith,
Mr. J. B. Downing,
Mr. Frank Pearson,
Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Mr. James Fellows,
T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Mr. Arthur King,
W. C. Stoever, Esq.,
Mr. E. G. Hoover,
J. Frank Staley, Esq.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

M. W. HAMMA, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Society then adjourned.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 9, 1909,
WEDNESDAY, A. M.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by the Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., its Secretary. The report of Mr. William Pore, the Treasurer, was presented by him.

Twelfth Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE FORTY-FOURTH CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: Herewith your Board of Education renders its report of the work which you have committed to its care during the past biennium. It is tendered with a deep sense of gratitude to God for His favor, of appreciation to the Church for its co-operation, and of humble regret that its evidences of growth are not still greater.

The actions of the last General Synod relative to our Board's activities promised to make the biennium just closed a most significant epoch in the educational history of our body. That this has been the case we believe the following report will conclusively show. It is certainly the high-water mark in the Board's history.

I. ORGANIZATION.

The General Synod at Sunbury, Pa., May, 1907, appointed the following to constitute the Board of Education:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D., Allegheny, Pa.; Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Washington, D. C.; Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Springfield, Ill.; Mr. H. N. Saylor, St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. Henry Denhart,

Washington, Ill.; Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa; and Mr. J. Walter Hay, Allegheny, Pa.

At the annual meeting held in Chicago, Ill., July 9th, 1907, the following officers were elected for the biennium:

President—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Alonzo Turkle, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. H. N. Saylor.

The following were appointed on the Executive Committee, the President of the Board being *ex officio* chairman: Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., and Mr. William Pore.

There have been four meetings of the Board and four meetings of the Executive Committee during the biennium.

II. OUR BENEFICIARY INSTITUTIONS.

By your action two years ago we were authorized to aid nine institutions, instead of only four, as before. This we found ourselves able to do, by reason of our greatly increased receipts from the larger apportionment. The budget adopted July 9th, 1907, has been successfully carried out, and we are grateful to report that all appropriations promised have been paid in full to May 1st, 1909.

The institutions themselves report as follows, arranged according to age, the data being furnished by the respective authorities:

(A) HARTWICK SEMINARY, OTSEGO COUNTY, N. Y.

Founded 1797.

Rev. John G. Traver, D. D., Principal.

"The attendance for the biennium shows a gain of about ten per cent. There is a scarcity of students for the ministry. Ten have the ministry in view, and two of these will receive our theological diploma in June.

"During the biennium about $4,000.00 has been added to the endowment. Annuity bonds for $1,500.00 of this have been issued to the donors, affording them savings bank interest as long as they need it. The Synod of New York is continuing the work of Endowment, centering its efforts on completing the Dr. Van Alstyne Professorship, begun by the Franckean Synod before the union of Synods. The Alumni Endowment is an encouraging feature of the growing capital of the Seminary.

"There are eight teachers employed. The Trustees pay the salaries of four Professors and one assistant. The others are provided for from the Boarding Department and special fees.

"The union of the three Synods centralizes the control, as nine of the twelve trustees are to be nominated by and represent the Synod of New York.

"The liberal help of the Board of Education is very much appreciated; in

fact, without this aid the faculty would need to be reduced and its effectiveness would be seriously impaired.

"The Education Department of New York plans to accept an academic diploma as a sufficient qualification for a teacher in a district school. This will tend to increase the attendance, as the Seminary academic diploma will entitle to teach without further examination."

During the biennium the Board of Education's annual appropriation to Hartwick Seminary was $1,500.00.

(B) PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE, GETTYSBURG, PA.

Founded 1832.

Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D., President.

"The enrollment in Pennsylvania College during the academic year 1907-8 showed an attendance of 242 in the four college classes and 68 in the Preparatory Department, which was the largest attendance in the history of the College. The attendance during the present year in the Collegiate Department has been 243, and 69 in the Preparatory Department.

"The increase in the attendance for the current year is cause for great gratification, in view of the fact that last year we lost a Senior class of 65 members, and the industrial depression caused an unusually large number to drop out of the other classes.

"The College has become quite a large business corporation, disbursing annually between $35,000.00 and $40,000.00. In spite of the fact that during both last year and this year we have not been able to collect the interest on a portion of the Endowment Fund, our income has met our expenses. A grant of $3,000.00 yearly from the Board of Education has made it possible for us not only to meet our accounts, but also to make certain enlargements in the teaching force.

"A Department of Physics has been equipped at an expense of approximately $5,000.00 for apparatus. Other material improvements of less importance have been made in other departments of the institution.

"During this biennium the educational progress has kept pace with the advance in the attendance. In June, 1907, the instructorship in Philosophy, Ethics and related subjects was discontinued, and a Professorship of Philosophy was created. Professor C. F. Sanders was elected as head of the department. At the same meeting of the Board, Professor Louis A. Parsons, Ph. D., who was senior Instructor in California State University, was elected the first Professor of the newly-created Department of Physics. He was trained in Iowa State University and in Johns Hopkins University. Provision was made for an assistant in the Department of English, and also for an assistant in the Department of Mathematics. At the last meeting of the Board an assistant was chosen for the Department of Physics. At present we have the largest teaching force in the history of the College.

"The Board, at its meeting in June, 1907, appointed a committee composed of Vice-Provost Edgar F. Smith, Ph. D., LL. D., and Professor John Marshall, Ph. D., LL. D., of the University of Pennsylvania, Professor Luther P. Eisenhart, Ph. D., of Princeton University, Charles Baum, M. D., Ph. D., of Philadelphia, Professor J. A. Himes, Litt. D., Professor P. M. Biklé, Ph. D., Professor E. S. Breidenbaugh, Sc. D., and the President of the College, and directed them to submit recommendations concerning the revision of entrance requirements and curriculum. Their report will come before the Board at its next meeting."

The Board of Education, since October, 1907, has granted Pennsylvania College $3,000.00 annually.

(C) WITTENBERG COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

Founded 1845.

Rev. C. G. Heckert, D. D., President.

"Wittenberg College is enjoying the best year of her history. In the College proper the attendance is the largest and the curriculum the most comprehensive ever offered in this institution. The new courses in Philosophy, Psychology and Pedagogy have been very popular. The members of the faculty are doing earnest work, and are thoroughly harmonious in the development of the College. The new $40,000.00 Science Hall has been a great addition to the efficiency of our instruction.

"The Academy and Summer School have never been more flourishing. Many teachers have become interested in securing college training. The Music Department has been quite aggressive and doubled its attendance.

"Hamma Divinity School shows a slight increase in attendance. The work of the year has been of a high character. Faculty and students alike have been interested in urging the claims of the ministry upon men in the College. Special addresses along this line have been given throughout the year, notably those by Dr. Charles S. Albert and Hon. John L. Zimmerman. As a result, more men in the College and Academy are looking towards the Seminary and the holy office of the ministry than has been known here in many years. The special lectures of the year were of a very high order. Great interest was shown in the six masterly addresses by Dr. John A. Hall on 'The Being of God.'

"The Board of Directors and the Faculty of the institution wish to express their grateful appreciation of the cordial support given Wittenberg College by the Board of Education. This has been of great help to us in the development of our work."

Since October, 1907, the Board of Education has granted Wittenberg College $3,000.00 annually.

(D) SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY, SELINSGROVE, PA.

Founded 1858.

Rev. C. T. Aikens, D. D., President.

"During the biennium the enrollment has been quite encouraging, and general conditions indicate a healthy growth.

"Including the Summer School students, the attendance in all departments was 207 during the first, and 279 during the second year of the biennium.

"The curricula have been advanced, so that we now have four years in the Academy for entrance into the Freshman class of College. The character of the class-room work is of a high standard.

"Our boys' dormitory conditions are not what we would like to have them, and proper discipline is quite difficult, yet the general deportment has been very good and very little trouble has been experienced. The crowded condition of Selinsgrove Hall, with its many small rooms, makes a new dormitory for college men quite imperative. Then the present building could be occupied by Academy and Commercial students, under the direct control of the Academy Principal.

"Since the last meeting of the General Synod, some minor improvements have been made about the buildings, and a beautiful Sun Dial Memorial to Dr. Benjamin Kurtz has been erected on the terrace in front of Seibert Hall by his friends. A splendid Möller pipe organ has also been installed in the Conservatory of Music by lovers of the beautiful art.

"During the biennium we have endeavored to raise a fund of $50,000.00 for the liquidation of the debt that hangs over us and some needed improvements, but the depressed financial condition of the country was hard against us, so that only $35,000.00 has been promised, on condition that the entire amount of $50,000.00 be pledged. Our discouragement has been very great, and it is absolutely necessary for the friends of Christian higher education to come to our rescue, in order that the splendid work already done at Susquehanna may be continued.

"The assistance we received from our excellent Board of Education was a very great encouragement. We were more than delighted, during the past year, to receive from the estate of Mrs. Sara Mason over $4,000.00; also a splendid farm of more than 100 acres, given by Mrs. Elizabeth Heckman, of Juniata County, making in all over $12,000.00 that came to us during 1908.

"A number of our friends have expressed their intention to make provision for Susquehanna in their wills, which portends well for the future. But our present needs are so great that we dare not rely on futures, much as we appreciate the prospects for splendid things.

"The general endowment should be increased to at least $100,000.00, and better provision must be made for the Theological Seminary. There should be twenty-five ministerial scholarships endowed at $1,000.00 each for the encouragement of young men who are willing to consecrate themselves to the holy office of the ministry.

"Our various departments are well supported by strong teachers. We rejoice in the co-operating Faculty, many of whom are self-sacrificing in their devotion to the institution they love, and are untiring in their efforts to build up an educational institution that will be a credit to the Lutheran Church of Central Pennsylvania.

"The fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Missionary Institute, now Susquehanna University, was celebrated in June, 1908, during the annual commencement, when most thrilling addresses were delivered by alumni and friends of the College. Every person present declared it one of the most delightful and interesting exercises ever attended. The spirit manifested was ideal."

Since October 1st, 1907, the Board of Education has granted Susquehanna University $3,000.00 annually.

(E) CARTHAGE COLLEGE, CARTHAGE, ILL.

Founded 1870.

Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., President.

"The report of Carthage College for the biennium, closing with May, 1909, is most encouraging; for it has marked the successful passage from an uncertain existence to an assured life and increasing usefulness in the Church.

"This, of course, was due to the completion of the new Endowment Fund by fulfilling the generous conditions of Mr. Henry Denhart's offer. On January 19th, 1909, at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees, a final settlement was reached whereby Carthage College came into the possession of $200,000.00 new productive endowment, and the total of its invested funds was brought up to a quarter of a million dollars.

"As a matter of record, it is important to mention again the larger sums which have been contributed and the names of their donors, which are as follows:

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill	$100,000 00
Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa	25,000 00
The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	25,000 00
The Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Northern Illinois	10,000 00
Mr. John C. Martin, New York City	10,000 00
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Central Illinois	5,000 00
Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Iowa	5,000 00
Mr. J. Conrad Rice, Elvira, Iowa	1,000 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hughes, Seattle, Wash	1,000 00

"It is also proper to add that the General Synod and the Board of Education should receive their due credit for making possible, through their gifts and appropriations during the past twenty years, this highly creditable achievement. During these years there has been paid into the treasury of Carthage College by annual appropriations for current expenses, through the Board of Education, the sum of $37,555.55, and by direct gifts and pending pledge

toward endowment, the sum of $38,553.50, with interest, amounting to $6,659.67, making a total of $82,768.72.

"The second item of interest is the organization of the 'Bible Training Department on the John C. Martin foundation,' the aim of which, in accordance with the provisions of the founder, is to teach the English Bible and cognate subjects to all regular students of the College and the Academy, and to provide a special course for men and women in preparation for Christian work.

"The Board of Trustees has set aside the sum of $20,000.00 from the new endowment, which is to be added to Mr. Martin's gift of $10,000.00, in order to provide a permanent endowment of $30,000.00 for the support of the Department.

"The general work of the College during the past two years has moved forward with the usual attendance in most departments. There has, however, been an increase in the number of students registered in the College, which in both years has been the largest for twenty years. A few changes have taken place among the professors and instructors; the principal one being the resignation of President Sigmund on March 1st, 1909, after a service of eight and a half years, the longest administration in the history of the College."

During the biennium the Board of Education has granted Carthage College $4,000.00 annually.

(F) BREKLUM SEMINARY, BREKLUM, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, GERMANY.

Founded 1883.

Rev. Christian Jensen, Principal.

"After our agreement with the General Synod, ratified at Sunbury, Pa., we have admitted to our Seminary as many young men, unable to pay their own way through the Seminary course, as we could, for the money promised by the District Synods. We consider it a privilege that we were allowed, last fall, to send to the General Synod 9 young men, 6 of whom went, according to the directions of the German Seminary Board, to Atchison, Kan., 2 to Selinsgrove, and 1 to Gettysburg.

"The present attendance is 31. Five of this number attend our institution preparatory to their entrance into the Breklum Foreign Mission service. Two have the intention, after the completion of a full course, to enter the service of the 'Innere Mission' of the Fatherland, and 24 are willing to go to the United States. Of the latter only 5 are able to support themselves wholly or in part. To the others we have to furnish lodging and board; some we have even to provide with proper clothing, a circumstance which those will understand who are conversant with the situation in Germany, entirely different from that in America, where a student has many ways and possibilities to earn some money.

"We are very thankful to the Board of Education and the German Seminary Board, because, with the help tendered us by them, we were enabled to

call Prof. A. W. Hildebrandt, of the Western Theological Seminary, to our Seminary. He began his work in Breklum January, 1908. Before he came to us our teaching force was entirely inadequate, and we were not able to pay full attention to some branches. By his joining our force we have not only been enabled to expand our course of studies, but, above all, to give our students a more thorough training in the English language. As to the character of our course, we will allow the American Seminary Professors, who have known our students, to testify. In this connection it may also be mentioned that his coming served to strengthen the attachment of our students to the General Synod. The pastors of the state church in Schleswig-Holstein also better realize now that the General Synod is willing to support our work, and that the young men we sent out are needed and wanted in the United States. The consequence of this, we expect, will be that they are more ready to direct the attention of able young men among their catechumens to our institution.

"The much appreciated visit which Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., paid us in 1907, had already demonstrated to many that the official relations between the General Synod and the Breklum Seminary had become closer than ever before. In this respect the visits of Rev. E. E. Ortlepp, Greenville, Ohio, and Rev. Frederick G. Gotwald, York, Pa., in 1908, have been of very great value to us, especially as those gentlemen were the representatives of the German Seminary Board and the Board of Education. It was both a pleasure and a profit to have them with us, and we are confident that their visits will bear fruit for our Seminary as well as for the General Synod.*

"From the Board of Education we have (May 1st, 1909) received the sum of $4,333.33. Without this help it would have been impossible to make some great and much-needed repairs, and to enlighten, through pamphlets, etc., our pastors and laymen who are interested or whom we want to interest in our work. That our appeals have not been in vain our Treasurer's report shows. It states that the freewill offerings from our friends in the time —July 1st, 1907, to June 30th, 1908—give the round sum of $3,500.00.

"Just this branch of our work, to interest our pastors and laymen, we consider very necessary; the more so because the work brings us in closer contact with the pastors, and because they come to a better understanding of the scope and necessity of our Seminary.

"If in the next years we could obtain more means, either from German or from American sources, we would be able to strengthen and improve our work greatly. It is our aim to send faithful young men to America, who can enter the seminaries with the same amount of knowledge, at least, as those who have graduated from the colleges of our Church, young men who are willing to work in the vineyard of the Lord and who are loyal to the General Synod.

"We rejoice that some English District Synods have declared their willingness, in spite of their many expenses for other objects, to assume the sup-

* [The expense to the Board of Education of these three visitors was $75.00.—*Gen. Sec.*]

port of one or several students. We are sincerely grateful to them, and entreat others to follow their example.

"In conclusion, we want to emphasize once more, with a warm and thankful heart, the fact that the aupport we have received from the Synod has enabled us to establish on a sounder basis this our Seminary, which has served the General Synod these twenty-five years. We have full confidence that this institution is destined, in its modest sphere, to help in the great work which God has committed to the General Synod, of spreading the kingdom of Jesus Christ in the United States and of saving souls."

Since July 1st, 1907, as authorized by the last General Synod, the Board of Education has granted Breklum Seminary $2,000.00 annually, and since the transfer of Professor Hildebrandt, from Atchison, January, 1908, $500.00 annually, additional.

(G) AMERICAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN MISSION COLLEGE, GUNTUR, INDIA.

Founded 1885.

Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., D. D., Principal.

"Spiritually, our College has Christian aims and seeks to inspirit those under its roof with the all-quickening, all-redeeming life of Jesus, setting forth the insufficiency of a dead metaphysical life and the power of a living personal life.

"The College endeavors to influence the whole man with the consciousness of the power and glory of Christ in the transcending process of making a man. There were 40 masters, out of which number 13 old were displaced by 5 new, giving now a staff of 32. Mr. A. K. Devadanam is a new worker from the College and the Training School, reminding patrons of the cause that such men were not available even twenty-five years ago, but that now they are easily obtainable through the growth of the mission. Mr. C. Bapaniah, F. A., is another new master, from the mission schools of Bezwada and Guntur. Mr. Arthur Paul, B. A., L. T., is the third new master, a convert in adult life, coming from the United Free Church Mission, a man of parts and of earnestness, Professor of History. Mr. J. Venkateswarulu, F. A., from this College, is the fourth new master, recently trained at Rajahmundry, reappointed here and promising to be an excellent teacher. Mr. R. Venkatasivadu, B. A., L. T., is the fifth new master, called from the Maharajah's College, Vizianagaram, to teach physiology, history and English, a man of repute as a thinker, teacher, writer, and all alive against prevailing customs and ideas.

"There are in all 3 Masters in Drawing or Gymnastics, 2 Non-matriculate Bible Teachers, 6 Matriculates, 6 Shastris in Telugu, Hindustani and Sanskrit, 6 who have passed F. A., and 8 who have passed B. A., and the Principal.

"The students are more interested. The number fell off 197, being 622 in September, 1908, as compared with 819 in September, 1907, the major

part of the 197 going to the newly-opened high school in Tenali. The attendance has been encouraged by prizes and by rewards in the shape of a rich banner, from month to month, to the two most regular classes. The average roll was 661 and the average attendance 83 per cent., or 546.

"The College draws together divers castes more than any other enterprise in all these parts. All classes are friendly rivals in work and play. There were 418 Brahmans, 95 Christians, 50 Sudras, 34 Mohammedans, 18 Vaisyas and 7 Kshatrias on the September roll. Many boys come from Guntur. The Guntur, Kistna and Kurnool Districts were the most largely represented, sending 527, 53 and 16, respectively.

"The opening period was chapel in three places, conducted by two masters and the Principal. The Principal conducted the chapel services in the main hall and studied God in the Bible and in the Vedas, and examined the ways of men in Biblical and Vedic writings.

"In the 21 class-rooms there were many a delightful occasion to lead the boys into new regions of literature, mathematics, science, history and religion.

"There were five kinds of sports : tennis, badminton, cricket, gymnastics and football. These were not only for exercise and reinvigoration of body, but also opportunity for mind and character building.

"The Sunday Bible lesson was voluntary. The meetings held were 24, the largest attendance was 348, the average attendance was 307, the classes 18, and the subject of study was Paul's last missionary tour.

"The apparatus for scientific work was considerably enlarged.

"The east wing of the building was completed by adding an upper story providing five new rooms. These five rooms are a joy in light and air.

"Examinations, though often much decried, are regarded a good thing in this College. The total number of pupils examined at the close of 1907 was 747, of whom 637 were by the College itself, and the total promotions including the passes were 328, or 44 per cent.

"In round numbers the College received Rs. 18,241 from India, and including the Principal's salary, travel and building, expended Rs. 29,773, thus being supported to the extent of 51 per cent. of all cost. Without the salary of the Principal and omitting building, the expenditures totaled Rs. 22,773, of which India contributed 80 per cent. Received from government grant Rs. 3,950 and fees Rs. 11,706.

"More room will be needed for the new subdivisions of the College classes, and renting must be resorted to until the west wing upper story can be erected. In the revolution of methods in the Higher Education, under the Madras University, this College will offer four parallel elective courses, and is now arranging to secure the proper complements of professors and the necessary equipment of apparatus. In all things the College would aim at more thoroughness in teaching, more diligence in study, and more worthiness in living."

Since October 1st, 1907, the Board of Education has granted the Board of Foreign Missions for its India College work $1,000.00 annually.

(H) MIDLAND COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KAN.

Founded 1887.

Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., President.

"In presenting this report of Midland College for the bast biennium, we desire to express our gratitude to the Board of Education both for the generous financial aid regularly and systematically furnished by it to our work and for its sympathetic interest in our efforts to win present success and permanent progress. We now have an institution worth in property and endowment $115,000.00, but were it not for the annual aid we receive from the Board of Education, as the agency directed by the General Synod to support Midland College, our work could not go on. We desire, therefore, to acknowledge our grateful appreciation of the aid of the Board at its full value.

"In the present biennium we have strengthened the English department by adding a branch of Public Speaking, with training in Elocution for every student in the regular curriculum; we have added equipment and field work in Surveying in the Department of Mathematics; we have greatly strengthened the Science Department by adding a Biological laboratory and securing many instruments and better facilities also in the laboratories of Physics and Chemistry.

"At the same time we have improved our courses of study and maintained rank with the other and larger institutions by standardizing our work, adopting the semester system of dividing the College years into halves, lengthening recitation periods from forty-five minutes to one hour, and unifying entrance requirements for College standing. The results of these changes are being made apparent in better recognition of the College, better classroom work, fewer failures and less friction.

"The student roll maintains the average of 200 in all departments, reached the second year of the last biennium. The prospects for holding to this number and for going on to 300 are good. We are seeking to make our students capable of producing results when they go out from us. We lay stress on two callings specially, those of teaching and preaching. No year passes but adds something to the force of pastors and ministers doing God's work among men, and in recent years Midland has been furnishing excellent teachers for our public and high schools in our territory. Such work as this we are sure will meet the approval of the Board and the General Synod churches back of and supporting the College, because such work merits approval of all intelligent and appreciative people.

"The total income of the College for the past biennium has been, in round numbers, $28,000.00. Of this amount $4,500.00 has come from interest on endowment, $7,500.00 from tuitions and fees, and $1,600.00 from the Board of Education.

"By rigid economy and conservatism we have struggled along, doing the best we could with our means and equipment, but we have needs and opportunities now demanding larger plans and resources. By the time this report

is rendered by the Board to General Synod, we hope to have completed the movement to raise $15,000 00 for Library Endowment, thus securing a gift of $15,000.00 from Mr. Andrew Carnegie for a library building. We are also at work to secure $5,000.00 to add to a like sum of $5,000.00 left to the College conditionally by the late Rev. J. G. Griffith, D. D., of Montoursville, Pa., for the purpose of giving the College on its campus a suitable Assembly Hall, which has always been so sadly lacking in our local surroundings. The College also needs a chair of History and Pedagogy, which must come by a division of the over-heavy chair of English, History, Economics and Political and Social Science. We need a central heating plant estimated to cost from $7,000.00 to $10,000.00. We also desire to make a forward movement to increase our endowment from the present sum of $40,000.00 to $100,000.00 by the time of the silver anniversary of Midland's founding, twenty-five years from 1887, or the year 1912.

"Our other local church needs at Atchison, which have been great and pressing, have now been worthily met, and it seems a favorable and fit time for the College to go forward. Midland was born in a time of need for our developing work beyond the Mississippi, and the prayers and gifts offered for the College have been fervent and many. Education is a slow growth. Midland's best and brightest days are forward. Useful and helpful as she has been, her greatest usefulness is now before her. Doing her work day by day and year by year God-appointed, church-appointed, men-appointed, the College prays and pleads now for friends generous and good to assist her in a new and larger career of usefulness and power."

During the biennium the Board of Education has granted, annually, the largest sum in its history, $8,000.00.

(I) WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ATCHISON, KAN.

Founded 1893.

Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., President.

"The Western Theological Seminary has passed a very encouraging and profitable biennium. Twenty students were enrolled the first year and sixteen the second. Eight have been regularly graduated. Several courses of suggestive and practical lectures were delivered by Lutheran pastors from the field, emphasizing previous instruction and adding interest to the work.

"Probably the most important advance step taken since the founding of the institution was the securing of a separate building for Seminary purposes exclusively, thus enabling the school to foster a spirit and environment peculiar to itself. In June, 1908, by authority of the Board of Education, 'Oak Ridge,' the home of the late ex-Senator John J. Ingalls, of Atchison, Kan., was purchased for $10,000.00. About $4,000.00 of this amount was given by citizens of Atchison. An additional $1,000.00 was expended for furnishing and equipment. The property is only a few squares from Midland College campus, on the electric street-car line, and contains five and one-fourth acres of orchard,

ornamental and native shade trees and beautiful lawn. The house alone cost originally over $20,000.00. It is an ideal location, a quiet place, with the city all around it, and yet, by reason of the ample grounds, quite retired. The building is of pressed brick, with slate roof, has fourteen rooms above the basement, with space for additional rooms on the third floor. Being heated by steam, with natural gas for fuel and light, city water and modern conveniences, it is admirably adapted for Seminary purposes. A debt of $3,000.00 has been incurred by the Board in securing and equipping this property. Of the balance of cost over $7,000.00 was secured in subscriptions, and $1,000.00 from the sale of some vacant lots held by the Board since 1887.

"This youngest educational ward is now prepared for larger and better service. Two chairs ought to be endowed in the near future; a library fund provided for the purchase of the latest and best books, and more of our young men in the West should be encouraged to seek preparation for the gospel ministry amid its congenial surroundings."

During the biennium the Board of Education has granted the Seminary $4,300.00 annually; somewhat more until the removal of Professor Hildebrandt to Breklum, January, 1908.

III. NEW ITEMS.

(A) THE INCREASED APPORTIONMENT.

The increase in our apportionment, from 12 to 20 cents, made two years ago, marked the beginning of a new and more efficient era in the history of our work. The District Synods have all ratified the action of the General Synod, and have assumed the larger apportionment. The response on the part of pastors and congregations has also been both prompt and liberal. In the first Synodical year of the larger apportionment the receipts from the Synods increased over $10,000.00, or over 50 per cent., a most remarkable forward step in our educational advance!

(B) OUR GROWING RECEIPTS.

That the Church is awakening to a larger appreciation of the importance of her educational work is clearly indicated by the steady but unmistakable growth in her gifts to its support. To illustrate this growth we have prepared the following tables:

(a) *Receipts from Apportionment, in 6 Year Periods.*

From 1885 to 1891	Received $11,761.91	
From 1891 to 1897	Received 39,915.22	Gain, $28,153.31
From 1897 to 1903	Received 66,076.58	Gain, 26,161.36
From 1903 to 1909	Received 130,445.64	Gain, 64,369.06
Total.....	$248,199.35	

This table shows that through the regular apportionment the Church has given over $12,000.00 more for Education during the past six years than during the preceding eighteen years.

(b) *Gross Receipts (exclusive of balances) in 6 Year Periods.*

From 1885 to 1891	Received $16,550.37	
From 1891 to 1897	Received 49,347.58	Gain, $32,797.21
From 1897 to 1903	Received 89,187.82	Gain, 39,840.24
From 1903 to 1909	Received 199,737.16	Gain, 111,049.34
Total	$354,822.93	

This table likewise shows that the gross receipts of our Board for the past six years are over $44,000.00 greater than those for the preceding eighteen years.

(c) *Percentage of Apportionment Given.*

In 1903, $26,495.53, or 50 per cent. of apportionment was given.
In 1905, 30,684.68, or 63 per cent. of apportionment was given.
In 1907, 41,322.02, or 80 per cent. of apportionment was given.
In 1909, 58,438.93, or 81 per cent. of increased apportionment was given.

(d) *Increase in Christmas Offerings.*

In 1905, 586 Schools gave $7,227.57 ; average, $12.34
In 1906, 630 Schools gave 8,181.83 ; average, 13.00
In 1907, 641 Schools gave 10,141.27 ; average, 15.82
In 1908, 747 Schools gave 13,270.79 ; average, 17.76

(C) CARTHAGE COLLEGE ENDOWMENT PLEDGES.

Your Treasurer, as authorized, promptly paid the balance of $3,000.00, with interest, on the pledge made to Carthage College in 1899, and that obligation was fully discharged.

A new pledge, not to exceed $25,000.00, was authorized at your last convention, to be given upon the advice of our Board, under certain conditions to be met by the College. (See 1907 Minutes, page 73.)

At our Board's meeting May 19th, 1908, we advised the officers of the General Synod to issue such an obligation, in accordance with the terms of your action of two years ago. Since that date subscriptions to the amount of $1,446.50 (as per statement of the Treasurer of Carthage College, February 11th, 1909) have been secured by the College in addition to the $100,000.00, needed to meet Mr. Henry Denhart's offer of the same amount, June 1st, 1908. This amount, therefore, is to be credited on the note of General Synod, leaving a net obligation of $23,553.50, with interest at 5 per cent. from May 1st, 1908. The General Synod will have to provide for the payment of the annual interest charge and the gradual payment of the principal.

It should be gratifying to the General Synod to know and feel that by the giving of this obligation the future of Carthage College was assured.

(D) MIDLAND LIBRARY PLEDGE.

Your last convention authorized the payment of $1,500.00 to Midland College by the Treasurer of the General Synod, on certain conditions, for its new Library. (See page 248, Minutes, 1907.) These conditions not having been

met at the time of making this report this sum has not been paid. Instructions as to its future payment should be given the Treasurer by this convention.

(E) THE CALIFORNIA SEMINARY.

The Board is in receipt of the following communication, adopted by the recent convention of the California Synod, and presents it for the favorable consideration of the General Synod:

Resolution, Adopted April 23d, 1909.

"The committee recommends that the California Synod ask the Board of Education and the General Synod to assist this Synod in the establishment and maintenance of a College and Theological Seminary on our territory, upon the doctrinal basis of the General Synod."

(F) BREKLUM SEMINARY ORGANIZATION.

Pursuant to your action of two years ago (see page 43 of Minutes, 1907), our Board duly authorized the members of the German Seminary Board to organize and act as Directors of Breklum Seminary, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany. This Board consisted of three members from the Wartburg Synod, three from the German Nebraska Synod and one from the German Conference of the New York and New Jersey Synod. According to the agreement with Principal Jensen there were to be two members of the Breklum Board in Germany, besides himself. These two are Pastor Matzen, of Breklum, and Pastor Bahnsen, of Hamburg. These ten members constitute the Board of Directors of Breklum Seminary, their appointment, of course, being subject to our Board. Our Board has approved the agreement with Principal Jensen and the Constitution according to which they labor. They met for organization November 26th, 1907, and elected the following officers:

President—Rev. R. Neumann.

Secretary—Rev. F. Wupper.

Treasurer—Rev. E. E. Ortlepp, D. D.

They requested the transfer of Prof. A. W. Hildebrandt from the work of the German Pro-Seminary at Atchison to Breklum, beginning January 1st, 1908. This was approved by our Board, the Board to pay $500.00 towards his salary at Breklum.

The officers of the Breklum Seminary Board submit the following report of the work under their charge to the close of this biennium:

REPORT OF THE BREKLUM DIRECTORY.

To the Board of Education of the General Synod:

Since the General Synod at Sunbury, Pa., 1907, entered into official relation with the Seminary in Breklum, the Board of Education has assisted that institution with a total of $4,333.33, besides contributing $100.00 to defray part of the traveling expenses of Prof. Hildebrandt. This money has done much to encourage Pastor Jensen and his co-workers to continue and enlarge

the Seminiary, which for so many years could not accomplish its best work for lack of funds. Perhaps still more than the financial aid itself did the prestige of the General Synod and the Board of Education tend to imbue Breklum with new life. Prominent churchmen all over the province of Schleswig-Holstein are deeply interested in the work, since it no longer depends on the uncertain goodwill of individuals, but rests on the long-sought-for solid foundation of the General Synod.

Of our District Synods the following have, to date, contributed: East Pennsylvania, $200.00; Pittsburgh, $100.00, Maryland, $100.00; Franckean, $200.00; Wittenberg, $50.00; Miami, $100.00; Iowa, $200.00 (sent direct); a total of $950.00. Pledges for the current year have been made also by others. In order to secure from year to year an uninterrupted growth in the number of graduates, it is very important that the Synods continue, and, if possible, increase their regular annual contributions; and that other Synods join in this promising enterprise.

The two German Synods, to date, paid to Breklum, $485.00, besides $100.00 towards the traveling expenses of Prof. Hildebrandt, as also the considerable traveling expenses incident to the three meetings of the Breklum Directory. Furthermore, a number of large donations by individuals and congregations within the two Synods did not pass through the hands of the Treasurer.

In Germany the contributions of friends amounted to about $3,540.00, a sum that will materially increase if the General Synod evinces no lack of interest.

The number of students for the second semester 1907 was 31; for the first semester 1908, 41; for the second semester 1908, 34; for the first semester, 1909, 31. In June, 1908, 11 were graduated, of whom 9 came to America, 6 to Atchison, 2 to Selinsgrove and 1 to Gettysburg, by direction of this Board. Besides the graduates, a number of others left the Seminary, 2 were advised to cease their studies, 2 were called into the army, 1 was excused on account of ill health, 3 were dismissed, and 5 were honorably dismissed to other institutions. These figures may serve to indicate that the sifting done is conscientious and severe.

Of all the students during these two years 2 supported themselves, and 5 partially so, while all the others were unable to pay anything. Beneficiary students are required to sign promissory notes for support received, the notes becoming payable upon the dismissal of the student, or when, after ordination, he leaves the service of the General Synod before a prescribed term of years expires.

The prospects for the future are very encouraging. To attain the best results, however, the work must be fostered with unflagging zeal. The following points should be carefully noted:

1. Under the present conditions Pastor Jensen needs at least $10,000.00 annually for all purposes. This sum ought to be raised without fail.

2. The money hitherto given by the General Synod, $2,500.00 annually, was about sufficient to pay the salaries of the professors. Another professor ought soon to be added to the teaching force. On the average 30 students have to be provided for in every respect. Many more students could be won if the necessary means were forthcoming.

3. The contributing Synods should bear in mind that $100.00 annually for one student is a very small sum; it ought to be raised to at least $125.00. Again, if a Synod supports one student, three years are required until he graduates; hence, to secure uninterrupted rotation a Synod should support two, or, better, three students at once.

4. Naturally there will be very few graduates in 1909. For Pastor Jensen, in 1906, not knowing whether he were able to continue the Seminary, ad-

mitted no students, and the logical result is a lack of graduates at present. In 1907, encouraged by the action of the General Synod, 31 students were admitted, as stated before. Those of that number who graduate in 1910 will be the first men coming over under the arrangement made at Sunbury, and from then on the number will increase annually if the work is not permitted to suffer want.

The Breklum Directory of the General Synod.

E. E. ORTLEPP,
Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary.

R. NEUMANN, *Chairman.*

GREENVILLE, OHIO, April 29, 1909.

(G) WESTERN SEMINARY MANAGEMENT.

As authorized by your last convention (see page 255, Minutes, 1907) our Board took steps towards securing a home for the Western Seminary. After full consideration of the whole situation, in May, 1908, it authorized the purchase of the Ingalls Homestead, Atchison, Kan., at a price not exceeding $10,000.00, for "the present location" of the Seminary. The result of this action has been stated in the report from that institution. The funds given by the citizens of Atchison are, "upon demand, to be returned to the donors if, at any time in the future, it should seem wise to the Board to no longer use this property for Seminary purposes."

The Board feels that the time has now probably come for giving the Western Seminary a permanent form of government, either as a Department of Midland College, or as a separate corporation, with its own Board of Directors.

(H) OUR ROLL OF HONOR.

In 1905 there were six District Synods which gave more than the apportionment. In 1907 we reported eight such Synods. It is very gratifying in 1909, with the greatly increased apportionment, to be able to report nine Synods, as shown in the accompanying table, which have given an excess. Besides, every one of the other sixteen Synods shows a good gain in the amount given as compared with two years ago. The nine Synods on The Roll of Honor, 1907-1909, are:

Central Illinois,	Kansas,	Olive Branch,
Iowa,	Nebraska,	Pittsburgh,
Franckean,	Northern Illinois,	Rocky Mountain.

(I) BENEFICIARY WORK.

The question has recently been raised in the Church press of centralizing the work of the General Synod in Ministerial Education in a General Board.

If this Synod should so instruct, our Board will gladly undertake the collection, during the coming biennium, of all the data necessary for a wise decision as to the best future policy on this subject.

(J) ENDOWMENT THE GREAT NEED.

It is our growing conviction that the paramount need of all of our institutions is more Endowment. The function of the Board is but to supplement the incomes of these schools while their usual work is being prosecuted by the respective authorities. To stimulate such efforts on the part of our several Boards of Trustees, and in view of the fact that our College Presidents cannot alone prosecute this work, we have it in mind to offer to each school a sufficient increase in its appropriation to pay half the cost of the salary of such a field representative, whose chief work will be to build up endowment funds.

(K) LINCOLN CENTENARY FUND.

In honor of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of the greatly beloved President and martyr, Abraham Lincoln, which occurred February 12th, 1909, our Board issued a Special Appeal, in connection with its Gettysburg-Lincoln brochure, which realized nearly $1,500.00 in cash and subscriptions for our General Fund. Of this amount $976.00 has been paid and credited on the apportionments of the respective Synods. An artistic souvenir medal was given to each subscriber.

(L) OUR PRESENT TREASURER.

Our late Treasurer, who had served the Board in this office for thirteen years, resigned his membership and office December 21st, 1908. Mr. William Pore, of Pittsburgh, was elected to succeed him as Treasurer.

There is yet due the Board from the former Treasurer, aside from securities which the Board holds and regards as good, the sum of $4,687.22. A final statement cannot be made before the next convention.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the rate of apportionment for the past biennium be continued.

2. That all District Synods be again urged to adopt the practice of using only even dollars in their apportionment tables, as advised by the Statistical Secretary of the General Synod.

3. That the offer made to Midland College two years ago, to give $1,500.00 under certain conditions (see 1907 minutes, on p. 254), be renewed, payment to be made through the Board of Education.

4. That the Board of Education be authorized to provide a plan for the future government of the Western Theological Seminary.

5. That the Treasurer of the General Synod be and hereby is authorized to to pay to Carthage College, through the Board of Education, May 1st of each year, the interest on the Endowment pledge of the General Synod due at that time, and as much of the principal of said pledge as the officers of the General Synod may agree can be spared from their treasury.

6. That the Board of Education be authorized to plan for a General Educational Conference of American Lutherans, to be held in 1910, in honor of its twenty-fifth anniversary.

7. That the Board be instructed to receive all data bearing on the question of uniting the Ministerial Education work of the General Synod in a General Board, and report in 1911.

8. That the profound gratitude of the General Synod is hereby expressed to Almighty God for His gracious blessings to this Board and our Educational institutions during the biennium; to all pastors, editors, friends and members who have made successful their larger efforts; and to the faithful administrators, trustees, teachers and scholars in our several institutions for their united labors in behalf of this sacred cause, fundamental alike to Church and State.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Education,

FREDERICK G. GOTWALD,
General Secretary.

Table Showing Gains by Synods, 1907-1909.

	Name of Synod.	1907.		1909.		Gain.
		Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.
1	Alleghany	$3244 34	81	$5088 24	90	$1843 90
2	California	320 03	89	490 69	91	170 66
3	Central Illinois	624 32	104	914 94	101	290 62
4	Central Pennsylvania	1842 51	82	2465 23	83	622 72
5	East Ohio	1581 05	83	2458 52	91	877 47
6	East Pennsylvania	4829 00	78	6515 82	73	1686 82
7	Franckean	346 54	72	611 37	100	264 83
8	German Nebraska	1262 43	92	1291 63	61	29 20
9	Hartwick	1168 75	82	1174 45	64	5 70
10	Iowa	530 88	100	929 72	120	398 84
11	Kansas	1026 21	124	1236 39	112	210 18
12	Maryland	4034 00	66	6034 51	72	2000 51
13	Miami	1155 99	71	1665 53	79	509 54
14	Nebraska	645 16	100	1238 53	122	593 37
15	New York and New Jersey	1292 66	48	1837 26	46	544 60
16	Northern Illinois	1245 14	114	2008 07	115	762 93
17	Northern Indiana	915 37	81	1492 47	98	577 10
18	Olive Branch	1244 00	106	1592 84	101	348 84
19	Pittsburgh	3822 91	112	5340 82	107	1517 91
20	Rocky Mountain	194 20	157	265 33	129	71 13
21	Southern Illinois	132 11	53	287 96	89	155 85
22	Susquehanna	2742 68	90	3857 40	91	1114 72
23	Wartburg	823 99	50	1115 93	58	291 94
24	West Pennsylvania	4193 67	62	5505 41	61	1311 74
25	Wittenberg	2103 90	87	3019 87	94	915 97
	Total	$41322 03	80	$58438 93	81	$17116 90

Total Receipts from Synods, 1885-1909.

Biennium.	Rate of Apportionment.	Receipts from Synods.	Gain per Biennium.	Total Receipts excluding Balances
First—1885-1887.. ...	None.....	Nothing.....	None....	Nothing.
Second—1887-1889....	$5000.00 asked.....	$2968 11	$2968 11	$6409 96
Third—1889-1891...	First year, $2500.00 asked Second year, $10,000.00 apportioned	First year.. 2084 26 Second year. 6709 54 Total.... $8793 80	5825 69	10140 41
Fourth—1891-1893....	$20,000.00 apportioned, or 6 cents per member.....	11866 66	3072 86	14181 33
Fifth—1893-1895....	First year, 6.25 cents.... Second year, 9.2 cents..	11950 49	83 83	15288 07
Sixth—1895-1897...	First year, 9.2 cents ..... Second year, 10 cents.....	16098 07	4147 58	19878 18
Seventh—1897-1899 ..	10 cents	16878 66	780 59	21012 28
Eighth—1899-1901..	First year, 10 cents..... Second year, 15 cents...	22702 39	5823 73	27070 28
Ninth—1901-1903...	First year, 15 cents..... Second year, 12 cents...	26495 53	3793 14	41105 26
Tenth—1903-1905....	12 cents	30684 68	4189 15	40635 81
Eleventh—1905-1907..	12 cents	41322 03	10637 35	54234 58
Twelfth—1907-1909.	**20 cents.....**	58438 93	17116 90	104866 77
Total.....	.....	**$248199 32**	.....	**354822 93**

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education.

(H. N. Saylor, May 1st, 1907, to December 21st, 1908; William Pore, December 21st, 1908, to May 1st, 1909.)

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, held at Richmond, Ind., beginning June 2d, 1909.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance on hand May 1st, 1907		$6,980 05
Received from Synods.....	$58,438 93	
" " Treasurer of General Synod for Carthage College, note.....	3,000 00	
" " Treasurer of General Synod for Carthage College, interest.....	20 00	
" " William Pore, Special Gift for Carthage College.....	25,000 00	
" " Rev. W. C. Seidel, D. D., Special Gift for Midland College.....	25 00	
" " Western Seminary Property Fund..	11,000 00	
" " Sale of Christmas Services.....	318 28	
" " Loan	4,687 22	
" " Miscellaneous Sources.....	2,377 34	
		104,866 77
Total Receipts.....		$111,846 82

Disbursements.

To Midland College	$16,000 00
" Midland College, Special Gift, Rev. W. C. Seidel, D. D.	25 00
" Western Seminary, salaries and incidentals	9,166 68
" Western Seminary Endowment Fund, from Kansas Synod	230 04
" Western Seminary Property Fund	11,000 00
" Carthage College	8,000 00
" Carthage College, balance of General Synod note	3,000 00
" Carthage College, interest on General Synod note	20 00
" Carthage College, Special Gift of William Pore	25,000 00
" Hartwick Seminary	3,000 00
" Breklum Seminary	4,333 33
" India College, through the Board of Foreign Missions of General Synod	1,583 33
" Pennsylvania College	4,750 00
" Wittenberg College	4,750 00
" Susquehanna University	4,750 00
" Rev. F. G. Gotwald, General Secretary, salary	3,525 00
" Office expenses, General Secretary and other Officers	1,119 96
" Traveling expenses, General Secretary	760 77
" Traveling expenses, Board Members	652 18
" Christmas Services, offering envelopes and printing	2,337 22
" Office printing and postage	1,671 83
" Balance due from former Treasurer	4,687 22
	$110,362 56
Balance on hand	$1,484 26

Funds Held in Trust by the Board of Education.

FOR WESTERN SEMINARY.

(*A*) *English Endowment.*

Bills and Accounts Receivable, at 6 per cent	$9,437 22	
Real Estate, estimated value	2,000 00	
Kansas Synod note, balance, non-interest-bearing	899 18	
Mortgage at 6 per cent	500 00	
Cash balance on hand	1,427 87	
		$14,264 27

(*B*) *German Endowment.*

Bills and Accounts Receivable, at 6 per cent	$1,000 00	
Mortgage at 6 per cent	2,000 00	
Cash balance on hand	45 29	
		3,045 29

(*C*) *Schnur Scholarship.*

Real Estate, estimated value	$2,000 00	2,000 00

(D) Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship.

Cash balance on hand	$990 86	$990 86
Total of Seminary Funds		$20,300 42

FOR MIDLAND COLLEGE.

Melanchthon Library Fund.

Cash balance on hand	$552 99	$552 99

Summary of Balances.

Western Seminary, English Endowment	$1,427 87
Western Seminary, German Endowment	45 29
Western Seminary, Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship	990 86
Midland College, Library Fund	552 99
Board of Education, General Fund	1,484 26
Total of Cash Balances	$4,501 27

Tabulated Statement of Amounts Apportioned to District Synods, May 1st, 1907, to May 1st, 1909, and of Amounts and Percentages Paid by Synods.

	Name of Synod.	Apportioned, 1907-1909.	Paid, 1907-1909.	Deficit for Biennium.	Excess for Biennium.	Percentage Paid.
1	Alleghany	$5662 64	$5088 24	$574 40	.....	90
2	California	541 64	490 69	50 95	.....	91
3	Central Illinois	865 16	914 94	.....	$49 78	106
4	Central Pennsylvania	2966 48	2465 23	501 25	.....	83
5	East Ohio	2700 20	2458 52	241 68	.....	91
6	East Pennsylvania	8974 64	6515 82	2458 82	.....	73
7	Franckean	610 88	611 37	.....	49	100
8	German Nebraska	2091 24	1291 63	799 61	.....	61
9	Hartwick	1829 80	1174 45	655 35	.....	64
10	Iowa	784 72	929 72	.....	145 00	120
11	Kansas	1113 00	1236 39	.....	123 39	112
12	Maryland	8349 56	6034 51	2315 05	.....	72
13	Miami	2114 80	1665 53	449 27	.....	79
14	Nebraska	1016 85	1238 53	.....	221 68	122
15	New York and New Jersey	3997 16	1837 26	2159 90	.....	46
16	Northern Illinois	1741 68	2008 07	.....	266 39	115
17	Northern Indiana	1519 28	1492 47	26 81	.....	98
18	Olive Branch	1576 80	1592 84	.....	16 04	101
19	Pittsburgh	5010 64	5340 82	.....	330 18	107
20	Rocky Mountain	206 32	265 33	.....	59 01	129
21	Southern Illinois	325 36	287 96	37 40	.....	89
22	Susquehanna	4245 44	3857 40	388 04	.....	91
23	Wartburg	1919 96	1115 93	804 03	.....	58
24	West Pennsylvania	9037 16	5505 41	3531 75	.....	61
25	Wittenberg	3241 56	3019 87	221 67	.....	94
	Total	**$72442 97**	**$58438 93**	**$15215 99**	**$1211 95**	**81**
		.....	.....	1211 95	.....	....
	Net Deficit	.....	.....	**$14004 04**	.....	....

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM PORE, *Treasurer.*

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 1st, 1909.

Report of Auditors.

Your committee, to whom were referred for audit the books of H. N. Saylor, Treasurer of the Board of Education, from May 1st, 1907, to December 21st, 1908, and William Pore, Treasurer from December 21st, 1908, to May 1st, 1909, would respectfully report as follows :

They have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the above period, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all money expended.

They have also examined the securities for the funds held in trust by the Board, as per above statement, and find them as reported.

ALONZO J. TURKLE,
G. F. BARDONNER.

Recommendations 1 to 6 were adopted.

Recommendation 7 was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Education.

Recommendation 8 was adopted.

The report as a whole was adopted.

The report of the Treasurer was adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee, appointed to nominate a Board of Education, place in nomination the following brethren :

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.,
Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.,
Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.,
Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D.,
Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D.,
Mr. William Pore,
Mr. J. Walter Hay,
Mr. Henry Denhart,
Mr. Robin B. Wolf.

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

P. H. MILLER, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 9, 1909,
WEDNESDAY, A. M.

The Parent Education Society met, with President, L. Kuhlman, D. D., in the chair.

The Secretary of the General Synod was elected Secretary.

The President appointed as a Committee on Nominations the Rev. Dr. U. A. Hankey and D. S. Brumbaugh, Esq.

The Treasurer, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., submitted his report.

Report of the Treasurer.

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society, from May 21st, 1907, to May 19th, 1909.*

DR.

1907.			
May 21.	To balance on hand	$631 41	
Sept. 21.	To interest on deposit	4 00	
1908.			
Feb. 20.	To amount refunded by B. F. Hohenshilt	100 00	
1909.			
Apr. 30.	To amount refunded by B. F. Hohenshilt	30 00	
			$765 41

CR.

By cash paid Ira W. Bingaman	50 00
By cash paid Henry M. Bower	25 00
By cash paid J. E. Grubb	30 41
By cash paid Joseph H. Hurst	25 00
By cash paid Alvin M. Jugel	50 00
By cash paid Gerhard Krueger	75 00
By cash paid Charles E. Liebegott	70 00
By cash paid H. A. Marxen	20 00

By cash paid A. L. Mehring	$95 00	
By cash paid Herman Paicholz	75 00	
By cash paid Lyn R. Schuler	95 00	
By cash paid Charles H. Shull	50 00	
By cash paid Charles N. Shindler	25 00	
By cash paid Thomas B. Uber	50 00	
		$735 41
May 21, 1909. Balance on hand		30 00
		$765 41

The Auditor's report was also presented.

May 19, 1909. This certifies that I have audited the above account and found it correct.

AMOS ECKERT, *Auditor.*

The assets of the society are the above cash balance of $30.00, and twelve scholarships, ten in Pennsylvania College and two in Wittenberg, each having a par value of $500.00.

Adopted.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows :

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to name the officers and an Executive Committee of the Parent Education Society place in nomination the following brethren :

President—Prof. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—Prof. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Prof. P. M. Biklé, Ph.D.
Corresponding Secretary—Prof. M. Coover, D. D.
Treasurer—Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Auditor—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.,
Rev. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D.,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,
Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D.,
Rev. Henry Anstadt, A. M.

Respectfully submitted,

UPTON A. HANKEY,
D. S. BRUMBAUGH.

The report was adopted.

The minutes of the meeting were read and approved.

Adjourned.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society.

RICHMOND, IND., JUNE 10, 1909,
THURSDAY, A. M.

The Historical Society met, with the President, the Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., in the chair.

The Secretary of the General Synod was elected Secretary.

A committee to nominate officers was named, as follows: The Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., and the Rev. G. B. Young.

The report of the Acting Curator, the Rev. M. Coover, D. D., successor to J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D., deceased, was read by Rev. Dr. Singmaster as follows:

Report of the Curator.

The Rev. J. W. Richard, D. D., LL. D., who for sixteen years was Curator of the Historical Library, passed to his reward March 7th, 1909.

Professor Richard devoted special interest to all subjects of historical import, and always found pleasure in the care of books and manuscripts committed to the keeping of the Society.

It was during Professor Richard's incumbency that the Historical Library was installed in the library department of the new Seminary building.

The courtesy of Professor Richard, his obligingness and affable reception of visitors were most cordial and sincere, and made historical investigation a pleasure to investigators in the archives of the library.

The Lutheran Publication Society and the Concordia Publication House continue to send gratuitously their publications to the Historical Library. The books are shelved with care, and all manuscripts and pamphlets are properly filed and bound for careful preservation.

Lutheran literature of historic value is solicited for the Library, and investigators are cordially welcomed for their work of research.

Respectfully submitted, M. COOVER,
Acting Curator.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Treasurer, Mr. Amos Eckert, with its audit, was read as follows :

Report of the Treasurer of the Lutheran Historical Society.

Receipts.

Balance on hand at last report		$180 53

Expenditures.

1907.			
June 18.	Binding of books	$39 00	
Nov. 6.	Work on library	1 55	
1908.			
April 9.	"Lutheran Quarterly"	2 50	
June 1.	Work on library	2 70	
June 11.	Pennsylvania College "Spectrum"	1 25	
Dec. 10.	Pennsylvania College "Mercury" subscription	2 00	
1909.			
Feb. 17.	Work on library	1 00	
			50 00
Balance on hand			$130 53

AMOS ECKERT, *Treasurer.*

June 1, 1909. Examined the above account and found a cash balance of $130.53 in Treasurer's hands.

J. ELMER MUSSELMAN, *Auditor.*

The Publication Society was thanked for its donation of $200.00.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows :

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee to Nominate Officers for the ensuing term of the Historical Society respectfully present the following :

President—Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Vice-Presidents—Rev. F. V. N. Painter, D. D., Rev. J. P. Krechting, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

Curator—Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.

Recording Secretary—Rev. M. Coover, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted,

M. F. TROXELL,
G. BAYARD YOUNG,
F. BAEHR.

The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and adopted.

The Society then adjourned.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

SPECIAL SERVICES.

BIENNIAL SERVICES.

Board of Foreign Missions.

On Thursday evening, June 3d, the services of the Board of Foreign Missions were held in St. Paul's Church and in the First English Lutheran Church.

In St. Paul's Church, the Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., President of the Board, presided. Rev. W. H. Greever, D. D., of the United Synod, offered prayer. Addresses were made on "The Native Church in Evolution," by Rev. Victor McCauley, of India, and by Rev. John Aberly, D. D., of India, on "India's Unrest."

At the First English Church, the Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., presided. Prayer was offered by Prof. H. E. Jacobs, D. D., LL. D., of the Foreign Board of the General Council. Addresses were delivered by the Rev. E. C. Harris, of India, on "The Young People and the Coming of the Kingdom," and by the Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., on "The Tumult of the Truth."

Board of Home Missions.

On Friday evening, June 4th, 1909, the services of the Board of Home Missions were held in St. Paul's Church and in the First English Church.

At St. Paul's Church the Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., presided, and addresses were made by the Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., on "Home Missions Among our German Brethren," and by the Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., on "Home Missions."

The Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., presided at the First Church, where addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. Elmer Bittle upon "The Genius of Home Missions," and the Rev. H. K.

Fenner, D. D., upon "Some Elemental Factors in Home Mission Expansion."

Deaconess Board.

On Saturday evening, June 5th, 1909, the services of the Deaconess Board were held in St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church and the First English Lutheran Church.

At St. Paul's Church, the Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., presided, and an address was made by the Rev. S. W. Herman.

At the First Church, the Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D., presided, and the Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D., made an address.

Board of Church Extension.

On Monday evening, June 7th, 1909, the services of the Board of Church Extension were held in St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church and in the First English Lutheran Church.

In St. Paul's Church, the Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., presided, and the address was delivered by the Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., of Lancaster, Pa.

At the First Church, the Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., presided, and addresses were delivered by the Rev. J. E. Heindel, of Jersey City, N. J., and the Rev. R. B. Peery, Ph. D., D. D., of Denver, Col.

Lutheran Publication Society.

On Tuesday evening, June 8th, 1909, the services of the Lutheran Publication Society were held in St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church and in the First English Lutheran Church.

At St. Paul's Church, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., President of the Board, presided, and addresses were made by the Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., and the Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.

At the First English Church, the Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Literary Editor of the Board, presided, and addresses were made by the Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., and the Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Board of Education.

On Wednesday evening, June 9th, 1909, the services of the Board of Education were held in St. Paul's Church. The Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., President of the Board, presided. The Rev. Prof. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., made an address on "Our Church Schools, Their Object and Their Method."

HOLY COMMUNION.

On Sunday afternoon the Holy Communion service was held in St. Paul's Church. It was in charge of the Secretary of the General Synod, who made an address on the "Meaning of the Eucharist," and was assisted by a number of ministers.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

1. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, Election of General Synod Officers—Rev. Charles Reinewald, D. D., Rev. G. G. Clark, Mr. M. P. Möller, Mr. B. C. Bowman.

Devotional Services—Rev. H. C. Funk, Rev. W. H. Dolbeer, D. D., Rev. H. W. Hanshue, Rev. Conrad Huber, D. D., Rev. W. W. Barkley, Mr. Herman Belmer, Mr. L. G. Kammerer.

Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. William S. Sigmund, Rev. C. F. F. Müller, Rev. Ernest Walter, Mr. J. B. Kauffman, Mr. I. S. Runyon, Hon. W. H. Floto.

Leave of Absence—Rev. C. E. Keller, D. D., Rev. S. A. Diehl, Rev. M. S. Kemp, Rev. F. J. Matter, Mr. A. H. Weaver, Mr. John C. Lynch, Mr. S. L. Hare.

Auditing Treasurer's Report—J. L. Clark, Esq., Prof. J. W. Lansinger, Mr. C. F. Frank, Mr. Otto Zuelow, Mr. H. W. Ulsh, Mr. Charles E. Dietz.

Mileage—Mr. Edward Helb, Mr. C. F. Stifel, Mr. George H. Knollenberg, Mr. T. M. Arnold, Mr. A. G. Renau, Mr. J. F. Wilhelmy.

Apportionment—Mr. H. T. Domer, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. Louis T. Bang, Mr. J. H. Humpe, Mr. Louis Rein, Mr. J. S. Van Hise.

Business—Mr. Henry S Boner, A. M., Mr. A. J. Miller, Mr. B. George Siegfried, Mr. Fred. C. Ris, Mr. H. A. Getz, Mr. S. G. McCord, Mr. Fr. Wehmer.

Resolutions—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D., Rev. B. F. Grenoble, Mr. H. C. Hines, Mr. William L. Glatfelter, Mr. A. C. Fye, Mr. John G. Osterloh.

Minutes of District Synods—Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Rev. L. H. Larimer, Rev. S. T. Himes, Ph. D., Rev. S. G. Dornblaser, Rev. F. S. Zinn, Dr. W. W. Van Ormer, Mr. John Weimer.

Papers and Documents—Rev. A. H. Spangler, D. D., Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. G. M. Grau, D. D., Rev. F. A. Dressel, Prof. George E. Fisher, Ph. D., E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Dr. G. E. Hassinger.

Memorial from East Pennsylvania Synod—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. S. T. Himes, Ph. D., Hon. John L. Zimmerman, Prof. D. A. Harman.

To Nominate a Board of Home Missions—Rev. S. A. Ort., D. D., LL.D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. W. H. Blancke, D. D., Rev. J. H. C. Manifold, Rev. Oscar H. Gruver, Rev. E. von Nussbaum, Mr. M. P. Möller, Mr. S. A. Pfau, Mr. Wilson George, Mr. G. W. Bruner, Mr. E. J. Emert.

To Nominate a Board of Foreign Missions—Rev. L. S. Keyser, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Rev. H. A. Ott, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. H. D. Hayes, George E. Neff, Esq., Mr. John Motz, D. S. Brumbagh, Esq., Mr. Henry Albers, Sr., Mr. P. M. Lanterman.

To Nominate a Board of Church Extension—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D., Rev. C. B. Etter, D. D., Rev. G. W. Snyder, E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. J. B. Downing, Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D., Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. W. L. Rutherford, Rev. G. B. Young, Mr. George L. Glasgow, Prof. E. O. Weaver, A. M.

To Nominate a Deaconess Board—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. J. S. English, Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL.D., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. A. Homrighaus, Rev. R. B. Peery, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. Fr. Brezinski, Mr. J. D. Zouck, Mr. J. S. Straun, Mr. Allen J. Hersch, Hon. J. D. Mack, Mr. Cyrus Van Matre.

To Nominate a Board of Publication—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. Lloyd C. Douglas, Rev. Charles E. Reinewald, D. D., Rev. A. Homrighaus, Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D., Rev. G. G. Clark, Mr. M. L. Warner, Prof. D. A. Harman, Mr. Frederick Fisher.

To Nominate a Board for the Home for the Aged—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. C. F. Jacobs, Rev. Moses Grossman, Rev. S. W. Herman, Rev. J. B. Baker, Rev. Lewis C. Manges, Mr. J. T. Sincell, Mr. E. M. Smith, H. L. Lark, Esq., Mr. F. E. Buergin, Mr. William Goesch.

To Nominate Board of Managers for the Feghtly Home—Rev. W. M. Hackenberg, Rev. E. L. Spaid, Rev. C. Schnepel, Rev. H. Allen Leader, Mr. George L. Shroyer, Mr. J. H. Olmstead.

To Nominate the Board of Education—Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D., Rev. U. E. Apple, Rev. U. A. Hankey, Rev. C. R. Sherck, Prof. J. G. Traver, D. D., Prof. F. D. Altman, D. D., Rev. J. A. Bright, Rev. Chr. Knudten, Clement Dale, Esq., Mr. Ole O. Roe.

On Common Building for the Boards—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., Mr. H. T. Domer, Mr. M. P. Möller D. S. Brumbaugh, Esq., Hon. Clement Dale, Hon. John L. Zimmerman.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. Ellis B. Burgess.

Visitor to Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society—Rev. A. C. Miller, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of the Luther League—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Chairman of the General Committee on the Laymen's Movement—Mr. J. L. Clark.

Member of Joint Committee on General Conference of Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D.

Trustees of the Pastors' Fund—Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich, Mr. Henry S. Boner, A. M., Mr. J. B. Downing.

Transportation—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Mr. Henry S. Boner, A. M.

Press Reports—Mr. E. F. Eilert, Rev. J. C. Bowers.

Sunday Schools—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Mr. Arthur King, Mr. S. W. Harman, Mr. F. S. Livingood.

Foreign Correspondence—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. W. F. Steck, Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. Fr. Gensichen, Mr. Frank Traugott, Mr. Fr. Wehmer, Mr. Albert Seymour.

Minutes of Last Convention—Rev. Robert D. Clare, Rev. J. H. Diehl, Rev. Robert D. Woods, Rev. George W. Livers, Rev. P. J. Alberthus, Rev. W. Ira Guss, Mr. W. B. Riling, Mr. E. R. Worthington, Mr. A. B. Zimmerman.

Common Service—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.

Ministerial Education—Rev. A. H. Smith, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. N. J. Hadley, Rev. W. H. B. Carney, Rev. Foster U. Gift, Rev. H. C. Funk, Rev. H. C. Bixler, Mr. C. G. Cushwa, Mr. William G. Lane, Mr. J. H. Olmstead, Mr. F. W. Martz.

Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. Albert Mullen, Hon. Peter S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King.

Lutheran Arbitration Committee—Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

German Hymn Book—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. William Rosenstengel, D. D., Rev. E. Ortlepp, D. D., Rev. Richard Schmidt, Rev. C. Sick.

Entertaining General Synod—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. W. E. Reddig, F. A. Kemp, M. D., Mr. John Kausler.

Restoration of German Tunes to Hymnal—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,

Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. Fr. Brezinski, Rev. F. E. Oberlander, Rev. Charles F. Oehler.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—Mr. T. H. Smith, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., A. R. Dewey, Esq., Mr. A. D. Chiquoine, Mr. J. S. Moser.

To Promote the Organizing of Men's Societies—Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Rev. B. F. Grenoble, Rev. E. G. Miller, D. D., Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. Carl Stough, Mr. H. A. Getz, Hon. J. D. Mack.

State of the Church—Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Rev. D. B. Floyd, D. D., Rev. Harvey M. Leech, Rev. Charles F. Oehler, Rev. J. H. Musselman, Rev. Ernest Klotsche, Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D., Mr. S. A. Pfau, Hon. J. T. McCormick, Mr. Ole O. Roe, Mr. A. G. Renau.

Temperance—Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Rev. Edmund Manges, Rev. Peter Livingston, Rev. C. E. Boory, Rev. E. M. Morgan, Rev. W. H. Gotwald, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. B. Harman, Rev. B. R. M. Sheeder, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. E. H. Combs, Rev. John E. Heindel, Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Mr. William L. Glatfelter, Mr. P. E. Elsesser, Mr. Frank H. Baer, Mr. M. P. Möller.

Minutes of District Synods—Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D., Rev. C. B. Etter, D. D., Rev. J. Elmer Bittle, Rev. J. H. Barb, D. D., Mr. George Hoover, Mr. Henry Streibert.

Committee on Inner Missions—Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, Rev. T. B. Hersch, Mr. George H. Knollenberg.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D., Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D., Mr. Henry C. Hines, Mr. Charles A. Kunkel, Mr. S. F. Ziegler.

Home Missions—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D., Mr. J. D. Zouck, Mr. J. W. Houck, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. Edward Helb.

Church Extension—Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser, George E. Neff, Esq.

Education—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. William Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. William Pore, Mr. J. Walter Hay, Mr. Robin B. Wolf.

Publication Society—President, Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D. ; *Secretary*, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.

Board of the Publication Society—Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. W. H.

Dunbar, D. D., Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. Joseph F. Hartman, D. D., Mr. Theop. H. Smith, Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. Frank Pearson, Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. James Fellows, T. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. Arthur King, W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., Mr. E. G. Hoover, J. Frank Staley, Esq.

Deaconess—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Mr. George Warfield, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart, Mr. Henry W. Biklé, Mr. H. T. Domer.

National Home for the Aged—Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. T. Huddle, Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., Rev. A. A. Parr, Rev. C. S. Trump, Rev. J. L. Frantz, Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Rev. S. W. Herman, Mr. W. H. Finckel, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt, Mr. George F. Muth, Mr. Fred. P. Stieff, Hon. D. F. Lafean, Mr. A. K. Wagner, Mr. L. W. Slater, Mr. John H. Jones, Mr. S. L. Hare, Mr. L. T. Appold, Mr. George Ryneal, Jr.

Feghtly Home—Rev. B. W. Ziegler, Rev. D. F. Garland, D. D., Rev. C. J. Kiefer, D. D., L. H. Shipman, Esq., E. J. Weaver, Esq., Mr. A. L. Harshbarger, Mrs. N. H. Royer, Mrs. W. G. Wells, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bitner, Mrs. J. W. Bowman.

IV. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

General Council—Principal, Rev. G. M. Grau, D. D. ; *Alternate*, Rev. Prof. L. H. Larimer.

United Synod in the South—Principal, Rev. P. H. Miller, D. D. ; *Alternate*, Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D.

Reformed Church in America—Principal, Rev. R. W. Hufford, D. D. ; *Alternate*, Rev. John E. Heindel.

Reformed Church in the United States—Principal, Rev. Paul G. Strodach ; *Alternate*, Rev. C. B. Etter, D. D.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D. ; *Alternate*, Rev. W. M. Baum, D. D.

General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church—Principal, Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D. ; *Alternate*, Rev. J. Elmer Bittle.

Norwegian United Lutheran Church—Principal, Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D.; *Alternate*, Rev. B. F. Grenoble.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes ; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us ; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows :

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention ; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution :

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation ; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass : denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith : rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution ; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath ; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint, before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees:

(1) On Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) On Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.
(8) On Temperance.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Service.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Order for the Day.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. ORDER FOR THE DAY.

First Day—Wednesday.

Forenoon—9.30 o'clock.

1. Liturgical Service.
2. Synodical Sermon.
3. Confession and Absolution.
4. The Holy Communion.

Afternoon.

1. *Organization*—(*a*) Seating of Delegates. (*b*) Presentation of Roll of Delegates. (*c*) Election of Officers. (*d*) Rules of Order.
2. *Admission of Synods.*
3. Reception of Minutes of Synods and Other Documents.
4. Notice of Important Business and Resolutions and Reference to Committee of Reference and Counsel.
5. Report of Minutes of Last Convention.
6. Report of Treasurer.
7. Appointment of Special Committee.

Second Day—Thursday.

Forenoon.

1. Foreign Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. (*a*) Report of Representative to Convention. (*b*) Hearing of Representative from Convention.

3. Common Service Committee's Report.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Foreign Missions.

Third Day—Friday.

Forenoon.

1. Home Missions.
2. Charitable Institutions.
3. Ministerial Education.
4. Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Home Missions.

Fourth Day—Saturday.

Forenoon.

1. Deaconess Work.
2. Pastors' Fund.
3. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
4. Laymen's Movement.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel) or no session.

Evening.

Anniversary of Deaconess Board.

Fifth Day—Sunday.

Services to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

Sixth Day—Monday.

Forenoon.

1. Church Extension.
2. Report of Statistical Secretary.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Church Extension.

Seventh Day—Tuesday.

Forenoon.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in Synod.
3. Sunday Schools.
4. Mileage Committee.

Afternoon.

1. Report of Delegate to Corresponding Bodies.
2. Reception of Delegates from Other Bodies (see page 84, 1907 Minutes).
3. General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Publication.

Eighth Day—Wednesday.

Forenoon.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Education.

Ninth Day—Thursday.

Forenoon.

1. Historical Society.
2. Apportionment Committee.
3. Committee on State of the Church.
4. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
5. Appointment of Standing Committees.
6. Selection of Place for Next Meeting.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following:

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.
(2) To adjourn.
(3) To decide cases of Privilege.
(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following:

(1) Questions of order and appeal.
(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.
(3) The reading of papers.
(4) The withdrawal of motions.
(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Roberts' Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: President, J. D. Kurtz, D. D.; Secretary, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md.....	George Lochman, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md.....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md.....	Rev. G. Shober.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md..	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz. ...	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D	C. A. Morris, Esq.....	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa.....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	J. Z. Senderling, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md..	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D. ...	A. H. Lochman, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.....	J. G. Morris, D.D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D..	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md.....	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa...	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Jacobs, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y...	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.....	T. Stork, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C....	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.	G. Diehl, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, Ohio.. ...	A. H. Lochman, D. D.....	B. Sadtler, D. D	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa.....	S. W. Harkey, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa.....	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa.....	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind..	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa....	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C..	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	L. E. Albert, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, Ohio	G. Diehl, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, Ohio.....	W. M. Baum, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md....	G. F. Stelling, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill.....	J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, Ohio.....	William D. Strobel, D. D.....	J. W. Richard, D.D., LL.D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	J. W. Goodlin, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, Ohio...	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D ...	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.—*Concluded.*

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa.....	M. Rhodes, D. D.....	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa.....	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa.....	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, Ohio	Charles S. Albert, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md...	H. Louis Baugher, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, Ohio....	M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D..	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa.....	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa..	William S. Freas, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	120	116	236
41	1903	Baltimore, Md.....	E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	122	109	231
42	1905	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	D. H. Bauslin, D. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	128	114	242
43	1907	Sunbury, Pa.....	S. W. Owen, D. D., LL.D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	129	112	241
44	1909	Richmond, Ind....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.	Frank P. Manhart, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	23	122	111	233

NOTES.—Most of the titles attached to names of officers were conferred years after election.

It will be seen that the first numerical decrease in component District Synods was in 1862, when the Southern Synods were not represented, because of the war then prevailing; since which time they have not returned. The next decrease occurred in 1866 and 1868, when the several Synods which formed the General Council were deducted. Subsequent instances of Synods disappearing from the roll occurred by the fusion of Synods.

The present ratio of representation, which effected a proportional reduction, became operative in 1869, at Washington, D. C., by reason of amendments to the Constitution.—M. S.

INDEX TO THE

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Page.	Synods.	Pastors.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.
330	Alleghany	76	151	133	18047	20699
344	California	28	20	20	1929	3027
346	Central Illinois	24	29	25	3068	3948
350	Central Pennsylvania	44	92	92	9598	11608
358	East Ohio	47	75	71	8577	10503
366	East Pennsylvania	130	144	158	30079	34222
380	Franckean	22	31	27	1808	2329
384	German Nebraska	84	90	79	6730	7557
398	Hartwick	34	36	32	5443	7018
402	Iowa	23	29	29	2767	3892
406	Kansas	47	46	39	3592	4540
410	Maryland	111	150	143	25458	30360
424	Miami	39	52	48	6535	8894
430	Nebraska	50	45	43	3256	4273
436	New York and New Jersey	80	70	72	13797	19250
444	Northern Illinois	54	54	51	6121	7700
450	Northern Indiana	44	74	86	5188	7030
456	Olive Branch	33	48	39	4824	6382
460	Pittsburgh	85	125	113	16384	20724
472	Rocky Mountain	15	11	10	770	1049
474	Southern Illinois	12	16	16	1119	1701
476	Susquehanna	62	81	81	13759	16586
484	Wartburg	39	38	36	4557	6435
488	West Pennsylvania	91	155	160	28852	34148
504	Wittenberg	51	77	73	9989	12687
	1908	1325	1739	1676	232247	286562

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS

OF THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

1908.

The following Parochial Tables exhibit the work of the twenty-five District Synods of the General Synod for 1908, and the appended tables of summaries show the work of the Synods for the biennium and give a comparison with the work of the preceding biennium.

ELLIS B. BURGESS,
Statistical Secretary.

NOTE.—For Statistical Secretary's Report, see page 35 of these printed Minutes.

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. L. Culler	Bedford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	5	1	7	4	3	9	2	...	241	241	290	$30000 00	.....	$1191 04	.....	1
Charles D. Russell	Everett	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	7	6	8	4	11	13	13	2	282	303	368	25000 00	$450 00	1637 59	.....	2
J. W. Lingle, Bedford	Friend's Cove	St. James'	1	..	1	..	7	1	...	3	4	1	6	...	...	99	99	119	400 00	.....	265 00	.....	3
		St Mark's	1	..	1	..	8	1	5	...	2	1	3	...	...	93	93	113	3600 00	.....	265 00	.....	4
		Bald Hill	1	.	1	..	5	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	28	29	32	1400 00	.....	140 00	.....	5
J. Milton Snyder *	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	1	7	2	1	6	1	...	3	...	...	43	70	88	2500 00	.....	180 16	.....	6
		Clearville	1	..	.	..	3	2	...	1	2	5	3	...	...	23	25	27	1900 00	.....	68 54	.....	7
		Zion	1	..	..	1	8	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	16	26	34	1000 00	.....	62 67	.....	8
		Grace	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	23	28	1000 00	.....	73 81	.....	9
		Black Valley	1	..	..	..	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	18	20	27	1000 00	.....	63 54	.....	10
H. C. Rose	Marklesburg	St. Matthew's, Marklesburg	1	..	2	.	15	4	6	...	1	...	4	...	...	170	206	240	6000 00	.....	452 00	$24 00	11
		St. Matthew's, Saxton	1	..	2	..	38	1	2	5	16	8	7	3	...	133	148	192	8000 00	.....	562 00	356 00	12
E. H. Jones	Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial	1	1	..	..	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	46	46	46	6000 00	150 00	475 00	.....	13
		Bortz	1	..	..	..	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	3000 00	.....	325 00	.....	14
H. M. Petrea	Ray's Hill	Ray's Hill	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	3	1	5	...	...	71	71	93	4000 00	.....	269 56	25 00	15
		Cedar Grove	1	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	4	3	3	...	...	43	43	64	1500 00	.....	118 56	10 00	16
		Graceville	1	..	..	..	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	41	58	65	2000 00	.....	181 96	10 00	17
H. W. Bender	Schellburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	15	3	...	...	1	1	8	3	...	77	96	136	6000 00	.....	340 42	342 15	18
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	4	2	1	...	1	2	2	1	..	32	41	72	3500 00	.....	204 42	22 65	19
		Centre	1	..	1	..	9	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	28	38	53	1000 00	.....	103 90	6 45	20
J. H. Diehl	St. Clairsville	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	12	2	2	...	8	1	6	1	...	159	169	250	8000 00	.....	680 00	115 00	21
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	10	1	. .	...	7	1	4	...	...	97	106	139	6000 00	.....	330 00	.....	22
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	71	83	131	1000 00	.....	195 00	.....	23
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	14	1	1	...	2	...	4	...	...	69	69	96	3500 00	.....	270 00	.....	24

*Report for nine months.

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	123	$121 19	$107 05	30	$5 00	.....	$6 50	$19 00	$59 67	$43 72	$32 50	$50 00	$21 00	.....	$18 15	$17 00	$10 00	$10 00	.....	.....	$287 64	$1599 87
2	1	18	235	90 49	77 54	51	84 38	$2 00	6 67	19 98	59 96	45 36	32 58	32 50	22 00	.....	12 50	27 83	10 00	8 00	$3 05	.....	280 53	1918 12
3	1	8	60	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 50	8 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	.....	2 50	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	40 00	305 00
4	1	8	65	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	6 00	2 00	4 00	2 50	3 00	.....	1 50	2 50	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	28 00	293 00
5	1	5	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	3 00	2 00	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	50	1 50	50	50	.....	.....	12 00	152 00
6	1	8	45	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	3 04	2 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 60	12 40	192 56
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	3 32	2 07	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 39	80 93
8	1	6	42	5 50	1 75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	.....	2 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	.....	2 50	8 22	70 89
9	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	8 06	53	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 84	85 65
10	1	6	47	5 75	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 63	1 37	1 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 95	70 49
11	1	12	80	29 00	24 00	30	45 00	.....	4 56	13 68	57 77	45 87	37 14	37 14	5 26	.....	.....	12 38	14 64	.....	.....	3 66	232 10	708 10
12	1	18	148	88 75	32 00	40	10 00	.....	5 00	8 00	20 00	14 11	15 00	5 00	8 00	.....	8 00	7 85	3 00	8 49	.....	.....	102 45	1020 45
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	3 50	2 50	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	60 00	74 00	549 00
14	1	12	50	7 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 50	.....	30 00	49 50	382 00
15	1	18	67	38 30	.....	34	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	15 00	6 12	5 27	5 13	1 00	.....	1 00	6 06	1 00	1 00	65	.....	44 23	338 79
16	1	8	36	8 56	.....	12	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	4 42	3 50	5 41	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	4 72	53	60	.....	.....	22 18	150 74
17	1	12	64	14 96	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	4 01	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 99	50	75	.....	.....	15 25	207 21
18	1	9	60	37 81	22 58	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 10	16 75	15 00	6 50	10 93	5 50	.....	4 25	10 90	5 92	3 90	.....	.....	87 75	770 32
19	1	13	70	18 13	2 59	....	.....	.....	45	1 50	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 59	1 00	50	.....	.....	11 04	238 11
20	1	9	53	8 87	1 92	....	.....	.....	50	2 25	4 35	2 00	50	2 00	1 00	.....	1 50	4 07	1 52	1 00	.....	.....	20 67	131 02
21	1	23	177	160 00	40 71	....	.....	.....	3 94	11 82	35 00	25 00	20 00	15 00	13 23	.....	9 00	10 71	9 00	7 00	2 80	125 00	287 50	1082 50
22	1	11	55	50 00	13 81	....	.....	.....	2 36	7 08	30 00	20 65	21 50	6 81	7 94	.....	6 75	11 90	7 60	4 82	.....	.....	127 41	457 00
23	1	6	70	65 00	4 85	....	.....	.....	1 70	5 10	10 00	6 00	5 75	5 00	5 70	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 40	.....	48 65	243 65
24	1	9	60	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 64	4 92	15 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	5 53	.....	3 99	4 70	1 38	2 21	.....	.....	68 37	338 37

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	West End	Mt. Olivet	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	69	69	$1800 00	.....	.....	.....	25
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	49	49	1800 00	.....	.....	.....	26
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	33	1300 00	.....	.....	.....	27
		Lybarger's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	34	1600 00	.....	.....	.....	28
Total			28	1	15	3	187	49	28	30	73	39	91	23	2	2120	2324	2944	139400 00	600 00	6455 15	911 25	29

(Conemaugh Conference.)

G. W. Enders, Jr., 118 N. 3d St., Clearfield	Clearfield	English Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	..	39	5	20	...	7	9	23	8	...	265	468	490	$25000 00	$1675 00	$1310 91	$6800 68	30
I. P. Hawkins	Curwensville	Grace	1	..	2	1	10	1	2	...	3	...	5	5	...	44	68	82	6000 00	.....	500 00	.....	31
A. R. Longanecker	Dubois	Trinity	1	1	2	..	18	...	3	6	2	...	11	1	6	110	110	125	5500 00	3000 00	2309 90	.....	32
William Hoffman	Gallitzin	St. John's	1	..	4	..	29	3	...	...	12	3	16	...	15	87	87	99	10235 83	6082 00	1237 87	1866 00	33
E. L. Keller, Supply	Glasgow	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	18	...	...	2	2	...	...	78	120	156	5600 00	.....	418 53	61 00	34
		Coalport	1	..	..	..	...	1	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	20	20	43	2000 00	.....	250 00	.....	35
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	16	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
		Blandburg	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	...	6	1	10	...	...	33	33	50	1200 00	.....	261 92	87 20	37
William A. Shipman	Johnstown	First	1	..	3	1	63	4	4	...	27	8	42	4	...	700	746	775	85000 00	11500 00	3936 00	200 00	38
C. W. Anschutz	Johnstown	Trinity	1	1	1	1	35	3	...	...	16	5	11	28	...	300	341	465	35000 00	8972 11	3600 00	500 00	39
F. S. Schultz	Johnstown	Grace	1	..	2	..	68	4	10	...	16	2	10	2	1	173	245	372	15000 00	250 00	1359 00	625 00	40
H. S. Rhoads	Johnstown	Moxham Luth.	1	..	2	..	12	2	5	8	5	3	18	8	5	200	208	298	8500 00	1500 00	1488 98	783 33	41

(Bedford Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	18	234	1632	929 81	328 80	197	151 38	2 00	45 32	106 43	368 45	256 83	229 65	193 99	110 11	.....	74 64	138 55	72 47	55 27	8 90	227 96	1891 07	11385 67

(Conemaugh Conference.)

30	1	33	460	$524 68	$119 64	100	$35 07	$10 00	$5 60	$16 80	$83 08	$61 65	$44 80	$44 80	$18 88	$31 57	$16 00	$15 20	$18 00	$11 64	$4 48	$47 50	$420 00	$9091 34
31	1	11	105	25 00	.....	20	3 00	.....	1 00	3 50	19 50	8 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50	542 50
32	1	12	130	134 32	52 00	50	3 00	2 36	1 74	5 26	22 22	17 64	14 28	14 28	5 88	.....	5 00	4 76	5 62	3 56	1 40	.....	100 00	2409 90
33	1	14	80	55 00	4 73	34	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 73	3164 60
34	1	15	85	75 28	.....	....	.....	.....	2 54	8 00	15 00	.....	12 00	4 98	5 21	.....	.....	6 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 63	534 16
35	1	10	45	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 60	256 60
36	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	14	103	25 30	2 71	25	5 63	.....	53	1 56	6 67	5 28	2 95	.....	1 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 75	290 67
38	2	36	400	170 00	237 00	75	.....	50 00	18 34	68 75	245 53	250 12	245 51	23 35	23 35	116 00	23 35	155 00	23 35	23 35	.....	250 00	1466 00	5602 00
39	1	19	300	177 00	114 61	90	11 00	.....	5 79	17 37	73 33	49 53	47 14	47 14	19 41	.....	16 50	31 95	5 41	11 78	4 65	.....	330 00	4430 00
40	1	21	250	186 26	78 00	30	12 60	11 00	3 86	11 55	53 88	43 82	31 42	15 00	12 94	46 00	7 53	11 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	10 00	256 00	2242 00
41	1	27	224	232 00	111 98	....	18 14	25 00	4 04	12 09	64 35	50 59	32 85	32 85	13 53	.....	11 50	22 75	12 92	8 21	.....	26 00	291 68	2563 99

(Conemaugh Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Keewaydin	St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	43	61	$2000 00	..	..	..	42
		Oak Hill	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	65	101	2000 00	..	..	..	43
		Karthaus	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	16	23	1500 00	..	..	..	44
		Germania	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	9	..	..	..	..	45
		Pine Glen	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	18	..	..	..	..	46
J. A. Dunlap	Lilly	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	12	4	5	12	18	..	2	..	..	96	96	114	18625 00	$1600 00	$1475 00	$1345 00	47
W. Selner	Luthersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	7	..	7	..	..	130	145	155	4000 00	..	400 00	..	48
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	1	1	..	..	60	90	95	1500 00	..	150 00	..	49
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	55	55	1200 00	..	150 00	..	50
		Paradise	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	30	30	1300 00	..	125 00	..	51
Vacant	Mahaffey	Mahaffey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	40	40	..	..	..	..	52
M. A. Spotts, Supply	New Millport	Salem	1	..	2	..	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	62	62	8000 00	..	400 00	100 00	53
		Olanta	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	16	3000 00	..	125 00	125 00	54
		Marron	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	24	24	3000 00	..	125 00	70 00	55
Vacant	Philipsburg	First Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	3	..	..	81	99	99	8000 00	..	499 99	190 89	56
J. A. Dunlap, Supply, Lilly	Portage	Monumental	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	6	13	2	4	..	..	16	16	29	3000 00	..	275 00	75 00	57
G. W. Dunlap	South Fork	Trinity, South Fork	1	..	2	..	30	..	1	15	3	..	3	2	..	25	34	75	3500 00	..	600 00	..	58
		Trinity, Lovett	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	1	1	6	..	..	27	32	70	2000 00	..	275 00	..	59
William L. Leisher	Wilmore	Summerhill	1	1	1	..	11	4	3	4	8	..	11	2	2	57	177	152	3800 00	..	428 47	325 00	60
		Wilmore	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	1	3	..	..	41	76	86	4000 00	..	258 75	..	61
		St. Paul's, Jackson Township	1	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	1	7	1	5	48	81	90	1000 00	..	308 00	65 00	62
C. W. Anschutz	Windber	Trinity	1	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	..	..	200 00	..	63
Total			33	7	32	3	373	38	87	84	167	39	195	61	34	2746	3701	4357	256860 83	34579 11	22568 32	13219 10	64

(Conemaugh Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 27	$0 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	$0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 37	.....
43	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 87	.....
44	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....
45	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1	21	175	$160 00	$30 00	20	$24 00	$10 00	2 80	8 40	$35 52	$28 05	$22 32	$22 40	9 44	.....	$8 00	$7 60	$1 41	.....	.....	$45 00	190 99	$3010 99
48	1	10	90	25 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	$3 00	.....	.....	108 00	508 00
49	1	8	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	36 00	186 00
50	1	10	60	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	174 00
51	1	5	20	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	3 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	142 50
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	1	14	125	35 00	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	5 52	.....	.....	2 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 79	551 79
54	1	8	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 00
55	1	6	30	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195 00
56	1	11	110	49 95	34 17	...	.....	10 00	2 29	6 87	25 22	13 74	17 68	6 36	7 70	$34 00	6 55	11 01	7 36	3 54	.....	.....	142 12	882 95
57	1	9	75	35 00	15 00	15	12 00	5 00	50	1 50	.....	.....	9 00	.....	3 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 58	364 58
58	1	10	70	50 00	24 00	30	20 00	.....	1 00	3 00	12 25	1 00	.....	9 00	3 25	.....	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	632 00
59	1	8	65	60 00	30 00	20	15 00	.....	70	2 10	9 00	7 00	5 60	5 60	2 36	.....	2 00	1 90	2 00	1 30	$0 56	.....	40 12	315 12
60	1	16	125	36 67	14 26	43	10 20	.....	1 00	1 00	10 29	2 70	13 81	4 50	1 00	.....	.....	5 60	.....	.....	1 15	15 00	56 05	809 52
61	1	3	42	12 75	12 55	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	16 15	13 05	7 45	4 25	2 60	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 55	308 30
62	1	8	75	24 38	13 35	26	15 00	.....	1 00	1 10	13 55	10 85	8 15	5 00	3 70	.....	3 00	3 00	2 50	2 00	50	.....	54 35	362 35
63	1	9	90	.....	3 57	....	.....	.....	43	1 29	5 55	4 41	3 57	3 57	1 47	.....	1 27	1 50	1 40	89	35	.....	25 70	225 70
64	28	368	3419	2215 59	887 57	603	185 64	123 36	44 66	118 01	550 16	399 06	337 30	239 46	132 71	227 57	86 35	321 71	67 62	49 92	15 08	393 50	2994 88	39227 56

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Marion J. Kline	Altoona	First	1	..	2	..	135	17	37	1	23	5	33	31	3	1269	1282	1292	$100000 00	$5000 00	$5394 72	$1000 00	65
A. E. Wagner	Altoona	Christ, Second	1	..	2	1	76	9	66	89	26	2	29	16	17	915	945	945	50000 00	.....	6038 92	.....	66
D. P. Drawbaugh, 1510 3d St.	Altoona	Fourth	1	..	3	1	71	5	3	2	16	9	26	12	9	352	352	461	30000 00	1000 00	2102 78	1279 22	67
G. F. Snyder	Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	70	3	16	...	13	5	5	2	8	155	190	245	16000 00	3650 00	1094 28	550 00	68
Ernest R. McCauley, 12th Ave. and 11th St.	Altoona	Grace	1	1	2	1	50	4	5	3	7	...	3	15	...	227	256	357	60000 00	20000 00	4805 80	.....	69
M. H. Stine	Altoona	Bethany	..	..	4	.	55	...	7	9	16	9	22	7	8	360	370	375	13000 00	2700 00	2430 89	.....	70
C. M. Aurand, 2117 8th Ave., Altoona	Altoona	*Temple	1	..	1	1	25	...	...	...	4	2	10	164	20	200	200	300	.....	.....	800 00	.....	71
William I. Good,	Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	..	22	...	2	...	6	...	3	15	...	135	186	278	9000 00	.....	1200 00	160 00	72
		Salem	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	55	63	113	2000 00	.....	220 00	.....	73
Isaac Kreider	Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	1	..	12	3	3	...	20	1	4	5	...	163	163	163	7000 00	.....	750 00	110 00	74
E. Dutt	Geeseytown	Geeseytown	1	..	1	..	11	5	14	2	3	...	3	...	...	112	112	112	5000 00	.....	463 00	.....	75
H. R. Fleck, Huntingdon	Hawn	Grafton	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	500 00	.....	140 00	.....	76
		Cassville	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	33	33	33	1000 00	.....	125 00	.....	77
		Hawn	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	27	800 00	.....	100 00	.....	78
Thomas Reisch	Hollidaysburg	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	9	8	...	12	14	22	28	21	350	353	353	35000 00	400 00	1755 91	476 51	79
H. N. Follmer	Huntingdon	St. James'	1	..	3	1	40	2	8	19	9	13	20	12	9	380	400	513	15200 00	450 00	2969 40	.....	80
H. E. Wieand	Juniata	Trinity	1	..	3	..	147	4	4	...	21	20	30	21	34	359	444	589	40000 00	16900 00	3830 00	.....	81
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	36	...	2	...	2	3	9	5	6	51	51	81	3700 00	200 00	384 00	.....	82
M. S. Sharp	Martinsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	2	13	2	6	...	3	...	13	...	3	180	220	240	12000 00	.....	900 00	200 00	83
		Barley	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	60	61	80	3000 00	.....	200 00	60 00	84
		Potter	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	1	2	50	69	69	3000 00	.....	160 00	.....	85
		Woodbury	1	..	..	..	7	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	30	35	40	3000 00	.....	150 00	.....	86
Vacant	Mill Creek	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
		McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	89

* Rev. W. R. Wieand and Rev. P. G. Bell, Associate Pastors. Organized February 16th, 1908. This Parochial Report is only for six months.

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y.P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
65	1	79	897	$618 96	$725 49	155	$14 03	$205 20	$34 00	$101 00	$585 20	$895 60	$275 00	$275 00	$113 00	$424 60	$96 00	$327 49	$108 00	$70 33	$27 00	$89 91	$3216 33	$9611 05
66	..	....	....	386 63	410 75	....	11 00	30 00	27 24	81 72	345 11	274 05	221 85	221 85	91 35	215 00	77 65	73 95	87 48	55 46	21 87	233 00	2007 58	8046 50
67	1	27	376	321 44	84 24	158	30 55	27 50	6 36	18 72	80 04	63 36	51 36	51 36	21 12	106 80	18 00	17 18	20 16	12 84	.....	27 50	494 80	3876 80
68	1	16	146	107 77	38 63	30	24 51	5 00	2 74	8 16	34 66	19 49	22 28	19 08	9 16	.....	6 80	7 42	8 72	5 64	2 20	.....	146 35	1790 63
69	2	27	251	139 83	46 72	20	.....	38 00	6 96	20 88	100 51	112 33	56 71	56 71	23 35	80 00	19 85	18 90	22 36	14 17	5 59	163 74	702 06	5507 86
70	1	37	420	430 32	107 04	150	30 00	25 00	6 66	19 98	84 44	77 05	54 28	54 28	4 12	97 00	12 00	25 09	.....	.....	5 35	100 00	545 25	2971 14
71	1	21	240	200 00	68 21	45	12 50	.....	.....	.....	15 56	16 50	12 11	9 73	.....	.....	.....	14 31	.....	.....	.....	40 00	108 21	1120 71
72	1	20	180	150 00	75 44	55	13 00	45 00	5 00	8 13	49 00	39 00	32 00	32 00	14 00	41 00	14 00	19 00	14 00	10 00	4 34	.....	286 34	1636 34
73	1	13	75	42 00	9 98	26	14 00	.....	50	1 50	9 00	6 50	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	1 50	6 00	1 50	1 00	50	.....	40 00	260 00
74	1	27	220	140 00	57 51	45	10 60	7 50	1 00	9 36	40 02	31 68	25 68	18 00	10 56	72 90	9 00	28 21	6 50	.....	.....	26 00	252 91	1138 91
75	1	22	174	102 13	42 94	55	11 61	.....	3 14	9 42	22 11	18 37	21 40	13 45	10 56	30 21	8 95	14 53	4 39	3 00	.....	.....	159 53	634 14
76	1	8	40	15 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	6 00	8 10	.... .	.....	.....	.....	5 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 57	169 57
77	1	8	45	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 43	3 70	3 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 38	147 38
78	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 63	3 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 96	109 96
79	1	32	400	261 23	113 61	62	58 06	25 00	6 75	20 25	85 55	67 92	55 00	55 00	22 64	.....	19 25	57 27	21 68	13 75	.....	.....	450 06	2682 48
80	1	27	263	169 57	135 00	119	10 34	52 50	9 21	27 63	119 70	95 64	78 48	78 00	33 88	97 84	26 35	30 00	29 56	18 75	7 39	13 30	710 73	3680 13
81	3	49	560	300 00	70 00	220	40 00	66 74	5 65	16 92	71 55	56 82	46 00	46 00	18 94	70 69	16 10	23 91	9 54	11 50	.....	115 00	508 62	4338 96
82	2	14	140	90 00	.....	60	12 00	.....	47	2 63	18 25	8 82	7 14	2 78	2 94	.....	2 50	9 55	.....	1 78	.....	25 00	81 86	465 86
83	1	14	125	100 00	40 00	....	20 00	28 00	6 08	18 21	37 30	33 00	27 00	44 30	20 40	.....	.....	16 50	19 30	.....	.....	.....	211 10	1311 10
84	1	7	50	35 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 40	4 20	21 46	1 92	14 65	11 20	4 72	.....	4 00	3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 35	327 35
85	1	6	45	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 62	7 94	13 34	5 00	.....	5 15	4 41	.....	3 75	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 56	200 56
86	1	10	50	35 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	70	2 10	15 52	.....	.....	5 50	2 56	.....	2 00	1 90	2 24	.....	.....	.....	32 52	182 52
87	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....
88	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Webster C. Spayde	Mt. Union	Mt. Union	1	..	2	..	37	...	1	3	6	8	9	4	6	99	117	154	$8000 00	$2000 00	$787 23	$700 00	90
Calvin F. Gephart	Newry	Newry	1	..	1	..	56	6	9	9	12	8	12	4	...	136	136	148	5500 00	.....	650 00	125 00	91
		East Freedom	1	..	..	..	...	2	4	4	3	4	4	...	1	50	52	58	2500 00	.....	230 00	75 00	92
		Claysburg	1	..	1	..	20	3	5	3	4	1	5	...	...	60	65	68	2500 00	.....	365 00	118 00	93
A. D. Potts	Petersburg	Zion	1	..	1	.	10	4	...	...	8	...	7	1	1	149	149	151	8000 00	.....	747 80	.....	94
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	8	4	4	...	4	...	...	2	...	94	94	94	6000 00	.....	434 22	.....	95
Charles Edward Keller	Roaring Spring	St. Luke's	1	..	2	3	53	4	7	...	2	2	6	6	1	212	279	325	20000 00	2200 00	1500 00	255 00	96
C. H. Shull	Sinking Valley	St. John's	1	..	1	..	13	1	11	16	1	...	...	2	...	80	84	84	12500 00	.....	440 00	.....	97
		Warrior's Mark	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	33	33	33	3000 00	.....	185 00	.....	98
		Centre Line	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19	2500 00	.....	151 00	.....	99
		Seven Stars	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	1200 00	.....	40 00	.....	100
E. M. Morgan	Tyrone	First English	1	1	1	..	22	4	10	...	24	3	13	8	12	216	252	450	40000 00	17500 00	2765 00	1000 00	101
J. B. Umberger	Williamsburg	Zion	1	1	2	..	...	4	7	...	8	7	1	12	8	223	235	300	25000 00	13859 00	785 96	3809 48	102
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	1	72	85	95	6300 00	.....	214 65	.....	103
		Clappertown	1	..	1	.	...	1	5	...	2	...	...	2	1	68	81	95	2000 00	40 00	210 00	29 40	104
		Yellow Springs	1	..	1	.	...	2	5	...	...	1	. .	...	...	71	85	100	2500 00	.....	290 00	75 00	105
Total			39	3	50	11	922	106	256	169	263	123	303	415	110	7229	7802	10203	556700 00	85999 00	45810 56	10022 61	106

(Somerset Conference.)

Moses Grossman	Addison	St. John's	1	..	1	..	8	1	2	...	4	1	2	5	...	73	95	112	$5000 00	.....	$430 84	$417 50	107
		Ursina	1	..	1	..	4	1	1	...	3	...	3	1	...	55	75	87	2500 00	$150 00	253 00	400 00	108
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	2	...	...	3	9	4	1	...	66	78	109	3200 00	.....	133 54	.....	109
A. J. Rudisill	Berlin	Trinity	1	..	2	1	50	4	5	...	14	5	12	7	1	453	478	600	20000 00	.....	1676 71	923 61	110
W. G. Slonaker	Confluence	Trinity	1	..	.	..	...	3	2	...	1	...	7	2	3	86	96	110	8500 00	600 00	479 50	340 50	111
C. F. Floto	Cumberland	St. Stephen's	1	1	2	..	12	1	5	4	15	1	9	...	...	102	159	203	20000 00	6500 00	1435 00	700 00	112

(Northeast Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
90	1	15	100	$93 98	$47 17	25	$16 87	.....	$1 70	$5 00	$21 15	$16 75	$13 55	$13 74	$5 60	.....	$4 75	$4 55	$5 35	$3 40	$1 35	.....	$96 89	$1584 12
91	3	21	225	52 65	75 50	130	15 25	$12 50	2 50	10 50	40 50	10 25	25 50	20 00	3 25	$10 55	10 50	27 50	7 00	6 25	1 25	$30 50	206 05	981 05
92	1	8	115	40 50	20 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	10 00	6 00	12 00	3 00	3 00	10 50	2 00	15 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	18 50	95 00	400 00
93	1	9	70	35 50	25 50	36	6 50	4 50	1 50	3 50	10 00	5 00	10 00	3 50	2 50	.....	3 50	15 50	3 50	5 00	1 50	22 50	87 50	392 50
94	1	15	125	85 87	72 25	72	1 65	10 00	73	1 10	11 24	6 20	11 88	2 93	2 93	.....	2 93	14 00	1 10	1 47	.....	82 85	138 63	886 43
95	1	10	50	50 87	10 00	14	13 00	1 50	91	1 36	9 93	8 25	8 24	5 86	3 61	.....	3 61	13 84	1 36	1 82	.....	11 50	62 04	496 26
96	1	28	230	293 00	150 00	60	58 70	.....	5 44	16 29	68 88	54 69	44 28	44 28	17 73	20 00	15 00	14 03	15 44	10 07	4 37	25 00	355 50	2110 50
97	1	15	75	70 00	.....	50	5 00	15 00	2 36	7 08	30 00	23 82	19 28	19 28	7 94	.....	6 75	6 43	7 60	4 82	1 90	.....	152 26	592 26
98	1	12	38	25 00	.....	25	5 00	.....	73	2 19	.....	1 60	2 68	3 75	2 47	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 02	200 02
99	1	12	35	23 00	.....	40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	3 75	.....	.....	.....	4 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 18	164 18
100	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00
101	1	34	160	265 00	66 00	100	50 00	5 00	5 26	15 78	58 39	43 00	33 00	30 80	17 64	55 00	15 00	25 39	16 86	10 68	4 20	18 00	349 00	4114 00
102	1	23	325	262 99	81 49	80	4 25	10 00	5 00	15 00	66 00	60 00	39 00	39 00	16 00	29 30	16 00	18 00	16 00	12 00	5 00	.....	336 30	4931 80
103	1	12	63	25 25	49 31	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	27 00	22 00	16 00	17 00	7 00	.....	6 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	.....	126 00	340 65
104	1	12	50	50 00	6 16	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	18 00	15 00	11 50	11 50	5 00	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	84 00	323 40
105	1	12	88	65 87	20 10	29	36 60	5 00	2 00	5 00	21 00	17 00	13 00	13 00	5 50	20 39	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	1 50	.....	117 39	407 39
106	40	668	6446	5126 36	2669 54	1861	530 02	618 94	161 61	492 18	2067 64	2006 34	1282 97	1235 78	499 32	1381 78	432 74	893 81	438 92	291 73	99 31	1042 30	12362 13	68164 60

(Somerset Conference.)

107	1	15	90	$33 77	$16 44	39	$11 63	.....	$1 73	$5 19	$3 00	$3 05	.....	$14 14	$3 00	.....	$4 95	.....	$5 56	$3 53	.....	.....	$44 15	$892 49
108	1	10	70	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	$3 00	2 87	4 00	.....	3 00	$3 00	3 00	2 00	$1 00	$16 00	47 87	700 47
109	1	7	43	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 22	3 66	10 00	9 75	6 51	6 52	4 12	.....	3 50	3 33	3 94	2 50	98	.....	56 03	189 57
110	2	28	296	313 03	344 74	67	10 00	$50 00	10 52	31 56	133 33	105 87	85 71	85 71	35 29	$118 60	30 00	160 09	33 80	21 42	8 45	50 00	910 35	3510 67
111	1	11	65	102 07	20 08	....	.....	.....	2 12	3 36	26 88	14 00	15 56	8 00	7 11	.....	4 00	8 46	2 25	2 58	1 70	6 77	102 79	922 79
112	1	18	100	75 00	30 00	25	30 00	25 00	2 54	7 62	32 22	25 59	20 71	20 71	8 54	.....	7 25	6 90	8 16	5 17	2 04	20 00	165 41	2360 41

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			PAROCHIAL.																				
Vacant	Davidsville	Davidsville	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	125	140	$3500 00	..	..	..	113
		St. Thomas'	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	115	155	3000 00	..	..	..	114
		Ben's Creek	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	40	45	1000 00	..	..	..	115
L. P. Young	Elk Lick	St. John's	1	..	1	..	12	3	3	..	9	1	9	2	2	120	142	182	8000 00	$300 00	$617 73	$1932 73	116
		Greenville	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	90	107	147	1350 00	..	240 42	640 00	117
		Grantsville	1	..	..	..	14	3	..	..	2	1	2	1	..	90	102	137	1225 00	..	156 10	619 33	118
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	1	5	..	5	..	1	..	..	50	56	71	925 00	..	164 57	425 00	119
J. C. McCarney	Friedens	Friedens	1	..	3	1	35	5	4	..	5	..	4	2	1	290	328	445	5000 00	..	950 00	..	120
		Wills	1	..	..	..	12	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	96	124	166	3000 00	..	260 50	..	121
		Mizpah	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	4	2	4	..	..	93	109	147	2000 00	..	212 25	..	122
W. H. B. Carney	Garrett	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	9	2	4	..	1	..	3	1	..	120	124	167	5500 00	..	404 03	..	123
		St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	8	2	2	..	5	1	..	..	..	85	86	121	8500 00	..	212 04	..	124
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	15	2	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	109	159	223	2500 00	..	309 10	172 36	125
		Centre	1	..	..	..	12	2	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	88	109	173	2000 00	..	174 02	..	126
D. S. Weimer	Glade	Messiah	1	..	..	..	6	4	5	..	3	1	1	1	1	170	170	177	6800 00	..	528 00	965 00	127
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	7	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	161	161	172	4000 00	..	490 50	..	128
		Samuel's	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	4	1	1	..	..	104	104	108	2500 00	..	230 25	..	129
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	26	26	27	1500 00	..	95 00	..	130
G. K. Allen, Hooversville	Hooversville	Hooversville	1	..	2	..	65	4	..	3	6	12	6	8	9	137	186	211	5000 00	..	864 50	335 00	131
		Graef's	1	..	1	..	20	1	4	..	5	1	6	..	..	68	83	119	2350 00	50 00	550 00	300 00	132
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	18	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	40	60	67	2500 00	..	159 00	..	133
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	38	52	74	3400 00	..	175 00	400 00	134
Charles E. Berkey	Jennerstown	Jennerstown	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	6	..	3	2	1	63	67	97	3800 00	..	301 00	..	135
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	4	4	4	2	1	76	94	119	2500 00	..	276 00	..	136
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	12	..	1	..	5	..	1	..	1	71	82	107	2000 00	..	175 00	85 00	137
		Stanton	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	24	31	37	1300 00	..	104 00	..	138
		St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	1	7	..	22	33	50	3000 00	380 00	137 00	..	139

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
113	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$2 36	$8 00	$30 00	$22 00	$20 00	$11 64	$5 00	.....	$8 00	$15 00	$2 30	$3 00	.....	.....	$127 30	.....
114	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 72	7 22	13 00	13 00	20 00	5 00	7 22	.....	4 17	20 15	4 00	3 50	....	.....	98 75	.....
115	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	70	2 50	8 42	7 08	5 70	4 70	2 50	.....	3 00	3 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....
116	1	15	80	$30 00	$21 00	70	$10 00	$10 00	3 00	10 00	42 00	33 00	27 00	27 00	11 00	.....	8 00	9 00	10 00	6 00	$2 00	.....	188 00	$2778 36
117	1	6	80	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	32 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	.....	7 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	143 00	1023 42
118	1	7	60	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	32 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	.....	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	143 00	918 43
119	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	18 00	14 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	.....	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	83 00	672 57
120	1	28	280	190 00	401 56	65	25 00	97 50	8 57	25 71	116 36	140 08	69 85	69 85	28 76	$40 00	24 45	97 59	27 52	17 46	.....	$180 50	846 70	1796 70
121	1	12	68	28 80	67 63	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	12 15	10 25	9 23	.....	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	27 00	89 60	350 10
122	1	12	100	22 50	55 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	12 50	68 50	281 00
123	1	15	125	107 61	137 95	....	.....	.....	4 11	12 24	63 24	46 19	36 42	33 42	13 74	.....	11 70	20 48	13 08	8 46	3 23	.....	266 31	777 95
124	1	16	105	95 54	128 11	....	.....	.....	2 15	6 45	58 10	22 05	17 85	17 85	7 35	.....	6 25	16 39	7 00	4 45	1 75	.....	167 64	475 22
125	1	18	160	150 80	28 66	15	4 35	2 50	3 25	9 72	20 04	16 82	13 60	12 64	5 00	.....	4 00	5 20	5 00	1 10	1 00	10 85	108 22	780 48
126	1	9	60	24 72	13 36	....	.....	.....	2 28	6 84	12 62	10 55	9 00	6 38	3 25	.....	3 25	5 21	3 50	2 00	1 00	.....	65 88	264 62
127	1	12	124	84 25	96 88	...	.....	.....	4 23	12 66	53 71	42 51	34 42	22 83	.....	.....	.....	38 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	208 70	1701 70
128	1	10	82	76 50	17 00	....	.....	.....	4 02	12 03	54 80	40 41	10 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 26	636 76
129	1	9	70	48 65	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 58	7 74	32 88	15 95	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	11 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 00	311 25
130	1	5	33	15 75	.....	....	.....	.....	65	1 94	5 00	5 21	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 80	108 80
131	1	21	250	285 00	55 00	143	19 00	25 00	2 00	3 00	15 00	18 00	17 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	18 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	100 00	1299 00
132	1	11	160	40 00	25 00	41	15 00	10 00	1 50	3 00	13 67	15 00	15 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 50	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	63 67	913 67
133	1	10	74	25 00	21 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 90	4 82	3 00	1 73	2 00	.....	1 00	10 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	33 55	192 55
134	1	13	65	21 00	30 00	31	14 00	22 00	2 00	2 00	12 87	5 80	6 54	8 60	2 00	.....	3 00	12 22	.....	1 24	.....	.....	56 27	631 27
135	1	12	70	50 77	25 40	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 40	23 25	16 50	12 14	12 14	5 00	.....	4 50	4 46	5 00	3 25	1 20	25 00	118 34	419 34
136	1	12	90	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 59	4 68	24 35	15 84	12 84	12 84	5 28	.....	4 50	4 30	5 04	3 21	1 26	.....	95 73	371 73
137	1	10	70	34 70	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 38	4 14	23 00	17 40	11 28	11 28	4 80	.....	4 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	1 25	.....	94 53	354 53
138	1	8	53	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	63	1 89	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 52	126 52
139	1	12	80	41 00	.....	....	.....	.....	36	1 08	4 66	3 70	3 00	3 00	1 25	.....	1 05	1 00	1 16	1 00	30	.....	21 56	158 56

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
S. A. Zimbeck, Somerset, R. D. No. 4	Lavansville	Mt. Calvary, Lavansville	1	..	...	..	....	4	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	95	95	95	$8000 09	.....	$360 00	$202 00	140
		Mt. Zion, Bakersville	1	..	2	..	25	4	2	1	4	...	2	...	...	170	170	170	6000 00	.....	608 24	427 00	141
Charles P. MacLaughlin	Meyersdale	Zion	1	1	2	..	65	6	6	...	16	2	9	3	2	453	524	700	29000 00	$1590 00	1837 40	3100 00	142
Vacant	Rockwood	St. Luke's	1	..	...	..	....	5	4	24	8	1	1	...	...	122	159	159	8000 00	.....	382 50	245 35	143
		Laurel	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	40	40	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	144
		Sanner	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	68	63	3200 00	.....	.....	.....	145
D. S. Hafer	Scalp Level	Mt. Zion	1	1	1	..	12	2	...	...	10	4	11	3	4	200	225	240	12000 00	100 00	875 00	650 00	146
		Dunmire (Elton)	1	..	...	..	8	2	3	...	1	6	17	...	2	70	77	85	3500 00	.....	200 00	100 00	147
L. M. Daubenspeck	Shanksville	Trinity	1	..	2	..	5	2	2	...	4	1	2	2	...	63	86	102	7000 00	.....	291 56	75 00	148
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	7	1	5	...	3	1	7	...	...	48	72	95	3500 00	100 00	190 00	50 00	149
		Glade	1	..	...	..	12	2	3	...	2	...	2	2	...	47	67	86	2500 00	.....	190 00	50 00	150
		St. Matthew's	1	..	...	..	6	1	1	...	3	3	1	...	...	40	52	75	1500 00	.....	143 75	45 00	151
Robert L. Patterson	Somerset	Trinity	1	..	4	..	19	3	6	1	10	4	11	9	3	486	508	565	37000 00	1000 00	2275 47	200 00	152
		Christ's	1	..	...	..	15	2	3	...	6	1	10	5	...	252	276	376	15000 00	409 78	648 90	190 00	153
J. S. English	Stoyestown	Stoystown	1	..	1	1	....	3	3	...	4	2	2	4	...	225	235	235	8000 00	.....	700 00	.....	154
		Horner's	1	..	...	..	....	3	2	...	2	1	4	4	...	105	111	111	3500 00	.....	275 00	.....	155
		Hoffman's	1	..	...	..	....	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	97	103	103	3200 00	.....	300 00	.....	156
		Kimmelton	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	.....	157
E. S. Johnston	Wellersburg	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	15	2	4	...	7	1	4	...	...	94	119	205	2500 00	.....	240 00	.....	158
		Wellersburg	1	..	...	..	10	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	20	30	76	2000 00	.....	110 00	.....	159
Total			51	4	28	4	575	96	115	35	209	69	175	79	30	5952	6872	8491	380450 00	11089 78	21822 42	13990 38	160
Grand Total, 1908			151	15	125	21	2057	289	486	318	712	270	764	578	176	18047	20699	25995	1333410 83	132267 89	96656 45	38143 34	161

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
140	1	12	100	$94 34	$20 46	....	.....	.....	$2 41	$7 23	$31 55	$25 05	$20 28	$20 28	$8 35	.....	$7 10	$7 00	$8 00	$5 07	.....	$12 78	$142 32	$717 10
141	1	18	150	269 28	69 36	50	$7 69	$23 75	4 36	13 08	55 33	43 92	35 55	35 55	14 64	.....	12 45	14 50	14 00	8 89	.....	92 62	252 27	1380 13
142	1	34	339	223 86	129 41	47	58 75	.....	.....	36 30	123 45	92 12	91 55	84 19	40 58	$60 00	25 00	32 85	25 00	15 00	$8 95	18 00	652 99	5590 39
143	1	14	140	72 61	22 93	36	24 70	.....	4 49	13 47	47 80	10 00	10 00	30 00	15 05	.....	10 00	17 52	10 00	8 65	.....	.....	176 98	804 83
144	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	72	2 14	3 07	.....	.....	.....	2 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 34	.....
145	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 61	1 44	.....	.....	.....	4 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 42	.....
146	1	16	104	118 12	88 80	....	.....	.....	4 50	13 50	57 00	58 50	30 00	30 00	15 50	50 00	12 75	12 25	10 00	9 50	3 50	7 00	314 00	1839 00
147	1	9	86	31 71	24 00	....	.....	.....	1 25	3 75	13 75	10 50	8 00	9 25	4 25	.....	3 75	11 25	2 50	2 75	1 00	.....	72 00	372 00
148	1	10	70	25 00	6 70	20	25 00	.....	1 00	3 10	12 00	10 00	8 00	9 00	2 00	.....	2 00	6 70	1 00	1 90	.....	.....	56 70	373 26
149	1	9	40	15 00	7 19	....	.....	.....	1 25	2 25	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	7 19	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	34 69	274 69
150	1	9	40	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 09	3 24	17 11	11 00	12 00	4 00	2 00	.....	3 10	3 25	3 00	2 21	.....	.....	62 00	302 00
151	1	8	35	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 50	6 00	7 50	7 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	54 00	242 75
152	1	27	250	284 51	393 35	60	61 23	75 00	11 70	35 10	148 22	150 75	85 35	95 28	39 23	115 85	33 35	57 25	37 56	23 82	9 39	150 50	993 35	3468 82
153	1	21	182	67 04	182 56	....	.....	.....	5 31	19 91	70 66	55 07	31 71	45 42	21 24	.....	15 00	43 18	12 50	9 00	4 00	.....	333 00	1171 90
154	1	16	130	82 00	111 40	....	.....	.....	5 26	15 78	66 66	52 92	42 84	42 84	17 64	50 00	15 00	50 00	16 86	10 68	4 20	.....	390 68	1090 68
155	1	15	100	39 50	40 15	....	.....	.....	2 45	7 35	31 11	24 69	20 00	20 00	8 24	.....	7 00	6 67	7 88	5 00	1 87	.....	142 26	417 26
156	1	16	110	52 00	35 79	....	.....	.....	2 45	7 35	31 11	24 69	20 00	20 00	8 24	.....	7 00	6 67	7 88	5 00	1 87	.....	142 26	442 26
157	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	26	78	3 33	2 64	2 14	2 14	88	.....	75	9 59	84	53	21	.....	24 09	24 09
158	1	13	120	15 00	34 92	....	.....	.....	1 59	4 68	20 01	13 85	12 84	12 84	5 30	.....	4 50	5 25	5 11	3 25	1 00	.....	90 22	330 22
159	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	49	1 47	6 22	4 93	4 00	4 00	1 65	.....	2 50	2 50	2 50	1 15	75	.....	32 16	142 16
160	47	524	5049	3402 43	2729 85	709	316 35	340 75	135 49	424 72	1708 77	1365 05	996 12	963 64	414 58	434 45	759 90	839 59	338 34	228 27	68 86	629 52	8908 56	44844 47
161	133	1794	16546	11664 19	6615 76	4370	1031 01	1085 05	387 08	1141 34	4695 02	4027 28	2846 04	2632 87	1156 72	2043 80	1353 63	2193 66	917 35	625 19	191 15	2292 08	26156 64	163622 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. S. Feix	Alameda	Christ	1	..	1	..	6	...	3	...	13	...	6	9	...	48	77	132	$3000 00	$300 00	$482 00	$1617 65	1
W. J. Roehmer	Fresno	Wartburg	1	..	..	..	11	...	...	4	30	...	20	73	...	152	152	350	4000 00	1250 00	500 00	80 00	2
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	2	10	...	4	40	...	74	74	165	1500 00	500 00	.....	1000 00	3
D. J. Snyder	Long Beach	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	5	...	...	2	4	...	30	40	49	4500 00	2350 00	997 87	58 32	4
H. J. Weaver	Los Angeles	First English	1	..	4	1	38	6	8	2	18	3	22	19	72	361	525	650	84000 00	11820 00	3940 00	400 00	5
J. W. Romich	Los Angeles	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	12	...	2	10	1	...	2	6	5	34	39	53	4600 00	2000 00	305 29	587 15	6
O. H. Gruver	Oakland	First English	1	..	2	..	17	5	3	8	13	1	17	3	...	95	151	187	28000 00	8000 00	1221 55	245 00	7
G. R. Bird	Pasadena	Trinity	1	..	1	.	5	...	5	7	5	...	3	7	4	63	68	88	11000 00	2200 00	677 60	236 45	8
G. H. Hillerman	Redlands	First	1	..	2	..	3	1	7	2	8	...	4	15	1	67	76	133	7000 00	1500 00	619 78	640 00	9
A. E. Deitz	Riverside	Trinity	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	2	3	...	2	3	...	55	64	102	5200 00	.....	586 60	62 85	10
W. S. Hoskinson	Sacramento	First	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	20	8	...	7	4	13	130	220	345	18000 00	2000 00	1455 00	550 00	11
C. F. Oehler	Sacramento	German	1	..	2	..	33	7	...	12	47	...	41	...	...	332	622	994	20000 00	.....	4215 00	.....	12
S. W. Young	Salinas	Our Saviour	1	..	1	..	4	...	...	...	1	...	9	4	...	55	55	77	1000 00	.....	255 60	286 00	13
P. W. H. Frederick	San Bernardino	First English	1	..	1	..	6	2	...	...	3	1	2	11	34	38	46	73	.....	.....	326 59	.....	14
J. E. Hoick	San Diego	First	1	..	2	..	8	2	3	8	4	4	9	6	1	99	115	163	20000 00	2175 00	1010 92	176 90	15
E. H. Hadlock	San Francisco	First English	1	..	..	..	14	1	...	128	21	3	15	3	...	87	318	408	60000 00	8700 00	3267 71	.....	16
H. Gehrcke	San Francisco	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	13	1	...	...	18	...	13	10	1	66	118	158	41000 00	14500 00	786 56	*14358 15	17
A. Jatho	San Francisco	St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	8	2	...	...	25	...	6	...	2	38	90	151	16500 00	3850 00	284 00	†5908 30	18
W. E. Crouser	San José	Grace	1	..	2	..	9	...	1	30	3	...	1	2	3	65	125	156	20000 00	2500 00	1078 00	100 00	19
W. L. Remsberg	Santa Barbara	Grace	1	..	1	..	4	1	4	4	...	1	...	8	...	40	52	76	7000 00	3262 50	293 50	251 00	20
Totals for 1908			20	..	24	1	207	30	40	244	231	13	185	227	136	1929	3027	4510	$356300 00	$66907 50	$22303 57	$26557 77	21
Totals for 1907			20	2	23	8	143	31	26	226	151	11	112	67	115	1810	2703	4103	296600 00	44163 50	.....	.....	22
Gain			..	..	1	..	64	...	14	18	80	2	73	160	21	119	324	407	$59700 00	$22844 00	.....	.....	23
Loss			..	2	..	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	24

* This includes donation of $5,569.15 through the Board of Church Extension.
† This includes donation of $4,500.00 through the Board of Church Extension.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	85	$23 60	$26 50	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	$23 65	$16 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$65 20	$105 35	$2255 00
2	1	12	143	14 60	50 00	....	.....	.....	$1 26	$5 67	23 94	15 75	$15 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 95	641 95
3	1	3	35	.....	6 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 10	1007 10
4	1	6	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	80	3 60	7 76	5 00	13 00	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 16	1090 35
5	1	30	316	63 00	365 00	85	$120 66	$69 32	6 30	28 35	252 90	133 75	163 75	87 80	.....	$207 46	$22 05	$3 00	$22 05	$15 75	.....	249 00	1192 16	5532 16
6	1	8	72	23 62	71 80	....	.....	.....	86	3 87	26 19	10 75	8 60	5 16	.....	3 20	3 01	.....	3 01	2 15	.....	2 72	69 51	961 92
7	1	14	96	63 33	224 81	24	13 00	7 50	1 90	8 55	50 70	23 75	19 00	11 40	.....	25 98	6 65	.....	6 65	4 75	.....	165 00	324 33	1790 88
8	1	7	55	12 00	46 46	21	12 00	3 00	1 20	5 40	16 80	15 00	12 00	7 20	.....	17 00	4 20	1 00	4 20	3 00	.....	13 60	97 20	1074 71
9	1	16	86	33 80	119 38	20	61 30	8 40	2 00	6 00	36 00	17 00	11 00	11 00	.....	112 00	4 00	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	25 47	231 47	1491 25
10	1	12	70	24 20	105 54	32	24 00	6 00	1 06	4 80	34 40	14 00	12 00	8 50	.....	51 70	3 75	8 85	3 75	2 65	.....	.....	145 46	794 91
11	1	15	90	24 00	80 00	24	65 00	3 00	2 60	7 15	36 40	10 50	11 15	9 34	.....	44 00	9 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	130 24	2135 24
12	1	22	240	310 00	295 00	35	176 00	32 00	6 20	27 90	164 80	77 50	62 00	37 20	.....	208 00	15 00	.....	21 70	9 03	.....	251 00	880 14	5095 14
13	1	7	53	10 00	21 35	30	65 75	8 00	84	3 78	11 76	10 50	8 40	5 04	.....	.....	2 94	.....	2 94	2 10	.....	84 00	60 50	685 50
14	1	4	29	2 40	13 88	15	2 00	.....	.....	.....	5 40	.....	3 00	.....	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 60	341 19
15	1	12	113	12 72	137 83	20	11 85	25 00	1 74	7 83	56 56	48 00	18 40	11 04	.....	39 70	6 44	.....	6 44	4 60	.....	10 50	211 25	1399 07
16	1	17	88	75 00	197 00	15	5 00	7 00	.....	.....	60 20	3 50	43 00	.....	.....	42 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262 00	368 70	3679 16
17	1	6	42	.....	80 50	....	.....	.....	90	3 90	19 55	10 75	10 00	5 25	.....	30 50	3 05	.....	3 05	2 15	$3 40	.....	92 50	15356 65
18	1	4	28	3 55	34 80	....	.....	.....	64	2 88	8 96	8 00	6 40	3 84	.....	.....	2 24	.....	2 24	1 60	.....	.....	36 80	6229 90
19	1	14	125	39 80	111 83	35	75 00	20 00	1 80	8 10	59 20	22 50	18 00	10 80	.....	30 75	6 30	.....	6 30	4 50	.....	18 70	186 95	1364 95
20	1	9	40	9 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	80	3 60	24 20	10 00	8 00	4 80	.....	17 00	2 80	.....	2 80	2 00	.....	.....	76 00	635 50
21	20	227	1821	744 62	2021 68	371	631 56	189 25	30 90	131 38	926 47	452 75	443 03	222 37	.....	836 24	91 53	12 85	89 13	57 28	3 40	1157 19	4326 37	53562 53
22	20	190	1466	675 64	1780 16	322	436 97	254 20	31 94	157 00	866 66	430 95	364 80	180 84	.....	1045 30	86 62	14 00	106 95	65 68	.....	1027 61	4489 35	46185 70
23	..	37	355	68 98	241 52	49	194 59	.....	.....	.....	79 81	21 80	78 23	41 53	.....	.....	4 91	.....	.....	.....	3 40	129 58	.....	7376 83
24	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	64 95	1 04	25 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209 06	.....	1 15	17 82	8 40	.....	.....	162 98	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Paul E. Bergeman.	Beardstown*	First Ev. Luth.....	1	..	..	..	17	4	2	5	7	2	27	22	...	310	315	381	$25000 00	$300 00	$1200 00	.....	1
Jacob Yutzy.	Carthage*.....	Trinity	1	..	1	1	15	1	6	3	4	1	9	1	...	117	117	122	25000 00	300 00	2500 00	$500 00	2
A. C. Martin	Fillmore*	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	18	..	...	...	..	..	..	1	...	47	55	...	4700 00	.....	430 48	.....	3
		Bost Hill	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	..	..	..	1	...	29	29	...	2600 00	.....	255 00	.....	4
Ezra Keller	Hillsboro*	St. Paul's.	1	..	2	3	19	1	4	8	16	5	5	3	...	121	225	300	15000 00	2000 00	1450 00	1396 45	5
		Ware's Grove.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	..	..	..	...	35	43	48	4500 00	.....	320 00	.....	6
Elmer E. Campbell	Irving*	Irving	1	..	2	..	..	..	...	...	..	1	..	..	...	40	67	70	2500 00	.....	900 00	.....	7
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	12	23	23	1200 00	.....	300 00	.....	8
		Mt. Zion's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	8	15	15	1500 00	.....	200 00	.....	9
Vacant	Lancaster.....	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	44	72	82	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	10
J. H. Musselman ..	Litchfield *.....	Zion's.....	1	1	2	..	16	4	10	4	4	1	7	10	...	124	158	225	12000 00	300 00	1312 51	.....	11
N. A. Whitman	Liberty*	Zion's.....	1	..	..	..	17	3	5	...	7	6	8	8	9	163	243	273	10000 00	200 00	950 41	7009 60	12
Vacant	Macomb	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	48	53	83	1800 00	.....	.....	.....	13
		Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	25	25	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Vacant	Mendon *.....	Salem	1	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	..	..	4	...	105	123	125	5600 00	50 00	345 41	.....	15
J. C. Kauffman	Mt. Carmel *	Zion's.....	1	1	3	..	34	3	3	3	8	9	8	8	...	170	203	259	17000 00	.....	1525 00	1070 00	16
Pearson Alberthus.	Nokomis *.....	St. Mark's.....	1	1	1	..	21	..	7	...	4	6	9	7	...	125	125	187	8000 00	.....	1302 00	175 00	17
J. C. Jacoby.....	Queen City.....	St. John's.....	1	..	..	..	4	3	4	9	..	2	3	..	...	111	111	111	3700 00	.....	448 10	.....	18
		St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	4	2	...	...	.	1	1	3	9	51	51	51	7250 00	2200 00	259 28	5391 30	19
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Edw. P. Schueler..	Quincy.....	Luther Mem.	1	..	2	..	35	2	1	5	24	..	28	14	1	300	350	550	30000 00	9475 00	2514 98	700 00	21
Wm. H. Nicholas ..	Springfield *.....	Grace.	1	..	2	.	38	2	12	65	13	2	31	8	2	405	551	658	50000 00	5000 00	2966 52	500 00	22
M. Rhodes.....	St. Louis.....	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	20	5	10	9	..	2	12	29	...	400	539	613	30000 00	.....	5200 00	400 00	23

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	14	166	$55 25	$21 30	78	$40 00	.....	.....	$10 00	$28 00	$46 00	$15 00	$20 00	$15 00	.....	$10 00	$21 30	$10 00	$10 00	.....	.....	$185 30	$1385 30
2	1	21	126	75 00	25 00	30	10 00	$30 00	$2 00	8 00	35 00	30 00	23 00	23 00	8 00	$100 00	8 00	7 00	9 00	6 00	$12 00	$52 00	323 00	3323 00
3	1	10	45	34 65	18 00	17	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	14 70	3 00	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	6 00	68 00	516 83
4	1	8	30	28 46	11 25	14	.....	.....	.....	1 43	8 00	7 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	24 43	307 89
5	1	12	150	144 95	44 61	20	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	36 00	71 00	24 00	24 00	8 00	88 90	8 00	18 66	10 00	6 00	2 00	41 00	349 56	3196 01
6	1	5	30	25 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	11 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	16 50	3 00	2 00	1 00	30 00	97 50	417 50
7	1	8	50	35 00	13 00	12	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	11 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	15 00	78 00	978 00
8	1	4	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	30 00	330 00
9	1	4	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	18 00	218 00
10	1	9	36	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 70	10 70
11	1	16	165	88 75	44 83	30	3 00	7 00	3 00	9 00	38 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	9 00	40 20	9 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	17 00	239 20	1649 46
12	1	18	140	104 57	28 32	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	29 00	20 00	22 20	15 00	8 00	41 30	8 00	15 20	8 00	4 00	2 00	8 00	188 70	8148 71
13	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	16 00	16 00
14	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1	14	100	81 07	.....	41	34 72	.....	.....	.....	10 00	17 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	32 87	378 31
16	1	17	150	162 00	41 00	60	40 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	50 00	40 00	31 00	31 00	10 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	12 00	9 00	3 00	105 30	302 00	2897 00
17	1	20	177	140 00	99 00	27	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	34 00	27 00	22 00	22 00	8 00	80 00	8 00	.....	9 00	5 00	1 00	40 00	281 00	1898 00
18	1	9	129	44 82	11 15	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	34 97	28 00	32 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	10 25	104 22	582 32
19	1	6	34	77 90	11 40	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	50 00	5700 58
20	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	1	29	370	459 00	102 00	30	44 15	13 30	6 00	22 00	92 00	65 00	63 00	40 00	18 00	80 00	10 00	14 00	15 00	5 00	6 00	100 20	536 00	3750 98
22	1	38	375	452 94	118 12	68	26 59	86 85	8 00	29 00	123 00	103 00	82 00	82 00	29 00	105 00	29 00	15 83	33 00	21 00	8 00	80 25	748 08	4214 60
23	1	24	175	475 00	206 68	31	52 81	86 20	8 00	28 00	120 00	100 00	80 00	80 00	20 00	407 61	28 00	30 00	32 00	20 00	8 00	1440 18	2401 79	7641 79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
W. W. Barkley	St. Louis	Reen Memorial ..	1	..	3	..	38	...	...	...	6	..	9	2	14	89	132	154	$33794 00	$17975 00	$855 27	$4009 00	24
Josiah Kuhn	St. Elmo *	Ev. Lutheran....	1	..	2	..	15	...	...	5	6	2	3	3	2	44	49	67	2500 00	.....	590 00	11 00	25
Chas. F. Shultz	Shipman *	Zion's	1	..	1	..	8	1	3	9	1	4	...	...	..	50	58	62	3300 00	400 00	686 00	140 00	26
P. J. Shriver	Loogootee *	Zion's	1	1	2	..	36	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	..	36	48	79	4500 00	500 00	500 00	850 00	27
		St. James'	1	1	..	..	12	1	...	3	...	..	2	...	..	18	28	38	1000 00	.....	170 00	45 00	28
Vacant	West Point.....	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	19	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Totals for 1908..	.....	.....	29	7	28	4	367	37	69	151	103	47	163	113	37	3068	3948	4734	304944 00	$38700 00	27210 99	22196 35	30
Totals for 1907..	.....	.....	29	7	26	6	242	37	88	136	125	43	108	80	44	3004	3759	4352	284039 00	37975 00	28117 26	8291 25	31
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	2	..	125	...	...	15	...	4	55	33	..	64	189	382	20905 00	$725 00	.....	13905 10	32
Decrease.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	2	...	...	19	...	22	..	...	...	7	....	....	....	.....	.....	906 25	.....	33

* Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	21	202	$157 62	.....	48	$62 00	$2 00	$2 00	$6 00	$26 00	$22 00	$17 00	$17 00	$6 00	$50 00	$6 00	$2 00	$7 00	$4 00	.....	.....	$1 77	$5041 27
25	1	12	132	35 00	$15 80	25	1 50	2 00	1 00	3 00	12 00	10 00	8 50	8 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	$1 00	$40 00	97 50	698 50
26	1	14	70	40 65	9 35	30	1 50	1 00	1 00	4 00	18 00	15 00	11 00	12 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	4 00	94 00	1170 00
27	1	12	156	40 00	7 00	45	75 00	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	62 00	1410 00
28	1	5	70	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	35 00	250 00
29	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
30	25	350	3073	2810 63	$847 81	586	$391 27	249 35	$50 00	181 43	774 97	736 87	513 70	463 00	165 50	1052 41	159 00	189 69	184 00	115 00	$55 00	2010 77	6465 75	56127 75
31	27	369	3221	2239 11	1327 35	393	289 05	202 50	71 53	162 60	647 40	613 88	402 62	287 93	144 05	758 69	145 77	211 10	139 93	100 89	4 35	2189 98	5956 00	42664 51
32	..	...	....	$571 52	.....	93	$102 22	$46 85	.....	$18 83	127 57	122 99	111 08	175 07	$21 45	$293 72	$13 23	.....	$44 07	$14 11	$50 65	.....	$509 75	13463 24
33	..	...	....	.....	$479 54	....	.....	.....	$21 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$21 41	.....	.....	.....	$179 21	.....	.....

(Juniata Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
W. H. Dolbeer	Beaver	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	34	6	1	...	5	...	...	...	7	153	179	271	$7000 00	.....	$481 60	.....	1
		Beavertown	1	..	2	..	...	2	3	...	2	1	...	2	..	128	143	243	4000 00	.....	619 67	$29 40	2
C. M. Wachter	Belleville	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	6	...	2	...	4	225	300	375	10000 00	.....	700 00	.....	3
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	2	4	...	2	...	...	3	1	115	150	200	4000 00	.....	390 00	.....	4
J. B. Baker	Buck's Valley	St. Samuel's	1	1	..	..	8	...	1	...	1	5	3	4	..	50	50	65	1000 00	.....	150 00	40 00	5
J. C. Reighard	Blain	Mt. Zion's	1	2	1	..	31	2	3	40	4	...	1	6	2	140	276	304	13000 00	.....	575 00	100 00	6
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	25	...	1	4	4	1	4	...	..	103	135	215	7000 00	.....	410 00	22 00	7
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	22	...	4	6	2	5	4	1	..	24	68	89	2500 00	.....	125 00	22 00	8
B. S. Dise	East Kishacoquillas	St. Paul's, Milroy	1	..	2	..	35	...	1	...	4	1	3	4	4	124	150	235	1800 00	.....	545 26	.....	9
		St. John's, Siglerville	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	...	6	2	4	6	8	76	84	132	1800 00	.....	238 11	.....	10
G. S. Diven	Ickesberg	Ickesburg	1	..	..	..	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	..	76	100	120	5600 00	.....	110 00	110 00	11
		Buffalo	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	10	...	1	...	..	39	48	55	2500 00	.....	161 00	1500 00	12
		Eschol	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	5	2	2	...	1	52	63	80	1700 00	.....	129 50	15 00	13
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	8	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	..	20	28	35	900 00	$75 00	65 00	15 50	14
M. S. Cressman	Lewistown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	50	11	10	10	30	6	16	14	3	465	665	980	50000 00	2426 00	2600 76	495 80	15
M. S. Romig	Liverpool	Trinity	1	..	2	..	20	3	2	...	4	...	...	...	..	102	102	131	5000 00	25 00	400 00	60 00	16
		McKees	1	..	..	..	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	73	73	82	4000 00	.....	250 00	50 00	17
		St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	54	54	73	2000 00	20 00	180 00	40 00	18
		Perry Valley	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	61	61	77	2000 00	40 00	170 00	2000 00	19
		Hunter Valley	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	..	39	39	53	2000 00	.....	150 00	35 00	20
A. H. Spangler	Logan	Yeagertown	1	..	1	2	43	3	8	...	11	3	4	6	3	164	187	210	3000 00	.....	898 19	.....	21
		Reedsville	1	..	1	..	...	3	6	...	8	7	15	5	..	148	169	183	7000 00	.....	562 08	.....	22
		Lillyville	1	..	1	..	...	3	...	2	4	5	16	...	..	83	108	114	4000 00	.....	305 78	35 00	23

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	22	225	$82 94	$30 78	73	$10 27	$16 00	$3 52	$17 60	$50 26	$41 50	$32 20	$30 43	$16 60	$11 90	$11 62	$19 03	$13 28	$8 30	$3 00	$5 00	$264 24	$745 84
2	1	25	202	79 07	25 23	70	11 50	.....	2 72	13 60	53 63	40 14	26 00	26 03	13 00	22 05	9 10	18 10	10 40	6 50	2 60	2 00	245 87	894 94
3	1	22	175	150 00	75 00	39	25 00	10 00	.....	20 83	68 85	27 40	20 91	51 50	15 00	215 10	13 00	30 46	15 00	.....	.....	.....	478 05	1178 05
4	1	18	75	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	10 00	3 36	.....	2 16	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 52	435 52
5	1	12	45	27 50	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 46	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	35 46	225 46
6	1	22	167	156 66	41 40	46	2 70	.....	3 52	17 60	52 80	38 50	28 75	25 42	17 60	12 85	12 32	17 60	2 49	.....	3 52	.....	232 97	907 97
7	1	14	151	48 60	28 24	40	8 00	.....	2 06	10 30	30 90	26 15	20 60	20 60	10 30	23 00	7 21	10 30	8 24	5 15	2 06	.....	176 87	608 87
8	1	7	46	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	48	2 40	3 10	3 10	2 40	2 00	2 40	.....	1 68	2 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	167 00
9	1	17	245	113 48	38 87	56	17 17	5 00	2 26	11 30	28 15	17 00	19 77	14 09	11 30	.....	7 00	22 10	4 50	3 00	.....	6 00	146 47	691 73
10	1	10	115	18 38	16 63	29	8 97	5 00	1 12	5 60	12 88	5 00	3 54	3 00	5 60	.....	2 50	12 74	1 00	1 00	.....	2 05	56 03	294 14
11	1	14	70	25 00	10 00	45	50 00	.....	1 00	4 64	3 18	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 23	238 23
12	1	10	45	35 00	3 11	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	1665 00
13	1	11	38	21 50	3 50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 45	147 95
14	1	6	25	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 64	82 14
15	1	37	553	726 56	393 69	74	37 00	35 00	9 14	45 70	137 10	139 25	91 40	61 68	45 70	91 94	31 99	145 41	37 56	22 85	5 00	50 00	914 72	4011 28
16	1	20	200	170 00	25 00	35	18 00	5 00	2 00	9 80	9 00	9 00	9 00	2 00	6 20	.....	2 00	15 00	2 00	2 00	.....	60 00	128 00	588 00
17	1	14	65	40 00	18 00	25	.....	.....	1 50	7 20	14 10	11 00	11 00	2 00	7 20	.....	2 00	11 00	2 00	2 00	.....	15 00	86 00	386 00
18	1	12	45	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	35 00	255 00
19	1	12	55	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	6 00	.....	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	42 00	2212 00
20	1	12	50	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	75	3 25	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	27 00	212 00
21	1	36	324	198 19	170 75	80	64 75	.....	3 18	17 00	83 71	40 46	35 00	31 80	18 40	93 00	7 92	45 00	13 22	3 00	3 18	25 00	419 87	1318 06
22	1	25	190	143 37	85 80	50	26 00	.....	2 66	13 30	34 50	13 30	13 00	36 60	13 30	105 67	9 31	39 00	15 64	9 65	2 66	25 00	333 59	895 67
23	1	21	108	37 38	10 30	51	16 52	5 41	1 60	6 40	20 64	13 30	8 62	3 60	6 40	.....	4 00	4 64	4 50	4 00	1 25	.....	78 95	419 73

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
George A. Royer	Loysville	Loysville	1	..	2	1	20	3	19	...	5	1	49	12	5	145	240	285	$2500 00	.....	$395 32	$111 32	24
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	1	22	4	3	...	5	...	10	4	..	140	167	230	2500 00	.....	452 68	224 68	25
		Elliottsburg	1	..	2	..	10	2	3	...	2	...	1	2	..	90	90	162	2500 00	.....	334 87	96 37	26
H. L. Gerstmyer	Marysville	Zion	1	..	2	..	18	1	4	...	11	...	1	3	2	67	83	125	7000 00	$325 00	550 00	125 00	27
		Christ	1	..	..	..	...	1	8	...	2	2	...	4	..	67	80	100	5000 00	.....	500 00	100 00	28
		St. David's	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	7	..	26	28	31	3000 00	200 00	100 00	100 00	29
P. H. Pearson	McAlisterville	Trinity	1	1	2	..	27	...	1	4	2	9	1	2	4	125	180	210	5500 00	.....	815 00	.....	30
Edwin H. Leisenring	Middleburg	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	54	2	3	...	11	4	19	15	10	200	258	269	15500 00	178 00	1668 83	1492 20	31
		Christ	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	..	50	60	67	2800 00	.....	112 65	38 80	32
George D. Clark	Middle Creek	Christ	1	..	2	..	...	...	5	...	4	...	...	4	..	44	44	54	2000 00	.....	43 12	625 00	33
		Samuel's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	43	43	60	2500 00	.....	28 65	250 00	34
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	13	...	1	90	120	140	5000 00	.....	.....	625 00	35
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	60	87	100	3000 00	.....	6 00	250 00	36
W. H. Fahs	Mifflintown	Messiah	1	..	2	..	46	14	11	6	5	9	11	11	..	340	470	636	27000 00	1000 00	2122 22	600 00	37
		St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	...	1	6	9	2	9	4	5	..	100	141	168	5000 00	.....	309 92	.....	38
W. J. Wagner	New Bloomfield	Christ	1	..	2	..	6	1	3	...	2	...	...	4	..	138	153	156	5000 00	.....	531 33	685 00	39
		Markelville	1	..	1	..	7	3	1	...	..	...	3	...	..	75	80	82	5000 00	.....	255 24	49 00	40
		Mannsville	1	..	..	..	2	...	...	..	4	..	3	...	1	20	23	27	1000 00	.....	99 03	45 00	41
J. B. Baker	Newport	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	30	4	6	...	4	5	21	9	1	341	365	450	20500 00	.....	1613 71	150 00	42
W. A. Moser	Thompsontown	Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	24	3	...	14	...	...	10	...	..	88	105	118	5600 00	.....	497 00	400 00	43
		Center	1	..	..	..	36	1	...	1	...	...	14	...	..	52	73	110	3000 00	.....	385 00	.....	44
I. O. Moser	Port Royal	Port Royal	1	..	1	..	20	5	4	...	10	12	15	4	..	220	250	300	10000 00	.....	900 00	.....	45
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	3	2	...	8	6	5	...	1	110	125	145	5000 00	.....	500 00	.....	46
Totals			46	5	43	5	638	91	128	96	201	95	255	139	58	5145	6497	8347	289700 00	4289 00	22436 52	10537 07	47

(Juniata Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	14	131	$66 00	$32 78	45	$12 16	$17 02	$4 20	$14 50	$74 38	$36 25	$29 00	$29 00	$14 50	.....	$10 15	$24 86	$11 60	$7 25	.....	.....	$255 69	$762 33
25	1	23	75	55 17	41 44	75	10 00	30 00	4 05	12 15	25 88	21 00	23 61	7 00	8 00	.....	5 00	13 23	4 16	2 56	.....	$25 00	151 64	829 00
26	1	15	99	25 00	25 00	25	5 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	21 75	24 00	18 36	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	13 75	2 00	2 00	$1 00	.....	97 86	529 10
27	1	12	100	125 00	25 00	25	25 00	.....	2 00	3 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	.....	5 00	14 00	4 00	2 58	1 29	.....	72 87	747 87
28	1	10	60	50 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 20	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 11	1 00	1 00	.....	38 31	638 31
29	1	6	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	20	40	3 00	2 00	1 45	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 59	212 59
30	1	17	135	30 00	20 00	67	35 00	10 00	2 40	10 80	36 00	31 10	47 75	14 55	12 00	.....	6 00	15 88	6 43	5 00	2 40	.....	190 31	1005 31
31	1	35	357	520 76	122 25	30	.....	10 00	3 14	15 70	62 46	39 26	31 40	31 40	15 70	$110 36	25 99	65 70	12 56	7 85	3 14	.....	424 66	3585 69
32	1	11	70	.... ..	.....	15	85 00	.....	70	3 50	10 00	5 00	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 50	179 95
33	1	12	72	.....	.....	47	43 12	25 00	99	4 50	13 50	25 00	.....	15 88	4 28	.....	.....	7 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 30	739 42
34	1	16	90	28 65	4 07	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	4 50	3 84	2 00	5 98	3 00	.....	.....	4 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 40	304 05
35	1	20	100	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	1 16	3 80	18 88	20 20	15 75	13 50	9 00	.....	3 06	13 80	2 14	1 90	16	.....	113 35	738 35
36	1	12	51	25 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 50	1 00	10 62	3 44	2 00	4 50	.....	1 44	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50	288 50
37	1	36	334	480 18	479 62	....	.....	.....	6 80	40 00	150 66	100 00	80 50	75 00	40 00	86 78	35 00	317 50	35 00	25 00	6 80	15 00	1014 04	3736 26
38	2	28	147	52 77	53 76	....	.....	.....	1 96	9 80	29 40	24 50	19 60	19 60	9 80	1 20	10 00	16 50	7 84	4 90	1 96	10 00	167 06	476 98
39	1	19	140	76 56	69 37	44	7 50	5 00	2 76	13 80	49 40	34 50	27 60	20 21	13 80	38 41	9 66	22 20	11 04	6 90	.....	17 50	267 78	1484 11
40	1	18	50	28 82	.....	....	.....	.....	1 52	7 60	10 80	7 78	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 37	.....	.....	.....	6 00	42 47	346 71
41	1	10	55	9 89	3 62	....	.....	.....	32	1 60	4 86	4 00	3 20	3 20	1 60	.....	1 12	1 60	1 28	80	26	.....	23 84	167 87
42	1	30	313	441 60	223 76	30	7 24	.....	7 02	35 10	105 30	127 75	30 20	70 20	35 10	7 02	24 57	80 00	28 08	17 45	7 20	44 00	618 99	2382 70
43	1	19	121	155 00	.....	58	200 00	.....	3 00	10 20	30 60	25 00	21 90	24 90	4 53	.....	5 85	20 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	151 98	1048 98
44	1	11	56	82 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 59	3 37	10 00	10 00	3 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 45	416 45
45	1	10	120	40 00	50 00	....	.....	.... .	4 00	20 00	120 41	40 00	31 36	40 00	20 00	35 00	6 71	36 00	14 00	10 00	4 00	55 00	436 48	1336 48
46	1	13	125	55 00	60 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	74 60	20 00	25 00	10 00	15 44	24 50	10 00	29 56	10 00	10 00	3 19	45 00	289 29	789 29
47	47	786	6050	4704 03	2210 97	1226	725 90	188 43	96 23	453 34	1521 13	1089 10	773 64	713 17	430 37	878 78	299 75	1129 85	291 07	180 64	57 67	437 55	8352 29	41325 88

(Northern Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. R. M. Sheeder	Aaronsburg	Salem	1	..	2	..	25	4	...	5	10	1	16	2	2	140	165	250	$5000 00	.....	$496 43	$71 00	48
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	...	6	..	...	1	..	84	100	135	9200 00	.....	378 61	80 00	49
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	9	1	1	5	2	...	...	5	..	46	55	75	2800 00	.....	156 10	.....	50
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	1	6	1	1	1	5	4	..	45	54	70	6000 00	.....	182 77	95 00	51
		Penn's Creek	1	..	..	..	..	1	5	2	2	...	1	1	..	60	70	95	6000 00	$600 00	232 09	18 00	52
Fred. W. Barry	Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	22	1	...	5	5	...	2	3	1	161	179	261	16000 00	1100 00	1352 61	1100 00	53
J. I. Stonecypher	Boalsburg	Zion	1	..	1	..	13	1	3	...	1	...	4	1	.	129	139	182	10000 00	.....	354 50	.....	54
		Shiloh	1	.	..	..	16	4	...	1	2	...	...	2	..	47	50	86	3500 00	.....	202 52	.....	55
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	. .	...	8	13	2	..	84	102	148	3500 00	.....	284 96	14 58	56
	State College	Grace, Supply	1	..	..	..	14	1	...	...	2	...	...	4	..	38	....	63	11000 00	4000 00	225 00	1635 00	57
C. R. Allenbach	Buffalo	St. John's	1	..	1	1	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	..	282	309	438	9000 00	.....	600 00	.....	58
		Mazeppa	1	..	1	1	...	2	6	...	..	...	...	...	..	123	135	175	3200 00	.....	200 00	.....	59
		Cowan	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	..	60	68	111	2400 00	.....	200 00	.....	60
		New Columbia	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	..	48	48	50	2000 00	.....	75 00	446 93	61
B. F. Bieber	Penn's Valley	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	30	2	5	...	4	5	35	2	1	171	186	209	12000 00	.....	746 82	315 00	62
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	4	1	...	4	...	10	1	..	70	76	106	1000 00	.....	204 50	.....	63
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	..	58	65	90	3500 00	.....	283 87	35 60	64
		Ch. of Holy Cross	1	..	..	..	24	...	2	...	1	2	6	...	1	60	65	95	3000 00	.....	240 76	.....	65
		Emanuel's	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	78	84	103	3000 00	.....	291 92	.....	66
Amos A. Parr	Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	3	..	96	3	18	20	10	2	21	16	9	467	510	690	20000 00	.....	2687 50	141 89	67
William M. Rearick	Mifflinburg	First	1	..	2	..	35	6	14	...	4	1	5	26	1	312	346	436	32000 00	.....	1292 36	2826 00	68
		Driesbach	1	..	..	..	14	3	6	...	2	4	9	6	2	190	214	260	8000 00	.....	547 72	1119 00	69
W. H. Schoch	New Berlin	New Berlin	1	..	1	1	18	3	1	...	2	...	8	4	..	120	147	231	12000 00	.....	600 00	540 00	70
		Centerville	1	..	1	..	8	4	3	...	2	...	7	...	..	53	67	114	3500 00	.....	200 00	450 00	71
Ralph H. Bergstresser	Pine Grove Mills	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	45	...	...	5	8	...	3	2	..	140	170	240	7000 00	.....	900 00	.....	72
		Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	35	1	2	...	5	2	5	..	..	90	165	200	6000 00	.....	600 00	.....	73
		Gatesburg	1	..	1	2	85	5	2	...	3	...	...	...	1	80	110	150	4000 00	.....	500 00	.....	74
H. C. Bixler	Rebersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	43	2	8	2	8	...	11	1	1	121	145	190	6900 00	.....	760 00	900 00	75
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	41	49	65	3500 00	.....	193 00	.....	76
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	16	26	30	450 00	.....	164 00	.....	77

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	22	200	$94 86	$69 09	75	$0 50	.....	$3 50	$12 80	$42 40	$34 00	$25 84	$27 60	$12 80	.....	$8 96	$15 07	$10 24	$6 40	$2 56	.....	$202 17	$769 60
49	1	18	130	78 00	52 00	57	12 29	$5 45	1 68	8 40	26 00	22 13	17 31	17 60	8 40	$58 62	5 88	8 40	6 72	4 20	1 68	.....	187 02	645 63
50	1	13	70	25 10	15 01	....	.....	.....	1 30	5 00	15 65	13 01	10 14	10 60	4 80	.....	3 36	4 80	3 84	2 40	96	.....	75 86	231 96
51	1	10	45	48 88	15 15	25	.....	.....	1 20	4 30	15 00	10 75	8 02	8 60	4 30	.....	3 01	4 30	3 44	2 15	86	.....	65 93	343 70
52	1	14	89	71 66	4 41	....	.....	.....	1 50	6 60	19 80	16 50	13 20	13 42	6 60	11 15	4 62	6 60	5 28	3 30	1 32	.....	109 89	359 98
53	1	15	150	78 61	59 60	40	4 00	.....	3 20	16 00	40 08	35 00	28 65	28 38	16 00	43 09	9 20	16 00	10 00	8 00	3 20	$10 52	267 32	2719 93
54	1	19	129	61 13	17 27	...	3 55	2 50	2 58	12 90	17 00	16 00	15 00	15 00	12 90	55 10	9 00	17 27	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	182 75	537 25
55	1	12	50	11 52	25 77	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	15 00	11 00	8 00	9 81	5 06	.....	3 50	8 63	4 00	2 50	1 00	.....	74 50	277 02
56	1	18	133	69 06	26 86	20	4 50	.....	1 30	6 40	19 20	16 00	12 00	10 41	6 40	.....	4 48	14 30	1 87	2 00	1 00	.....	95 36	394 90
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	70	3 50	11 80	9 00	7 50	7 00	3 50	32 67	2 50	3 50	2 80	1 20	.....	.....	85 67	1945 67
58	1	23	250	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 08	30 40	80 00	46 28	25 00	37 47	40 40	.....	16 00	38 17	16 00	16 00	6 08	.....	357 88	957 88
59	1	14	175	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	5 00	13 00	16 70	10 00	13 18	.....	13 59	.....	32 12	20 04	5 00	7 00	2 62	.....	138 25	338 25
60	1	11	85	.....	.....	21	6 00	.....	5 64	16 40	8 41	9 38	80	.....	10 00	.....	.....	5 47	1 28	3 20	.....	.....	60 58	260 58
61	1	11	80	52 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	5 66	3 00	1 00	79	.....	.....	34 45	556 38
62	1	22	150	85 00	35 94	75	12 98	5 00	2 60	13 00	53 68	39 50	29 93	26 22	14 00	79 75	9 70	43 94	10 40	6 50	2 60	63 00	394 82	1456 64
63	1	18	120	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 30	6 50	24 72	16 40	13 00	13 01	6 50	.....	4 55	7 79	5 20	3 25	1 30	6 00	109 52	314 02
64	1	16	90	79 86	13 04	48	9 50	10 21	96	4 80	23 07	16 00	10 52	10 00	5 05	.....	4 44	14 53	3 84	2 40	96	5 00	101 57	421 04
65	1	16	80	37 76	.....	40	3 00	.....	1 20	6 00	25 00	15 00	12 00	12 04	6 00	.....	4 33	18 39	4 80	3 00	1 20	5 00	103 96	354 72
66	1	16	65	51 92	.....	....	.....	.....	1 60	8 00	49 00	40 50	21 00	22 00	8 00	131 60	10 82	13 22	6 40	4 00	1 60	25 00	342 74	634 66
67	1	50	445	358 26	483 94	105	32 37	20 00	9 24	50 00	207 07	167 00	150 00	93 00	50 00	117 26	45 00	178 04	45 00	37 00	9 20	276 40	1434 21	4263 60
68	1	31	282	144 36	261 89	57	4 00	106 51	6 12	30 60	172 63	76 50	61 20	61 20	30 60	347 99	21 42	68 99	21 42	15 30	6 12	178 26	1098 35	5216 71
69	1	23	129	50 93	35 66	....	.....	.....	3 84	19 20	67 60	53 00	40 00	38 40	22 20	101 85	15 44	38 13	16 00	10 00	4 00	28 75	458 41	2125 13
70	1	21	175	90 00	64 75	30	.....	5 00	.....	7 50	20 69	15 25	29 55	.....	5 00	34 72	5 00	14 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 21	1272 21
71	1	20	180	85 00	.....	20	.....	2 50	.....	3 00	8 00	2 50	.....	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	673 00
72	1	18	125	25 00	15 00	125	20 00	10 00	2 80	14 00	69 89	12 29	28 00	.....	14 00	65 00	9 80	50 00	9 80	7 00	2 80	100 00	385 38	1285 38
73	1	15	100	25 00	10 00	60	10 00	5 00	1 80	9 00	45 71	15 00	18 00	30 00	9 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 80	50 00	190 31	790 31
74	1	12	90	75 00	30 00	....	.....	.....	1 60	8 00	34 00	20 00	16 00	32 00	8 00	.....	3 24	.....	.....	4 00	.....	150 00	276 84	776 84
75	1	20	210	181 00	.....	40	9 50	4 00	2 40	12 00	29 60	30 00	20 00	14 00	12 00	34 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	175 00	1835 00
76	1	9	40	36 00	4 78	....	.....	.....	78	3 00	8 00	3 22	4 00	3 66	3 00	5 00	1 50	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 56	39 72	232 72
77	1	6	30	74 63	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	50	.....	.....	4 50	9 50	173 50

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. M. Rearick	Salona	Salona	1	..	1	..	10	1	6	...	3	...	4	6	2	130	144	196	$3500 00	.....	$437 36	.....	78
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	14	...	3	...	...	...	2	4	..	97	103	134	3500 00	.....	619 94	.....	79
J. B. Guiney	Sugar Valley	Booneville	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	...	14	...	2	2	..	31	46	46	4000 00	.....	95 00	.....	80
		Tylersville	1	..	..	..	6	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	.	28	44	44	1200 00	.....	165 00	.....	81
		Loganton	1	..	1	..	12	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	35	60	60	6000 00	.....	275 00	$252 00	82
		Pleasant Hill	1	..	..	..	....	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	..	14	25	25	1200 00	.....	85 14	.....	83
		Brungard	1	..	..	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	8	14	14	1200 00	.....	57 86	.....	84
		.....	..	1	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
D. R. P. Barry	Union	Hartleton	1	..	2	1	7	...	6	...	1	...	2	3	..	111	136	160	4500 00	.....	323 00	.....	86
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	1	8	...	...	...	1	...	..	49	60	82	4655 50	.....	220 00	355 50	87
		Laurelton	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	45	53	64	3000 00	.....	245 00	35 00	88
		Swengel	1	..	1	..	12	...	5	...	...	...	10	..	1	68	74	87	.....	.....	136 00	30 00	89
L. N. Fleck	Zion	Zion	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	4	12	..	4	...	..	95	105	144	4500 00	.....	398 96	.....	90
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	9	...	5	...	8	...	6	...	..	75	85	122	4500 00	.....	388 27	.....	91
Totals, Northern Conference			43	1	38	7	647	68	148	50	130	26	197	117	22	4200	4848	6526	257205 50	5700 00	18599 57	10460 50	92
Totals, Juniata Conference			46	5	43	5	638	91	128	96	201	95	255	139	58	5145	6497	8347	289700 00	4289 00	22436 52	10537 07	93
Grand Totals, 1908			89	6	81	12	1285	159	276	146	331	121	452	256	80	9345	11345	14873	546905 50	9989 00	41036 09	20997 57	94
Grand Totals, 1907			90	6	86	13	1106	162	293	84	371	95	313	273	93	9241	11128	14688	532600 00	14606 00	36787 04	18204 97	95
Increase			..	..	..	..	179	...	...	62	...	26	139	...	..	104	217	185	14305 50	.....	4249 05	2792 60	96
Decrease			1	..	5	1	....	3	17	...	40	...	...	17	13	....	.....	.....	.....	4617 00	.....	.....	97
Supplies *	Burnham	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	40	...	...	8	8	11	20	7	2	80	90	98	$1000 00	.....	$458 43	.....	98
Frank Gilbert *	Lock Haven	First Evan. Luth. †	1	..	..	..	10	2	...	...	7	5	10	...	30	135	.....	160	12000 00	.....	900 00	$700 00	99
C. Luther McConnell *	Church's Ferry, North Dakota	Trinity	1	1	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	38	38	.....	.....	625 00	.....	100

* Received too late to be included in the table. † Independent

(Northern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
78	1	26	176	$108 32	$51 11	....	.....	.....	$2 78	$13 90	$41 70	$33 50	$21 32	$27 79	$13 90	$24 93	$8 00	$18 34	$10 65	$4 00	$2 00	.....	$222 81	$660 17
79	1	18	101	122 71	38 17	....	.....	.....	1 96	9 80	29 40	24 50	19 60	19 60	9 80	25 59	6 86	9 80	7 84	4 90	1 96	.....	171 61	791 55
80	1	14	47	109 17	.....	35	$26 47	$16 00	68	3 40	14 16	11 50	6 80	6 80	3 40	.....	2 38	3 40	2 72	1 70	68	$11 00	68 62	163 62
81	1	15	58	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	70	3 50	10 50	6 50	2 00	4 30	2 50	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	216 00
82	1	16	100	71 00	10 00	30	4 00	3 00	80	4 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	.....	2 80	4 80	3 20	2 00	.....	.....	59 60	586 60
83	1	9	44	15 14	.....	....	.....	.....	28	1 40	4 20	1 95	50	1 90	1 32	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	97 14
84	1	7	60	12 86	.....	....	.....	.....	16	80	2 40	2 00	1 60	1 60	80	.....	56	80	64	40	16	.....	11 92	69 78
85	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	1	24	125	89 31	104 57	85	17 37	5 75	2 34	11 70	35 16	29 25	23 45	23 40	11 70	33 81	8 19	15 41	9 36	5 85	2 34	.....	211 96	534 96
87	1	15	49	28 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 14	5 70	25 17	14 25	11 40	11 40	5 70	.....	3 99	7 00	4 56	2 85	1 14	.....	94 30	669 80
88	1	7	63	31 00	.....	....	7 80	.....	92	4 60	9 37	9 40	7 75	4 75	3 65	.....	1 50	3 40	1 40	1 05	90	.....	48 69	328 69
89	1	13	96	28 00	4 20	30	.....	.....	1 24	6 20	10 43	15 50	9 55	3 50	2 75	.....	75	4 20	75	75	75	.....	56 37	222 37
90	1	12	90	73 96	15 90	....	.....	.....	1 96	9 80	30 81	24 50	18 32	19 60	9 80	.....	6 86	10 66	7 84	4 90	1 96	2 03	149 04	548 00
91	1	14	84	42 50	24 36	34	2 05	5 00	1 48	7 40	24 70	19 14	14 80	14 80	7 40	34 14	5 27	8 62	5 00	2 36	1 48	.....	146 60	534 87
92	42	703	4970	2782 52	1495 47	1105	189 88	205 92	88 86	420 50	1421 70	979 20	787 93	691 87	421 82	1257 27	301 69	716 46	268 79	187 35	67 23	917 02	8527 69	37587 76
93	47	786	6050	4704 03	2210 97	1226	725 90	188 43	96 23	453 34	1521 13	1089 10	773 64	713 17	430 37	878 78	299 75	1129 85	291 07	180 64	57 67	437 55	8352 29	41325 88
94	89	1489	11020	7486 55	3706 44	2331	915 78	394 35	185 09	873 84	2942 83	2068 30	1561 57	1405 04	852 19	2136 05	601 44	1846 31	559 86	367 99	124 90	1354 57	16879 98	78913 64
95	92	1474	10950	6377 92	3622 29	2262	604 61	375 93	259 97	783 66	2363 58	2028 13	1585 83	900 79	817 82	1593 61	522 93	1939 37	517 32	372 02	.....	801 33	14486 56	69478 57
96	..	15	70	1108 63	84 15	69	311 17	18 42	.....	90 18	579 25	40 17	.....	504 25	34 37	542 44	78 51	.....	42 54	.....	124 90	553 24	2393 42	9435 07
97	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	64 88	.....	.....	.....	24 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 06	.....	4 03	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	1	10	80	$80 43	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 25	.....	$3 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	$7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13 55	$471 98
99	1	8	90	.....	$23 69	29	.....	$10 00	.....	.....	10 00	$12 00	17 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 18	$4 00	.....	$2 00	$6 40	82 09	1682 09
100	1	7	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 76	$3 80	3 14	.....	11 80	.....	$3 80	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 30	663 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. W. Simon	Akron	Trinity	1	..	1	..	25	4	10	35	10	3	19	22	..	445	530	650	$75000 00	.....	$4000 00	$850 00	1
W. C. B. Harris	Akron	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	23	2	5	4	19	3	17	6	..	160	169	219	7000 00	$1100 00	1200 00	450 00	2
W. W. Kennerly	Alliance	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	26	10	6	3	..	..	200	250	300	12000 00	250 00	1600 00	.....	3
Arthur H. Smith	Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	..	20	8	7	...	8	12	8	14	1	477	678	773	33000 00	.....	2624 00	1333 00	4
George Z. Cochel	Benton	Benton	1	..	2	..	..	7	1	10	4	8	13	5	2	110	130	150	3500 00	.....	425 00	.....	5
		Monroe	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	...	..	..	..	..	3	60	75	90	2000 00	.....	300 00	.....	6
Elmer Kahl	Berlin Center	Moriah	1	..	..	..	..	5	3	...	1	2	4	1	6	86	127	....	2750 00	.....	653 00	.....	7
P. A. Hartman	Bolivar	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	8	2	1	. .	...	2	2	2	..	110	140	160	6600 00	.....	735 00	225 00	8
W. J. Kratz	Cambridge	Christ's	1	..	2	..	8	1	8	4	12	3	8	17	..	70	84	126	7500 00	1327 00	700 00	75 00	9
L. S. Keyser	Canal Dover	Grace Lutheran	1	..	2	..	16	5	6	1	21	6	15	11	5	415	517	578	30000 00	150 00	2566 00	100 00	10
Paul Z. Strodach	Canton	Trinity	1	..	..	1	44	3	2	7	32	2	7	12	20	590	590	590	90000 00	.....	4900 00	1221 00	11
H. C. Hadley	Cleveland	C. E. Memorial	1	1	2	1	10	3	9	1	18	4	14	13	8	152	210	249	6000 00	.....	1521 00	1082 00	12
Vacant	Cleveland	Bethany*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	86	118	8600 00	.....	.....	.....	13
H. B. Ernsberger	Cleveland	Calvary	1	..	..	..	14	1	2	9	6	..	..	6	2	39	45	58	2400 00	1500 00	615 00	275 00	14
Vacant	Clinton*	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	89	108	3700 00	.....	.....	.....	15
		Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	51	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	16
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	40	48	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	Greenford	Greenford	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	...	3	3	..	..	140	140	150	6500 00	.....	575 00	.....	18
P. L. Miller†	Jeromeville	Jeromeville	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	...	..	..	4	..	48	48	49	2000 00	.....	390 00	40 00	19
		Stone	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	8	1	4	..	2	..	82	100	106	2000 00	.....	490 00	65 00	20
Abram Miller, D.D.	Kent	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	1	2	...	5	...	12	2	4	3	3	54	102	124	7500 00	1950 00	760 00	3600 00	21
H. A. Rinard	Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	10	4	1	3	2	7	..	11	3	200	220	247	6500 00	.....	1129 00	155 00	22

* No report. The figures were taken from the Treasurer's book. † Pastor but three months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	46	575	$995 00	$221 00	80	$38 00	$50 00	$10 00	$68 00	$140 00	$115 00	$91 00	$91 00	$68 00	$97 00	$33 00	$11 00	$37 00	$23 00	$11 00	$100 00	$895 00	$5745 00
2	1	22	165	100 00	47 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	21 00	31 00	31 00	26 00	30 00	22 00	16 00	11 00	3 00	12 00	7 00	1 00	8 00	222 00	1467 00
3	1	22	223	160 00	11 00	....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	50 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	1680 00
4	1	26	403	558 00	397 00	25	5 00	.....	11 00	76 00	163 00	136 00	109 00	109 00	81 00	291 00	38 00	11 00	43 00	27 00	11 00	355 00	1461 00	9418 00
5	1	18	130	95 00	25 00	72	20 00	.....	2 00	14 00	30 00	20 00	11 00	3 00	5 00	.....	7 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	110 00	535 00
6	1	9	60	30 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	18 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	100 00	400 00
7	1	11	110	53 00	27 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	22 00	19 00	13 00	14 00	8 00	1 00	6 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	5 00	116 00	769 00
8	1	19	100	161 00	25 00	30	6 00	.....	2 00	14 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	57 00	7 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	208 00	1168 00
9	1	14	115	40 00	35 00	32	8 00	.....	1 00	8 00	19 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	15 00	106 00	881 00
10	1	41	425	148 00	159 00	34	33 00	.....	8 00	65 00	128 00	107 00	83 00	83 00	68 00	155 00	34 00	13 00	36 00	20 00	10 00	11 00	821 00	3487 00
11	1	29	393	408 00	182 00	179	.....	.....	11 00	79 00	168 00	140 00	112 00	112 00	85 00	224 00	44 00	31 00	45 00	28 00	20 00	759 00	1858 00	7979 00
12	1	16	120	188 00	60 00	39	26 00	5 00	3 00	20 00	58 00	36 00	29 00	29 00	22 00	.....	11 00	9 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	.....	239 00	2842 00
13	1	14	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	12 00	5 00	5 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	41 00	41 00
14	1	12	81	87 00	19 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	60 00	950 00
15	1	14	76	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 00	18 00	.....	14 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 00	63 00
16	1	10	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	9 00	7 00	.....	6 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	30 00
17	1	9	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	42 00	42 00
18	1	16	95	50 00	50 00	20	7 00	.....	3 00	10 00	27 00	23 00	16 00	26 00	7 00	.....	5 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	137 00	712 00
19	1	11	65	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	17 00	14 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	5 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	77 00	407 00
20	1	19	108	53 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	27 00	22 00	14 00	10 00	5 00	.....	6 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	111 00	666 00
21	1	12	103	30 00	15 00	41	17 00	6 00	1 00	7 00	15 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	4 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	78 00	4438 00
22	1	20	264	185 00	30 00	70	3 00	35 00	5 00	27 00	11 00	45 00	46 00	63 00	28 00	48 00	12 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	.....	380 00	1664 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Lisbon	Burger	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	61	61	61	$1200 00	.....	$50 00	.....	23
		Mt. Zion*	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	40	50	60	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	24
N. J. Hadley	Lorain	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	12	...	2	...	14	1	4	6	5	110	179	262	10000 00	$4800 00	1065 00	$954 00	25
Vacant	Loudonville†	St. Mark's	1	.	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	90	112	130	8000 00	.....	.....	.....	26
C. S. Bottiger	Magnolia	Trinity	1	.	..	4	..	2	..	12	5	1	..	..	..	129	205	246	12580 00	.....	936 00	.....	27
		Sandyville	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	19	7	5	10	3	..	54	64	114	4200 00	.....	383 00	.....	28
J. F. Booher	Massillon	West Brookfield	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	...	2	..	..	4	..	50	76	91	3000 00	.....	357 00	250 00	29
		Cross Roads	1	..	..	..	..	...	3	...	1	..	2	..	..	21	58	81	2000 00	.....	325 00	31 00	30
		West Lebanon	1	..	2	..	..	1	5	...	...	..	..	..	..	20	51	56	2000 00	.....	125 00	.....	31
Wm P. Rilling	Millersburg	Trinity	1	1	2	..	..	...	4	6	3	4	1	2	..	150	170	187	9000 00	.....	850 00	300 00	32
Vacant	Minerva	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	135	165	180	10000 00	.....	543 00	.....	33
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	126	126	126	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	34
O. C. Kramer	Newcomerstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	27	1	..	14	7	3	20	11	..	139	160	182	10000 00	2000 00	1000 00	500 00	35
		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	45	70	90	1500 00	.....	280 00	135 00	36
W. H. Naffziger	North Georgetown	Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	13	1	..	...	2	..	..	..	..	165	165	177	3000 00	.....	350 00	.....	37
		New Baltimore	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	2	..	40	40	40	1500 00	.....	320 00	.....	38
John H. Zinn	N. Jackson	N. Jackson	1	..	.	..	11	...	..	...	1	..	..	1	..	34	34	45	3000 00	.....	265 00	.....	39
		Lordstown	1	..	..	..	10	...	..	...	...	..	3	..	..	42	42	60	2500 00	.....	265 00	.....	40
W. F. Rangeler	New Philadelphia	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	20	5	10	10	15	6	10	9	..	358	435	540	21000 00	.....	1800 00	350 00	41
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	30	30	37	1000 00	.....	200 00	350 00	42
Vacant	New Springfield	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	...	...	..	..	..	..	146	...	146	6000 00	.....	100 00	700 00	43
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	90	...	90	8000 00	.....	75 00	.....	44
J.F.Booher(supply)	Oldtown	Good Hope	1	..	..	..	20	1	..	...	1	2	8	12	..	60	80	98	1000 00	.....	400 00	.....	45

* No report this year. † No report. The figures on benevolence were taken from the Treasurer's book.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	10	53	$18 00	$10 00	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$4 00	$19 00	$20 00	$17 00	$7 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$1 00	$3 00	$2 00	$1 00	.....	$76 00	$126 00
24	..	.	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	15	125	55 00	25 00	45	$60 00	.....	2 00	15 00	33 00	27 00	22 00	22 00	17 00	.....	$8 00	2 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	$40 00	205 00	2224 00
26	1	13	91	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	6 00	8 00	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00	24 00
27	1	19	203	131 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	19 00	19 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	7 00	3 00	82 00	191 00	1129 00
28	1	11	68	31 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	15 00	8 00	12 00	7 00	9 00	.....	.....	1 00	....	3 00	1 00	24 00	89 00	472 00
29	1	6	78	31 00	5 00	31	32 00	$5 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	$17 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	35 00	642 00
30	1	9	116	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00	370 00
31	1	8	52	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00
32	1	16	125	60 00	40 00	20	.....	.....	3 00	21 00	45 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	22 00	60 00	11 00	3 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	20 00	305 00	1455 00
33	1	15	120	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	18 00	14 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	.....	4 00	9 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	92 00	635 00
34	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	21 00	16 00	13 00	14 00	9 00	.....	4 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	97 00	97 00
35	1	18	175	102 00	30 00	....	10 00	5 00	3 00	18 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	. ...	5 00	105 00	1605 00
36	1	9	45	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415 00
37	1	13	80	40 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 00	421 00
38	1	9	40	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	23 00	343 00
39	1	10	60	20 00	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	283 00
40	1	9	56	19 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	42 00	307 00
41	1	30	300	200 00	105 00	30	7 00	3 00	7 00	50 00	107 00	94 00	72 00	72 00	54 00	222 00	25 00	8 00	30 00	17 00	7 00	10 00	775 00	2925 00
42	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	..... .	1 00	1 00	9 00	7 00	.....	6 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	30 00	230 00
43	1	17	150	60 00	.....	....	.	.....	3 00	21 00	16 00	15 00	15 00	19 00	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	85 00	85 00
44	1	7	50	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	13	86	31 00	21 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	17 00	42 00	442 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Hugh McClintic	Orrville	Augsburg	1	..	1	..	...	1	5	15	6	4	1	11	5	130	150	170	$10000 00	.....	$1033 00	$130 00	46
J. H. Hedges	Osnaburg	Kountze Mem.	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	...	..	1	4	..	40	46	56	25000 00	.....	200 00	27 00	47
		North Industry	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	2	10	62	64	68	1500 00	.....	232 00	.....	48
H. A. Richardson *	Pleasant City	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	6	2	..	..	3	..	95	120	160	5700 00	.....	425 00	450 00	49
		Harmony	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	...	...	..	..	1	..	97	133	150	5000 00	.....	390 00	125 00	50
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	101	171	185	4500 00	$100 00	350 00	10 00	51
Vacant	Reedsburg	Reedsburg	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	56	56	56	6200 00	.....	.....	.....	52
		Plain	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	64	64	64	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	53
Vacant †	Rows	New Pittsburg	1	..	2	..	...	2	...	...	1	1	1	..	..	90	90	90	7000 00	.....	340 00	.....	54
		Rows †	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	34	41	41	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	55
		Pleasant Valley	1	..	..	..	...	..	3	...	...	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	800 00	.....	100 00	.....	56
J. E. Lerch	Shanesville	Shanesville	1	1	1	..	8	2	4	...	1	..	..	2	..	100	135	165	4000 00	.....	474 00	75 00	57
		Ragersville	1	..	..	1	5	1	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	35	46	59	2600 00	.....	215 00	75 00	58
A. K. Felton	Smithville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	12	...	...	1	..	3	..	161	203	208	4500 00	.....	490 00	125 00	59
		East Union	1	..	..	..	...	..	5	...	...	2	4	2	..	82	94	103	1000 00	.....	280 00	.....	60
Geo. S. Bright	Strasburg	Strasburg	1	..	1	1	...	1	1	...	4	1	..	..	2	101	139	182	6000 00	.....	327 00	822 00	61
		Winfield	1	..	..	..	...	..	1	6	1	1	..	..	..	43	69	89	2500 00	.....	300 00	22 00	62
		Beach City	1	..	..	..	11	1	...	...	8	1	.	1	.	47	83	125	2000 00	.....	300 00	130 00	63
Vacant	Sonora ‡	Sonora	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	64
Vacant	Sonora ‡	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	30	30	30	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	65
		Good Hope	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	10	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
		Pisgah	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	16	16	16	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	67
Vacant	Trinity ‡	Trinity	1	..	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	.	23	23	23	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	68

* Pastor five months. † No report. The figures on benevolence were taken from the Treasurer's book. ‡ No report this year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
46	1	13	175	$100 00	$25 00	15	.....	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$25 00	$20 00	$27 00	$20 00	$10 00	.....	$5 00	$3 00	$4 00	$7 00	.....	.....	$125 00	$1288 00
47	1	9	35	38 00	30 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	18 00	11 00	9 00	11 00	7 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	$1 00	.....	76 00	305 00
48	1	15	65	50 00	34 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	13 00	12 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	.....	4 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	73 00	505 00
49	1	19	175	125 00	39 00	50	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	20 00	17 00	15 00	15 00	11 00	.....	5 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	$25 00	133 00	1008 00
50	1	13	120	50 00	15 00	36	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	10 00	6 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	15 00	65 00	580 00
51	1	9	75	17 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	27 00	387 00
52	1	14	70	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	3 00	47 00	47 00
53	1	12	55	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	3 00	37 00	37 00
54	1	23	168	110 00	36 00	36	$2 00	$10 00	2 00	13 00	28 00	23 00	18 00	19 00	14 00	$40 00	7 00	2 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	.....	180 00	420 00
55	1	12	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	3 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00
56	1	12	68	40 00	11 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	35 00	135 00
57	1	15	80	52 00	.....	58	10 00	3 00	2 00	15 00	25 00	24 00	20 00	11 00	15 00	.....	7 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	135 00	684 00
58	1	8	60	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	27 00	317 00
59	1	16	130	75 00	15 00	41	18 00	7 00	2 00	9 00	27 00	19 00	22 00	15 00	11 00	46 00	4 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	.....	10 00	182 00	797 00
60	1	11	110	61 00	14 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	15 00	12 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	.....	4 00	14 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	85 00	365 00
61	1	15	320	74 00	25 00	47	53 00	.....	2 00	14 00	36 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	11 00	182 00	1331 00
62	1	9	60	25 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	.....	4 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	74 00	396 00
63	1	6	90	25 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	2 00	.....	9 00	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	468 00
64	1	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	1	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	1	8	15	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	1	14	175	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Chas. B. Etter ...	Wadsworth	Grace	1	..	..	..	...	2	22	17	8	12	6	15	...	340	395	460	$20000 00	.....	$1793 00	.....	69
		St. Paul	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	52	63	88	3000 00	.....	291 00	.....	70
A. J. B. Kast.....	Washingtonville.	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	6	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	74	90	12	4000 00	.....	600 00	$200 00	71
Frank Heilman..	Wooster	Zion	1	..	2	..	...	4	10	...	7	17	...	20	9	580	580	625	45000 00	.....	4200 00	.....	72
C. A. Boory	Youngstown ...	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	14	...	2	15	3	2	3	12	11	160	176	226	14000 00	$3600 00	1609 00	350 00	73
		Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	63	70	126	5200 00	265 00	300 00	160 00	74
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	...	2	4	..	...	63	72	86	3200 00	100 00	270 00	40 00	75
Totals for 1908	....	.....	75	3	42	10	331	101	170	238	265	136	197	256	95	8577	10503	11998	639430 00	16142 00	49391 00	19027 00	76
Totals for 1907	.....	.....	74	6	57	8	395	133	187	203	289	192	198	298	155	8738	10167	11882	517380 00	21350 00	57520 00	6196 00	77
Gains	.....	.....	1	..	..	2	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	....	336	116	122050 00	.....	.....	12831 00	78
Losses	.....	.....	..	3	15	..	64	32	17	...	24	56	1	42	60	161	... .	.....	.....	$5208 00	8129 00	.....	79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
69	1	16	400	$177 00	$73 00	....	.....	.....	$5 00	$38 00	$60 00	$50 00	$60 00	$80 00	$60 00	.....	$15 00	$7 00	$10 00	$27 00	.....	$600 00	$1012 00	$2805 00
70	1	11	115	28 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	12 00	12 00	10 00	14 00	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	67 00	358 00
71	1	18	110	65 00	12 00	30	$40 00	$11 00	.....	7 00	23 00	100 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	$6 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	$2 00	.....	172 00	972 00
72	1	22	400	244 00	206 00	30	25 00	10 00	11 00	77 00	164 00	137 00	110 00	110 00	82 00	143 00	39 00	14 00	43 00	27 00	11 00	33 00	1001 00	5201 00
73	1	16	175	159 00	15 00	50	42 00	29 00	2 00	4 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	2 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	71 00	2030 00
74	1	11	70	56 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	....	6 00	32 00	492 00
75	1	11	80	31 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	10 00	320 00
76	71	1043	9556	5952 00	2148 00	1141	$462 00	179 00	152 00	$857 00	1986 00	1661 00	1276 00	1316 00	951 00	1473 00	434 00	240 00	436 00	317 00	130 00	2177 00	13361 00	81943 00
77	68	993	8683	5409 00	1943 00	1269	1031 00	448 00	142 00	793 00	1710 00	1521 00	1199 00	753 00	912 00	1785 00	408 00	293 00	381 00	303 00	12 00	2944 00	13804 00	77520 00
78	3	50	873	543 00	205 00	....	.....	.....	$10 00	$58 00	$276 00	$135 00	$77 00	$563 00	$39 00	.....	$26 00	.....	$55 00	$14 00	118 00	.....	.....	$4423 00
79	..	....	....	.....	.....	128	560 00	269 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$312 00	.....	$53 00	.....	.....	.....	$767 00	$443 00	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. C. Ruby	Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	10	1	3	*29	1	...	11	9	34	206	263	390	$11500 00	$600 00	$1590 37	.....	1
George A. Greiss	Allentown	St. Paul's	1	1	5	1	70	15	6	4	44	1	35	47	3	700	989	1390	112500 00	40000 00	5775 06	$200 00	2
Samuel F. Tholan	Ambler	St. John's†	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	...	3	3	16	5	5	29	29	32	.....	.....	460 45	.....	3
Paul D. Witman	Annville	First	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	...	6	1	4	2	5	160	204	204	20500 00	.....	1609 31	228 30	4
		Hill	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	110	110	5000 00	.....	202 08	.....	5
F W. Staley	Ardmore	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	4	4	...	3	2	...	4	...	182	188	185	90000 00	‡19100 00	4762 67	.....	6
E. B. Killinger, D. D.	Ashland	St. James'	1	..	2	1	12	...	16	...	6	1	7	2	5	271	317	320	20000 00	.....	1896 75	.....	7
Morris F. Good	Ashland	Zion's	1	..	2	..	50	9	...	...	24	...	19	...	...	559	559	874	11000 00	.....	1143 98	778 69	8
Paul Froehlich	Bainbridge	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	18	1	4	...	6	5	2	5	24	80	116	144	5000 00	.....	473 47	33 50	9
Vacant	Bernville	St. Thomas'	1	..	..	..	13	2	...	...	6	...	11	...	...	183	183	241	20000 00	1100 00	543 50	.....	10
D. R. Becker	Berrysburg and Killinger	Salem Union	1	..	1	..	8	...	...	5	1	...	...	2	6	60	79	131	3000 00	.....	415 27	150 00	11
		Salem	1	..	..	..	17	...	2	6	2	...	10	1	3	98	107	165	10000 00	.....	429 07	.....	12
G. W. Styer	Bridgeton, N. J.	Christ's	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	4	...	134	140	166	10000 00	500 00	900 00	600 00	13
C. E. Smith	Camden, N. J.	Grace	1	..	3	..	10	1	1	...	8	1	7	11	8	99	99	142	3900 00	2550 00	1104 00	202 00	14
Vacant	Camden, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	5	14	1	6	9	3	53	64	78	8500 00	5575 00	1200 00	.....	15
Elmer E. Parson	Camden, N. J.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	20	...	1	1	12	...	14	3	4	85	119	119	8000 00	3700 00	675 95	571 90	16
S. G. Shannon, Supply	Chalfont	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	...	1	2	2	1	2	52	52	53	4000 00	300 00	468 19	.....	17
L. F. M. Myers	Coatesville	Ch. of Our Saviour.	1	.	2	..	15	...	...	...	3	4	23	22	§53	102	102	105	3500 00	800 00	706 36	2175 00	18
R. S. Patterson	Coatesville	Trinity	1	..	2	..	55	6	8	10	28	28	21	19	47	225	250	285	20000 00	‖400 00	1200 00	650 00	19
J. M. Hankey	Collingswood, N. J.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	4	1	...	3	2	...	4	7	10	45	58	88	6000 00	3550 00	497 05	884 40	20
Edgar G. Miller, D. D.	Columbia	First	1	..	2	1	25	8	13	...	10	3	16	11	2	325	484	602	20000 00	.....	2923 97	317 00	21
Will F. Bare	Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	1	3	1	23	12	18	17	20	8	13	3	11	178	209	374	20000 00	5700 00	1395 00	1169 90	22

* Clearing the roll. † Organized April 26, 1908. ‡ Parsonage, $5,000.00; cemetery, $14,100.00. § Not reported last year. ‖ On parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
1	1	38	380	$260 19	$62 09	125	$26 77	$4 00	$3 00	$10 00	$21 63	$28 14	$20 81	$12 10	.....	.....	$4 26	$6 50	$5 00	$2 50	.....	.....	$113 94	$1704 31
2	1	50	915	1018 12	725 00	420	400 00	216 00	40 00	120 00	321 34	600 00	216 00	216 00	.....	$163 50	90 00	70 00	76 00	56 00	.....	$650 00	2618 84	8593 90
3	1	11	80	83 64	3 63	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 63	464 08
4	1	15	195	324 95	153 56	20	.....	2 00	9 00	27 00	68 40	81 20	48 60	48 60	.....	40 58	17 10	11 70	4 50	25 20	.....	18 50	400 38	2237 99
5	1	9	85	167 02	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	9 00	25 95	18 00	13 00	9 00	.....	.....	8 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	.....	7 45	118 40	320 48
6	1	16	125	125 44	38 29	40	102 91	.....	4 00	10 00	25 22	15 00	6 00	8 00	$16 00	15 22	8 00	18 50	6 00	4 92	.....	20 57	157 43	4920 10
7	1	20	110	185 66	91 10	40	10 55	.....	11 00	30 82	83 60	46 07	37 74	22 66	.....	39 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270 99	2167 74
8	1	25	315	160 46	79 18	119	16 77	10 00	5 00	9 00	57 55	33 00	17 28	5 00	.....	.....	6 00	27 35	1 33	1 40	.....	.....	162 91	2085 58
9	1	15	100	55 66	15 51	25	4 75	.....	2 00	3 60	15 20	13 60	10 80	10 80	.....	.....	3 80	5 00	3 80	2 80	.....	.....	71 40	578 37
10	1	20	150	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 01	554 51
11	1	14	116	61 03	.....	38	10 93	.....	4 50	.....	24 87	15 00	24 98	5 70	.....	40 71	15 10	9 92	5 18	6 30	.....	31 75	184 01	749 28
12	1	12	83	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	13 50	15 13	20 00	.....	24 30	.....	.....	.....	15 08	9 82	3 70	$2 00	32 25	135 78	564 85
13	1	22	145	120 00	18 00	75	40 00	12 00	1 00	9 00	14 00	6 00	16 00	4 00	2 00	.....	5 00	6 00	1 00	4 00	.....	12 50	80 50	1580 50
14	1	15	124	174 04	4 33	45	8 16	.....	50	1 50	3 80	3 40	2 70	2 70	.....	.....	95	65	95	70	.....	5 00	22 85	1328 85
15	1	14	109	49 74	14 83	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 84	7 49	5 69	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 32	1224 32
16	1	18	165	104 20	11 40	48	43 75	.....	.....	....	11 40	16 52	8 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	46 02	1293 87
17	1	9	50	59 91	20 00	15	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	21 00	489 19
18	1	10	154	40 00	.....	48	33 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 15	16 15	2897 51
19	1	23	300	325 00	70 00	60	15 00	5 00	3 00	9 00	22 80	20 40	16 20	16 20	.....	25 00	5 70	3 90	5 70	4 20	.....	75 00	207 10	2057 10
20	1	9	80	74 02	18 55	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	4 50	3 40	2 70	2 70	.....	.....	95	65	95	70	.....	.....	18 55	1400 00
21	1	38	220	385 65	173 74	50	191 00	23 00	15 50	46 50	127 80	108 40	83 40	83 40	.....	28 50	29 45	45 15	29 45	21 70	.....	22 58	641 83	3882 80
22	1	31	227	216 60	101 60	....	.....	.....	4 00	12 00	31 00	28 00	35 00	22 00	.....	.....	8 00	12 00	7 60	6 00	.....	25 31	190 91	2755 81

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
William H. Harding....	Darby	Trinity	1	..	3	1	39	2	2	6	24	8	24	12	17	167	208	312	$8000 00	$2300 00	$1287 43	$821 19	23
M. L. Heisler, Supply...	Dauphin.....	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	28	34	34	3000 00	.....	202 34	174 67	24
W. H. Derr.....	Downingtown....	Messiah.....	1	..	2	..	25	...	2	7	1	2	4	3	1	88	107	140	10000 00	4825 00	1023 24	209 20	25
N. E. Yeiser.....	East Lansdowne..	Immanuel.....	1	1	1	..	8	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	...	40	40	51	5000 00	2732 00	649 74	4748 39	26
A. H. F. Fischer, D. D.	Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	20	8	7	...	10	...	14	5	...	410	489	583	30000 00	.....	4095 26	250 00	27
Charles R. Trowbridge..	Easton..... ...	St. Peter's.....	1	..	2	..	12	2	...	...	9	...	2	2	3	201	246	317	16500 00	950 00	1200 00	350 00	28
A. E. Cooper, Supply...	East Petersburg..	Zion	1	..	3	..	14	2	5	9	1	10	4	1	1	122	127	156	7000 00	.....	598 11	850 00	29
S. A. Garnes.....	Fisherville	Messiah.....	1	..	1	2	6	2	2	...	4	...	...	...	1	80	120	195	1300 00	....	295 00	.....	30
		St. Peter's..	1	..	..	2	3	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	74	84	127	3000 00	.....	325 00	.....	31
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	..	60	70	95	3000 00	.....	175 00	..... .	32
		Star of Bethlehem..	1	..	..	..	8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	32	40	57	2000 00	.....	175 00	.....	33
E. W. Fulper.....	Fort Washington.	Trinity.....	1	..	1	..	6	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	73	105	158	9000 00	850 00	1037 32	468 50	34
W. A. Trostle.....	Friesburg, N. J...	Emanuel.....	1	..	1	1	...	3	2	52	9	18	6	9	21	265	284	293	10000 00	..... .	1189 12	.....	35
Luther De Yoe, D. D...	Germantown.....	Trinity	1	..	3	..	27	3	2	31	19	2	12	22	...	330	360	379	60000 00	.....	4159 69	2000 00	36
D. Upton Bair, Ph. D...	Glenside.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	3	..	14	1	2	...	4	...	5	19	7	82	102	121	12650 00	7500 00	1453 89	954 60	37
Vacant.....	Gordon	St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	25	7	...	...	20	...	14	...	5	160	192	250	12000 00	.....	100 00	40 00	38
C. W. T. Strasser.....	Hamilton.....	Christ's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	177	177	177	5500 00	.....	470 00	.....	39
		Zion	1	..	..	..	10	1	...	...	3	..	...	3	...	83	83	83	4000 00	.....	260 00	.....	40
		St. John's.....	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	74	74	74	3000 00	.....	200 00	.....	41
		Mt. Eaton	1	..	..	..	9	1	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	76	85	85	2500 00	.....	130 00	.....	42
A. M. Stamets.....	Harrisburg.....	Augsburg.....	1	1	2	..	66	4	11	3	37	16	39	43	12	795	991	1050	18000 00	.....	3556 05	762 71	43
J. Henry Harms	Harrisburg.....	Bethlehem..	1	..	2	..	120	6	11	12	17	19	28	29	16	907	1015	1161	60000 00	3850 00	7212 67	2000 00	44

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	27	375	$145 15	$29 08	51	$23 63	$8 00	$1 50	$4 50	$11 40	$10 20	$8 10	$8 10	$2 00	.....	$2 85	$5 58	$2 85	$2 10	.....	$18 00	$77 18	$2185 80
24	1	18	15	11 80	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	2 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	385 01
25	1	12	115	111 13	42 67	20	6 00	.....	2 00	6 00	15 20	13 60	10 80	10 80	.....	.....	3 80	11 88	3 80	2 80	.....	23 75	104 43	1336 87
26	1	10	75	131 75	6 00	33	117 00	10 00	50	1 50	3 80	3 40	2 70	2 70	.....	.....	95	6 00	95	70	.....	.....	23 20	5421 33
27	1	25	142	170 00	83 66	25	5 00	8 77	15 95	62 00	74 77	63 68	59 36	70 00	20 32	$35 00	45 60	31 20	10 28	10 00	.....	450 00	948 16	5293 42
28	1	27	190	150 00	63 01	62	5 00	5 00	.....	8 00	20 00	22 35	26 29	5 00	4 08	.....	17 20	15 00	15 20	11 20	.....	20 00	164 32	1714 32
29	1	16	118	83 17	50 63	56	37 50	10 00	3 50	10 50	44 33	*28 60	22 40	18 90	.....	.....	6 65	14 05	6 65	4 90	.....	5 60	166 08	1614 19
30	1	11	150	.....	.....	40	10 00	.....	1 95	5 86	†14 82	13 26	‡10 53	10 53	.....	.....	3 71	2 53	3 71	2 73	.....	.....	69 63	364 63
31	1	10	70	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 27	6 80	†17 25	15 44	‡12 26	12 26	.....	.....	4 31	2 95	4 31	3 18	.....	.....	81 03	406 03
32	1	11	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	†7 60	6 80	‡5 40	5 40	.....	.....	1 90	1 30	1 90	1 40	.....	.....	35 70	210 70
33	1	7	50	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	78	2 34	†5 93	5 30	‡4 21	4 21	.....	.....	1 48	1 02	1 48	1 09	.....	.....	27 84	202 84
34	1	16	191	96 75	8 00	29	91 46	16 20	2 00	6 00	15 20	13 60	10 80	10 80	.....	44 33	3 80	2 60	3 80	2 80	.....	.....	115 73	1621 55
35	1	27	207	53 53	61 66	75	37 93	8 03	9 00	27 00	68 40	61 20	.....	22 15	.....	21 40	17 10	11 70	17 10	12 60	.....	21 25	288 90	1478 02
36	1	42	432	671 44	186 57	60	30 00	50 00	36 50	63 50	100 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	50 00	210 90	50 00	25 00	50 00	45 00	.....	436 57	1367 47	7527 16
37	1	15	110	74 08	8 00	40	99 95	§10 00	2 00	6 00	15 20	13 60	10 80	10 80	.....	‖75 45	3 80	2 60	3 80	2 80	.....	3 00	149 85	2558 34
38	1	14	140	35 00	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	155 00
39	1	7	60	.....	.....	....	15 00	.....																
40	1	12	109	.....	.....	....	.....	25 00																
41	1	8	62	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	5 50	16 50	41 80	39 55	29 70	29 70	.....	.....	10 45	25 00	10 45	14 85	.....	.....	223 50	1283 50
42	1	10	73	.....	.....	....	.....	.....																
43	1	75	1378	406 63	300 00	230	18 08	195 50	16 00	48 00	121 60	108 80	86 40	86 40	.....	39 00	30 40	20 80	30 40	22 40	.....	.....	610 20	4928 96
44	1	50	697	1557 61	172 58	132	41 10	31 00	21 00	63 00	159 60	157 80	113 40	113 40	16	118 25	39 90	57 62	39 90	29 40	.....	76 00	989 43	10202 10

* $5.00 by Christian Endeavor to Sattenapalli Taluk. † 75 per cent. for local Home Missions. ‡ 75 per cent. for local Church Extension.
§ $5.00, City Mission work; $5.00, Home Missions, Young People's Society Christian Endeavor share. ‖ Box to Africa, $18.00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
A. A. Kelly	Harrisburg	Christ	1	..	3	2	85	3	26	35	16	21	46	65	32	850	1000	1169	$31000 00	$3000 00	$3320 06	$563 23	45
Lewis C. Manges	Harrisburg	Memorial	1	1	2	3	40	2	11	19	19	15	9	31	17	417	525	525	42000 00	7000 00	3069 54	2000 00	46
Rene H. Williams	Harrisburg	Messiah	1	1	3	..	85	20	35	12	24	28	62	33	18	1050	1134	1275	54000 00	.....	9229 82	.....	47
T. Bahn Thomas	Harrisburg	Redeemer	1	..	3	..	30	...	1	...	15	3	10	9	...	185	195	229	15000 00	5800 00	1341 33	*1060 00	48
Robert L. Meisenhelder	Harrisburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	75	1	4	...	10	4	10	5	4	115	137	198	11500 00	2300 00	801 57	439 25	49
S. Winfield Herman	Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	2	2	45	7	6	...	22	7	12	18	33	675	783	904	150000 00	.....	8097 00	.....	50
C. P. Swank	Highspire	St. Peter's	1	..	3	..	44	...	3	9	18	5	12	7	5	111	132	171	7000 00	350 00	815 97	500 00	51
D. Burt Smith	Hummelstown	Zion	1	..	2	..	20	4	4	...	9	4	15	9	3	319	361	418	27000 00	.....	2650 65	.....	52
Morris F. Good, Supply	Huntersville	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	11	3	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	119	119	247	2500 00	.....	226 55	.....	53
Samuel S. Diehl	Kintnersville	Nockamixon Upper Tinicum	2	1	2	..	30	27	7	...	31	4	20	14	...	840	840	1335	16000 00	.....	1600 00	300 00	54
Grayson Z. Stup	Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	16	225	258	307	40000 00	.....	2036 41	656 71	55
B. F. Alleman, D. D.	Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	3	2	47	15	14	1	10	8	20	3	4	†513	609	889	81000 00	1500 00	3869 57	.....	56
E. Meister	Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	22	7	4	11	35	1	18	12	...	313	313	313	26000 00	7000 00	2000 00	2500 00	57
P. C. Croll, D. D.	Lebanon	Seventh Street ‡	1	1	2	..	62	12	6	14	62	6	24	10	1	616	631	1094	27500 00	1000 00	2942 37	.....	58
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	24	5	2	1	12	6	16	5	...	168	168	265	5500 00	.....	300 00	250 00	59
W. E. Stahler, D. D.	Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	..	20	6	13	...	8	2	12	3	3	411	490	585	60000 00	4500 00	3921 61	400 00	60
H. S. Cook, Supply	Lester	Lester	1	..	.	..	12	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	3	13	22	32	1500 00	.....	170 00	.....	61
Charles Stork Jones	Lionville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	12	3	1	7	6	3	5	2	...	117	132	139	9500 00	.....	865 00	205 00	62
J. E. Maurer	Lititz	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	24	5	4	13	3	2	6	7	1	249	249	249	14500 00	1070 00	821 25	.....	63
		Salem	1	..	..	..	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	59	59	2000 00	.....	180 25	.....	64
		St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	7	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	187	196	196	7500 00	.....	435 25	.....	65

* $400.00 paid by Sunday school to debt fund. † Record under revision. ‡ Including figures for St. Matthew's Mission S. S., including $19.39 for Benevolence.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
45	1	50	1100	$322 96	$182 29	150	$12 50	$76 00	$16 00	$48 00	$121 60	$108 80	$86 40	$86 40	.....	$42 25	$30 40	$57 60	$30 40	$22 40	.....	*$50 00	$700 30	$4583 59
46	3	64	454	1023 56	177 53	121	41 51	30 00	12 00	46 00	161 20	92 00	75 00	66 00	$17 00	80 00	33 00	69 00	37 80	22 00	.....	45 00	756 00	5825 54
47	4	96	1002	3135 53	192 20	183	120 00	95 60	37 00	111 00	273 60	251 60	136 80	119 60	.....	148 10	70 30	82 83	70 30	51 80	.....	653 45	2006 38	11236 20
48	1	29	400	159 83	59 45	115	25 00	20 00	2 50	7 50	19 00	17 00	13 50	13 50	.....	9 00	4 75	3 25	4 75	3 50	.....	25 00	123 25	2524 58
49	1	22	257	195 87	†89 25	80	15 00	10 00	2 50	7 50	19 00	17 00	13 50	13 50	.....	.....	4 75	3 25	4 75	3 50	.....	10 00	99 25	1340 07
50	1	56	675	1133 65	500 00	103	.....	30 00	40 00	120 00	604 00	972 00	200 00	216 00	.....	540 00	76 00	80 00	70 00	52 64	.....	1450 00	4420 64	12517 64
51	1	25	207	72 68	23 63	42	20 00	.....	1 50	4 50	15 80	10 25	12 98	11 50	.....	24 89	4 00	5 40	3 85	4 00	.....	.....	98 67	1414 64
52	1	33	415	495 00	122 00	85	18 00	20 00	14 50	43 50	110 20	82 65	94 25	78 30	.....	.....	27 55	18 85	27 55	20 30	.....	185 00	702 65	3353 30
53	1	19	135	65 90	.....	20	15 00	.....	50	1 50	3 95	3 40	2 70	2 70	.....	.....	95	65	95	70	.....	.....	18 00	244 55
54	4	36	475	175 00	20 00	55	10 00	20 00	15 00	35 00	133 00	50 00	45 00	35 00	.....	74 00	15 00	23 00	15 00	5 00	.....	75 00	520 00	2420 00
55	1	16	122	88 70	65 00	35	3 00	15 00	6 00	20 00	62 30	33 80	8 08	15 00	22 27	90 00	5 00	15 24	16 70	10 00	.....	.....	304 39	2997 51
56	2	52	359	540 96	‡239 48	135	203 53	§74 87	31 50	94 50	225 00	208 67	182 58	62 65	.....	180 69	59 85	46 93	53 00	25 50	.....	164 08	1334 95	5204 52
57	1	27	325	55 00	125 00	90	850 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	105 00	165 00	4665 00
58	2	60	750	584 06	225 22	95	36 70	38 00	17 50	52 50	95 09	91 42	32 29	53 56	.....	40 00	33 25	64 24	11 87	.....	.....	40 11	531 83	3474 20
59	1	16	150	100 00	20 88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 81	8 29	.....	17 39	.....	.....	.....	7 12	21 38	15 00	.....	.....	101 99	651 99
60	1	38	‖347	350 08	402 20	150	40 83	26 60	27 00	75 00	571 50	160 00	216 00	128 29	.....	¶82 67	50 00	54 50	80 82	.....	.....	135 43	1581 21	5902 82
61	1	5	60	65 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 50	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	23 50	193 50
62	1	13	115	80 00	86 28	59	10 00	30 00	6 00	18 00	69 74	65 80	21 40	32 40	.....	54 00	11 40	22 00	11 40	2 40	.....	22 30	336 84	1406 84
63	1	31	291	149 25	44 64	36	.....	.....	.....	17 72	36 14	17 28	20 49	26 12	.....	11 75	15 00	23 50	17 21	8 82	.....	37 78	231 81	1053 06
64	1	10	72	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	3 98	9 00	9 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	12 88	39 36	219 61
65	1	30	178	70 40	11 41	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 90	.....	14 80	9 10	.....	.....	.....	9 41	.....	.....	.....	22 25	60 46	495 71

* Anti-saloon. † Sunday school raised apportionment. ‡ $60.00 for Paravelli Abraham; $25.00 from Primary Department for Yelagalati Davisahoyam.
§ Five shares for Young People's Home Mission Fund. ‖ Includes Cradle Roll. ¶ Includes Young Women's Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Vacant	Lykens	Zion's	1	..	2	..	16	8	4	10	10	...	6	5	6	180	225	240	$20000 00	.....	$1547 45	$152 16	66
A. B. Miller*	Lyons	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	59	59	6000 00	.....	388 02	171 47	67
		St. Paul's	1	..	3	.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	50	63	63	4500 00	$600 00	145 00	900 00	68
		Mohrsville	1	..	3	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	44	64	64	3000 00	.....	392 19	.....	69
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	70
C. W. Diehl	Mahanoy City	St. John's	1	..	3	..	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	220	269	269	15000 00	.....	1555 18	.....	71
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	90	90	.....	.....	252 25	.....	72
A. E. Cooper	Manheim	Zion	1	..	3	..	30	5	3	6	4	4	4	4	5	217	320	386	25000 00	$2500 00	1587 57	2585 62	73
H. C. Aroh	Martin's Creek	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	181	181	8000 00	.....	100 00	.....	74
Vacant	Matthews	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	167	192	224	12000 09	.....	893 09	.....	75
G. Arthur Fry	Maytown	St. John's	1	..	3	1	...	4	3	...	1	1	1	1	2	209	227	327	8900 00	.....	1238 44	.....	76
Samuel T. Nicholas	Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	5	.	70	14	16	10	37	19	21	10	1	525	599	717	40000 00	800 00	3996 12	500 00	77
Vacant	Millersburg	St. Paul's	1	1	1	5	69	11	...	...	20	5	69	20	1	297	389	409	18000 00	500 00	1832 47	.....	78
R. W. Hufford, D. D.	Millersville	Bethany	1	..	2	..	10	...	...	2	3	1	1	4	4	75	75	78	5500 00	600 00	730 00	100 00	79
D. B. Treibley	Minersville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	20	1	4	...	6	...	8	3	...	125	206	295	15000 00	.....	1271 91	.....	80
R. W. Hufford, D. D.	Mt. Eden	Lutheran	1	..	..	..	12	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	40	40	40	2000 00	.....	200 00	.....	81
D. B. Treibley, Supply	Mt. Pleasant	English Lutheran	1	..	..	..	10	...	8	...	3	...	...	2	...	30	44	75	1000 00	.....	300 00	.....	82
J. R. Mittelholzer	New Amsterdam, Berbice.	Ebenezer	1	.	1	..	11	1	...	...	2	...	5	1	5	190	190	192	39950 00	10421 00	1488 57	.....	83
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	3	...	7	1	5	83	83	86	1688 00	.....	99 70	.....	84
		Mt. Hermon	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	25	25	29	20 00	.....	36 00	.....	85
		Mt. Carmel	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	22	22	24	20 00	.....	99 57	.....	86
		Bethesda	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	23	23	27	30 00	.....	.....	.....	87

* Just came into the charge.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
66	1	20	200	$210 34	$78 52	115	$24 75	$19 50	$9 00	$27 00	$55 92	$50 54	$40 00	$33 00	$17 00	$41 81	$17 10	$15 20	$17 10	$12 60	.....	.....	$336 27	$2035 88
67	1	15	60	81 77	.....	35	17 25	8 54	.....	.....	8 00	9 10	.....	.....	.....	49 50	.....	27 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 91	653 40
68	1	12	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1045 00
69	1	19	126	111 75	.....	29	41 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 47	403 66
70	1	7	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1	22	174	161 08	185 44	74	335 92	20 00	8 96	27 74	69 56	64 15	50 99	51 00	.....	49 62	17 88	100 00	17 88	13 48	.....	$43 00	514 26	2069 44
72	*1	25	288	.....	.....	†	.....	.....	1 42	3 99	14 54	8 78	6 95	6 94	.....	60 44	2 48	75	2 48	1 67	.....	.....	110 44	362 69
73	1	29	282	293 18	120 55	61	29 28	15 00	6 50	19 50	49 40	‡43 57	33 50	35 10	.....	13 00	12 35	25 94	12 35	9 10	.....	10 36	270 67	4443 86
74	1	16	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	108 00
75	1	18	96	48 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	15 00	25 00	14 60	32 40	.....	.....	5 77	12 67	10 00	.....	.....	40 60	174 04	1067 13
76	1	21	227	101 32	50 85	64	17 99	35 68	6 00	18 00	52 88	70 90	32 40	32 40	7 50	36 75	11 40	17 37	11 40	8 40	.....	6 00	311 40	1549 84
77	1	32	710	890 26	219 74	132	109 44	22 50	20 00	60 00	152 00	136 00	108 00	108 00	.....	341 72	38 00	58 21	38 00	28 00	.....	207 67	1295 60	5791 72
78	1	30	300	424 72	288 24	85	2 75	26 06	8 00	24 00	91 37	74 12	48 20	.....	7 81	.....	.....	73 09	23 20	20 00	.....	.....	369 79	2202 26
79	1	10	50	15 05	43 00	30	3 94	72 00	.....	10 50	26 60	65 00	12 00	18 90	.....	30 25	6 65	100 00	27 00	4 90	.....	10 00	311 80	1141 80
80	1	16	137	373 13	51 14	52	15 00	.....	5 50	16 50	40 45	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	1 49	36 00	.....	.....	.....	115 94	1387 85
81	1	7	40	.....	6 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	3 40	3 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 84	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 12	212 12
82	1	9	46	25 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	50	1 50	3 80	3 40	2 70	2 70	.....	.....	95	65	95	70	.....	.....	17 85	317 85
83	1	19	183	63 35	.....	108	2 20	.....																
84	1	12	59	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....																
85	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	3 00	2 00	6 80	.....	5 40	.....	2 50	2 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	31 20	1755 04
86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																
87	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....																

* Union Sunday school. † Union Christian Endeavor. ‡ $15.00 by Christian Endeavor towards support of student in India.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. B. Van Ormer, Pd. D.	Norwood	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	3	1	7	...	7	4	16	5	13	195	228	229	$15000 00	$4500 00	$2467 76	$384 29	88
J. T. Fox	Oberlin	Salem	1	..	1	..	19	3	3	...	6	8	13	10	2	142	164	164	7000 00	.....	983 80	200 00	89
Sam'l F. Tholan, Supply*	Oreland	Christ	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	32	45	65	3500 00	1700 00	437 75	.....	90
Frederick C. Sternat	Palmyra	St. John's	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	...	1	1	2	4	2	47	59	59	7000 00	600 00	699 83	81 70	91
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	8	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	47	53	56	2000 00	.....	295 84	.....	92
		Christ	1	..	1	..	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	1	1	59	77	79	3000 00	.....	327 56	460 00	93
J. L. Metzger	Penbrook	Zion	1	..	1	..	10	3	5	2	17	2	4	3	2	172	175	198	10000 00	560 00	1115 15	.....	94
		Shoop's	1	..	..	..	14	2	...	...	7	3	8	...	1	112	112	125	5000 00	.....	380 00	.....	95
H. E. Clare	Philadelphia	All Saints	1	1	2	..	40	...	1	...	36	4	24	26	17	306	337	431	70000 00	35450 00	4125 00	40000 00	96
J. F. Hartman, D. D.	Philadelphia	Bethany	1	..	3	..	16	2	14	1	11	4	9	4	...	424	424	590	25000 00	.....	2589 59	.....	97
L. Raymond Haus	Philadelphia	Betheden	1	..	1	..	6	...	2	10	10	...	2	1	2	52	100	129	5000 00	3165 00	918 35	328 55	98
L. B Hafer	Philadelphia	Bethel	1	..	2	1	25	2	6	3	28	3	18	6	16	255	303	390	12000 00	5000 00	1691 74	420 29	99
Foster U. Gift	Philadelphia	Calvary	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	...	16	2	8	13	4	260	335	434	20000 00	5600 00	2568 85	148 00	100
J. B. Lau	Philadelphia	Ch. of Reformation.	1	..	1	..	18	2	1	3	10	...	4	5	1	128	140	201	15500 00	4775 00	1369 00	1531 32	101
Vacant	Philadelphia	Gethsemane	1	..	4	..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	225	227	15000 00	2500 00	2000 00	.....	102
Stephen Traver	Philadelphia	Grace	1	..	2	..	12	...	...	...	6	1	11	7	1	100	144	144	10000 00	6000 00	1887 71	.....	103
William H. Hetrick	Philadelphia	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	4	1	2	31	4	...	7	27	8	123	123	125	27000 00	23975 00	1637 37	300 00	104
H. C. Alleman, D. D.	Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	..	21	4	8	33	5	3	8	11	22	294	314	351	60000 00	.....	4200 02	3800 00	105
Vacant†	Philadelphia	Parkside	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	102	131	5000 00	.....	555 00	.....	106
J. Eugene Dietterich	Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	2	..	22	2	11	...	15	3	13	4	1	168	213	294	20000 00	6770 00	2332 00	.....	107
Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.	Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	1	1	1	20	8	5	7	7	8	20	5	...	380	438	455	170000 00	.....	6000 00	.....	108
William J. Miller, Jr.	Philadelphia	Tabernacle	1	..	1	..	14	...	...	...	2	1	14	55	13	68	‡83	85	6100 00	4500 00	419 00	.....	109

* Took charge in July. † This congregation disbanded in May, 1908. ‡ Received from time of organization.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
88	1	30	298	$236 09	$120 00	71	$10 40	$23 02	$6 00	$23 00	$210 45	$46 60	$32 40	$32 40	.....	$158 40	$11 40	*$57 80	$11 40	$8 40	.....	$29 43	$627 68	$3479 73
89	1	18	154	132 69	35 09	40	5 00	.....	3 00	9 00	25 80	20 40	12 81	12 75	.....	.....	5 70	7 74	5 70	4 20	.....	.....	107 10	1290 90
90	1	9	70	83 71	.....	10	4 50	.....	.....	.....	7 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 60	445 35
91	1	18	124	72 09	19 64	10	8 33	5 00	1 32	3 90	14 56	9 44	7 34	6 75	.....	.....	1 04	10 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 96	836 49
92	1	11	71	45 84	26 50	....	.....	.....	.....	2 02	12 16	10 66	7 50	8 56	.....	.....	3 03	10 66	3 19	.....	.....	.....	57 78	353 62
93	1	8	65	43 59	17 42	....	.....	.....	2 09	6 20	15 73	13 90	7 95	11 10	.....	.....	3 94	12 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 16	860 72
94	1	27	318	189 57	98 17	40	10 00	20 00	2 00	19 00	20 31	16 56	34 76	19 91	$5 00	8 46	15 20	29 62	15 20	11 20	.....	50 02	247 24	1362 39
95	1	23	185	59 52	11 25	....	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	7 43	7 50	8 44	23 38	5 00	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	31 62	100 62	480 62
96	1	33	468	731 58	35 31	60	84 14	.....	4 00	12 00	30 40	27 20	21 60	21 60	.....	96 00	7 60	5 20	7 60	5 60	.....	90 00	328 80	44453 80
97	1	37	376	367 85	116 00	65	37 88	37 50	8 00	24 00	60 80	55 00	43 20	43 20	.....	91 27	15 20	10 40	15 20	11 20	.....	35 00	412 47	3002 06
98	1	15	106	138 35	18 38	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 85	3 35	6 88	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 08	1268 98
99	1	30	330	204 52	109 50	60	12 67	25 50	7 00	21 00	120 70	82 10	37 80	37 80	13 00	18 00	13 30	43 00	13 30	9 80	$5 00	27 50	449 30	2561 33
100	1	24	320	472 15	28 84	76	85 32	30 00	5 50	16 50	46 80	40 00	30 00	33 70	.....	244 45	15 45	9 15	14 30	7 70	.....	62 00	525 55	3242 40
101	1	16	175	149 98	37 48	46	23 00	4 45	.....	2 50	19 00	13 46	8 71	2 00	.....	10 80	2 25	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 97	2962 29
102	1	22	156	250 00	45 00	53	30 00	5 00	2 00	6 00	15 20	13 60	10 80	10 80	.....	.....	3 80	6 20	3 80	2 80	.....	.....	75 00	2075 00
103	1	15	123	102 00	401 66	40	.....	.....	3 00	21 00	5 00	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	50 00	1937 71
104	1	22	158	245 47	41 90	34	.....	.....	1 50	4 50	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	6 90	.....	.....	.....	†14 25	62 15	1999 52
105	1	30	160	247 53	367 66	30	41 35	38 70	18 50	55 50	134 64	111 14	50 00	50 00	.....	143 82	35 15	45 45	25 00	15 90	.....	479 64	1164 74	9164 76
106	1	12	150	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	4 50	4 00	4 70	.....	.....	2 00	1 30	1 90	1 40	.....	3 00	30 80	585 80
107	1	30	400	263 00	23 00	75	60 00	25 00	2 50	3 80	22 50	10 31	13 50	13 50	.....	.....	4 75	3 25	.....	.....	.....	10 00	84 11	2416 11
108	1	45	370	250 00	680 00	72	300 00	563 00	50 00	150 00	282 00	358 25	220 00	110 00	.....	335 00	75 00	74 00	95 00	70 00	.....	230 00	2049 25	8049 25
109	1	14	95	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		5 85	424 85

* In addition, two boxes of clothing, etc., were sent.

† Conference Missions.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. Pohlman, M. D.	Philadelphia	Temple	1	..	3	1	40	4	33	...	55	11	53	76	77	1035	1035	1035	$58703 39	$31726 15	$8417 20	$2995 40	110
T. C. Pritchard, D. D.	Phillipsburg, N.J.	St. James'	1	2	1	..	17	6	6	...	16	1	13	5	...	228	228	228	12000 00	.....	1500 00	225 00	111
W. G. Brubaker	Phœnixville	Central Lutheran	1	..	1	..	15	6	2	...	...	7	8	...	...	177	191	219	30000 00	1200 00	1684 27	800 00	112
Lloyd H. Kline	Pikeland	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	2	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	95	95	108	10000 00	.....	525 00	500 00	113
		Centennial	1	..	..	..	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	29	29	41	2000 00	.....	275 00	.....	114
Herman F. Kroh	Pine Grove	St. John's	1	..	2	..	23	5	6	7	5	...	7	1	...	175	215	220	13000 00	.....	750 00	.....	115
		Jacob's	1	1	1	..	...	8	3	1	18	...	...	...	...	176	176	194	8500 00	500 00	350 00	.....	116
		Salem	1	..	..	..	9	2	...	3	10	...	4	..	...	209	209	219	3500 00	.....	300 00	.....	117
C. M. Nicholas*	Pottsville	English Lutheran	1	..	3	2	...	15	12	32	23	...	20	3	4	673	730	1090	40000 00	1900 00	2807 54	1514 69	118
L. S. Black	Reading	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	28	11	17	38	10	...	18	12	...	510	510	510	60000 00	.....	4284 29	.....	119
C. L. Fleck	Riegelsville	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	24	3	6	6	19	2	15	...	...	307	342	489	15000 00	300 00	1203 73	.....	120
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	..	70	76	128	4000 00	.....	352 31	.....	121
E. E. Schantz	Schaefferstown	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	35	8	...	...	11	...	15	..	...	445	452	543	13000 00	.....	915 00	.....	122
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	4	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	133	133	163	4000 00	.....	483 00	.....	123
D. M. Moser	Schuylkill Haven	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	23	5	9	...	16	...	4	4	10	244	274	336	20000 00	.....	1370 55	378 47	124
O. H. Melchor	Springtown	Durham, Springfield, Springtown	3	..	1	..	61	12	12	3	57	1	46	10	...	1030	1109	1761	30500 00	.....	1688 83	.....	125
M. P. Hocker	Steelton	St. John's	1	..	3	..	80	7	22	41	53	2	23	15	10	615	665	780	50000 00	6700 00	3044 83	1918 76	126
Walter Miller, D. D.	Steelton	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	18	2	4	2	10	1	4	8	5	102	120	196	10000 00	2000 00	1187 99	500 00	127
F. H. Crissman	Stewartsville, N.J.	First	1	..	2	..	14	1	5	30	4	2	9	2	...	175	207	259	12000 00	500 00	1342 03	678 60	128
H. C. Aroh	Stone Church	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	..	2	...	...	...	...	84	157	184	8000 00	.....	600 00	90 00	129

* Took charge July 1st, 1908.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
110	1	81	712	$479 12	$212 10	140	$27 55	$36 00	$15 00	$45 00	$114 00	$177 00	$81 00	$81 00	$202 50	$625 00	$28 50	$19 50	$28 50	$21 00	.....	$197 54	$1635 54	$13048 14
111	1	7	120	80 00	.....	....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	25 00	33 00	15 00	20 00	22 65	25 00	5 00	24 00	5 00	2 10	.....	.....	196 75	1921 75
112	1	14	150	200 00	75 00	40	50 00	5 00	6 00	18 00	45 60	30 00	12 10	31 44	.....	35 00	11 40	7 80	11 40	8 40	.....	40 00	257 14	2741 41
113	1	8	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 23	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 23	1042 23
114	1	8	30	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 85	288 85
115	1	23	170	150 00	150 00	55	15 00	8 00	5 00	20 00	40 00	35 00	40 00	15 00	8 00	.....	5 00	36 36	20 00	6 63	.....	150 00	380 99	1130 99
116	2	18	235	70 00	26 73	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	2 00	.....	3 00	26 73	2 60	2 00	.....	33 00	107 33	457 33
117	1	11	128	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 83	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	6 25	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 40	1 37	.....	24 00	49 85	349 85
118	1	43	803	494 92	367 27	90	13 25	30 00	26 00	78 00	197 60	176 80	64 80	90 00	.....	50 00	49 40	33 80	49 40	36 41	.....	166 02	1018 23	5340 46
119	1	45	484	429 98	114 42	70	46 50	30 00	27 50	50 00	136 77	124 48	.....	.....	.....	76 50	27 00	61 45	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	538 70	4822 99
120	1	24	*338	115 20	150 43	62	20 52	25 00	9 00	30 00	†54 82	‡57 19	39 00	22 16	23 52	§59 39	13 44	26 30	7 50	7 00	.....	.....	349 32	1553 05
121	1	17	75	64 66	35 76	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	16 75	10 10	9 96	5 50	5 28	‖26 34	3 00	11 75	2 00	3 27	.....	.....	100 95	453 26
122	1	26	267	128 16	.....	**50	23 00	.....	7 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 00	4 77	.....	.....	38 77	953 77
123	1	8	78	112 50	12 14	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 22	.....	12 14	21 36	504 36
124	1	35	266	231 57	256 15	56	7 91	14 50	5 00	16 00	79 80	73 72	40 48	26 13	.....	40 29	14 09	84 28	19 95	5 00	.....	83 75	488 49	2237 51
125	4	81	535	185 94	27 70	....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00	100 54	75 00	45 00	40 00	25 00	121 32	20 00	20 00	11 00	20 00	.....	.....	517 86	2206 69
126	1	80	700	928 97	197 94	120	70 00	50 00	17 00	51 00	129 20	170 60	91 80	91 80	.....	136 27	32 30	22 10	45 30	23 80	.....	100 00	911 17	5874 76
127	1	15	¶206	92 36	53 30	40	10 00	10 00	2 00	6 00	15 20	18 60	10 80	10 00	.....	18 49	3 80	4 00	3 80	2 80	.....	35 00	130 49	1818 39
128	1	14	110	119 45	52 12	50	56 10	7 50	5 00	20 00	42 50	41 00	22 20	15 00	.....	.....	13 80	20 00	9 00	8 79	.....	.....	197 29	2217 97
129	1	11	100	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	17 60	10 00	5 50	13 56	.....	.....	.....	12 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 16	762 16

* Home Department, 47; Cradle Roll, 19. † $5.00, Y. P. S. C. E., Young People's Home Mission work. ‡ Y. P. S. C. E., for Young People's work in India.
§ Mission Band, $12.23. ‖ Mission Band, $4.79. ** Union. ¶ Includes Cradle Roll and Home Department.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
M. R. Heilig, Supply	Tannersville	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	20	1	2	12	....	...	15	...	...	100	105	130	$1000 00	.....	$300 00	.....	130
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	12	3	...	6	...	...	9	...	...	60	64	75	1200 00	.....	150 00	.....	131
H. Hall Sharp	Tremont	St. John's	1	1	1	..	8	2	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	58	69	78	5000 00	.....	615 50	.....	132
		Zion	1	1	...	..	15	3	1	...	2	...	4	...	3	39	47	47	3500 00	$1175 00	355 43	*$50 00	133
J. H. Straw	Trenton, N. J.	Grace	1	..	2	..	14	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	2	34	41	58	5000 00	.....	624 06	101 42	134
I. Walton Bobst	Trenton, N. J.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	40	...	10	14	25	1	36	7	...	340	360	480	15000 00	5900 00	3079 00	600 00	135
E. H. Gerhart	Union Deposit	Union Deposit	1	..	2	..	6	1	1	...	7	7	6	5	...	68	77	77	2600 00	700 00	250 82	.....	136
		Hoernerstown	1	..	...	..	8	2	...	...	....	7	8	2	...	46	57	57	2500 00	.....	225 00	.....	137
		Chamber Hill	1	..	...	..	3	..	...	...	3	3	3	1	...	45	52	52	900 00	.....	164 01	.....	138
		Sand Hill	1	..	...	..	2	2	...	...	1	4	2	4	...	20	28	28	1500 00	.....	87 59	.....	139
		Sandy Hollow	1	..	...	..	....	..	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	19	20	25	500 00	.....	.....	.....	140
Vacant	Upper Dublin	Upper Dublin	1	..	1	..	10	1	...	2	7	3	8	...	...	124	149	156	15800 00	.....	1227 00	79 00	141
W. F. Hersh	Whitemarsh	Zion	1	..	1	..	7	3	1	.	10	2	7	4	7	122	207	180	16500 00	3500 00	1737 43	750 00	142
R. W. Mottern	Williamstown	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	75	1	7	7	18	..	12	2	2	156	201	263	7500 00	305 45	1522 63	†$335 95	143
J. H. Main	Wilmington, Del.	Holy Trinity	1	..	...	..	20	1	...	8	4	1	8	11	10	70	85	120	20000 00	7500 00	1333 00	7100 00	144
Totals for 1908			144	24	207	31	2697	451	563	674	1392	392	1362	965	738	30079	34222	42081	2554211 39	325014 60	210769 41	101144 83	145
Totals for 1907			141	29	206	27	2713	438	650	614	1399	264	1115	925	856	30249	‡32474	40825	2470133 00	303478 91	204630 34	79265 09	146
Increase			3	..	1	4	....	13	...	60	....	28	247	40	...	.....	1748	1256	84078 39	21543 69	6139 07	21879 74	147
Decrease			...	5	...	..	16	...	87	...	7	...	....	...	118	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148

* Papering of church. † Church debt. ‡ 32,453, Audubon charge disbanded; membership reduced by 21.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevo.ence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects,	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
130	2	6	50	$10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$300 00
131	1	5	65	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00
132	1	12	52	76 50	$16 89	....	.....	.....	$1 50	$5 00	$12 00	$10 09	$11 94	$6 75	.....	.....	$3 00	$2 70	$3 00	$2 50	.....	.....	$58 48	673 98
133	1	11	63	85 90	5 62	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	7 00	6 91	3 06	6 75	.....	.....	1 75	1 30	1 75	1 00	.....	.....	33 02	438 45
134	1	11	55	54 42	26 05	31	$5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	8 20	7 00	5 45	5 40	.....	$19 92	1 90	5 40	1 90	1 40	$0 30	$8 50	69 37	794 85
135	1	22	332	216 00	.....	50	15 00	$15 00	4 50	13 50	34 20	30 60	24 30	20 00	.....	35 00	8 55	10 50	8 55	6 30	.....	50 00	246 00	3925 00
136	1	12	115	49 96	.....	30	13 49	.....																
137	1	11	90	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....																
138	1	13	115	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 50	10 50	26 60	7 26	18 90	18 90	.....	.....	6 65	16 67	6 65	4 90	.....	.....	120 53	847 95
139	1	14	35	14 16	.....	....	.....	.....																
140	1	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....																
141	1	22	150	450 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	12 00	30 40	17 20	10 00	21 60	.....	.....	7 60	13 45	.....	5 60	.....	.....	121 85	1427 85
142	1	16	84	237 08	111 03	34	91 26	35 00	5 00	19 50	49 40	44 20	30 00	20 00	.....	12 00	10 00	10 40	8 64	9 10	.....	9 50	227 74	2715 17
143	1	22	235	132 87	41 18	100	19 20	10 10	3 50	3 80	17 59	18 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	62 89	1921 47
144	1	15	160	85 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 30	7 60	6 80	5 40	5 40	.....	.....	1 90	1 30	1 90	1 40	.....	6 50	42 50	8475 50
145	158	3194	31864	29639 35	10448 02	6207	4664 95	2408 10	841 07	2467 39	7086 48	6566 50	3813 74	3399 73	493 59	5313 07	1509 88	2370 36	1540 78	1028 44	7 30	7310 55	43748 88	355663 12
146	158	3167	29964	31265 64	10758 26	6512	4280 80	2402 88	864 00	2061 26	6125 64	6214 93	3861 00	2267 74	1649 55	5457 52	1536 22	2592 34	1257 14	865 59	19 00	7590 21	42362 14	326257 57
147	...	27	1900	.....	.....	...	384 15	5 22	.....	406 13	960 84	351 57	.....	1131 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	283 64	162 85	.....	.....	1386 74	29405 55
148	...	....	.....	1626 29	310 24	305	.....	.....	23 93	.....	.....	.....	47 26	.....	*1155 96	144 45	26 34	221 98	.....	.....	11 70	279 66	.....	.....

* No apportionment, 1907.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Argusville	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	2	...	....	....	..	110	120	136	$10000 00	.....	$750 00	.....	1
J. S. Paul, Supply	Richmondv'le, R.F.D.	Beard's Hollow	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	...	....	....	..	12	....	....	1000 00	.....	115 00	.....	2
Myron E. Shafer	Churchtown	St. Thomas'	1	..	1	..	...	2	4	4	3	8	2	....	..	160	239	281	12000 00	.....	1100 00	$3500 00	3
Myron E. Shafer	East Taghkanic	East Taghkanic	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	4	1	....	....	..	30	58	76	1100 00	.....	190 00	.....	4
Paul D. Leddin	Clay	Evangelical Luth.	1	1	1	..	11	4	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	34	51	53	1500 00	.....	578 25	100 00	5
C. Diefendorf, Fort Plain, R. F. D. No. 7	Freysbush	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	...	5	1	13	1	2	8	3	..	55	73	74	3600 00	.....	400 00	126 00	6
Stanley Haverly,	Gardnersville	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	6	3	...	....	....	..	54	72	76	6000 00	.....	254 00	.....	7
A. R. Empie.	Lawyersville	Church of Reformation.	1	1	.	..	...	2	2	3	1	...	....	....	..	45	45	46	8000 00	.....	123 10	.....	8
A. R. Empie	Little York	Zion	1	..	.	..	...	1	..	...	....	...	....	....	..	32	32	32	2600 00	.....	155 25	.....	9
D. A. Wright	Little Falls	Manheim	1	2	..	..	...	..	1	...	....	...	....	....	..	60	74	78	5000 00	.....	540 00	175 00	10
Russell Barringer, Fort Plain	Minden	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	5	1	...	....	....	..	62	62	100	10000 00	.....	873 93	350 00	11
Russell Barringer, Fort Plain	Indian Castle	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	1	...	....	....	..	20	20	30	1000 00	.....	30 00	.....	12
Frank Jones, Wynantskill, R. F. D.	Poestenkill	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	3	..	...	..	..	...	....	...	....	....	..	82	173	...	8000 00	.....	434 86	225 00	13
William L. Heuser	Raymertown	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	2	..	. .	1	..	...	....	1	....	....	..	100	134	147	1000 00	.....	572 48	365 00	14
Ira M. Derrick, 34 Pine Street	Rensselaer	St. Paul's English Luth.	1	1	1	..	6	2	1	...	4	1	6	2	..	105	141	159	10000 00	$2000 00	1980 68	.....	15
Charles G. Empie	St. Johnsville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	..	2	8	5	5	....	5	..	85	126	150	5000 00	625 00	605 00	115 00	16
Charles G. Empie	Crum Creek	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	..	4	1	....	1	3	1	..	47	60	90	5000 00	181 00	300 94	57 50	17

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	58	$12 00	.....	...	.....	.....	$1 00	$8 51	$23 00	$22 00	$10 00	$12 00	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	$2 00	$6 75	.....	.....	$88 26	$838 26
2	1	3	25	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00
3	1	10	80	75 00	$10 00	37	$327 00	$5 00	4 00	15 00	23 00	40 00	40 00	8 00	$8 00	.....	12 00	$4 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	158 00	4758 00
4	1	8	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	$295 00	25 00	230 00
5	1	11	16	28 00	1 25	32	39 00	.....	68	3 06	10 20	8 50	4 00	9 57	.....	$25 30	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	62 20	740 45
6	1	9	36	20 80	16 60	22	4 00	.....	1 50	7 00	17 50	30 00	9 69	15 74	2 00	11 00	3 00	.....	3 00	1 50	$0 60	.....	102 53	653 33
7	1	9	50	6 99	2 23	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 25	9 25	2 00	25 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 75	305 75
8	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	2 50	1 50	4 00	3 00	2 50	2 50	1 50	1 00	.....	1 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	20 50	143 60
9	1	8	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	16 50	171 75
10	1	9	27	10 50	1 00	....	.....	.....	1 38	6 21	20 70	17 25	7 34	7 63	.....	20 61	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	84 12	770 62
11	1	12	50	8 00	5 00	12	85 00	.....	1 40	6 30	21 00	17 50	14 00	14 00	8 50	47 25	4 90	.....	5 60	3 50	1 40	.....	140 35	1377 28
12	1	7	33	54 66	.....	....	.....	.....	44	1 98	6 60	5 50	4 40	4 40	1 10	30 50	1 54	.....	1 76	1 10	44	.....	57 76	207 76
13	1	15	76	57 00	32 90	45	34 32	.....	1 48	6 66	22 20	18 50	14 80	14 80	3 70	13 97	10 89	.....	5 92	3 70	1 48	18 50	137 32	797 18
14	1	14	100	61 75	39 35	25	.....	.....	2 00	11 69	30 00	14 50	10 00	24 00	5 00	96 15	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	206 00	409 84	982 32
15	1	13	90	149 82	47 11	....	30 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	30 00	20 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	37 45	5 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	2 87	.....	149 32	2130 00
16	1	13	100	25 00	17 27	45	55 00	.....	1 70	7 65	24 40	21 25	10 00	17 15	.....	.....	2 17	4 93	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	93 95	813 95
17	1	12	68	24 79	9 32	33	6 15	3 70	92	4 14	15 01	11 30	6 70	9 20	1 15	19 45	3 40	7 77	3 68	2 30	1 00	3 70	66 17	424 61

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Jordan C. Trauger	Seward	Zion	1	1	1	..	10	2	1	...	2	....	....	2	..	91	101	116	7500 00	.....	$677 80	.....	18
Jordan C. Trauger	Seward	Centre Valley	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	1	....	....	....	3	..	23	24	24	1100 00	.....	160 40	$18 00	19
H. A. Strail	Starkville	St. James'	1	1	..	..	...	..	..	2	....	....	....	....	..	10	10	23	2100 00	.....	167 87	122 17	20
Edgar Sutherland	East Schodack	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	2	..	10	2	1	...	1	3	2	....	..	92	103	112	8000 00	.....	640 88	250 00	21
Horace M. Oberholtzer, 114 Sixth Ave., Troy	Troy	First English Luth.	1	..	2	..	...	3	3	...	3	1	....	4	..	110	115	140	13500 00	.....	900 90	765 00	22
C. B. Gruver	West Sandlake	Second Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	4	4	2	5	....	....	2	..	140	190	225	11000 00	.....	930 25	.....	23
C. B. Gruver	Sharon	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	28	28	38	3000 00	.....	270 00	.....	24
Vacant	Black Lake	.....	1	..	2	..	...	2	..	10	....	1	....	....	..	36	36	47	6000 00	.....	450 00	.....	25
Vacant	Brier Hill	.....	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	5	8	8	2800 00	.....	153 00	.....	26
Vacant	Ingham Mills	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	45	45	45	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	27
Vacant	Lutheranville	Lutheranville	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
Vacant	Leesville	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	.	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	32	74	74	2500 00	$250 00	1680 77	.....	29
Vacant	Orleans Four Corners.	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	53	53	53	5000 00	.....	500 00	.....	30
Vacant	South Worcester	South Worcester	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	22	22	22	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	31
Totals for 1908	.....	.....	31	7	26	1	47	32	27	56	36	24	21	22	..	1808	2329	2677	174300 00	3036 00	15729 00	6168 67	32
Totals for 1907	.....	.....	31	7	19	1	122	57	35	91	50	39	32	29	..	1888	1968	2479	173000 00	3350 00	20516 00	.....	33
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	7	..	...	..	..	...	....	....	....	....	..	....	361	198	$1300 00	.....	.....	.....	34
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	75	25	8	35	14	15	11	7	..	80	....	....	.....	$314 00	$47 87	.....	35

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE FRANCKEAN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
18	1	11	80	$24 18	$7 26	65	$39 45	$10 00	$2 04	$9 18	$30 60	$18 00	$4 07	$2 65	$5 10	.....	$1 25	$3 46	.....	.....	$0 71	.....	$77 06	$754 86
19	1	3	15	4 40	5 00	8	.....	.....	42	1 84	6 30	4 00	.....	3 70	1 05	.....	1 47	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	19 20	197 60
20	2	12	50	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	24	1 08	3 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	60	.....	48	.....	$0 80	$0 30	.....	$25 00	38 00	328 04
21	1	18	85	75 50	20 08	50	10 00	.....	1 80	8 10	27 01	19 20	18 00	18 00	.....	$28 60	4 00	.....	1 36	1 00	.....	.....	127 07	1103 45
22	1	16	125	86 90	38 33	25	10 00	10 00	.....	10 65	28 96	20 00	23 20	19 36	.....	27 70	6 05	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	138 17	1804 07
23	1	12	100	81 92	48 47	20	6 10	6 50	3 00	14 00	45 00	13 60	30 00	30 00	7 00	120 00	10 50	.....	12 00	7 50	3 00	50 00	370 00	1300 25
24	1	7	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	10	45	15 00	4 00	26	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	10	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	9	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	27	264	1519	$845 21	$308 17	445	$656 02	$47 70	$27 00	146 05	$405 23	$346 75	$232 70	247 45	$47 20	$477 98	$81 15	$36 16	$45 01	$44 40	$12 92	$509 20	$2433 05	20948 13
33	24	250	1578	1007 92	249 79	451	217 53	65 33	54 08	159 24	436 46	334 21	283 09	173 08	115 92	418 92	81 66	52 39	61 85	59 35	.....	207 00	2442 57	22974 43
34	3	14	....	.....	$59 38	....	$438 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12 54	.....	$74 35	.....	$59 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$302 20	.....	.....
35	..	....	59	$162 71	.....	6	.....	$17 63	$27 08	$13 19	$31 23	.....	$49 39	.....	$68 72	.....	$0 51	$16 23	$16 84	$15 45	.....	.....	$9 52	$2026 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Gustav K. Wiencke, Auburn, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Petrus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	17	19	28	$1500 00	—	$500 00	—	1
E. Ahrens, Bennington, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	2	28	2	9	—	—	78	—	—	3400 00	$475 00	1060 00	—	2
G. Endrulat, Berlin, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	110	8	160	800 00	—	375 00	—	3
G. Wenning, Blue Hill, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	175	—	240	500 00	—	700 00	$100 00	4
F. Rich. W. Neumaerker, D.D., Columbus, Neb.	Deutsche Ev. Protest. Gemeinde	1	—	6	—	20	2	1	1	15	—	19	1	—	85	100	265	3750 00	—	1000 00	175 00	5
L. Fr. T. Grauenhorst, R. 1, Columbus, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	28	—	10	—	—	200	150	350	6000 00	—	1164 14	—	6
Johannes Fitting, Diller, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paul Gemeinde	1	—	12	—	4	2	—	14	4	—	—	—	2	64	64	118	4000 00	125 00	552 00	1050 00	7
Paul Raschke, Doniphan, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	64	64	145	2600 00	—	425 00	250 00	8
F. Kasten, Dubuque, Kansas	Ev. Luth. Immanuel Gemeinde	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	66	264	264	5000 00	—	350 00	—	9
	Erste Ev.Luth. Kirche, Dorrance, Kansas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	80	80	2000 00	—	80 00	—	10
Paul V. Toerne, Eagle, Nebraska	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde zu Eagle	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	42	42	60	3000 00	—	300 00	50 00	11
	Friedens Gemeinde zu Elmwood	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	65	65	100	2000 00	—	250 00	—	12
J. Hediger, Edmond, Oklahoma	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	13

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	—	—	—	$—	$—	—	$—	$—	$1 00	$3 00	$9 00	$—	$—	$4 50	$—	$ —	$—	$ —	$1 50	$1 00	$—	$—	$20 00	$520 00
2	1	7	45	8 50	21 51	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 40	2 40	39 31	1,099 31
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 35	—	10 00	—	4 50	—	—	4 00	—	—	—	—	9 00	29 85	404 85
4	1	8	50	35 00	13 75	40	15 00	—	3 00	10 00	48 00	14 15	10 00	16 45	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	15 75	—	124 10	974 10
5	1	8	78	25 00	11 27	23	24 00	—	2 55	12 75	10 00	10 00	12 15	10 00	5 00	—	4 00	—	4 00	—	11 25	14 00	95 65	1,330 92
6	1	6	75	25 00	—	—	—	—	5 00	42 50	20 00	100 00	18 00	42 54	10 00	—	10 00	—	5 22	3 00	96 44	72 50	425 20	1,614 61
7	1	5	20	1 35	—	—	—	—	2 40	9 00	—	17 00	—	16 00	2 75	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	67 75	117 90	1,719 90
8	1	1	15	—	—	25	15 00	—	2 00	4 25	23 30	5 00	—	4 00	—	—	4 00	—	3 00	—	5 26	10 00	60 81	737 81
9	1	1	20	—	15 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 00	380 00
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80 00
11	1	3	28	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 00	—	29 00	379 00
12	1	5	42	11 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 25	—	21 25	271 25
13	1	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	4 00	—	2 80	2 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	—	10 80	10 80

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
							Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Immanuel Dührkop, Emerald, Lancaster Co., Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Zionsgemeinde bei Emerald	1	—	—	—	13	1	2	—	15	—	7	8	—	53	132	212	$4000 00	—	$608 00	$130 00	14
	Ev. Luth. Zionsgemeinde in Malcolm	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	2	1	—	10	21	38	225 00	—	146 00	—	15
E. V. Nussbaum, Emerson Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Gemeinde	1	1	—	—	20	—	—	—	31	1	20	—	—	56	75	150	4000 00	—	600 00	200.00	16
M. Kossik, El Reno, Oklahoma	Redeemer Congregation	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	3500 00	300 00	400 00	80 00	17
C. F. Duecker, Enid, Oklahoma	1. Wartburg Gemeinde zu Enid, Okla.	4	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	8	—	—	200	200	320	5000 00	—	200 00	—	18
	2. St. Pauls Gem. zu Hunter, Okla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
	3. Trinity Gemeinde zu Newkirk, Okla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
	4. St. John's Gemeinde zu Marena, Okla.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
J. Goemmel, Falls City, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde, Falls City	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	50	80	150	2000 00	—	400 00	—	22
	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde bei Rulo	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	30	30	60	400 00	—	100 00	—	23
Christ. Moessner, Farragut, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	75	—	124	5000 00	1500 00	500 00	—	24
Paul Bieger, Fontanelle, Wash Co., Nebraska	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	11	1	—	—	10	—	4	—	—	118	—	—	8000 00	—	900 00	—	25
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem. bei Vacoma	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	1000 00	—	175 00	—	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
14	1	8	31	$5 20	$—	—	$—	$—	$—	$25 00	$60 00	$20 00	$9 50	$14 00	$—	$ —	$5 00	$ —	$—	$ —	$40 00	$15 00	$188 50	$926 50
15	1	3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 00	—	9 00	155 00
16	3	6	60	15 00	5 00	50	25 00	10 00	2 50	2 50	25 90	15 80	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128 00	—	183 00	983 00
17	1	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 00	—	3 85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 85	213 85
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1	3	12	—	2 10	—	—	—	2 30	8 00	21 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	9 00	—	3 00	4 00	—	—	2 10	7 00	74 40	474 40
23	1	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	5 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	6 00	—	5 00	—	2 00	—	10 10	—	62 10	162 10
24	1	5	25	—	8 90	—	—	—	1 00	7 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	38 35	10 00	—	5 00	2 00	3 00	—	35 55	73 00	222 90	722 90
25	1	6	50	83 50	31 15	—	—	—	—	10 00	78 10	186 35	195 00	34 00	10 00	—	5 00	—	—	—	114 35	38 60	671 40	1,571 40
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	25 50	10 00	4 00	6 35	—	—	2 00	—	—	—	8 45	—	58 30	233 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
F. C. Schuldt, Fremont, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	13	1	1	—	6	—	8	18	—	122	—	142	$9785 00	$2960 00	$2115 21	$—	27
C. Wilhelm, Garber, Oklahoma	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	2	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—	7	—	—	30	37	69	2500 00	—	350 00	—	28
	Ev. Luth. Friedensgemeinde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
C. Goede, Glenville, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	—	—	1	16	6	—	—	25	—	16	—	—	266	300	400	5000 00	—	600 00	100 00	30
F. Athenstaedt, Gothenburg, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. Zions Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	11	—	16	—	—	85	120	240	3500 00	—	550 00	1500 00	31
E. F. A. Hantel, R. R. 1, Grafton, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	4	—	3	—	—	50	50	70	1800 00	—	229 43	—	32
	.....	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17	25	—	—	—	—	33
Richard Richter, Greenleaf, Kansas	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	61	61	96	2500 00	—	300 00	—	34
G. H. Michelmann, Grand Island, Neb.	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	10	2	—	4	21	—	8	12	—	110	150	200	4000 00	—	750 00	—	35
Karl Klinger, Hanover, Kansas	Deutsche Ev. Lutherische Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	37	4	3	3	15	1	9	—	—	220	220	337	6000 00	—	650 00	160 00	36
F. V. Brauchitsch, R.R.4, Box 55, Hartford, S.D.	Wall Lake Zions Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	8	—	15	—	—	160	160	—	6000 00	—	700 00	—	37
Hermann Wegner, Hartford, So. Dakota	Ev. Luth. Christus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	8	—	10	—	—	65	65	100	3800 00	—	550 00	50 00	38
P. L. J. Frank, Hastings, Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	40	40	40	3000 00	—	800 00	100 00	39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	1	8	91	$41 77	$10 60	35	533 00	$15 00	$—	$—	$34 60	$18 40	$24 40	$21 55	—	$ —	$—	$ —	$—	$ —	$20 61	$—	$119 56	$2,234 77
28	1	3	25	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	350 00
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	1	8	75	12 00	8 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 00	—	68 00	780 00
31	1	3	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 55	—	—	—	—	2 55	2,052 55
32	1	5	40	21 93	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	7 93	2 00	—	5 00	—	—	—	11 12	15 00	59 05	310 41
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	6 00	6 00
34	1	2	34	—	—	—	—	—	3 15	7 50	20 00	22 00	5 50	5 00	—	—	9 00	4 00	5 20	—	—	70 50	146 35	446 35
35	1	4	50	30 00	9 80	40	—	—	—	—	4 30	27 00	3 50	9 35	—	—	—	11 50	—	—	50 20	18 00	123 85	873 85
36	1	12	60	56 00	50 26	—	—	—	—	12 50	86 50	34 25	4 65	43 76	14 60	53 00	12 25	10 26	84 00	—	89 45	45 19	490 41	1,356 41
37	1	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 11	50 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76 11	776 11
38	1	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	1 25	9 00	—	3 00	9 00	—	—	5 65	—	2 50	—	1 50	5 00	37 40	637 40
39	1	4	30	—	—	—	100 00	45 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 00	45 00	945 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. Siekmann, Hastings, Nebraska	.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$—	$—	$—	$—	40
Her. Wolpert, Hastings, Denver Townsh, Neb.	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	23	51	3200 00	1500 00	450 00	—	41
F. G. Gretzler, Hildreth, Franklin Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Peters Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	9	2	—	11	10	—	8	33	—	108	108	193	2400 00	—	500 00	40 00	42
J. Hansen, Home, Kas.	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	180	—	—	5000 00	—	500 00	—	43
Fr. Wupper, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	200	200	400	10000 00	—	1000 00	—	44
	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem., Uehling, Nebr.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	25	25	50	2500 00	—	600 00	—	45
Ernst Walter, Hooper, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. Salems Gem. / Ev. Luth. Zions Gem.	2	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	20	1	7	—	—	140	180	200	5100 00	—	900 00	360 00	46
Franz J. Mueller, Humboldt, Minn. Co., S.D.	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	18	2	1	—	13	—	18	4	—	75	75	148	4500 00	—	1250 00	600 00	47
R. P. Schimmelpfennig, Ph. D., Howells, Neb.	1. Dreieinigkeits, 2. St. Petri, 3. Immanuels.	3	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	140	70	210	8000 00	1600 00	1000 00	100 00	48
P. Soerensen, White, Hayes Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	—	2	—	—	12	1	—	—	6	—	1	—	—	14	28	54	500 00	—	—	10 00	49
D. F. Didlaukies, Johnson, Nemaha Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Matthäus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	36	36	65	5000 00	—	467 00	1184 00	50
Carl Krueger, Atchison, Lancaster Co., Kans.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	24	—	36	1200 00	—	300 00	—	51
Wilh. Harder, Lanham, Gage Co., Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	55	3	2	15	13	—	10	—	12	50	160	290	5000 00	—	700 00	—	52

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	—	—	—	$—	$—	—	$—	$—	$2 00	$5 00	$55 00	$43 05	$13 00	$—	$—	$ —	$5 00	$ —	$—	$ —	$—	$—	$123 05	$123 05
41	1	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	1 00	3 45	6 45	4 60	4 60	4 60	—	—	1 61	—	—	—	5 00	2 00	33 31	483 31
42	1	1	45	—	—	—	—	—	2 28	11 40	21 18	14 91	15 20	15 20	5 32	—	5 32	—	5 32	4 41	4 65	7 60	112 85	652 85
43	2	4	30	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 65	—	—	7 50	24 50	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	8 00	52 65	555 65
44	1	4	50	70 00	18 00	—	—	—	6 00	31 00	55 50	10 00	25 00	25 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	84 55	30 00	267 05	1,355 05
45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	600 00
46	1	7	50	60 00	—	40	65 00	50 00	5 28	20 00	32 00	9 00	3 65	15 00	—	5 00	1 72	—	—	—	115 00	63 00	319 65	1,679 65
47	1	5	35	5 50	—	43	16 00	50 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 22	8 22	1,858 22
48	3	5	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 00	7 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 00	1,113 00
49	1	4	30	—	1 15	—	—	—	—	—	10 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	7 00	—	1 00	1 00	—	—	1 34	—	23 34	33 34
50	1	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 00	—	—	—	8 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 50	1,667 50
51	1	5	19	—	—	—	—	—	0 81	5 70	7 56	5 40	5 40	12 36	1 89	—	1 89	—	1 89	1 35	4 95	8 00	49 20	357 20
52	1	7	75	26 00	35 18	—	—	—	5 55	28 00	28 58	100 80	16 00	22 50	11 00	—	4 00	—	5 00	—	98 33	88 45	408 21	118 21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
J. F. Krueger, Lincoln, Nebraska	Deutsche Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde..	1	—	1	—	32	—	—	—	54	—	11	15	—	305	305	—	$15500 00	$9461 60	$2361 49	$——	53
Fr. Gensichen, Leigh, Colfax Co., Neb...	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gemeinde, Platte Co.	1	—	—	—	13	1	—	—	16	—	12	—	—	80	280	350	6000 00	——	750 00	——	54
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem., Leigh, Nebr...	1	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	11	—	—	10	120	150	——	——	200 00	——	55
	Ev. Luth. Bethlehems Gemeinde, Colfax Co.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	60	90	1500 00	——	200 00	——	56
H. W. Fricke, Madison, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	1	1	—	—	15	1	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	94	4	114	2500 00	——	600 00	——	57
Fr. Spriegel. R. R. 11, Nehawka, Cass Co..Neb.	St. Lucas Gemeinde, Otoe Co., Nebr.....	1	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	21	—	20	—	—	74	32	130	2000 00	——	350 00	——	58
S. Th. Traubel, Ohiowa, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	8	—	7	—	4	40	104	195	7000 00	——	659 60	——	59
Carl Martin, Norfolk, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	70	80	96	1000 00	375 00	375 00	375 00	60
	Ev. Luth. St. Lucas Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	30	40	54	1100 00	——	200 00	200 00	61
Wilh. Nitzschke, Pender, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	15	—	24	2	—	116	166	450	8000 00	——	850 00	150 00	62
	St. Marcus Gemeinde, Cuming Co.	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	30	40	100	100 00	——	175 00	50 00	63
M. Koolen, Ponca, Nebraska	St. John Gemeinde, Dakota City, Neb...	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	—	108	108	—	3650 00	——	500 00	——	64
	Ev. Luth. Salems Gemeinde, Ponca, Nebr.	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	32	32	—	1800 00	——	325 00	——	65
	St. John Gemeinde, New Kirchhayn	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	30	30	—	700 00	——	150 00	——	66

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
53	—	—	200	$—	$—	35	$—	$5 00	$—	$—	$10 00	$10 00	$10 00	$25 00	$—	$ —	$—	$ —	$—	$ —	$142 00	$40 00	$237 00	$2,598 49
54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	4 00	16 00	11 00	5 00	15 00	3 00	—	5 00	—	5 00	—	23 25	16 08	105 33	855 33
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	50 00	—	1 00	—	—	—	1 25	—	69 25	269 25
56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	—	16 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 00	7 28	46 43	246 43
57	1	7	50	7 00	—	—	—	—	2 00	4 00	21 00	7 50	—	5 00	7 00	—	1 00	3 00	—	—	10 00	4 00	64 50	664 50
58	1	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	5 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	17 00	—	—	—	—	—	45 00	30 00	145 00	495 00
59	1	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	12 00	—	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	—	—	5 00	—	10 00	60 50	119 50	779 10
60	1	1	21	8 00	—	—	—	—	1 81	—	—	—	2 00	—	3 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 85	758 00
61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 75	405 75
62	1	8	80	50 00	11 60	—	—	—	7 50	5 00	27 00	10 00	5 00	40 00	15 00	—	20 00	—	—	5 00	17 35	13 25	165 16	1,215 10
63	1	3	15	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 25	—	4 25	—	3 20	—	11 70	241 70
64	1	—	40	35 00	26 50	—	—	—	3 00	5 00	31 00	—	10 00	14 00	3 00	—	5 00	—	4 75	—	11 00	30 50	116 75	651 75
65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 00	14 25	7 00	—	2 50	—	—	—	50 00	17 20	99 45	424 45
66	1	—	12	—	13 25	—	—	—	—	12 00	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 50	25 05	52 55	202 55

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. Spielmann, Princeton, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	86	86	125	$2500 00	$———	$500 00	$———	67
O. Hausmann, Riverdale, Nebraska	1. Christus, 2. Immanuels, 3. Johannes Gem.	1	2	—	—	10	—	2	—	9	—	10	—	1	80	65	145	700 00	———	375 00	———	68
H. Wellhausen, Russell, Kans.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	18	5	—	—	32	—	18	—	12	200	200	700	8000 00	———	1345 80	850 00	69
Johannes M. Holzberger, Russell, Kans.....	Dreieinigkeits Gem., Russell Co., Kans...	1	1	—	—	5	2	—	1	21	—	5	—	—	15	33	65	2500 00	———	272 00	20 00	70
A. Spiekermann, Rockport, Mo.	Erste Luth. Gemeinde, Rockport, Mo.	2	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	200	300	7000 00	———	900 00	50 00	71
	St. Peters Luth. Gem., Benton Town	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	———	———	———	———	72
Otto Klatt, Schuyler, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	10	—	8	—	—	100	100	100	8000 00	———	500 00	1000 00	73
E. H. Klotsche, Scribner, Nebraska ...	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	12	2	17	—	—	23	—	—	4200 00	200 00	720 00	———	74
	Ev. Luth. St. Matthäus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	1400 00	———	200 00	———	75
	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	150 00	———	100 00	———	76
Karl Gerathewohl, Scribner, Dodge Co., Neb.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem. bei Scribner..	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	6	—	15	—	—	137	137	243	7000 00	325 00	650 00	450 00	77
G. J. Bessler, Spencer, S. Dakota	Ev. Luth. St. Matthäus Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	10	9	—	—	10	—	9	—	—	80	80	140	3200 00	———	450 00	456 00	78
Chr. Sick, Sterling, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	10	—	2	—	9	—	5	—	—	102	107	170	4200 00	———	555 00	137 65	79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
67	1	4	30	$15 00	$3 50	45	$25 00	$5 00	$2 00	$15 00	$35 00	$10 00	$—	$—	$—	$—	$—	$—	$—	$—	$30 20	$—	$97 20	$637 00
68	2	—	25	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	378 00
69	1	5	65	30 00	11 50	30	12 00	—	2 00	19 30	5 00	5 00	—	10 00	—	—	2 00	—	—	—	15 50	30 00	80 80	2,308 10
70	1	3	23	—	—	—	—	—	1 00	2 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	18 00	10 00	—	2 00	—	1 00	1 00	9 00	56 00	116 00	408 00
71	2	9	120	50 00	20 00	—	—	—	—	—	20 00	—	—	9 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 00	30 00	159 70	1,115 70
72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	1	8	30	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	—	—	—	3 00	—	26 00	10 00	94 00	1,594 00
74	1	5	60	25 00	9 00	20	5 00	15 00	2 00	9 00	69 00	25 00	20 00	27 00	—	—	2 00	—	2 00	—	25 00	—	181 00	931 00
75	1	3	21	10 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 00	236 00
76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 00
77	1	7	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	15 25	—	5 00	—	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	9 00	5 00	40 25	1,140 25
78	1	6	40	23 00	11 35	—	—	—	2 00	7 00	11 00	10 00	9 10	10 75	4 50	—	3 65	—	3 00	—	13 50	20 00	94 50	1,000 50
79	1	8	45	—	32 60	—	—	—	3 00	15 00	30 00	245 00	20 00	21 00	11 00	—	8 00	—	5 00	—	113 60	91 00	562 60	1,287 85

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		PAROCHIAL.																				
Herm. Ludwig Lenser, Stickney, Kans....	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gemeinde	1	1	---	—	25	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	—	60	60	120	$2500 00	$———	$200 00	$———	80
	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gemeinde, Hoisington.	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	2	40	40	76	1500 00	———	200 00	50 00	81
Heinr. Gehring, Surprise, Nebraska...	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gemeinde, Surprise, Neb.	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	7	2	—	1	—	—	40	10	50	1000 00	———	250 00	25 00	82
	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem., Shelby, Neb..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	———	———	200 00	———	83
	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde, Agnew, Neb.	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	———	———	175 00	———	84
M. A. Jensen, Verdon, Nebraska	Ev. Luth. St. Marien Gemeinde	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	88	88	176	2200 00	———	700 00	———	85
J. H. Karpenstein, Wayne, Neb.....	Deutsche Ev. Gemeinde, Wayne, Neb.	2	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	10	—	8	4	—	95	115	145	4200 00	———	550 00	150 00	86
	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde, Winside, Neb.	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—	5	—	—	1	—	40	50	75	1500 00	2500 00	175 00	———	87
H. Wiemken, Westboro, Atchison Co., Mo....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde	1	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	5	1	19	—	—	120	—	200	4000 00	———	560 00	———	88
A. Ollendorf, Wisner, Nebraska	Christus Gem., Wisner; St. Petri Gem., Pilger; St. Paul Gem., Cuming	3	—	—	—	5	8	—	1	45	1	22	—	—	100	150	250	10000 00	450 00	700 00	100 00	89
G. F. F. Mueller, Yutan, Saunders Co., Neb...	Deutsche Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gemeinde.	1	—	—	—	11	4	6	—	18	—	12	—	1	80	120	200	6000 00	250 00	900 00	100 00	90
Grand Total.....	.....	90	22	27	1	708	137	32	63	842	12	550	99	34	6730	6594	11,058	304,060 00	18,771 00	44,920 94	10,402 65	91

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
80	1	3	20	$—	$—	—	$—	$—	$3 00	$10 00	$10 00	$5 00	$7 00	$—	$5 00	$ —	$—	$ —	$—	$ —	$ —	$27 00	$67 00	$267 00
81	1	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	2 00	10 00	24 00	10 00	11 00	—	30 00	—	5 00	10 00	—	—	—	25 00	127 00	377 00
82	1	1	15	3 00	1 20	—	—	—	—	2 00	11 20	7 00	7 00	7 00	—	—	1 30	—	2 00	2 00	6 00	3 00	45 70	323 70
83	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	1	1	12	3 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85	2	6	40	3 00	17 40	—	—	—	6 00	7 50	10 00	10 00	17 40	29 00	20 00	—	10 00	—	2 50	—	50 00	64 50	226 90	926 90
86	1	8	45	12 00	10 25	—	—	—	—	3 70	10 00	10 00	2 00	13 00	—	—	3 00	—	—	—	—	6 00	58 65	757 95
87	1	3	15	2 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	1 00	—	—	—	—	1 00	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	180 00
88	1	4	50	—	—	—	—	—	3 00	10 00	30 00	65 50	10 00	110 00	7 00	—	17 00	—	—	—	5 00	54 90	312 40	872 40
89	3	12	75	—	—	—	—	—	5 00	10 00	40 00	5 00	—	12 25	30 00	—	—	—	—	—	12 00	22 00	136 25	936 25
90	1	7	80	20 00	16 75	—	—	—	2 00	8 26	33 00	5 00	3 75	13 00	5 00	—	4 00	—	5 00	2 00	15 00	80 00	176 01	1,176 01
91	79	309	2371	851 85	417 82	426	835 00	195 00	117 16	450 91	1,290 43	1,345 91	580 65	839 54	359 17	58 00	203 34	48 31	165 13	19 76	1,858 95	1,225 47	8,944 75	63,189 99

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. A. Frederick	Altamont	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	6	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	256	323	367	$18000 00	$1310 00	$1306 91	$965 73	1
R. C. Wright	Amsterdam	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	24	...	1	...	23	6	31	24	...	273	273	344	20000 00	8750 00	2206 88	1150 43	2
Vacant	Athens		1	..	3	..	...	3	...	...	3	1	8	1	...	85	25	....	7500 00	600 00	715 00	100 00	3
Chester H. Traver	Berne	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	...	3	...	5	..	...	...	4	...	166	366	396	7500 00	.....	500 00	.....	4
Chester H. Traver	East Berne	St. John's	1	..	..	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	60	72	82	3000 00	.....	93 00	.....	5
Vacant	Breakabeen	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	58	58	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	6
William M. Baum, Jr.	Canajoharie	St. Mark's	1	..	3	1	8	2	1	...	8	3	5	4	2	236	338	401	25000 00	.....	2976 00	1146 00	7
J. H. Weaver	Center Brunswick, Troy R. F. D. 1.	Gilead	1	1	2	..	...	7	2	...	3	...	...	1	...	222	322	413	25000 00	.....	1400 00	200 00	8
R. J. Van Deusen	Central Bridge	Bethany	1	..	1	..	15	2	7	...	7	2	1	2	...	100	138	174	16500 00	2750 00	726 92	10000 00	9
H. Dennington Hayes	Cobleskill	Zion	1	..	3	..	40	5	1	10	7	12	9	9	1	274	345	400	50000 00	.....	2422 80	.....	10
Vacant	Dansville		1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	175	215	15000 00	.....	.....	.....	11
Henry M. Schroeder	Fayette	Second	1	..	1	..	14	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	41	53	660	7000 00	.....	560 00	.....	12
N. Paris, Jr.	Gallupville	Evangelical	1	1	2	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	71	106	142	10000 00	.....	816 00	.....	13
John J. Dominic	Gloversville	St. James'	1	..	2	..	12	3	12	...	8	4	15	4	...	535	689	803	25000 00	6000 00	3536 00	150 00	14
Vacant	Guilderl'd Center		1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	156	166	12000 00	.....	.....	.....	15
R. Foster Stone	Johnstown	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	4	3	...	7	7	17	10	3	324	391	457	19000 00	6500 00	3176 46	1102 75	16
Charles W. Leitzell	Johnstown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	12	7	7	5	3	3	6	2	...	355	433	581	41000 00	4500 00	3171 58	185 25	17
Vacant	Knox	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	47	52	4000 00	.....	400 00	.....	18
H. J. Watkins	Lockport	First English, Lockport	1	..	3	..	20	3	6	3	7	3	3	2	4	277	277	....	15000 00	.....	1210 00	324 00	19
Vacant*	East Lockport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	....	1000 00	.....	104 00	.....	20

* No regular supply.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	18	136	$129 41	$75 41	35	$7 50	$3 00	$5 00	$37 00	$85 00	$106 00	$53 00	$53 00	$32 00	$108 71	$27 00	$6 00	$21 00	$13 00	$5 00	$8 00	$559 71	$2832 35
2	1	19	209	199 42	571 24	88	6 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 24	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 24	3413 55
3	1	14	80	42 50	45 53	75	40 34	.....	1 00	6 00	20 00	17 55	13 00	8 00	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	82 05	897 05
4	1	12	80	50 00	.....	60	.....	25 00	3 00	24 00	44 00	25 00	34 00	20 00	15 00	46 00	6 00	.....	7 00	4 00	3 00	.....	231 00	731 00
5	1	8	60	7 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	13 00	8 00	17 70	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	97 70	190 70
6	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	27	150	129 00	92 00	159	24 00	17 00	5 00	32 00	68 00	56 00	45 00	60 00	27 00	50 00	16 00	17 00	17 00	11 00	5 00	57 00	466 00	4588 00
8	2	43	340	174 00	141 32	45	6 21	4 95	5 00	32 00	69 00	58 00	46 00	47 00	28 00	85 00	16 00	7 00	17 00	12 00	5 00	37 54	464 54	2064 54
9	1	15	60	39 17	22 25	....	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	32 00	26 50	21 50	21 50	12 00	38 40	7 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	203 90	10930 82
10	1	26	325	242 33	165 78	100	.....	16 00	6 00	40 00	86 00	71 00	57 00	57 00	34 00	142 00	20 00	37 00	23 00	14 00	6 00	228 62	821 62	3244 42
11	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	30 50	40 00	32 00	32 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 50	139 50
12	1	7	57	.....	.....	30	57 55	.....	.....	.....	13 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	61 00	621 00
13	1	9	50	15 00	.....	28	32 00	5 00	1 00	11 00	24 00	18 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	30 00	5 00	10 00	6 00	4 00	1 00	.....	147 00	963 00
14	1	35	532	262 00	150 00	138	105 00	10 00	.....	8 00	52 00	60 00	58 00	.....	20 00	81 00	18 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	309 00	3995 00
15	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 10	.....	.....	.....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 20	17 20
16	1	25	294	256 09	50 99	75	32 65	10 00	5 00	33 00	71 00	60 00	50 00	48 00	29 00	43 00	17 00	.....	19 00	12 00	5 00	38 53	430 53	4709 74
17	1	39	411	242 57	133 60	51	24 15	21 20	8 00	53 00	113 00	94 00	75 00	75 00	45 00	68 20	26 00	.....	30 00	19 00	8 00	152 20	766 40	4123 23
18	1	8	20	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 80	2 50	2 00	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 65	408 65
19	1	31	270	154 00	171 00	77	5 00	86 00	6 00	39 00	106 00	129 00	55 00	30 00	33 00	100 00	19 00	12 00	39 00	14 00	6 00	107 00	695 00	2249 00
20	1	3	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	38 00	142 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
William H. Stutts	Manorton		1	1	1	..	2	4	7	...	10	2	2	1	...	164	164	244	$15500 00	.....	$1429 75	.....	21
Vacant	Maryland		1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	22
E. L. Dreibelbis	Melrose	St. John's	1	..	2	..	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	125	160	9000 00	.....	775 00	$60 00	23
Frank Wolford	Middleburg	St. Mark's	1	..	2	1	12	4	...	...	4	...	2	5	...	106	141	168	12000 00	.....	997 77	.....	24
J. C. Trauger	Oneonta	Ch. of the Atonement	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	4	1	3	2	4	11	84	84	107	3000 00	$1450 00	550 00	350 00	25
L. B. Dutcher	Palatine	Palatine Church	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	25	28	28	3500 00	.....	131 00	.....	26
Jacob S. Paul	Richmondville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	171	199	211	15000 00	.....	1000 00	150 00	27
U. H. Graves	Schenectady	First English	1	..	2	..	20	2	3	...	10	1	11	14	...	372	428	500	50000 00	25000 00	3403 00	.....	28
Charles M. Karg	Schoharie	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	...	8	4	9	1	2	183	218	295	27000 00	.....	1437 73	555 90	29
S. Haverly	Sharon	St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	48	55	65	7000 00	.....	287 00	.....	30
L. B. Dutcher	Stone Arabia	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	3	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	159	241	323	11000 00	.....	719 00	70 00	31
A. S. Hain	Troy	Ch. of the Redeemer	1	..	1	3	24	6	7	1	13	...	17	12	7	200	247	329	10000 00	2775 00	1427 68	631 57	32
R. Foster Stone, Supply	West Amsterdam		1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	20	....	.....	.....	80 00	.....	33
Vacant	West Camp	St. Paul's	1	1	3	..	...	6	10	...	3	...	...	2	...	131	169	236	10000 00	.....	737 62	254 61	34
P. M. Crounse	West Sandlake	Zion	1	..	2	1	...	7	...	5	3	1	3	3	...	152	200	250	13000 00	.....	1020 57	204 19	35
Walter Frederick *	Woodstock	Christ's	1	..	3	..	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	70	81	106	8000 00	.....	482 87	.....	36
G. B. Hiller	Hartwick Sem.		..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
J. B. Traver	Hartwick Sem.		..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Total for 1908			36	4	50	8	223	94	84	38	149	53	143	113	32	5443	7018	7901	523000 00	59635 00	39800 54	17600 43	39

* Resigned.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE HARTWICK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	8	32	$6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$24 00	$26 81	$10 00	$16 00	$7 20	$10 00	.....	$3 79	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	.....	$103 80	$1533 55
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	12	55	60 00	$30 00	40	.....	$5 00	2 00	14 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	.....	7 00	$3 00	$8 00	$5 00	.....	.....	124 00	959 00
24	1	12	85	21 00	35 47	48	$7 25	1 00	2 00	14 50	36 00	26 00	21 00	21 00	12 50	$69 39	7 00	.....	8 00	5 00	2 00	$57 25	281 64	1279 41
25	1	12	120	40 00	.....	20	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	3 00	8 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	930 00
26	1	7	50	8 00	8 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	47 00	178 00
27	1	12	155	33 00	35 00	65	6 00	30 00	3 00	24 00	56 00	48 00	34 00	39 00	20 00	66 00	12 00	15 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	530 00	873 00	2023 00
28	1	40	284	225 00	73 38	84	50 00	.....	6 00	16 00	40 00	28 00	30 00	12 00	10 00	.....	6 00	9 30	4 80	3 50	.....	27 65	193 25	3596 25
29	1	18	125	114 46	24 30	....	.....	.....	3 00	24 00	51 00	43 00	34 00	34 00	20 00	39 75	12 00	.....	14 00	9 00	3 00	5 00	291 75	2285 38
30	1	10	71	11 20	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	.....	3 00	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	71 00	358 00
31	1	13	130	19 00	16 80	35	.....	.....	3 00	23 00	48 00	40 00	32 00	32 00	19 00	149 00	11 00	17 80	13 00	8 00	3 00	.....	398 80	1187 80
32	1	15	180	229 45	35 00	60	159 50	.....	.....	27 00	52 00	28 00	19 00	18 00	23 00	46 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213 00	2272 25
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 00
34	1	14	100	38 87	34 00	27	46 00	5 00	3 00	20 00	31 00	29 00	10 00	24 00	17 00	61 00	5 00	.....	6 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	217 00	1209 23
35	1	16	100	61 88	25 75	36	29 52	10 00	3 00	22 00	53 00	44 00	31 00	31 00	19 00	132 05	11 00	.....	13 00	8 00	3 00	60 75	430 80	1655 56
36	1	11	40	20 83	54 67	22	.....	2 00	2 00	11 00	23 00	19 00	19 00	15 00	9 00	37 00	5 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	29 65	188 65	671 52
37	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10	25	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	50	.....	25	.....	15	25	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	14 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 00	37 00
39	32	559	4621	2834 18	1991 99	1398	639 17	261 15	84 10	586 75	1544 41	1143 55	902 00	754 70	502 45	1413 20	282 04	191 34	289 95	176 25	70 00	1349 19	9100 73	66523 70

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
J. A. McCulloch	Burlington	Trinity	1	...	2	...	19	1	11	.....	14	5	17	3	1	280	395	464	$12000 00	.....	$1580 42	.....	1
C. W. Maggart	Cedar Rapids	First	1	...	2	1	20	3	5	34	9	4	4	4	...	230	389	555	25000 00	$4000 00	2254 12	$738 00	2
G. W. Snyder	Council Bluffs	St. John's	1	...	2	...	12	.....	.....	.....	11	2	11	2	1	80	135	186	30000 00	9000 00	748 33	6566 52	3
J. S. Leamer	Clinton	St. Paul's	1	...	1	...	12	.....	.....	.....	4	1	11	.....	4	50	57	90	3800 00	1700 00	458 62	2100 00	4
	Elvira	Zion's	1	...	...	...	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	32	32	55	3000 00	.....	350 00	.....	5
W. H. Blancke	Davenport	St. Paul's	1	...	2	...	19	1	5	42	12	6	13	6	2	180	270	325	36000 00	13000 00	2784 39	.....	6
A. B. Leamer	Des Moines	St. John's	1	...	1	...	50	7	3	24	25	9	64	1	...	350	587	660	40000 00	.....	4181 58	.....	7
Harvey M. Leech	Dubuque	St. Mark's	1	...	2	...	22	1	2	.....	13	3	9	.....	14	116	143	246	10000 00	5200 00	1340 00	1200 00	8
W. Luther Bright	Fairfield	First	1	...	2	...	.....	2	4	6	9	3	1	3	...	150	275	300	8150 00	300 00	1048 00	227 18	9
G. W. W. Amick	Fort Madison	St. Paul's	1	...	2	...	30	.....	2	.....	1	13	16	12	1	80	140	150	8000 00	2100 00	615 00	165 00	10
	Doud's	Zion	1	...	...	...	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	25	37	45	2500 00	.....	218 50	.....	11
Vacant	Iowa City	First	1	1	1	...	8	0	3	.....	20	5	8	2	2	148	148	148	12000 00	.....	2331 26	.....	12
H. F. Martin	Muscatine	Grace	1	...	1	1	37	.....	3	16	26	28	35	5	40	188	218	272	7000 00	3050 00	969 47	234 23	13
	Fairport	First	1	...	1	...	.....	1	2	2	13	8	.....	.....	...	11	26	42	1900 00	300 00	40 00	950 00	14
J. N. Lentz	Nevada	Memorial	1	1	2	...	.....	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	4	4	120	150	220	8000 00	.....	1409 84	.....	15
Vacant	Newton	First	1	...	1	...	5	1	6	.....	1	15	12	1	...	112	156	157	8000 00	.....	933 00	.....	16
A. M. Sappenfield	North Liberty	St. Matthew's	1	...	...	...	12	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	...	30	30	33	1000 00	.....	300 00	8 00	17
	Ely	St. John's	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	...	34	40	.....	800 00	.....	225 00	11 00	18
Herman Wennermark	Oxford Junction	First	1	1	1	...	14	.....	.....	4	1	4	5	1	...	26	37	44	3000 00	.....	425 02	95 00	19
	Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	...	...	...	8	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	...	29	38	40	2000 00	.....	324 05	.....	20
Vacant	Princeton	Salem	1	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	23	35	38	1800 00	.....	158 30	.....	21
		Zion	1	...	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	11	14	14	2000 00	.....	108 65	.....	22

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions			Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	26	200	$208 50	$45 71	22	$87 44	$5 00	$6 50	$39 10	$97 80	$37 45	$65 20	$40 00	.....	$68 50	$7 43	$11 96	.....	$16 30	.....	$91 30	$481 54	$2061 96
2	1	31	285	193 31	72 82	80	11 35	5 00	5 20	31 20	78 00	65 00	52 00	52 00	$10 40	81 00	18 20	5 00	$20 80	13 00	$5 20	133 50	570 50	3562 12
3	1	13	112	64 90	27 42	20	123 74	10 00	1 50	7 50	16 81	14 00	12 80	3 00	3 00	29 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	98 61	7314 85
4	1	10	93	93 06	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2 50	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	30 50	2588 12
5	1	10	50	25 00	5 52	.....	.....	.....	70	4 10	9 50	8 50	6 80	6 80	1 40	.....	2 40	5 52	2 40	1 70	70	1 70	52 22	402 22
6	1	23	250	269 04	68 09	.....	.....	.....	4 10	10 00	29 74	28 85	10 00	14 60	.....	25 00	1 00	20 00	5 00	1 00	.....	46 00	195 29	2979 68
7	1	17	156	183 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	37 20	95 22	77 52	62 00	62 00	12 40	223 72	21 70	21 84	24 80	15 50	6 20	157 55	826 65	5008 23
8	1	19	152	180 12	30 20	32	63 25	.....	2 30	13 70	34 20	28 48	22 80	22 88	4 60	.....	8 00	8 42	9 15	5 70	2 30	28 50	191 03	2731 03
9	1	21	154	90 00	20 00	40	25 00	10 00	3 50	20 80	51 90	11 79	34 60	34 60	.....	31 15	12 10	8 02	13 80	8 60	.....	54 42	285 28	1560 46
10	1	10	100	150 00	25 00	25	15 00	.....	80	4 80	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	1 60	.....	2 80	6 00	3 20	2 00	80	10 00	70 00	850 00
11	1	5	45	30 00	19 00	.....	.....	.....	50	3 00	7 50	6 30	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 80	7 00	2 00	1 30	50	8 30	49 20	267 70
12	1	13	213	110 00	.....	45	32 00	.....	3 70	22 20	55 50	46 30	37 00	37 00	7 40	.....	13 00	.....	15 00	9 30	3 70	.....	376 40	2707 66
13	1	10	155	114 19	20 70	49	15 00	17 50	1 90	21 70	28 80	24 00	19 20	19 20	3 80	37 65	6 70	5 34	8 60	4 80	1 90	68 92	252 56	1456 26
14	1	5	35	14 40	2 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 18	.....	1 75	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 93	996 93
15	1	17	175	94 73	40 23	15	1 75	.....	2 40	14 30	35 70	29 80	23 80	23 80	4 80	60 00	8 30	7 33	9 50	6 00	2 40	102 24	330 37	1740 21
16	1	12	85	80 00	10 00	35	20 00	27 00	1 80	10 90	25 50	22 80	18 20	10 90	3 60	59 91	6 40	6 40	6 40	4 60	.....	27 00	160 90	1066 90
17	1	9	23	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	1 52	3 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 92	317 92
18	1	11	41	25 00	.....	18	12 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	244 00
19	1	11	60	47 20	17 13	18	4 15	3 50	60	3 80	9 00	7 57	6 47	5 00	1 30	.....	1 00	4 13	1 50	.....	.....	10 53	50 90	570 92
20	1	7	21	22 48	1 00	.....	.....	.....	70	4 00	9 90	5 80	3 15	4 70	1 30	.....	2 30	.....	.....	1 70	.....	9 30	42 85	366 90
21	1	6	24	18 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2 90	7 20	6 00	4 80	4 80	1 00	.....	1 70	.....	2 00	1 20	50	6 00	38 60	196 90
22	1	7	28	14 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1 40	3 60	3 00	2 40	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3 00	16 60	125 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
L. Wood, supply	Pleasant Valley	Trinity	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Vacant	Sioux City	Trinity	1	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	13	1	1	190	215	250	$23000 00	$3465 79	$1669 98	$540 21	24
A. E. Isham	Slater	St. Luke's	1	...	1	...	15	...	1	...	2	...	5	...	1	35	40	71	3200 00	...	672 50	175 00	25
	Fernald	St. Paul's	1	...	...	...	10	1	3	...	4	1	1	1	...	37	43	49	3750 00	700 00	384 05	750 00	26
J. Kent Rizer	Tipton	Trinity	1	...	2	...	12	2	...	12	...	4	1	...	2	100	124	145	13000 00	1793 20	1142 00	1720 20	27
T. P. Skovgard	Waterloo	St. Luke's	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	10	27	35	42	...	...	340 30	...	28
C. E. Butler	Webster City	English	1	1	2	...	15	1	4	8	2	1	1	2	11	65	83	95	10000 00	3200 00	742 00	1000 00	29
L. A. Weigle	No charge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Holmes Dysinger	No charge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
W. K. Hill	No charge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Totals for 1908	...	...	29	4	29	2	332	22	67	162	174	114	227	53	94	2767	3892	4736	278900 00	47808 99	27754 38	16480 34	33
Totals for 1907	...	...	27	3	28	4	212	37	66	139	151	82	236	55	92	2691	3548	4449	252800 00	36685 00	33427 97	...	34
Gain	...	...	2	1	1	...	120	...	1	23	23	32	...	...	2	76	344	287	26100 00	11123 99	...	16480 34	35
Loss	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5673 59	...	36

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions			Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	7	40	$50 00	$3 00	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$52 00
24	1	14	137	151 59	87 03	40	$100 15	$25 00	.....	22 40	$55 83	$13 75	$37 40	$29 23	$8 50	.....	$10 00	$8 35	$13 12	.....	$7 65	$55 42	261 65	2471 84
25	1	9	40	33 50	12 80	.....	.....	.....	60	3 60	9 00	7 50	6 00	6 00	1 20	$9 00	2 10	12 80	2 40	$1 50	60	1 50	69 80	917 20
26	1	8	.....	18 00	38 10	.....	.....	.....	70	5 00	10 60	8 50	8 00	9 00	2 00	.....	2 40	14 10	3 10	1 70	70	7 50	74 30	1208 35
27	1	15	80	63 70	17 60	16	173 75	10 00	2 11	12 60	31 50	26 30	21 00	21 00	4 20	36 70	7 40	.....	8 40	5 30	2 10	46 00	224 61	3086 81
28	1	5	23	16 06	.....	10	15 85	.....	50	3 00	13 50	6 30	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	1 80	50	2 00	1 30	50	4 00	44 40	377 40
29	1	11	79	56 47	15 92	63	41 65	5 00	1 30	7 80	19 50	16 30	13 00	13 00	2 60	.....	4 60	.....	5 20	3 20	1 30	16 20	104 00	1846 00
30	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	50	40	40	40	40	40	.....	40	.....	40	40	40	5 50	10 00	10 00
31	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	25	75	75	75	75	10	.....	25	.....	25	15	5 00	5 90	15 00	15 00
32	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	5 00	5 00
33	29	362	2856	2433 97	587 95	528	742 08	118 00	53 11	309 75	772 13	517 46	497 04	444 46	80 60	661 63	143 78	155 71	159 02	106 85	42 45	921 78	4955 61	49105 82
34	26	351	2742	2210 54	682 18	558	721 40	148 41	41 95	225 93	760 20	568 07	435 30	288 56	97 50	809 54	148 65	122 26	162 55	112 35	.....	1648 27	5580 46	39120 63
35	3	11	114	223 43	.....	.....	20 68	.....	11 16	83 82	11 93	.....	61 74	155 90	.....	.....	.....	33 45	.....	.....	42 45	.....	.....	9985 19
36	...	.....	.....	.....	105 77	30	.....	30 41	.....	.....	.....	50 61	.....	.....	16 90	147 91	4 87	.....	3 53	5 50	.....	726 49	624 85	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Fuller Bergstresser	Abilene	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	11	2	10	2	4	10	208	260	325	$27000 00	$2000 00	$2647 85	$5477 68	1
A. E. Renn	Atchison	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	5	3	4	18	9	1	...	8	1	165	200	220	7000 00	.....	1501 61	1041 78	2
J. H. Utesch	Beloit	Zion	1	1	..	..	3	1	1	7	6	1	11	2	6	70	133	166	6000 00	.....	648 99	19 50	3
J. Kuhn	Bunker Hill	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	12	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	30	41	49	3300 00	400 00	155 05	265 00	4
		Excelsior	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	40	52	3000 00	.....	235 00	.....	5
John A. Bright	Campus	Campus	1	..	..	..	22	...	1	6	5	...	8	5	2	46	47	52	3550 00	1500 00	400 00	.....	6
		Orion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	7	7	7	...	13	33	33	40	.....	.....	300 00	.....	7
H. H. Hall	Chapman	Sherer Memorial	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	2	...	..	...	8	...	39	39	39	2500 00	300 00	300 00	100 00	8
		Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	32	32	32	1500 00	.....	250 00	50 00	9
J. H. Utesch	Delphos	St. John's	1	1	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	49	49	.....	.....	166 13	.....	10
E. Bollman	Effingham	First	1	..	1	..	5	2	2	6	1	...	5	...	...	57	....	62	2000 00	.....	526 23	.....	11
G. G. Clark	Emporia	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	15	1	3	2	6	1	4	6	2	119	136	166	15000 00	524 55	1221 00	2100 00	12
Oliver MacWilliams	Eureka	Christ's	1	..	1	..	5	...	2	...	3	...	2	6	...	50	61	71	7500 00	100 00	706 00	175 00	13
.....	Greenleaf, Washington Co.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
B. F. Pugh	Garnett	St. Paul's	1	1	.	..	4	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	20	30	38	5200 00	1125 00	90 50	22 75	16
	Haskell	Grace	..	..	..	..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	12	.....	.....	32 00	.....	17
Charles Fisher Wiest	Hays City	Trinity	1	..	2	..	13	...	...	2	9	...	...	4	...	82	119	149	12000 00	405 00	979 53	850 00	18
.....	Hutchinson	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
.....	James, near Abilene	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
James C. Schindel	Kansas City, Mo.	First English	1	.	2	1	34	1	2	12	18	7	18	12	...	189	246	328	75000 00	.....	3799 14	200 00	21
J. M. Cromer	Kansas City, Mo.	Grace	1	1	1	..	6	...	4	...	2	...	4	...	4	100	140	142	10000 00	5500 00	1800 00	1500 00	22
A. B. Shrader	Kansas City, Mo.	Children'sMemorial	1	..	..	..	5	1	10	15	...	2	1	6	1	69	120	135	7000 00	.....	1000 00	2000 00	23
R. B. Wolf	Kansas City, Kan.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	9	...	...	5	3	3	7	2	3	62	92	125	10000 00	2250 00	681 36	175 00	24
E. E. Stauffer	Lawrence	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	15	1	5	16	6	4	13	...	7	168	194	252	12000 00	1500 00	1250 00	600 00	25
Carl Kreuger	Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	42	....	.....	.....	268 80	.....	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	24	250	$252 40	$73 64	30	$37 00	.....	$4 00	$12 00	$59 00	$49 00	$39 00	$39 00	$20 00	$95 31	$14 00	$10 00	$16 00	$10 00	$4 00	$84 00	$455 31	$8580 84
2	1	28	170	148 00	74 00	35	4 40	$5 00	4 00	11 00	54 00	45 00	36 00	36 00	18 00	92 60	13 00	9 25	12 00	9 00	4 00	206 65	550 50	3093 89
3	..	....	....	31 37	17 85	....	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	9 44	17 96	6 03	12 33	5 40	.....	5 40	15 01	4 20	4 20	.....	26 20	112 17	780 66
4	1	12	55	40 24	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	46 00	466 05
5	1	12	52	52 00	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	47 00	235 00
6	1	10	50	15 00	.....	30	.....	.....	50	50	3 00	2 00	3 00	4 00	1 28	.....	50	1 50	.....	1 50	2 50	.....	20 28	420 28
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	25	45	.....	.....	3 70	303 70
8	1	10	70	15 00	.....	10	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	11 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	56 00	456 00
9	1	8	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	47 00	347 00
10	1	9	45	16 13	2 36	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 26	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	2 36	1 00	2 00	.....	3 80	21 42	187 55
11	1	12	75	15 60	6 00	14	.....	5 00	.....	69 00	18 00	10 00	6 00	12 00	6 10	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	9 31	.....	64 00	590 23
12	1	19	120	66 12	39 92	37	13 30	.....	2 00	7 00	33 00	27 00	22 00	22 00	11 00	50 46	8 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	7 00	22 00	230 46	3551 46
13	1	8	70	62 00	48 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	40 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	5 00	30 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	18 00	157 00	1038 00
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	.....	.....	2 30	2 90	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	7 00	26 70	26 70
15	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	5 10	5 45	8 00	7 50	50	.....	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	55 05	55 05
16	1	4	20	3 50	8 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	15 00	51 00	164 25
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	50	50	50	50	50	3 50	16 00	48 00
18	1	12	65	104 00	30 39	32	60 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	24 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	8 00	.....	6 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	19 00	132 00	1961 53
19	1	11	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 96	14 46	6 06	7 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 40	1 00	53 83	.....
20	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	2	34	323	260 07	52 00	42	105 65	24 00	3 00	10 00	49 00	30 00	33 00	31 00	.....	72 50	4 10	8 00	9 00	8 00	3 00	93 20	353 80	4352 94
22	1	14	80	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	3350 00
23	1	10	35	55 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	17 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 90	13030 50
24	1	9	80	70 55	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	9 13	10 00	7 00	.....	22 67	.....	.....	...	.....	4 00	14 00	82 80	939 16
25	1	25	211	192 00	99 50	26	8 00	10 00	3 00	20 00	71 00	52 00	33 00	43 00	17 00	60 00	10 00	8 00	13 00	8 00	11 00	43 00	392 00	2242 00
26	1	7	42	18 75	3 00	9	15 05	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 30	5 40	4 10	3 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 59	286 39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
....	Minneapolis	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28
F. D. Altman	Moray	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	1	1	3	5	2	3	..	2	112	126	160	$3200 00	..	$534 00	$218 00	29
....	New Cambria	First	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	7	..	..	78	94	101	4500 00	..	250 00	400 00	30
J. B. Grove	Norcatur	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	12	..	..	..	7	1	3	..	7	45	72	87	2500 00	..	613 50	..	31
		St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	18	35	55	1200 00	..	160 00	130 00	32
George Beiswanger	Oklahoma City	First	1	..	..	..	10	..	2	7	8	..	6	13	6	72	86	115	12000 00	$1200 00	1573 70	1045 55	33
C. W. Sifferd	Ottawa, Kan.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	17	..	..	1	5	2	3	16	1	78	..	93	12000 00	..	1190 00	..	34
George S. Murphy	Peabody	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	5	1	2	..	4	10	4	4	..	186	211	232	25000 00	..	1475 00	19000 00	35
J. H. Fetterolf	Perth	St. James'	1	..	1	..	14	1	3	10	3	2	2	7	..	70	91	112	3500 00	..	935 00	..	36
H. A. Ott	Salina	St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	6	4	24	35	14	11	17	10	270	330	425	18000 00	..	1709 70	150 00	37
S. Martin Lesher	Sedalia, Mo.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	7	..	4	4	6	2	4	..	..	66	116	181	8000 00	2350 00	644 13	350 00	38
Benjamin R. Lantz	St. Joseph, Mo.	First	1	..	1	..	16	2	5	32	18	9	12	9	20	296	340	414	15000 00	3000 00	2529 70	..	39
W. W. Horn	Topeka	First	1	1	2	..	15	5	11	4	7	10	15	1	7	160	193	234	16000 00	75 00	1680 00	71 00	40
H. Dysinger, Supply	Valley Falls	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	8	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	46	73	85	3000 00	1784 00	263 65	142 00	41
I. B. Heisey	Waterville	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	1	20	..	3	29	2	57	14	6	14	186	237	283	4500 00	..	608 00	..	42
		Hebron	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	29	45	59	2500 00	..	450 00	..	43
		English Evan. Luth.	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	7	..	1	6	..	..	60	76	98	2500 00	..	130 00	..	44
A. M. Reitzel	Wellington	St. John's	1	..	1	..	5	1	..	4	1	4	2	3	..	79	93	108	5600 00	..	850 00	100 00	45
A. J. Kissell	Whitewater	Zion	1	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	3	1	..	65	87	106	3500 00	..	519 25	32 00	46
Totals for 1908			44	9	34	2	340	31	96	233	186	155	180	142	116	3592	4367	5452	352050 00	24013 55	34774 82	46215 26	47
Totals for 1907			48	5	39	7	329	36	98	186	135	58	170	141	74	3532	4219	5423	345900 00	9626 40	34330 65	12260 05	48
Net increase			..	4	..	..	11	..	..	47	51	97	10	1	42	60	148	29	6150 00	14387 15	444 17	33955 21	49
Net decrease			4	..	5	5	..	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	$4 62	$2 00	$2 00	$1 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	.....	$1 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	$18 62	.....
28	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	10	85	$20 00	$32 14	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	41 71	28 00	22 00	22 00	11 00	$71 35	8 00	$6 25	9 00	6 00	$2 00	485 56	721 87	$1473 87
30	1	16	130	50 00	.....	42	$35 00	.....	3 00	1 50	11 00	10 00	15 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 00	6 04	.....	55 54	705 54
31	1	14	78	53 20	40 27	27	104 30	$2 00	1 00	2 00	12 60	9 00	8 00	9 00	6 00	.....	3 00	2 57	4 00	3 00	2 00	17 00	79 17	692 67
32	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 40	4 03	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 60	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	25 03	315 03
33	1	13	70	202 72	37 31	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	34 00	14 00	11 00	11 00	6 00	49 30	4 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	7 00	15 00	168 30	2787 55
34	1	19	181	60 00	47 00	40	60 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	17 00	15 00	8 00	12 00	6 00	31 45	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	1 00	10 20	110 65	1300 65
35	1	17	109	167 00	51 00	20	40 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	81 00	73 00	34 00	34 00	17 00	87 75	12 00	14 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	334 00	725 75	21200 75
36	1	13	80	62 00	15 00	40	8 00	10 00	1 00	6 00	32 00	18 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	19 90	5 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	17 00	152 90	1087 90
37	1	15	170	222 30	84 00	35	43 00	30 00	5 00	25 00	106 00	63 00	61 89	50 00	25 00	75 00	18 00	13 15	8 00	2 14	95 00	161 00	708 18	2567 88
38	1	9	72	73 69	35 00	10	1 05	.....	1 00	4 00	20 00	17 00	14 00	14 00	7 00	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	12 00	106 00	1100 13
39	1	36	250	246 17	140 25	....	.....	.....	6 00	17 00	91 00	71 00	57 00	57 00	29 00	60 60	20 00	15 25	23 00	14 00	116 00	92 40	669 25	3198 95
40	2	24	152	170 00	17 94	48	65 00	26 00	3 00	9 00	44 00	37 00	29 00	29 00	15 00	112 50	10 00	3 00	12 00	7 00	15 00	25 00	350 50	2101 50
41	1	13	40	27 20	12 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	9 00	9 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	32 00	437 65
42	1	14	120	67 00	28 59	50	40 00	17 25	2 00	8 00	37 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	13 00	52 50	9 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	22 00	202 05	448 55	1056 55
43	1	5	35	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	60	1 75	8 70	7 25	5 80	5 80	2 90	31 67	2 05	1 45	2 30	1 45	60	4 95	77 27	227 27
44	1	4	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 20	7 60	18 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	77 95	207 95
45	1	11	54	26 25	17 00	27	51 00	.....	2 50	4 50	30 00	20 00	16 00	18 50	8 50	5 20	6 00	5 00	6 50	5 00	3 00	19 50	150 20	1100 20
46	1	13	70	45 00	10 00	15	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	34 00	43 11	13 00	13 00	6 00	30 51	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	10 00	170 62	721 87
47	39	524	3619	3020 26	1042 66	639	695 75	144 25	71 80	213 54	1097 73	833 19	661 98	647 58	287 97	1052 77	194 55	171 39	206 90	138 24	349 35	1993 01	7919 36	88909 44
48	38	432	3704	3094 35	1010 55	586	589 80	195 60	81 30	193 70	854 25	755 85	606 90	405 80	256 15	1083 90	200 68	193 05	161 25	139 65	20 55	149 31	5836 46	51803 85
49	1	92	....	.....	32 11	53	105 95	.....	.....	19 84	243 48	77 34	55 08	241 78	31 82	.....	.....	.....	45 65	.....	328 80	943 70	2082 90	37105 59
50	..	....	85	74 09	.....	....	.....	51 35	9 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 13	6 13	21 66	.....	1 41	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
S. Stouffer	*Accident, Md.	Accident	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	...	5	..	..	..	..	105	125	153	$4800 00	.....	$275 00	$60 00	1
		Cove	1	..	..	..	...	3	3	...	3	..	..	2	..	79	95	125	2500 00	.....	260 00	1535 00	2
		Friendsville	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	39	49	60	3000 00	.....	200 00	185 00	3
S. J. Derr	*Arcadia, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	3	..	4	3	..	5	..	1	107	131	223	6000 00	.....	433 61	890 00	4
Ezra K. Bell	*Baltimore, Md.	First	1	..	3	..	57	6	12	13	17	1	40	30	9	807	945	1073	135000 00	$2000 00	7050 00	8500 00	5
G. W. Miller	*Baltimore, Md.	Second	1	..	3	..	60	13	13	100	72	..	43	17	1	495	495	495	40000 00	7000 00	3000 00	2319 63	6
I. C. Burke	Baltimore, Md.	Third	1	..	2	1	125	8	12	23	43	1	14	4	3	570	671	683	25000 00	.....	4050 00	800 00	7
F. Ph. Hennighausen	*Baltimore, Md.	St. Stephen	1	..	..	..	48	8	..	...	24	..	28	..	..	325	325	325	49000 00	2500 00	2561 82	128 91	8
W. H. Dunbar	*Baltimore, Md.	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	40	7	23	...	15	2	38	22	..	817	849	1045	125000 00	11000 00	6547 00	1900 00	9
P. A. Heilman	*Baltimore, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	7	18	...	23	..	12	3	12	365	473	473	62500 00	3500 00	4002 78	.....	10
Harry D. Newcomer	*Baltimore, Md.	Grace	1	1	3	..	53	15	15	34	51	..	32	7	..	550	795	846	35000 00	.....	6574 25	4500 00	11
L. M. Zimmerman	Baltimore, Md.	Christ	1	..	2	..	89	20	18	23	151	..	61	..	..	500	500	500	24000 00	.....	5093 14	.....	12
Henry Manken	*Baltimore, Md.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	30	..	..	2	20	1	8	2	..	198	279	475	25500 00	6000 00	1783 00	897 00	13
E. Felton	Baltimore, Md.	Messiah	1	..	1	..	50	5	5	38	62	..	37	6	..	415	575	625	25000 00	4625 00	1956 20	375 00	14
U. S. G. Rupp	*Baltimore, Md.	Reformation	1	..	2	2	45	8	12	20	28	2	28	3	23	355	400	500	22500 00	3500 00	2848 43	2415 00	15
Edwin E. Ide	Baltimore, Md.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	100	1	4	31	82	9	49	9	72	600	800	1000	28502 48	12800 00	2649 79	1603 53	16
John C. Bowers	*Baltimore, Md.	Calvary	1	..	2	..	30	4	6	14	30	1	23	15	10	292	292	350	26500 00	3650 00	2000 00	2100 00	17
S. J. Miller	Baltimore, Md.	Our Savior	1	..	1	.	12	2	..	...	9	..	3	7	6	97	118	169	8250 00	3750 00	751 32	599 00	18
A. H. Studebaker	Baltimore, Md.	Incarnation	1	..	1	..	15	..	..	...	9	..	21	2	..	177	177	190	46000 00	21000 00	2680 04	23874 34	19
F. W. Meyer	Baltimore, Md.	Emmanuel	1	..	3	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	99	99	99	12000 00	9562 00	1363 42	50 00	20
Luther F. Miller	*Baltimore, Md.	Bethany Eng.	1	..	1	..	11	..	2	...	12	..	11	..	2	77	96	140	4500 00	1750 00	901 18	232 00	21
Wm. G. Minnick	*Baltimore, Md.	Concordia	1	..	2	..	14	4	3	73	7	..	..	1	5	125	155	197	13000 00	6375 00	1601 42	724 26	22

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	12	70	$35 00	$6 50	....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$6 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	.....	$2 00	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	$25 00	$45 00	$380 00
2	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1795 00
3	1	13	60	40 00	4 15	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	60	.....	.....	.....	25 00	35 60	420 60
4	1	15	91	20 61	6 00	38	$13 00	.....	$2 00	10 00	17 30	6 65	9 75	2 65	12 51	$10 50	2 50	6 00	$2 50	$2 50	$1 00	.....	85 86	1409 47
5	1	65	435	611 00	100 00	105	79 00	$100 00	16 00	35 00	400 00	530 00	412 00	65 00	100 00	317 00	55 00	55 00	63 00	39 00	10 00	1100 00	3197 00	18747 00
6	1	73	576	800 00	325 00	240	413 12	405 57	.....	35 00	188 00	190 00	.....	84 50	100 00	275 70	44 00	110 00	50 00	43 30	12 00	1000 00	2132 50	7452 13
7	1	71	800	585 00	950 00	125	55 00	57 00	14 00	35 00	250 00	275 00	238 00	112 00	102 00	919 48	48 00	65 00	55 00	35 00	14 00	230 00	2392 48	7242 48
8	1	33	280	213 49	140 49	58	.....	77 00	5 00	10 00	81 06	70 00	44 15	35 00	35 04	54 15	22 00	34 17	32 00	10 00	.....	246 23	678 80	3369 53
9	1	65	469	605 00	729 00	75	30 00	60 00	16 00	35 00	486 00	527 00	328 00	157 00	100 00	514 00	62 00	899 00	1284 00	39 00	16 00	2036 00	6499 00	14946 00
10	1	39	421	655 32	437 00	170	169 16	264 72	8 00	25 00	180 00	105 00	85 00	83 00	50 00	194 72	29 00	36 83	33 00	21 00	8 00	420 00	1278 55	5281 33
11	1	48	323	2130 51	295 00	96	129 05	93 75	12 00	35 00	186 00	192 00	199 56	60 00	50 00	175 83	40 00	214 06	78 00	29 00	.....	573 66	1845 11	12919 36
12	1	54	952	398 65	347 96	110	31 25	101 50	10 00	25 00	270 00	242 00	170 00	100 00	50 00	.....	35 00	20 00	50 00	25 00	10 00	529 50	1536 50	6629 64
13	1	25	250	259 57	62 24	50	29 88	4 75	5 00	15 00	32 00	19 00	34 00	17 00	12 00	34 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	25 00	205 00	2885 00
14	1	30	480	250 00	66 00	50	37 10	14 22	20 00	8 00	33 07	20 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	90 61	5 00	18 00	10 00	5 00	.....	75 00	324 68	2655 88
15	1	42	491	1001 11	162 27	150	118 50	130 22	7 00	20 00	102 00	85 00	110 00	68 00	15 00	263 15	24 00	8 00	27 00	17 00	7 00	97 00	850 15	6113 58
16	1	55	600	425 49	58 33	62	228 80	5 00	10 00	10 00	43 25	6 90	44 55	13 50	3 00	.....	.....	7 15	.....	.....	.....	12 00	150 35	4403 67
17	1	32	300	201 00	35 00	85	300 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	30 00	26 00	20 00	10 00	12 00	.....	8 00	5 00	21 00	13 00	5 00	30 00	200 00	4300 00
18	1	14	103	426 79	45 67	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	27 25	22 00	18 00	15 50	5 00	.....	6 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	.....	.....	121 75	1472 07
19	1	22	116	238 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	69 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325 00	409 04	26963 42
20	1	20	239	283 25	3 00	70	109 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	1416 42
21	1	14	90	157 00	1 00	20	76 75	35	75	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	1 25	10 00	75	1 50	1 25	1 00	.....	6 35	31 35	1164 53
22	1	19	125	120 32	36 75	85	80 45	3 00	10 00	3 00	20 50	12 00	7 00	8 00	2 50	.....	3 00	2 00	5 00	8 00	.....	.....	81 00	2406 68

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
F. A. Hightman.	Baltimore, Md.	St. John's Ev.	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	19	19	38	38	48	$50 00	.....	$275 81	.....	23
		Grace, Powellnaron.	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	..	3	14	36	52	52	77	900 00	.....	278 61	$60 00	24
Alvin Yugel....	*Bittinger, Md. ..	Bittinger.	2	2	..	..	36	2	...	2	20	..	..	..	12	205	205	390	3620 00	.....	179 00	158 00	25
L. A. Bush	*Boonsboro, Md (Supply)	Trinity	1	..	1	..	23	1	2	..	2	3	10	1	..	187	225	300	10000 00	.....	600 00	.....	26
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	10	..	...	6	2	1	2	2	..	70	70	80	3500 00	.....	250 00	.....	27
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	12	..	...	..	...	2	4	..	..	46	46	60	4000 00	.....	200 00	.....	28
		Beaver Creek	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	..	1	..	..	50	50	60	3500 00	.....	250 00	.....	29
George Trostle.	*Brandonville, W. Va.	Bruceton	1																				
		St. Peter's	1																				
		Glade Farms	1																				
		Brick	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	2	2	..	..	107	107	107	6000 00	.....	.....	21 68	30
		Crab Orchard	1																				
		Crainsville.	1																				
Chas. W. Hess .	Brunswick, Md.	Bethany.	1	..	1	..	22	..	...	..	2	1	..	..	..	75	75	136	5500 00	$775 00	414 00	100 00	31
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	30	30	52	2000 00	.....	113 00	.....	32
		St. Paul's.	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	3	4	3	..	1	54	54	61	1200 00	.....	125 00	.....	33
B. Fasold.	*Burkittsville, Md.	St. Paul's.	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	145	235	240	9000 00	.....	600 00	.....	34
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	2	..	..	..	..	27	38	40	1500 00	.....	160 00	.....	35
		Luther Chapel.	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	3	..	..	..	..	32	38	41	500 00	.....	80 00	.....	36
W. H. Berry....	Carmel, W. Va.	St. Paul's.																					
		Mt. Olivet	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	..	7	1	7	..	..	122	135	140	6000 00	.....	630 00	.....	37
		Centenary																					
M. L. Enders...	Catonsville, Md..	Salem.	1	..	1	..	30	7	5	4	28	1	12	8	4	175	225	375	.....	4300 00	2500 00	1700 00	38

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	9	63	$30 81	$13 30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15 85	$291 66
24	1	9	65	38 61	10 80	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 80	354 41
25	2	5	80	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	337 00
26	1	27	200	70 00	25 00	30	$25 00	$5 00																
27	1	14	50	30 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	$6 00	$20 00	60 00	$50 00	$34 00	$25 00	$20 00	$125 00	$15 00	11 00	$15 00	$10 38	$6 00	.....	397 38	1697 38
28	1	14	50	30 00	10 00	....	.....	.....																
29	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....																
30	1	9	52	6 10	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	11 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 15	66 83
31	1	15	95	30 00	28 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	2 00	22 00	7 00	17 00	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	$15 00	83 00	597 00
32	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 00
33	1	8	70	10 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	131 00
34	1	17	175	50 00	55 69	50	15 00	5 49																
35	1	10	75	20 00	30 00	12	.....	4 00	3 04	20 00	54 94	37 09	42 00	24 42	.....	.....	15 00	14 00	17 00	5 00	.....	50 00	282 49	1122 49
36	1	11	60	20 00	5 00	....	.....	.....																
37	3	10	95	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	7 00	6 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	40 00	90 50	720 50
38	1	17	200	160 00	15 00	75	380 00	25 00	3 00	20 00	50 00	42 00	83 00	33 00	15 00	139 00	12 00	4 00	13 00	8 00	3 00	100 00	525 00	4925 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Clarksburg, W. Va.	St. Mark's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
†W. K. Diehl.	*Clear Spring, Md.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	1	3	..	120	158	158	$8000 00	..	$318 75	..	40
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	103	140	140	3500 00	..	145 00	..	41
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	58	69	69	2000 00	..	92 00	..	42
L. F. Ries	Cordova, Md.	Zion	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	12	32	32	51	..	..	190 00	..	43
		St. Paul	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	38	38	68	1500 00	$600 00	160 00	$1500 00	44
J. S. Braren	*Cumberland, Md.	German	1	..	1	..	56	18	6	59	40	1	22	5	..	496	700	1310	40000 00	900 00	3460 00	..	45
J. Wm. McCauley.	Cumberland, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	50	7	6	9	22	..	4	27	3	426	630	1050	60000 00	..	2421 32	254 00	46
W. Edgar Pierce.	Cumberland, Md.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	10	..	..	..	20	..	3	3	..	126	164	314	10000 00	1700 00	775 00	371 00	47
Vacant	*Davis, W. Va.	St. John's	1	1	..	..	..	1	7	..	11	1	2	2	..	50	50	50	7000 00	1800 00	..	..	48
W. L. Seabrook.	*Deer Park Road, Md.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	17	2	..	..	16	..	16	1	..	57	79	150	3000 00	..	300 00	50 00	49
P. J. Wade	*Eglon, W. Va.	St. John's, St. Luke's, Grace Chapel.	3	1	..	1	45	3	11	..	1	..	2	..	..	120	173	269	9500 00	..	775 00	1825 00	50
William C. Ney.	Elkins, W. Va	Holy Trinity	1	1	1	..	18	1	..	3	1	..	..	1	2	50	50	81	3800 00	2000 00	376 00	742 87	51
Chas. Reinewald.	*Emmitsburg, Md.	Elias	1	1	2	..	47	10	..	..	12	8	23	1	2	330	381	608	10000 00	60 00	1285 53	350 00	52
A. G. Null	Fairmont, W. Va.	Grace	1	..	..	..	5	5	4	..	8	2	6	9	4	65	73	103	5000 00	26 00	530 90	..	53
Charles F. Steck.	*Frederick, Md.	Evangelical	1	..	1	..	40	15	14	20	27	2	19	10	3	595	702	950	60000 00	400 00	4014 41	1242 80	54
Vacant	Freedom, Md.	Messiah	1	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	47	47	47	3000 00	300 00	195 37	80 00	55
		Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	2700 00	..	..	..	56
		St. Paul	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	14	2500 00	..	..	..	57
Fredk. R. Wagner.	*Frostburg, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	57	1	4	2	30	2	24	..	2	236	280	375	18000 00	..	1701 53	275 00	58

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages. † Pastor since April 19, 1908.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	12	70	$75 50	$14 00	25	$10 00	.....	$2 00	$4 00	$10 00	$5 00	$1 00	$1 00	$1 81	$36 78	$1 00	$14 00	.....	.....	....	.....	$76 59	$395 34
41	1	18	140	43 50	18 20	30	12 00	.....	2 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 61	.....	2 00	12 12	.....	.....	....	.....	38 73	183 73
42	1	14	129	28 00	13 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 43	.....	1 00	13 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 18	129 18
43	1	1	5	25	.....	....	.....	.....	} 1 00	.....	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	26 00	1876 00
44	1	2	12	2 72	.....	....	.....	.....																
45	1	56	424	777 00	270 00	313	260 00	$40 00	11 00	30 00	115 00	115 00	80 00	80 00	30 00	190 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	14 00	3 00	$40 00	778 00	4238 00
46	1	31	293	211 04	140 35	102	16 50	126 51	9 00	30 00	128 00	165 00	150 00	75 00	30 00	200 30	30 00	14 00	29 00	21 00	9 00	177 26	1067 56	3742 88
47	1	18	220	111 00	25 00	25	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	36 00	25 00	24 00	19 00	5 00	.....	8 00	3 00	10 00	.....	1 00	.....	131 00	1277 00
48	1	16	70	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	12	100	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	3 86	5 00	5 00	.....	3 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	63 86	413 86
50	4	33	188	66 97	.....	110	60 00	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	35 00	2635 00
51	1	8	75	43 34	7 72	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 35	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 35	1149 22
52	1	17	90	147 22	87 58	54	4 00	73 26	7 00	25 00	80 00	67 00	35 00	55 00	50 00	16 25	23 00	22 20	27 00	10 00	5 45	15 50	438 40	2073 93
53	1	10	85	86 97	5 48	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 50	15 60	13 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	40 92	120 02	650 92
54	1	82	768	1498 73	291 06	....	.....	.....	12 00	35 00	184 00	153 00	122 00	122 00	70 00	179 00	43 00	100 97	50 00	31 00	12 00	80 55	1194 52	6451 73
55	1	14	78	20 05	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 42	3 60	6 00	5 60	.....	19 72	.....	1 38	.....	.....	.....	2 92	53 64	.....
56	1	5	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 03	52	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	1 08	.....	.....	.....	75	8 78	340 34
57	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 55	.....
58	2	31	300	348 41	134 32	60	15 60	17 00	4 00	20 00	70 00	57 77	43 75	49 61	15 00	118 50	15 00	30 00	17 00	11 00	4 00	45 55	501 18	2477 71

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
†W. L. Remsberg	*Funkstown, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	5	..	4	2	...	140	150	170	$7500 00	.....	$470 30	$400 00	59
	Bakersville	Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	60	60	80	2500 00	.....	270 00	66 00	60
J. M. Graybill	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Trinity St. Peter's	2	1	1	..	..	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	2	40	59	59	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	61
A. F. Richardson	*Grafton, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	40	..	...	10	8		8	3	...	200	221	300	16000 00	$200 00	1215 00	200 00	62
S. W. Owen	*Hagerstown, Md.	St. John's	1	..	1	..	46	6	6	12	15	6	12	4	5	474	474	474	73500 00	.....	3037 00	.....	63
J. S. Simon	*Hagerstown, Md.	Trinity	1	1	1	1	30	12	2	10	33	5	29	10	8	611	678	861	39000 00	5000 00	4230 00	.....	64
J. W. Ott	*Hagerstown, Md.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	35	6	3	10	10	2	15	10	2	230	300	418	14500 00	.....	1608 01	1500 00	65
Ernest C. Ide	*Hagerstown, Md.	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	2	..	..	..	...	37	37	44	4500 00	.....	235 00	.....	66
W. D. Nicoll	*Hampstead, Md.	St. Mark's St. Abraham's St. Peter's Christ's	4	..	3	..	18	..	...	...	2	..	5	..	...	157	178	201	8000 00	.....	665 00	100 00	67
‡Charles J. Hines	Huntington, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	..	..	4	3	31	33	51	3000 00	.....	338 00	.....	68
W. S. T. Metzger	*Jefferson, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	23	1	2	...	5	..	..	2	...	185	246	330	13000 00	.....	635 26	35 00	69
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	...	3	..	..	..	.	40	123	175	4000 00	.....	188 75	.....	70
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	26	2	3	...	3	..	5	2	...	90	103	115	5000 00	.....	378 94	.....	71
C. P. Bastian	Keyser, W. Va.	Trinity Mem.	1	..	2	..	34	1	3	8	20	3	7	8	5	103	112	148	6150 00	2300 00	744 00	278 00	72
Victor Miller	*Leitersburg, Md.	St. Paul's, Leitersburg	1	..	1	..	15	4	20	...	5	2	6	3	3	220	305	310	8000 00	.....	725 00	.....	73
		St. Peter's, Beard's	1	..	1	..	12	5	9	...	2	2	8	..	...	156	164	166	3000 00	.....	280 00	.....	74
Asa Richard	*Lovettsville, Va.	New Jerusalem Tankerfield Shinar	3	2	2	..	30	13	3	2	12	1	21	..	...	375	600	700	15000 00	.....	1200 00	200 00	75

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages. † Became pastor September 1, 1908. ‡ Pastor since March 1, 1908.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
59	1	18	201	$70 30	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	$19 75	$10 00	$11 58	$2 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	$1 00	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	$53 33	$923 63
60	1	15	80	20 00	$17 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	$17 00	26 00	362 00
61	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
62	1	16	130	75 00	60 00	90	$10 00	$10 00	4 00	15 00	53 00	25 00	33 00	26 00	10 00	.....	10 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	25 00	230 00	1645 00
63	1	45	376	359 00	422 00	98	.....	.....	9 00	35 00	155 19	129 00	86 69	94 00	70 00	$131 55	33 00	112 78	38 00	31 50	9 00	.....	934 71	3971 71
64	1	53	724	1078 00	319 00	....	.....	.....	12 00	35 00	175 00	146 00	117 00	117 00	70 00	272 00	41 00	70 00	47 00	29 00	12 00	.....	1143 00	5373 00
65	1	34	285	301 23	57 11	54	22 79	.....	5 00	20 00	77 00	64 00	51 00	51 00	15 00	112 25	18 00	7 00	21 00	13 00	5 00	10 00	469 25	3577 26
66	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	247 00
67	4	25	250	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	5 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 51	.....	.....	.....	15 00	46 53	811 53
68	1	5	22	18 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	348 00
69	1	23	170	41 34	130 32	27	.....	26 00	5 40	19 00	68 00	39 00	16 90	13 00	30 00	60 38	10 00	14 30	15 00	12 23	1 00	26 03	330 21	1000 47
70	1	13	60	52 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	192 75
71	1	20	96	48 58	37 47	25	.....	15 00	1 60	5 05	8 60	9 00	6 30	.....	5 00	14 00	.....	16 65	5 00	2 00	.....	15 00	88 25	467 19
72	1	17	193	88 00	29 59	50	3 00	.....	2 00	10 00	28 00	23 00	18 00	18 00	5 00	.....	6 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	11 00	137 00	1159 00
73	1	20	150	40 00	35 00	35	.....	20 00	5 00	16 00	75 00	65 00	50 00	50 00	22 00	67 00	12 00	12 00	14 00	8 00	.....	70 00	466 00	1191 00
74	1	15	125	25 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	9 00	42 00	33 00	28 00	23 00	13 00	.....	6 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	.....	.....	181 00	461 00
75	3	70	450	120 00	.....	50	5 00	55 00	.....	.....	103 00	69 24	72 00	35 66	50 00	35 00	20 00	60 00	10 00	20 00	.....	.....	474 90	1874 90

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
John F. Crigler..	Lutherville, Md.....	St. Paul's.	1	..	3	..	12	..	4	...	8	..	6	13	..	75	85	110	$7000 00	$500 00	$1157 75	.....	76
H. H. Flick.	*Manchester, Md...	Immanuel	1	1	..	..	33	7	5	...	14	..	16	3	..	543	543	620	6000 00	150 00	600 00	$300 00	77
		Jerusalem.....	1	..	..	..	14	4	3	...	3	..	3	..	..	141	141	168	3500 00	.....	315 00	500 00	78
		Lazarus	1	..	1	2	9	2	1	...	2	..	5	2	.	162	162	195	8000 00	.....	325 00	7000 00	79
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	...	2	..	2	..	..	49	49	69	500 00	.....	125 00	50 00	80
W. B. Oney.....	*Manor, Doubs, Md.	St. Matthew's ..	1	..	1	..	20	..	1	...	6	..	4	..	..	100	153	258	4000 00	.....	450 00	.....	81
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	25	1	1	...	5	..	2	8	..	80	133	215	8000 00	325 00	410 00	25 00	82
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	10	..	2	...	3	..	..	..	..	31	80	130	300 00	.....	135 00	.....	83
Chas. S. Trump ..	*Martinsburg, W. Va.	St. John's	1	..	1	..	75	8	10	15	25	10	40	6	.	450	600	800	20000 00	1000 00	2000 00	600 00	84
Wm. E. Brown. .	*Middletown, Md....	Zion	1	2	1	1	80	12	12	...	35	2	31	2	2	590	824	1280	25000 00	.....	1887 06	3840 68	85
George W. Crist..	*Monocacy Valley, Md.....	Creagerstown..	1	..	2	1	12	4	2	4	7	2	3	..	..	135	190	240	3500 00	1200 00	277 00	2250 00	86
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	6	2	1	2	5	..	3	..	..	80	89	100	3000 00	.....	225 00	.....	87
		Walkersville. ..	1	..	2	..	10	1	4	1	2	3	4	7	2	110	120	140	6000 00	.....	467 00	.....	88
Jas. Willis	*Myersville, Md.....	St. Paul s.....	1	..	1	..	8	..	1	...	4	..	9	4	..	125	200	243	9000 00	.....	621 00	175 00	89
Edmund Manges.	*Oakland, Md.....	St. Mark's	1	2	1	..	15	..	6	...	15	2	8	14	..	173	237	277	11500 00	970 00	800 00	600 00	90
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	2	2	6	..	..	35	44	54	2000 00	.....	80 00	65 00	91
S. A. Hedges	Pleasant Hill, Md..	St. Paul's.	1	}	..	..	...	..	..	...	3	..	..	4	..	66	80	115	3800 00	.....	390 00	.....	92
		Braddock	1	}																			
Silas H. Culler ...	*Reisterstown, Md...	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	1	..	...	6	..	2	2	..	79	107	139	17000 00	.....	852 15	238 84	93
Chas. Reinewald (Supply).....	Sabillasville, Md.....	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	2	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	32	42	58	3000 00	.....	124 00	.....	94
R. W. Doty.	*Salem, Md.	St. Benjamin's..	1	..	..	1	35	5	3	10	8	1	22	2	..	250	278	574	7000 00	.....	418 32	172 62	95
		St. John's	1	..	1	1	50	4	4	29	28	..	7	3	..	232	261	484	5500 00	.....	556 57	199 62	96

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
76	1	12	60	$78 48	$48 45	16	$6 00	$10 00	$1 00	$10 00	$15 00	$12 80	$11 50	$8 90	$5 00	$45 70	$3 85	$13 90	$5 00	$3 00	.....	$11 50	$147 15	$1304 90
77	4	75	600	100 00		..	.....	.....																
78	1	14	80	70 00	60 00	..	.....	.....	10 00	12 00	65 00	50 00	35 00	20 00	45 00	26 70	25 00	41 00	25 00	4 00	.....	315 00	673 70	9888 70
79	1	16	140	75 00		40	10 00	50 00																
80	1	8	70	40 00		..	.....	.....																
81	1	15	129	73 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	20 00	15 00	7 00	6 00	2 50	.....	.....	22 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 00	534 00
82	1	18	72	70 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	20 00	15 00	7 00	6 00	9 00	.....	.....	23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 00	526 00
83	1	8	25	15 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	1 33	2 00	1 27	3 50	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 60	154 60
84	..	..	500	300 00	213 00	100	40 00	20 00	17 00	25 00	96 35	88 85	68 85	41 30	50 00	60 00	24 10	17 20	24 10	17 25	.....	100 00	630 00	3230 00
85	4	84	750	213 16	316 83	90	10 14	20 00	14 00	30 00	210 00	169 00	135 00	135 00	60 00	100 00	47 00	23 00	54 00	34 00	$14 00	60 12	1085 12	6812 86
86	1	15	130	20 00	6 50	32	10 00	5 00	.....	8 00	10 00	8 00	11 00	2 00	6 00	.....	3 00	8 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	63 00	2590 00
87	1	14	105	35 00	13 40	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	5 00	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	39 00	264 00
88	1	26	155	57 00	100 00	45	17 00	.....	.....	12 00	39 00	17 00	14 00	7 00	14 00	.....	6 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	.....	141 00	608 00
89	1	19	186	117 00	75 00	75	10 00	10 00	3 00	15 00	39 00	33 00	26 00	26 20	10 00	8 00	9 00	6 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	.....	195 20	991 20
90	1	18	102	90 00	12 12	30	15 00	15 00	3 00	10 00	51 00	22 12	34 00	12 50	5 00	.....	8 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	15 00	173 62	1718 62
91	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....																
92	2	18	90	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	18 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	.....	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	4 08	92 08	482 08
93	1	15	76	38 53	118 65	56	12 00	30 00	2 00	5 00	70 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	47 25	15 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	.....	22 50	238 75	1329 74
94	1	6	65	14 00	14 49	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	5 00	3 06	8 40	.....	.....	3 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	36 46	160 46
95	1	13	165	21 02	25 00	....	.....	.....	6 00	12 00	34 55	22 00	17 20	15 00	8 00	.....	9 00	25 00	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	162 45	753 39
96	1	14	231	50 00	25 00	102	6 52	5 00	6 00	8 00	27 75	22 00	17 00	12 00	7 00	.....	7 00	15 74	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	135 49	891 68

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. A. Kerlin	Sharpsburg, Md.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	4	2	...	4	3	1	..	..	128	167	245	$9000 00	.....	$200 00	.....	97
		Locust Grove	1	..	..	..	6	1	...	...	1	1	1	..	..	51	65	91	2500 00	.....	150 00	.....	98
John O. Yoder	*Silver Run, Md.	St. Mary's	1	..	..	3	39	5	6	...	14	2	23	4	..	300	300	410	30000 00	.....	1110 00	$100 00	99
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	21	1	3	..	6	..	9	1	1	140	140	290	3000 00	.....	470 00	210 00	100
Ferdinand Hesse	*Smithsburg, Md.	Trinity	1	..	3	..	32	2	...	...	6	5	15	7	..	254	260	333	10000 00	.....	688 57	.....	101
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	35	1	1	...	6	6	7	8	..	119	129	203	3000 00	.....	357 95	100 00	102
		Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	25	..	1	...	...	..	3	..	..	77	87	127	2400 00	.....	190 79	.....	103
Geo. I. Uhler	*Sparrow's Pt., Md.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	18	..	1	8	11	5	7	2	3	93	110	182	5300 00	$500 00	830 00	.....	104
G. W. Stroup	*St. John's, Md.	St. John's	1	1	1	2	18	2	1	...	4	4	5	..	..	167	167	171	6000 00	.....	320 00	.....	105
		Wolfsville	1	..	..	..	10	1	1	...	...	3	..	..	..	73	73	76	2000 00	.....	150 00	.....	106
Wm E. Wheeler	*Taneytown, Md.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	37	8	4	11	26	4	10	14	3	539	583	635	30000 00	.....	1721 51	.....	107
Martin L. Beard	Thurmont, Md.	St. John's	1	..	1	1	55	2	2	..	11	5	14	2	1	383	383	395	8000 00	500 00	1125 00	.....	108
O. E. Bregenzer	*Union Bridge, Md.	St. James	1	..	2	..	6	1	...	...	4	..	2	4	1	58	75	100	6000 00	.....	400 00	375 00	109
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	10	2	...	...	4	..	..	3	..	175	200	250	1000 00	.....	325 00	.....	110
		Keysville	1	..	..	..	8	2	5	...	3	..	2	1	..	100	150	180	1000 00	.....	300 00	.....	111
G. W. Baughman	*Uniontown, Md.	Emmanuel, St. Luke's, St. Paul's, Mt. Union	4	..	3	2	15	3	...	93	15	5	23	4	2	368	375	472	19000 00	.....	760 00	3800 00	112
S. A. Hedges	Utica, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	.	..	8	6	6	...	3	..	2	..	1	152	228	270	4000 00	.....	309 24	95 60	113
John T. Huddle	*Washington, D. C.	St. Paul's	1	1	3	..	30	5	8	12	25	12	7	5	7	360	485	550	100000 00	.....	4458 27	1100 00	114
J. G. Butler	Washington, D. C.	Memorial	1	..	2	..	10	3	14	10	8	2	6	24	..	330	330	330	200000 00	8000 00	4485 18	6346 47	115
John Weidley	Washington, D. C.	Reformation	1	..	2	..	30	4	7	...	11	1	9	6	..	286	333	361	40000 00	3800 00	3863 00	1900 00	116

*Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
97	1	13	87	$10 00	.....	50	$10 00	$5 70	$2 00	$2 60	$9 45	$4 75	.....	$5 45	$6 80	.....	.....	$6 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	$37 80	$237 80
98	1	20	128	79 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	4 15	$2 90	.....	.....	.....	$1 60	4 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	167 00
99	1	23	160	250 00	$80 00	....	.....	....	9 00	20 00	90 00	116 00	93 00	93 00	30 00	$47 00	13 00	14 00	$10 00	$23 00	$9 00	$70 00	637 00	2527 00
100	1	16	127	30 00	15 00	....	.....	....																
101	1	37	141	45 50	69 56	51	21 50	28 40	4 58	11 45	68 70	57 52	46 00	46 85	11 45	69 42	16 06	9 89	18 32	9 93	4 58	.....	374 75	1063 32
102	1	22	110	44 75	24 67	29	18 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	30 24	25 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	.....	7 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	132 24	590 19
103	1	17	121	45 25	45 00	67	5 79	95	1 50	3 75	22 50	18 75	15 00	15 00	3 00	.....	5 25	4 42	6 00	3 75	2 00	.....	100 92	291 71
104	1	18	210	100 00	100 00	38	10 00	6 00	2 00	10 00	28 00	23 00	19 00	19 00	5 00	.....	7 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	135 00	965 00
105	1	19	132	56 00	63 96	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 96	22 93	13 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 39	581 39
106	1	18	140	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....														
107	1	24	347	171 68	71 37	104	56 08	78 53	11 00	25 00	159 00	103 00	91 00	60 00	50 00	84 75	27 00	37 73	42 00	.....	.....	95 00	785 48	2506 99
108	1	30	250	90 00	39 80	90	30 00	25 00	7 00	20 00	73 91	71 60	46 60	30 00	15 00	67 93	12 00	12 42	20 00	18 00	.....	10 00	394 46	1519 46
109	1	8	80	148 00	.....	30	15 00	....	8 00	20 00	53 49	35 10	29 28	32 38	37 61	20 00	8 00	11 55	18 59	8 26	.....	.....	282 26	1682 26
110	1	14	125	100 00	.....	....	.....	....																
111	1	20	140	150 00	.....	....	.....	....																
112	4	35	310	40 00	126 10	120	10 00	15 00	9 00	20 00	60 00	43 50	30 00	10 00	15 00	87 00	26 00	25 00	34 00	5 00	.....	194 10	558 60	5118 60
113	1	31	171	68 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	57 00	48 00	32 00	24 00	8 00	.....	13 00	7 00	13 00	9 00	4 00	4 24	236 24	641 17
114	1	40	355	510 30	635 89	83	91 06	104 75	25 0	35 00	381 00	221 00	165 00	198 00	70 00	117 20	57 00	132 00	57 00	70 00	7 00	503 49	2038 69	7596 96
115	1	19	156	49 55	399 40	50	20 00	35 00	7 00	.....	128 00	111 00	84 40	85 00	40 00	100 00	40 00	65 00	40 00	18 10	10 00	150 00	878 50	11710 15
116	1	39	352	303 00	152 00	60	9 91	6 00	17 00	25 00	124 00	70 00	56 00	56 00	50 00	171 00	20 00	27 00	22 00	28 00	6 00	5 00	677 00	6440 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. Luther Frantz	Washington, D. C..	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	30	3	3	11	10	3	8	...	6	181	213	257	$35000 00	$16500 00	$1740 00	$2650 00	117
Charles P. Wiles.....	Washington, D. C..	Keller Memorial.	1	..	3	..	48	1	35	16	15	3	24	12	14	233	285	347	45000 00	6000 00	2928 34	595 36	118
George Brodthage. .	Washington, D. C..	St. John's	1	..	1	..	23	6	4	...	9	...	21	2	...	100	200	300	12700 00	2000 00	2000 00	500 00	119
C. F. Bergner	*Washington, D. C.	Zion	1	..	2	..	20	3	1	16	19	1	15	4	21	189	222	276	45000 00	13000 00	2656 32	3447 31	120
Luther Hess Waring.	Washington, D. C..	Georgetown	1	..	1	..	8	3	1	3	8	1	5	9	1	125	125	180	20000 00	.....	1063 59	125 10	121
D. E. Wiseman	*Washington, D. C.	Redeemer.	1	..	2	..	10	...	...	...	7	1	8	...	1	52	61	92	9000 00	300 00	389 88	.....	122
C. H. Rockey.....	*Waynesboro, Pa	Evan. Lutheran..	1	..	3	..	35	14	14	20	49	17	26	23	...	625	736	880	68000 00	12000 00	3462 04	3161 76	123
		Jacob's.	1	..	...	..	30	1	3	7	6	18	10	2	1	62	76	98	3000 00	.....	300 00	.....	124
William A Wade....	Western Port, Md.	Mt. Calvary.....	1	..	1	..	12	1	2	5	10	...	2	1	..	106	125	160	10000 00	.....	1200 00	50 00	125
P. H. Miller	*Westminster, Md.	Grace.	1	..	2	..	55	10	11	11	14	1	27	7	...	348	391	606	20000 00	140 00	1250 00	.....	126
M. D. Gaver.....	*Williamsport, Md.	Zion's	1	..	1	..	20	7	3	3	20	6	1	4	2	300	334	402	1300 00	200 00	1000 00	.....	127
St. Clair Poffenbarger	*Woodsboro, Md.	Solomon.....	1	..	1	1	20	4	5	...	12	2	18	6	...	274	324	336	3500 00	.....	492 25	.....	128
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	...	..	....	3	4	...	8	1	10	5	...	189	205	227	11400 00	.....	420 28	.....	129
		Grace.	1	..	...	..	....	3	4	...	5	...	8	...	...	177	221	266	2800 00	.....	216 20	.....	130
		Union Chapel....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	60	69	86	500 00	.....	111 30	.....	131
C. S. Albert	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
D. B. Floyd	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
W. S. Freas.....	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	..	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
S. G. Hefelbower	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
W. H. Settlemyer....	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
F. H. Weaver	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
Totals	92 pastorates.	56 parsonages....	150	20	133	21	2909	424	481	825	1605	197	1267	515	346	25458	30360	38840	2147472 48	189032 00	151859 45	105771 47	138

* Indicates pastorates possessing parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
117	1	21	183	$301 17	$129 25	75	$241 91	$93 80	$4 00	$15 00	$47 00	$25 00	$30 00	$18 00	$10 00	.....	$6 00	$1 00	$7 00	$6 00	$1 00	$157 80	$327 80	$4717 80
118	1	36	386	451 14	165 08	95	77 67	51 00	5 00	15 00	70 00	68 00	46 00	46 00	10 00	$45 20	16 00	6 00	19 00	12 00	5 00	76 25	439 45	3963 15
119	1	14	125	6 00	85 00	104	53 00	26 70	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 60	6 30	5 40	.....	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	.....	.....	75 40	2575 40
120	1	21	180	213 36	184 71	138	125 37	293 62	3 00	20 00	51 00	42 00	34 00	34 00	15 00	20 05	12 00	5 00	14 00	8 00	3 00	.....	261 05	6364 68
121	1	17	94	121 90	88 40	52	2 00	20 00	2 00	10 00	35 00	29 00	23 00	23 00	5 00	34 55	8 00	2 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	.....	188 55	1377 24
122	1	11	75	42 81	.....	25	47 25	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	392 38
123	1	45	565	282 86	$193 88	120	47 00	.....	14 00	35 00	170 84	100 00	113 00	50 00	56 95	214 57	35 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	5 00	45 00	914 36	7838 16
124	1	11	80	40 00	10 00	....	.....	.....																
125	1	12	100	50 00	40 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	30 00	25 00	18 00	20 00	5 00	.....	8 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	141 00	1391 00
126	1	31	220	63 00	55 00	81	10 00	57 00	7 00	25 00	71 00	125 00	69 00	31 65	45 00	40 00	26 00	40 00	31 00	12 43	.....	50 00	573 08	1823 03
127	1	15	165	60 00	15 00	48	15 00	5 00	6 00	25 00	71 00	34 00	50 00	43 00	40 00	148 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	30 00	487 00	1487 00
128	1	23	168	52 00	40 92	....	.....	.....	5 92	12 00	24 00	12 00	2 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	10 00	2 00	3 00	.....	95 92	588 17
129	1	29	166	32 61	86 33	....	.....	.....	2 23	13 00	15 00	11 00	3 00	14 00	10 00	.....	3 00	86 33	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	169 56	589 84
130	1	10	120	38 00	.....	....	.....	.....	58	3 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	8 00	6 00	.....	1 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 33	.....	38 91	255 11
131	1	16	67	24 45	6 00	....	.....	.....	1 27	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	29 27	140 57
132	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
133	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
134	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	50 00	50 00
135	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
136	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	30 00	30 00
137	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00
138	143	2921	25127	21438 30	10137 25	5051	3800 91	2892 79	506 37	1398 80	6842 05	5744 79	4490 48	3152 51	2040 36	6199 23	1305 81	2921 83	2722 46	947 88	269 36	9531 27	48073 23	305704 15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
B. W. Ziegler	Bellevue, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	14	2	7	5	2	4	14	3	6	115	142	212	$9000 00	$2300 00	$1096 35	$1330 00	1
N. H. Royer	Brookville, O.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	3	6	3	5	6	1	..	..	165	165	208	5000 00	.....	875 00	225 00	2
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	16	2	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	91	91	133	4000 00	.....	523 00	200 00	3
Jacob W. Kapp	Cincinnati, O.	1st Eng. Luth.	1	..	2	1	30	5	9	7	9	4	42	15	26	498	669	755	80000 00	19500 00	5711 68	1000 00	4
Charles H. Bauslin	Cincinnati, O.	Walnut Hills	1	..	..	..	33	...	1	27	9	6	11	7	20	267	294	315	30000 00	1300 00	2996 48	.....	5
E. R. Wagner	Cincinnati, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	12	3	4	14	29	3	18	8	..	99	267	535	12000 00	1100 00	1856 50	.....	6
Vacant	Columbus, O.	Immanuel	1	..	2	..	6	2	11	21	2	..	4	4	2	119	135	225	8850 00	4250 00	815 10	.....	7
Vacant	Chillicothe, O.	Calvary	1	..	1	..	7	1	..	...	9	1	..	1	..	100	100	150	12500 00	7800 00	425 34	256 88	8
Vacant	Circleville, O.	1st Lutheran	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	.	30	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
		Christ's, Tarlt'n	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	30	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
D. Frank Garland	Dayton, O.	1st Lutheran	1	..	2	1	30	6	12	3	23	4	29	28	11	773	900	1100	170000 00	12000 00	6505 54	7676 09	11
W. M. Hackenberg	Dayton, O	2d Lutheran	1	1	2	1	12	3	7	...	4	..	18	12	..	277	304	335	23000 00	.....	2062 24	.....	12
William J Gaby	Dayton, O.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	32	5	6	27	15	12	32	10	14	250	280	350	22000 00	5000 00	1917 21	2500 00	13
H. B. Burkholder	Dayton, O.	Grace	1		2	..	16	...	2	...	12	2	4	15	13	61	66	96	3250 00	1800 00	1181 94	1510 99	14
Vacant	Dumontville, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	.....	.....	....	.....	15
J. H. Walterick	Florence, Ky.	Hopeful	1	..	..	..	9	..	2	...	...	3	..	1	..	129	197	207	3000 00	.....	375 00	.....	16
		Hebron	1	..	2	..	..	3	1	1	2	3	3	..	..	117	177	189	3600 00	.....	315 00	65 00	17
		Ebenezer	1	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	4	4	..	..	39	59	62	1000 00	.....	28 00	.....	18
Vacant	Harshman, O.	Harshman	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	50	50	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	19
		Casstown	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	40	50	50	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	20
Lloyd C. Douglas	Lancaster, O.	1st Lutheran	1	..	1	..	18	8	6	...	9	2	10	8	..	211	245	315	19400 00	1500 00	1865 00	2350 00	21
Charles U. Larrick	Lewisburg, O.	Memorial	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	2	1	..	1	..	2	67	100	121	4000 00	.....	552 00	.....	22
		Shiloh	1	..	..	..	12	1	..	2	7	4	3	4	..	50	74	90	2500 00	.....	300 00	.....	23

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	21	180	$274 85	$39 04	40	$30 00	.....	$2 00	$9 00	$28 00	$23 00	$18 00	$19 00	$15 00	$5 00	$6 00	$5 00	$7 00	$5 00	$2 00	$60 00	$204 00	$2630 35
2	1	27	220	218 33	17 85	49	5 05	$5 00	3 00	17 00	51 00	43 00	34 00	34 00	27 00	65 00	12 00	10 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	13 00	335 00	1435 00
3	1	17	98	65 00	33 25	26	2 25	5 00	2 00	9 00	30 50	23 00	18 00	18 00	15 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	165 50	888 50
4	1	54	800	838 19	408 71	299	120 55	115 07	9 00	45 00	135 23	113 00	90 00	90 00	72 00	709 07	31 00	42 55	36 00	23 00	9 00	243 60	1648 45	8360 13
5	1	16	180	203 00	93 00	20	.....	37 50	5 00	25 00	80 00	63 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	203 91	18 00	85 42	20 00	13 00	5 00	13 00	671 33	3667 81
6	1	28	260	394 65	49 11	30	174 33	3 50	1 00	9 00	27 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	52 00	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	121 00	1977 50
7	1	12	100	88 14	85 00	20	.....	10 00	3 00	15 00	50 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	24 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	38 00	298 00	1113 10
8	1	10	60	63 07	43 58	20	17 00	19 00	2 00	10 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	16 00	13 00	7 00	3 15	8 00	5 00	2 00	7 00	168 15	850 37
9	1	..	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	9 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 80	12 80
11	1	44	550	.....	948 20	36	28 66	36 00	14 00	72 00	548 00	389 00	1371 00	144 00	75 00	316 75	75 00	87 17	25 00	25 00	15 00	748 39	3905 31	18086 94
12	1	24	290	215 01	252 11	58	75 90	195 00	5 00	27 00	201 00	157 00	54 00	54 00	43 00	48 70	19 00	88 37	22 00	13 00	5 00	333 73	1070 80	3133 04
13	1	24	250	168 60	.....	25	10 00	8 00	3 00	12 00	40 00	75 00	33 32	32 00	15 00	.....	9 00	.....	10 00	6 00	2 00	115 00	352 32	4769 53
14	1	13	81	97 45	29 03	22	1 60	5 00	1 00	3 00	24 70	8 00	7 68	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	8 44	2 00	2 00	1 00	7 00	77 82	2770 75
15	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	12	100	17 00	22 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	38 00	27 00	23 00	16 00	17 00	22 50	9 00	22 00	9 00	.....	2 00	14 00	213 50	588 50
17	1	17	201	35 00	20 00	45	.....	5 00	2 00	11 00	38 00	26 00	19 00	14 00	14 00	14 40	8 00	20 00	8 00	.....	2 00	13 00	189 40	569 40
18	1	10	40	10 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	15 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	63 00	91 00
19	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 93	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 93	11 93
21	1	17	105	140 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	21 00	40 00	40 00	41 00	10 50	20 00	62 50	13 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	12 30	269 80	4484 80
22	1	16	114	77 77	15 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	21 00	17 00	13 00	13 00	11 00	31 96	5 00	3 50	5 00	3 00	1 00	31 00	163 46	715 46
23	1	15	80	52 60	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	14 00	16 00	8 00	8 00	7 00	11 45	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	7 00	88 45	388 45

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. B. Shank	Lynchburg, O.	Dodsonville	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	5	..	..	..	..	76	99	109	$1200 00	.....	$300 00	.....	24
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	.	1	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	68	109	124	5500 00	$350 00	349 16	$840 42	25
Max Hering	Marietta, O.	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	28	6	2	18	21	6	30	9	..	219	677	940	40000 00	.....	1700 00	2750 00	26
John W. Weeter	Newark, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	23	6	4	31	40	8	14	20	4	434	500	596	15000 00	2800 00	2440 00	4200 00	27
Calvin C. Roof	Newark, O.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	25	1	3	4	11	..	3	5	4	48	61	101	4800 00	3700 00	545 87	365 00	28
H. C. Stuckenberg	Newark Charge	St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	3	2	1	5	6	58	81	108	3500 00	.....	425 00	300 00	29
		Vanatta	1	..	..	..	..	4	...	...	5	3	4	..	6	75	125	131	3500 00	.....	375 00	100 00	30
		St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	..	3	...	...	...	14	1	1	5	63	93	93	2800 00	.....	300 00	.....	31
H. W. Hanshue	Newport, Ky.	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	6	..	3	1	16	3	6	1	3	170	261	318	20000 00	10720 00	1482 00	2615 00	32
M. L. Smith	Osborn, O.	Osborn Luth.	1	..	1	.	10	2	...	5	3	..	..	1	.	134	200	300	12000 00	.....	1150 00	.....	33
Ralph J. White	Springfield Charge	Rockway	1	..	1	..	..	.	1	...	9	7	2	3	..	45	70	79	3000 00	.....	246 66	106 73	34
		Donnelsville	1	..	1	1	16	5	7	...	1	..	..	1	2	60	90	100	2500 00	.....	275 00	338 00	35
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	..	.	1	...	3	..	..	4	..	34	56	58	2500 00	.....	242 00	61 75	36
D. M. Horner	St. Paris, O.	Zion	1	..	1	..	..	5	5	...	...	1	4	..	..	70	90	95	10000 00	.....	625 00	83 50	37
		Zerkle	1	..	1	..	..	3	2	...	...	2	3	..	..	40	50	55	3600 00	.....	307 00	77 00	38
C. J. Kiefer	Springfield, O.	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	..	..	3	5	13	3	4	4	7	2	234	266	299	4500 00	.....	1722 55	.....	39
S. E. Greenawalt	Springfield, O.	Fourth Luth.	1	..	2	3	45	1	3	22	4	10	4	26	2	204	265	300	10000 00	.....	1732 00	.....	40
Harvey S. Lawrence.	Springfield, O.	Fifth Lutheran	1	..	2	1	22	3	2	...	13	2	9	4	1	148	236	312	22000 00	2700 00	1285 80	.....	41
Eli Miller	Springfield, O.	Calvary Luth.	1	.	2	6	15	2	7	6	7	1	3	11	2	108	168	219	6000 00	700 00	818 51	.....	42
Vacant	Tippecanoe City, O.	Zion	1	..	1	..	..	1	6	13	8	14	11	5	..	150	170	200	22000 00	2785 00	1946 49	360 00	43
J. A. Hanning	Troy, O.	Main Street Lutheran	1	1	1	..	12	2	5	1	3	1	5	6	..	128	189	217	6200 00	.....	950 00	50 66	44
W. L. Guard	Urbana, O.	Urbana, O.	1	..	2	..	20	6	4	2	5	3	6	4	..	181	281	338	12000 00	600 00	1682 96	900 00	45

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	8	40	$20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 35	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 35	$304 35
25	1	10	40	36 14	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	$2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	1252 08
26	1	51	600	149 00	$60 00	283	$25 00	$50 00	$4 00	20 00	47 46	37 00	$30 00	30 00	$20 00	.....	$10 00	.....	$16 00	.....	.....	$10 00	224 46	4674 46
27	1	24	276	79 60	15 00	40	66 00	.....	6 00	38 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 00	6695 00
28	1	12	116	73 73	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	3 00	$5 00	3 00	$2 00	1 00	2 00	65 00	975 87
29	1	8	60	25 00	8 85	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	19 28	14 00	11 00	11 00	9 00	$15 00	4 00	8 85	4 00	3 00	1 00	7 00	114 13	839 13
30	1	10	80	30 00	3 64	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	21 00	18 00	7 00	14 00	11 00	50 00	3 00	2 67	5 62	1 50	87	4 00	146 66	621 66
31	1	8	50	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	16 00	6 15	3 93	11 00	9 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	59 08	359 08
32	1	21	218	417 00	144 00	64	62 00	50 00	3 00	17 00	70 00	46 00	33 00	33 00	26 00	60 00	12 00	29 00	13 00	8 00	3 00	50 00	403 00	4500 00
33	1	21	150	220 00	40 00	20	.....	.....	3 00	14 00	42 00	45 00	28 00	28 00	17 00	158 20	10 00	10 60	8 00	7 00	3 00	7 00	380 80	1530 80
34	1	19	125	203 39	12 31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	2 41	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	12 31	.....	1 00	.....	.....	29 72	383 11
35	1	16	110	75 00	21 88	....	.....	.....	50	3 00	18 23	10 65	12 00	5 00	6 00	.....	1 00	5 13	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 50	68 01	681 01
36	1	10	40	42 00	14 00	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	14 33	7 18	7 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 50	50 51	354 26
37	1	15	100	77 00	8 75	....	.....	.....	1 50	7 50	16 00	10 30	8 00	9 00	6 00	99 50	5 25	7 85	3 00	3 75	1 50	2 00	181 15	889 65
38	1	8	750	50 00	15 00	25	10 00	.....	80	4 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	6 40	.....	2 80	15 00	3 20	2 00	80	5 50	78 50	462 50
39	1	36	304	216 49	58 98	35	46 09	30 00	5 00	24 00	60 19	47 24	25 81	26 16	27 60	55 00	11 00	11 63	5 00	6 00	2 00	28 41	335 04	2057 59
40	1	32	330	150 00	61 45	30	10 00	.....	4 00	19 00	60 00	50 00	38 00	38 00	30 00	157 00	13 00	16 00	15 00	10 00	4 00	95 00	549 00	2281 00
41	1	26	296	216 29	44 11	55	10 00	31 00	3 00	14 00	14 00	44 00	17 00	9 00	8 00	19 00	5 00	17 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	35 50	194 50	1480 30
42	1	22	143	160 34	47 67	24	30 50	.....	1 00	8 00	32 97	16 08	17 76	15 32	7 60	.....	1 00	10 59	1 00	1 00	.....	105 50	217 82	1036 33
43	1	30	210	381 72	59 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	14 00	42 00	35 00	28 00	28 00	22 00	69 41	10 00	17 00	11 00	7 00	3 00	177 00	466 41	2772 90
44	1	9	165	88 99	68 96	15	20 58	5 00	3 00	16 00	47 00	39 00	31 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	11 00	14 80	12 00	8 00	3 00	19 50	285 30	1285 96
45	1	22	253	197 00	58 83	58	9 60	46 95	3 00	18 00	54 00	45 00	36 00	36 00	20 00	48 00	5 00	14 04	6 00	4 00	.....	25 00	309 04	2892 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																					Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Vacant	Vandalia, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
		Brandt	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	$1200 00	.....	.....	.....	48
Stephen Hitchner	Xenia, O.	1st Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	3	2	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	55	70	85	800 00	.....	$910 44	$7 50	49
W. J. Gaby (supply)	Liberty, O.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	38	400 00	.....	233 50	.....	50
N. H. Rohrer (supply)	Farmersville, O.	Messiah	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	44	200 00	.....	138 00	40 00	51
L. W. Sifferd	Delaware, O.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Totals for 1908			52	2	51	15	505	102	136	231	303	140	308	229	131	6535	8894	11119	647400 00	$80305 00	51619 32	30309 52	53
Totals for 1907			51	2	44	15	474	111	136	231	276	128	203	153	52	6402	8549	10898	652400 00	76075 00	48286 39	27862 14	54
Increase			1	..	7	..	31	...	...	...	27	12	105	76	79	133	345	221	.....	$4230 00	$3332 93	$2447 38	55
Decrease			..	..	..	..	...	9	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	.....	$5000 00	.....	.....	.....	56

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
46	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 07	.....	$1 37	$2 04	.....	.....	.....	$5 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13 16	$13 16
47	1	12	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	10	65	$55 00	.....	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$5 00	15 00	$5 50	11 00	5 00	$3 35	.....	$4 00	.....	$3 50	$1 00	.....	$2 00	56 35	974 29
50	1	10	50	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	$ 50	1 00	36 50	260 00
51	1	15	55	28 00	$10 00	10	$1 50	.....	1 00	3 00	13 50	8 00	9 50	9 60	6 00	$8 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	75 60	253 60
52	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	48	862	7830	6005 35	2846 36	1349	$756 61	$657 02	109 30	$570 50	2074 54	1625 51	2225 37	940 12	707 95	2363 35	355 55	633 75	314 32	195 25	$83 67	2247 43	14446 61	96375 45
54	50	904	7335	5758 56	2308 65	1025	774 15	360 57	156 98	533 80	1624 28	1413 74	1018 86	601 54	700 75	2012 18	358 70	524 73	254 62	194 15	.....	3753 47	13147 80	92046 33
55	..	....	495	$256 79	$537 71	324	.....	$96 45	.....	$36 70	$450 26	$211 77	1206 51	338 58	$7 20	$551 17	.....	109 02	$59 70	$1 10	$83 67	.....	$1298 81	$4329 12
56	2	42	.....	.....	.....	....	$17 54	.....	$47 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1506 04	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
M. L. Kunkelman	Auburn	St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	1	1	2	4	3	...	70	88	110	$6000 00	.....	$900 00	$100 00	1
J. A. Lowe	Beatrice	Trinity	1	..	2	..	13	2	1	13	9	3	12	12	13	170	189	213	8000 00	.....	1561 46	418 53	2
G. W. Livers	Benedict	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	1	...	68	77	77	4000 00	.....	819 00	.....	3
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	28	31	31	2000 00	.....	298 54	.....	4
B. F. Kistler	Benson	First	1	..	1	..	30	...	...	3	...	9	23	2	7	90	90	95	4350 00	$1050 00	575 00	3355 45	5
W. S. Oberholtzer	Dakota City	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	21	52	75	1850 00	.....	180 00	175 00	6
		Salem	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	86	86	132	4620 00	.....	674 00	.....	7
H. A. Wolfe	Davenport	Christ	1	1	1	..	12	...	...	...	2	3	10	7	...	75	116	125	3500 00	.....	775 00	115 00	8
Vacant	Ericson	First	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	16	17	27	1200 00	182 00	7 90	.....	9
*Luther L. Lipe	Grand Island	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	22	2	3	71	27	3	19	...	...	142	231	400	11000 00	700 00	1250 00	.....	10
Roy Mareen Badger	Hardy	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	...	2	1	...	9	...	...	1	...	75	86	106	10000 00	.....	906 65	.....	11
		Jewell	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	22	28	30	2000 00	.....	202 59	.....	12
Elmer H. Combs	Homer	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	1	...	...	5	3	4	3	...	35	54	84	2800 00	125 75	316 80	50 75	13
	South Sioux City	Grace	1	..	1	..	12	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	18	39	59	2100 00	15 00	220 00	35 00	14
Charles H. B. Lewis	Lincoln	Grace	1	1	2	.	15	...	3	102	3	9	8	2	9	163	179	219	16000 00	3100 00	1743 62	300 00	15
George N. Mendenhall	McCool Junction	First	1	..	..	..	10	...	...	10	2	...	6	...	...	50	103	129	4000 00	.....	474 00	40 00	16
J. A. Koser	Nebraska City	First	1	..	2	..	35	...	3	4	6	5	10	2	..	112	140	171	3000 00	.....	1232 58	110 00	17
John F. Seibert	North Platte	First	1	..	2	..	14	3	4	11	22	2	8	8	...	170	245	350	13500 00	2700 00	1475 00	530 00	18
John E. Hummon	Omaha	Kountze Memorial	1	1	2	..	33	3	20	...	18	7	31	24	5	391	524	731	150000 00	4800 00	4400 15	715 14	19
M. L. Melick	Omaha	Grace	1	..	2	..	29	...	5	7	9	4	12	1	1	128	157	175	12000 00	3500 00	1225 03	23 95	20
L. Groh	Omaha	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	17	1	9	8	15	2	15	7	...	112	145	185	15000 00	3000 00	1420 00	1150 00	21
Wm. C. Heidenreich	Oshkosh	St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	19	21	30	.....	.....	230 00	.....	22
	Lewellen	Grace	1	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	30	30	47	.....	.....	210 00	.....	23

* Rev. Kahse nine months and present pastor one month.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	67	$30 00	$15 00	44	.....	.....	$1 40	$6 30	$21 00	$17 50	$14 00	$14 00	$8 40	.....	$4 90	$3 50	$5 60	$3 50	$1 40	$101 90	$203 40	$1203 40
2	1	19	125	116 00	60 17	....	$34 20	$8 80	2 90	13 05	43 50	36 25	29 00	29 00	17 40	$36 31	10 15	7 25	11 60	7 25	2 90	89 50	336 06	2316 05
3	1	16	123	25 79	10 97	....	.....	.....	1 46	6 57	21 90	8 97	14 60	14 60	8 76	.....	2 11	3 65	3 40	1 00	17 03	7 30	111 35	930 35
4	1	10	54	34 30	5 20	....	.....	.....	58	2 61	8 70	7 25	5 80	5 80	3 48	.....	2 03	1 45	2 32	1 45	19 38	10 31	71 36	369 90
5	1	12	135	72 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	13 27	2 00	10 40	1 50	1 50	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 28	.....	42 20	3972 65
6	1	12	78	55 00	29 67	10	13 00	5 00	66	2 97	9 90	8 25	6 60	6 60	3 96	36 11	2 35	1 65	2 64	1 65	6 66	27 80	57 18	374 15
7	1	10	65	24 00	.....	50	25 00	.....	1 72	7 74	25 80	21 50	17 20	17 20	10 32	100 25	6 02	4 30	6 88	4 30	22 72	8 60	254 55	928 55
8	1	10	120	50 00	22 70	40	8 00	13 50	1 10	4 95	19 59	15 33	12 00	15 90	6 60	18 10	3 85	3 00	4 40	2 75	36 01	.....	143 58	1033 58
9	1	6	50	9 00	.....	14	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 60	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	55	.....	8 95	16 85
10	1	14	200	125 00	32 00	20	50 00	.....	3 92	17 64	49 07	16 61	39 20	39 20	23 52	29 90	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 92	.....	242 98	1492 98
11	1	17	157	142 31	20 00	48	6 50	.....	1 52	6 84	22 80	19 00	15 20	15 20	9 12	.....	5 32	3 80	6 08	3 80	10 69	7 60	126 97	1033 62
12	1	10	93	24 00	.....	....	.....	.....	44	2 08	6 69	5 55	4 75	4 75	2 64	.....	1 60	1 10	1 76	1 10	2 45	2 20	37 11	239 70
13	1	7	50	14 47	11 18	....	.....	.....	90	4 05	13 50	11 25	9 00	9 00	5 40	27 57	3 15	2 25	3 60	2 25	1 10	16 25	109 27	476 82
14	1	11	40	27 72	7 94	12	8 00	5 00	68	3 06	10 20	4 48	6 80	61	3 11	.....	1 00	1 71	1 00	1 70	1 71	1 72	37 78	292 78
15	1	17	229	119 98	67 54	27	42 50	35 00	.....	.....	44 61	.....	11 26	12 48	.....	37 27	.....	12 00	.....	.....	10 53	.....	128 15	2171 77
16	1	11	71	37 51	10 48	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 48	.....	10 48	524 48
17	1	16	105	75 70	17 14	26	43 72	1 00	2 04	9 18	30 60	25 50	20 40	20 40	12 24	11 40	7 14	.....	8 16	5 10	12 00	15 20	179 36	1521 94
18	1	15	165	135 10	116 50	50	50 00	.....	3 40	15 30	51 00	42 80	34 00	34 00	20 40	64 10	11 90	8 50	13 60	8 50	69 25	25 00	401 45	2406 45
19	2	30	349	265 00	182 00	40	53 00	41 21	6 94	31 23	104 10	86 75	69 40	69 40	41 64	119 15	24 29	17 35	27 76	17 35	6 94	500 12	1072 42	6187 71
20	1	16	140	106 99	65 70	49	158 48	.....	2 44	10 98	41 60	24 50	24 40	20 00	9 98	.....	8 54	6 10	.....	4 00	10 30	25 00	187 84	1436 82
21	1	22	190	160 00	50 00	35	70 00	30 00	2 16	9 72	32 40	27 00	21 60	21 60	12 96	.....	7 56	4 00	4 20	3 00	19 40	242 00	407 60	2977 60
22	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	36	1 62	5 40	4 50	3 60	3 60	2 16	.....	1 26	90	1 50	90	50	1 00	28 10	258 10
23	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	58	2 61	8 70	6 00	5 80	4 00	3 48	.....	1 00	50	75	.....	40	.....	33 82	243 82

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Pawnee	First	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	39	56	$2500 00	.....	.....	.....	24
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
L. J. Powell	Paxton	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	1	..	4	1	4	64	73	112	2775 00	$240 00	$329 00	$2425 60	26
	Sutherland	Grace	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4	44	48	92	2800 00	770 00	300 00	1660 55	27
A. E. Deitz	Ponca	Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	100	147	10000 00	.....	75 00	.....	28
Paul H. Heisey, supply.	Potter	Potter	1	2	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	2	15	..	..	17	17	17	3000 00	600 00	.....	.....	29
		Sextorp	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
C. R. Lowe	Rising City	First	1	..	1	..	10	..	1	1	7	..	..	..	4	56	76	87	6000 00	.....	577 15	475 00	31
	Surprise	Zion	1	..	..	1	4	..	4	6	6	1	3	1	..	28	51	63	2500 00	.....	208 95	.....	32
Vacant	Roca	Zion	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	14	25	41	1000 00	.....	64 71	.....	33
L. F. Gunderman	Sidney	Trinity	1	.	1	..	17	..	1	1	7	..	8	3	2	50	84	138	5500 00	.....	811 74	280 85	34
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	22	42	.....	.....	29 59	.....	35
Ralph W. Livers	South Omaha	First	1	..	1	..	37	1	..	..	22	8	20	2	12	63	95	159	.....	.....	603 50	.....	36
Gustav Klatt	Stamford	Trinity	1	1	..	..	5	2	..	8	1	..	4	..	..	75	112	200	2800 00	.....	600 00	.....	37
	Hendley	Christ	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	15	25	50	.....	.....	100 00	.....	38
	Orleans	St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	19	30	34	.....	.....	120 00	.....	39
Fred Ross Shirck	Stella	Trinity	1	1	1	..	11	1	2	..	6	..	7	6	..	83	103	99	5000 00	.....	647 98	495 15	40
Vacant	Tekamah	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	34	39	49	3500 00	.....	420 00	.....	41
		Grace	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	34	37	2250 00	.....	.....	.....	42
J. L. Hammond	Waverly	Trinity	1	..	1	..	5	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	29	50	51	2700 00	35 00	350 00	135 00	43
	Yutan.	Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14	14	2600 00	.....	316 11	.....	44
C. J. Ringer	Wayne.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	11	..	..	12	24	1	10	..	3	90	126	180	8000 00	.....	618 00	.....	45
*Vacant	West Point	Grace	1	..	1	..	13	2	5	10	12	4	13	2	..	160	200	297	8500 00	1900 00	1500 00	.....	46
Vacant	Wilber	First	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	57	89	3500 00	.....	.....	.....	47

* L. L. Lipe pastor ten months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	$0 52	$2 34	$7 80	$6 50	$5 20	$5 20	$3 12	.....	$1 82	$1 30	$2 08	$1 30	$0 52	$2 60	$40 30	$40 30
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	10	35	$16 00	$22 27	....	.....	.....	1 16	5 22	18 53	14 50	11 60	11 60	6 96	.....	4 06	2 90	4 64	2 90	96 16	5 80	186 03	2940 63
27	2	14	55	25 00	21 95	....	.....	.....	84	3 78	14 58	10 50	8 40	8 40	5 04	.....	2 94	2 10	3 36	2 10	14 09	4 20	80 33	2040 88
28	1	20	110	55 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	140 00
29	*1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	3	25	1 23	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 23
31	1	16	48	44 90	9 77	....	$8 00	$12 00	1 12	5 60	16 82	19 00	11 20	11 20	6 72	68 95	4 30	2 80	4 48	3 00	13 82	7 70	176 71	1228 86
32	1	4	31	21 01	.....	....	.....	.....	60	2 70	18 00	14 50	8 66	7 53	3 60	2 15	3 10	1 50	4 40	4 17	6 40	3 00	80 31	289 26
33	1	6	25	23 11	7 00	12	15 10	3 00	50	2 25	7 50	6 25	5 00	.....	3 00	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	52 00	116 71
34	1	15	129	49 23	32 15	35	5 00	.....	90	5 05	13 50	11 25	9 00	9 00	5 40	1 75	3 15	2 67	3 60	2 25	12 00	4 50	84 02	1176 61
35	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	32 59
36	1	15	132	109 43	19 31	....	13 00	.....	1 00	4 50	15 00	12 50	10 00	10 00	6 00	.....	3 50	2 50	4 00	2 50	1 00	5 00	77 50	681 00
37	1	2	20	5 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 60	7 20	25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	4 90	5 00	.....	10 00	2 80	86 50	686 50
38	1	2	16	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	5 00	105 00
39	1	1	12	2 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	127 00
40	..	13	80	62 73	27 34	....	.....	.....	1 40	6 30	21 00	17 50	14 00	14 00	8 40	20 10	4 90	3 50	5 60	3 50	22 59	7 00	149 79	1292 92
41	1	12	60	30 00	13 00	....	.....	.....	68	3 08	5 20	5 00	4 00	6 80	4 08	19 88	2 38	1 50	2 72	.....	9 60	25 00	90 12	510 12
42	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	8	30	25 00	15 00	10	5 00	.....	70	3 15	10 50	8 75	7 00	7 00	4 20	.....	2 45	1 75	2 80	1 75	70	3 50	54 25	539 25
44	1	16	48	41 77	22 40	....	.....	.....	28	1 26	4 58	3 50	2 80	2 80	1 68	13 40	98	4 00	1 12	70	111 80	18 90	167 80	483 91
45	1	10	80	40 00	13 40	20	.....	.....	.....	8 55	25 15	10 13	10 00	9 30	10 00	5 00	3 45	.....	3 00	.....	24 21	5 00	113 79	731 79
46	1	25	193	197 09	27 99	98	60 00	9 00	3 44	15 48	51 60	43 00	34 40	34 40	20 64	23 50	12 04	8 60	13 76	8 60	19 00	17 20	305 66	1805 66
47	1	10	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Union.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
N. P. Grose	Wolbach	Trinity	1	..	1	1	...	...	...	20	10	...	11	...	10	61	61	70	$4000 00	$150 00	$420 00	$170 00	48
R. A. White	York	First	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	3	..	...	6	1	1	34	44	52	1100 00	500 00	305 36	.....	49
Luther P. Ludden	Lincoln	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
J. W. Ball	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
W. G. Gettle	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
D. Z. Foulk	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
L. M. Kuhns	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
M. D. Berg	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
J. P. Anshutz	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
J. G. Groenmiller	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Henry Heiner	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
G. W. Fraser	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
I. N. Augustine	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Samuel Aughey	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
A. T. Ludwig	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
J. F. Kuhlman	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
M. F. Troxell	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
W. F. Eyster	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Totals for 1908	.....	.....	45	11	31	5	394	27	85	309	251	70	266	94	75	3256	4273	5797	346043 00	22767 45	22694 41	12760 87	66
Totals for 1907	.....	.....	45	13	39	7	275	22	114	207	203	48	170	85	100	3140	3986	5392	339983 82	18365 00	27937 15	19974 62	67
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	119	5	...	102	48	22	86	9	...	116	287	404	7059 18	4402 45	.....	.....	68
Decrease	.....	.....	..	2	8	2	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	.....	.....	4242 74	7213 75	69

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
48	1	7	60	$50 00	$4 62	40	$35 00	.....	.....	$4 00	$16 00	$5 00	$9 62	$5 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$44 62	$634 62
49	1	9	52	14 54	12 06	7	.....	$3 00	$0 60	2 70	9 00	7 50	6 00	6 00	$3 60	16 50	$2 10	$1 50	$2 40	$1 50	$0 60	$3 00	63 00	368 36
50	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	27 00	27 00
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	..	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	43	409	3909	2466 23	969 58	695	706 50	167 31	49 94	264 65	878 59	608 87	538 89	519 81	304 51	780 37	164 35	125 63	173 18	110 87	613 03	1232 50	5373 50	48692 11
67	42	487	3984	2414 16	1009 06	736	791 46	174 40	61 73	317 81	874 95	731 75	572 45	378 01	193 76	745 00	202 93	154 29	208 11	140 22	237 23	563 60	5322 01	53233 78
68	1	....	....	42 07	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	41 80	110 75	35 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	375 80	668 90	151 49	.....
69	..	78	75	.....	89 48	41	84 86	7 09	11 79	53 16	.....	122 82	335 56	.....	.....	.....	38 58	28 66	34 93	29 35	.....	.....	.....	4541 67

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
C. W. Heisler	Albany, N. Y.	First	1	..	2	..	5	5	2	4	5	2	4	10	...	390	398	465	$90000 00	$2800 00	$4763 24	$1081 00	1
G. W. Fritsch	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	75	15	1	...	34	...	40	11	...	534	900	1300	50000 00	1800 00	2400 00	300 00	2
E. A. Ottman	Ancram, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	4	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	155	180	236	11000 00	.....	1000 00	.....	3
D. William Lawrence	Barrytown, N. Y.	Sylvania Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	..	..	..	..	...	16	31	41	5000 00	.....	228 66	.....	4
H. H. Hartman	Bridgeport, Conn.	First	1	1	..	..	12	...	3	...	6	...	8	12	17	97	129	227	9000 00	4000 00	534 00	515 00	5
G. B. Young	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	1	25	4	11	...	25	5	19	2	13	340	440	740	60000 00	20000 00	4981 68	378 03	6
G. Sommer	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	65	3	..	...	114	...	53	..	..	694	700	800	25000 00	.....	1300 00	1861 50	7
E. Everett Hoshour*	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Calvary	1	..	2	..	20	..	..	..	11	...	16	7	10	150	150	161	15000 00	9000 00	2121 00	.....	8
F. S. Flath	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	30	14	...	21	31	3	16	38	14	132	132	180	.....	.....	1200 00	.....	9
W. H. Stutts	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Epiphany	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	3	4	4	4	...	54	54	54	950 00	.....	50 25	29 75	10
J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	16	1	...	3	17	...	16	...	4	141	126	342	4500 00	250 00	1750 00	4250 00	11
F. Hampton Berwager	Bayonne, N. J.	Grace	1	1	1	..	36	2	...	1	12	8	30	5	...	122	122	265	5500 00	33000 00	1200 00	1800 00	12
E. G. Hay	Buffalo, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	2	1	10	...	...	...	6	...	1	6	...	90	113	161	7000 00	4800 00	1097 46	181 43	13
Vacant	Chatham, N. Y.	Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	15	...	...	12	4	2	8	2	...	114	155	201	11500 00	1700 00	800 20	730 00	14
Herman C. A. Haass	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion (Ger.)	1	..	..	1	19	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	41	124	193	6000 00	1700 00	536 00	94 00	15
F. Brezinski	Ellenville, N. Y.	Christ	1	..	1	..	7	6	...	17	7	2	7	1	1	120	142	198	12000 00	3395 69	1125 82	511 79	16
W. S. Delp	German Valley, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	9	1	7	...	4	2	4	...	...	120	165	203	13000 00	.....	1025 00	97 00	17
W. Edwin Traver	Germantown, N. Y.	Christ	1	1	1	..	12	6	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	180	180	180	10000 00	.....	1300 00	350 00	18
A. L. Dillenbeck	Ghent, N. Y.	Christ	1	..	2	..	10	2	5	...	9	...	11	3	1	122	237	248	8000 00	.....	1128 33	.....	19
Edgar R. Cooper	Glen Gardner, N. J.	First	1	..	1	..	11	2	...	2	2	...	7	2	...	75	95	118	10000 00	.....	730 27	228 66	20
Alfred Hiller	Hartwick Seminary, N.Y.	Hartwick Seminary	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	50	93	110	3000 00	.....	240 00	.....	21
J. F. Luepke	Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	47	2	...	16	3	...	8	...	2	92	129	192	5000 00	.....	542 30	379 91	22
Charles T. McDaniel	Hoboken, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	24	1	...	18	17	...	20	1	15	175	236	335	16500 00	6000 00	2130 00	887 50	23
C. Zinssmeister, supply	Hollis, Long Island, N.Y.	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24

* Pastor for eight months.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	34	239	$267 99	$114 70	....	$37 82	$94 50	$10 00	$35 08	$98 68	$107 50	$58 93	$50 10	$47 50	$138 00	$20 00	$22 09	$21 15	$15 00	.....	$228 40	$852 43	$6696 67
2	1	35	340	125 00	100 00	85	150 00	.....	11 04	29 44	92 28	50 00	22 76	40 60	44 16	.....	20 76	.....	5 00	5 00	$2 00	150 00	473 04	3173 04
3	1	19	130	59 00	6 00	40	5 00	.....	1 00	6 00	26 90	8 85	10 00	23 06	9 22	50 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	137 53	1137 53
4	1	3	10	2 61	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 16	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	12 16	240 82
5	1	7	85	89 00	50 00	....	.....	.....	1 72	4 60	25 00	14 38	11 50	11 50	6 90	.....	4 05	2 86	4 60	2 88	1 15	.....	94 14	1140 14
6	1	27	300	686 59	79 67	55	120 00	35 00	.....	.....	.....	27 52	.....	20 28	.....	60 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	258 86	5618 27
7	1	33	300	471 55	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	94 87	119 87	3281 31
8	1	25	265	251 85	20 00	....	.....	.....	4 00	12 50	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 50	2157 50
9	2	22	225	151 82	22 00	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	1230 00
10	1	6	50	10 00	5 00	14	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1043 00	1083 00	1163 00
11	1	14	238	152 80	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	40 00	60 40
12	1	14	175	95 00	.....	35	210 00	.....	.....	2 50	10 00	10 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	3035 00
13	1	14	60	54 35	14 18	50	31 60	5 00	2 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 14	5 00	3 00	.....	40 50	117 64	1396 53
14	1	18	100	50 00	32 45	40	35 00	1 83	2 00	11 00	10 00	12 00	15 00	13 80	16 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	.....	91 80	1622 00
15	1	12	86	65 00	19 00	12	26 00	19 00	.....	6 00	13 35	1 00	6 20	5 65	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	38 20	668 20
16	1	6	56	69 69	10 85	26	279 21	.....	3 70	9 87	3 12	5 75	3 00	7 00	3 20	.....	3 00	2 90	3 00	2 50	.....	3 80	50 84	1688 45
17	1	14	121	46 25	135 80	50	4 60	35 75	3 90	10 40	55 90	40 50	26 00	26 00	15 60	137 50	9 10	.....	10 40	6 50	2 60	25 20	369 60	1491 60
18	1	12	60	30 00	21 00	40	25 00	500 00	5 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	20 00	23 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	.....	40 00	184 00	1834 00
19	1	17	117	47 59	20 70	51	175 00	7 00	6 00	15 00	44 75	33 12	26 50	26 50	20 00	23 00	6 30	.....	2 00	1 61	3 70	.....	208 48	1336 81
20	1	7	40	17 13	27 25	65	22 23	5 00	2 00	4 50	12 00	10 00	7 00	7 50	4 00	1 00	2 75	7 70	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 26	65 71	1024 64
21	1	11	48	20 09	106 83	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	40 00	45 25	49 90	10 00	7 00	100 00	4 00	9 00	3 30	2 00	1 00	11 00	286 45	526 45
22	1	6	47	13 00	.....	25	8 00	.....	2 88	8 00	15 87	2 01	.....	11 00	14 50	.....	.....	3 12	.....	5 00	.....	*8 20	70 58	1000 79
23	1	14	227	260 94	119 00	30	50 17	39 53	1 00	8 15	30 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 15	3096 65
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $3.20 for Italian Mission.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Carl A. Schroeder	Hudson Heights, N. J.	Trinity	1	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	27	27	127	$60 00	.....	$350 00	$50 00	25
Paul W. Koller	Hudson, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	25	3	1	16	15	3	9	8	1	222	250	300	30000 00	$10000 00	1824 20	....	26
R. A. Hafer	Jersey City, N. J.	St. Trinitatis	1	..	1	..	34	5	..	10	40	..	29	..	..	250	500	750	45000 00	7000 00	1500 00	100 00	27
John E. Heindel	Jersey City, N. J.	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	37	3	..	39	55	..	29	3	14	284	504	925	25000 00	8100 00	2200 00	.....	28
E. E. Neudewitz	Jersey City, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	1	30	10	10	1	40	9	24	10	4	351	542	829	60000 00	18000 00	2908 00	900 00	29
J. H. Meyer	Jersey City, N. J.	Our Saviour	1	1	1	..	16	..	2	12	19	1	15	17	1	160	196	421	25000 00	16200 00	1389 00	1120 00	30
Paulus Burgdorf	Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ	1	..	..	..	30	14	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	153	162	292	10000 00	2800 00	821 00	560 00	31
W. H. W. Reimer	Newark, N. J.	Trinity	1	..	1	1	18	1	..	..	25	1	12	17	..	168	226	355	12500 00	6700 00	1352 00	740 00	32
J. P. Krechting	New Germantown, N. J.	Zion	1	..	1	..	16	..	3	9	3	..	1	..	..	128	129	174	10000 00	.....	1005 00	.....	33
J. L. Sieber	New Haven, Conn.	First	1	1	1	..	14	..	1	1	5	..	14	7	28	122	160	204	15000 00	7000 00	1358 44	100 00	34
J. B. Remensnyder	New York City	St. James'	1	..	1	..	20	6	7	8	8	.	10	3	..	221	357	528	350000 00	31000 00	7653 02	164 51	35
G. U. Wenner	New York City	Christ	1	..	..	1	190	7	3	77	56	..	27	1	2	293	353	1089	50000 00	3000 00	3669 00	3000 00	36
John J. Young	New York City	St. John's (Ger.)	1	.	..	..	50	36	10	66	86	..	42	20	..	400	550	972	85000 00	.....	6914 18	.....	37
William Freas, Jr.	New York City	Bethany	1	..	1	..	52	..	..	43	19	..	29	6	11	244	325	580	13850 00	2000 00	2245 51	1250 00	38
F. H. Knubel	New York City	Atonement	1	1	1	..	160	10	16	49	64	1	49	14	27	401	649	1000	125000 00	37400 00	8136 97	800 00	39
W. H. Feldmann	New York City	Our Saviour	1	..	1	..	15	..	..	5	15	1	14	5	..	71	150	210	25000 00	8900 00	1261 84	*400 50	40
Vacant	New York City	Reformation	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
A. A. King	New York City	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	328	367	1393	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
F. V. Christ	(Bronx) New York City	Ascension	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
F. J. Baum	(Bronx) New York City	St Thomas'	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	12	2	2	8	20	32	32	75	.....	.....	.....	555 00	44
R. G. U. Kessler	Oswego, N. Y.	St. Paul's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	90	18	3	18	32	.	18	11	..	564	570	950	16000 00	2500 00	2500 00	400 00	45
A. S. Hardy	Oswego, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	26	3	1	4	10	..	11	2	..	147	197	318	14000 00	5600 00	1318 71	400 00	46

* Interest on mortgage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	8	100	.....	.....	....	$20 00	.....	$0 99	$2 64	$11 17	$8 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	$26 05	$426 05
26	1	21	167	$132 33	$85 00	81	205 75	$5 00	6 30	16 50	20 00	18 00	$28 00	$8 00	$15 00	$17 00	$10 00	$5 00	$3 00	$3 00	.....	5 00	150 10	1974 30
27	1	30	200	300 00	100 00	35	50 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	50 00	80 00	1680 00
28	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	18 32	25 00	5 00	25 00	7 00	7 00	.....	2 81	6 87	3 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	2300 00
29	1	20	210	351 00	50 00	60	210 00	30 00	7 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	3 00	7 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	100 00	158 00	3966 00
30	1	19	213	597 00	12 00	30	67 00	12 50	3 70	6 72	5 90	10 27	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	46 09	2555 09
31	1	6	48	12 20	.....	47	23 25	2 50	2 85	3 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 30	1397 30
32	1	45	475	585 00	25 00	45	85 00	10 00	.....	.....	25 00	23 00	15 00	12 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	102 00	2194 00
33	1	10	65	26 00	91 29	35	10 00	.....	4 05	10 80	40 50	49 23	34 39	25 90	20 37	*113 00	10 16	10 28	9 03	9 09	.....	20 00	356 80	1361 80
34	1	11	170	207 89	68 91	20	7 47	3 46	.....	.....	36 30	8 80	23 81	.....	.....	40 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 66	116 01	1574 45
35	1	18	145	374 18	72 25	73	63 53	65 10	11 60	18 56	64 56	58 00	46 40	27 84	20 88	81 10	16 24	9 28	.....	11 60	.....	65 00	431 11	8248 64
36	1	55	218	150 00	90 00	55	30 00	70 00	10 47	34 16	†134 70	69 25	19 80	19 80	91 88	1 00	4 43	28 50	27 92	3 45	$2 98	7 00	455 34	7124 34
37	1	46	422	836 32	409 00	218	549 44	103 34	22 50	53 20	135 00	112 50	90 00	90 00	40 50	175 00	31 50	‡183 00	36 00	22 50	9 00	257 90	1258 60	8172 78
38	1	30	324	197 45	127 06	67	157 49	109 53	1 92	24 12	79 20	40 50	52 80	30 00	34 68	.....	10 36	.....	21 12	13 20	.....	41 00	348 90	3844 41
39	2	70	556	797 99	378 22	95	99 60	171 00	10 00	95 00	175 00	139 10	153 56	40 00	65 00	.....	25 00	40 00	85 10	.....	.....	305 63	1133 39	10070 36
40	2	15	225	165 08	80 60	32	100 00	9 00	4 34	4 96	17 36	23 50	5 58	4 34	12 40	.....	7 44	3 10	2 48	3 10	.....	.....	88 60	1750 94
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	2	10	110	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 50	567 50
45	1	23	318	100 00	113 00	164	550 00	500 00	5 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	131 00	231 00	3131 00
46	1	22	100	51 63	85 86	93	27 82	10 00	3 07	10 60	48 00	14 79	60 00	7 76	15 90	13 10	3 03	6 03	2 00	1 00	1 00	12 60	198 88	1917 59

* $40.00 from Mission Band. † Including $30.00 for Italian Mission. ‡ $165.00 for Wartburg and $18.00 for Loysville.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
A. N. Bean	Paterson, N. J.	First English	1	..	..	..	14	...	6	...	12	...	14	1	2	135	149	248	$35000 00	$11500 00	$1740 50	$570 00	47
E. J. Flanders	Ramsey, N. J.	Redeemer	1	1	2	..	22	4	5	...	12	...	10	3	...	112	231	262	13300 00	.....	1335 77	150 00	48
George E. Hipsley	Red Hook, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	...	6	2	21	1	...	3	2	...	284	305	400	35000 00	.....	1898 25	.....	49
L. D. Wells	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	Third	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	129	150	230	9000 00	.....	1100 00	200 00	50
George E. Hipsley	Rock City, N. Y.	Memorial	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	39	47	47	2000 00	.....	225 00	.....	51
M. L. Snyder	Saddle River, N. J.	Zion	1	..	2	..	37	1	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	122	120	128	16000 00	.....	1800 00	500 00	52
J. I. Hummer	Spruce Run, N. J.	Zion	1	1	1	..	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	105	116	116	9000 00	.....	700 82	.....	53
B. Q. Hallenbeck	Suffern, N. Y.	Christ	1	..	1	..	12	...	2	...	3	9	11	...	...	115	119	199	4000 00	.....	606 46	298 00	54
William M. B. Glanding	Syracuse, N. Y.	First English	1	..	2	..	16	7	9	...	12	...	19	15	...	388	588	765	80000 00	.....	2192 50	.....	55
George M. Merschroth	Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Paul's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	45	...	...	18	43	...	20	...	6	504	504	826	15000 00	600 00	1300 00	250 00	56
H. G. Dattan	Syracuse, N. Y.	Zion (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	48	38	1	...	29	...	34	3	...	426	600	1200	30000 00	4000 00	2300 00	110 00	57
Richard Schmidt	Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	50	16	...	...	28	3	28	10	...	350	800	1200	65000 00	11000 00	2500 00	1500 00	58
E. L. Tucker	Syracuse, N. Y.	Atonement	1	..	..	.	8	2	2	...	8	3	4	9	...	76	76	105	12000 00	6100 00	671 09	600 00	59
William T. Grommisch.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	42	10	...	8	12	...	22	...	...	60	81	301	30000 00	8850 00	1600 50	150 00	60
E. J. Hopkins	Trenton, N. J.	Christ	1	..	2	..	...	3	4	...	14	1	4	1	6	131	131	131	14000 00	7350 00	1244 19	288 10	61
G. A. Neeff	Utica, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	50	5	...	5	..	30	100	120	150	10000 00	2600 00	1100 00	100 00	62
George H. Whitbeck	Valatie, N. Y.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	6	2	2	8	5	...	5	1	...	101	146	190	10000 00	200 00	936 80	62 00	63
Edwin Dingman	West Hoboken, N. J.	Bethany	1	..	2	..	15	1	1	5	15	2	10	...	1	81	130	180	6000 00	2300 00	722 20	160 00	64
John Kling	Wurtemberg, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	160	175	190	10000 00	.....	994 50	165 00	65
Jeremiah Zimmerman	Syracuse, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
E. H. Mensel	Northampton, Mass	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
I. K. Funk	Brooklyn, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	13	192	$39 55	$29 00	55	$283 31	$95 66	$1 00	$1 00	$12 50	$1 00	$10 50	$1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	$28 00	$2338 50
48	1	19	150	191 90	14 00	110	30 00	10 73	4 00	11 35	15 00	10 58	8 00	12 00	.....	*$31 50	.....	.....	.....	$6 00	$3 00	$7 85	114 28	1600 05
49	2	25	141	124 90	82 95	23	7 63	.....	8 50	22 65	†88 69	‡70 75	56 60	56 60	$33 95	15 00	$19 80	§$10 00	22 65	14 15	5 66	3 00	428 00	2326 25
50	1	10	50	71 35	25 74	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	12 00	22 00	.....	10 50	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	‖8 65	100 15	1400 15
51	1	6	38	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 65	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	2 33	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	13 63	238 63
52	1	11	84	60 00	10 00	120	150 00	20 00	3 65	9 72	36 45	30 37	24 30	.....	.....	.....	8 50	.....	9 72	6 07	.....	.....	128 78	2428 78
53	1	8	50	25 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	.....	2 00	9 25	5 00	.....	50	.....	42 75	743 57
54	1	10	80	35 20	12 41	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 12	12 37	11 50	13 72	5 00	10 65	19 00	1 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	87 74	992 20
55	1	23	180	87 82	95 97	24	18 25	.....	5 00	38 75	37 50	35 00	48 70	20 41	36 85	201 00	12 86	5 00	10 00	10 00	6 14	¶208 00	675 21	2867 71
56	1	20	220	125 00	15 00	90	125 00	20 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	25 00	101 00	1651 00
57	2	35	268	178 50	72 96	140	120 00	16 72	10 42	27 80	20 61	20 26	16 60	35 75	20 00	.....	5 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	3 77	16 50	204 71	2614 71
58	1	30	250	500 00	50 00	100	150 00	50 00	9 00	23 00	35 00	7 00	10 00	28 00	11 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	62 00	200 00	4200 00
59	1	12	58	38 80	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	3 80	5 00	.....	3 55	2 23	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 58	1288 67
60	1	20	190	87 10	10 00	108	150 00	15 00	3 50	9 35	15 00	2 00	2 00	12 75	14 05	10 00	3 00	.....	.....	85	2 35	27 00	101 85	1852 35
61	1	12	102	95 51	14 14	25	15 00	.....	.....	2 00	17 49	3 92	16 68	.....	2 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 09	1583 38
62	1	6	50	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200 00
63	1	14	106	60 00	.....	65	9 80	10 00	2 00	5 00	18 20	9 00	12 00	9 00	8 00	.....	3 00	7 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	76 70	1075 50
64	1	21	275	264 57	26 75	39	20 00	37 00	.....	6 50	.....	36 85	5 50	5 70	3 50	13 60	5 40	6 70	.....	.....	.....	12 00	95 75	977 95
65	1	10	96	17 00	8 00	49	38 50	8 00	4 00	11 85	44 40	26 14	20 00	10 00	17 76	102 50	8 00	8 00	8 00	.....	.....	15 00	275 65	1435 15
66	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
67	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
68	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00

* $17.00 by Young Ladies.
§ By Sunday school.
† $13.44 by Sunday school.
‖ $8.50 for the Fresh Air Fund.
‡ $25.00 by Sunday school.
¶ $100.00 by Dr. and Mrs. J. Zimmerman for Western Theological Seminary.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. L. Kistler	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	No charge	..	..	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
J. E. Switzer	Allendale, N. J.	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
G. W. Fortney	Suffern, N. Y	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71
G. F. Behringer	Nyack, N. Y	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72
J. V. Bodine	...	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
Alexander Oberlander	...	No charge	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1908			65	10	64	8	1675	285	131	562	1101	64	817	288	174	12008	15885	25330	1694660 00	309145 69	105569 66	29323 68	75
Totals for congregations connected with Synod, 1907			60	10	60	9	1360	268	167	640	676	77	788	210	193	11582	15371	23876	1691150 00	297520 69	101686 70	29068 22	76
D. W. Lawrence	Rhinebeck, N. Y	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	3	1	...	4	...	...	...	..	136	136	166	$12500 00	...	$698 85	$172 50	77
Fridolin E. Oberlander	Berlin, Ontario, Can.	St. Peter's	1	..	1	1	62	48	2	..	80	3	58	...	..	1220	2174	2262	50000 00	...	5333 33	3093 63	78
E. Bockelmann	Waterloo, Ontario, Can.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	60	...	6	10	60	2	52	35	...	295	912	1139	30000 00	...	2923 79	300 00	79
T. A. Bendrat	Mohawk Hill, N. Y	Ger. United Evan.	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	...	7	...	5	...	..	100	105	147	1575 00	...	350 00	50 00	80
T. A. Bendrat	Boonville, N. Y	St. John's (Ger.)	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	38	38	43	1500 00	...	150 00	50 00	81
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1908			5	..	4	1	127	53	12	10	153	5	115	35	...	1789	3365	3757	95575 00	...	9455 97	3666 13	82
Totals for congregations not connected with Synod, 1907			5	1	3	1	144	68	26	19	136	5	120	26	...	1761	2922	4474	93760 00	2600 00	10764 27	838 34	83

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
69	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00
70	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
71	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	68	1134	10065	10038 52	3159 54	2805	4556 47	2132 15	220 10	779 03	1777 25	1313 44	1168 28	788 87	800 95	1397 50	289 70	443 32	332 47	165 15	59 85	3154 52	12819 52	147712 86
76	63	1105	9662	9968 93	3215 53	4699	4179 98	1375 56	374 88	597 00	1405 71	1373 91	1020 79	596 76	545 19	3434 16	315 87	626 71	289 93	186 63	3 26	2942 27	13712 28	144531 95
77	1	10	50	$64 50	$10 00	56	$76 10	.....	$6 08	$2 78	.....	.....	.....	$2 53	.....	$36 00	.....	$8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$55 39	$926 74
78	1	85	800	450 00	52 00	300	75 25	$30 00	.....	20 00	$25 00	$25 00	$10 00	*30 00	.....	.....	$7 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	$263 20	385 20	8812 16
79	1	50	350	186 00	121 60	160	111 00	57 24	10 00	10 00	207 74	108 62	43 32	43 11	$45 49	.....	12 00	.....	13 00	$5 00	$23 35	53 22	564 85	3788 64
80	1	3	36	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 00
81	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
82	4	148	1236	703 70	183 60	516	162 35	87 27	16 08	32 78	232 74	133 62	53 32	75 64	45 49	36 00	19 00	8 00	18 00	5 00	23 35	316 42	1005 44	14127 54
83	5	147	1312	693 59	136 00	580	1507 98	79 50	20 00	33 14	148 15	159 70	23 00	67 23	10 00	21 00	5 00	58 53	5 00	.....	.....	253 00	1042 84	12369 02

* $25.00 for German Department, Atchison, Kansas.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.													Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
J. M. Bramkamp	Chicago	Calvary	1	..	1	..	9	...	3	9	6	...	7	1	2	80	109	151	$2900 00	$750 00	$851 99	$4 54	1
J. R. Enger	Chicago	Cuyler	1	..	1	1	10	...	3	17	12	2	7	5	9	68	68	102	7000 00	3305 00	957 61	1664 00	2
T. F. Dornblaser, D. D.	Chicago	Grace	1	..	2	..	52	2	15	51	18	7	38	20	7	262	455	600	50000 00	3200 00	4923 64	.....	3
G. B. Weaver	Chicago	Hope	1	..	1	..	13	...	1	11	14	2	6	2	7	80	97	172	1600 00	.....	622 67	956 47	4
B. F. Grenoble	Chicago	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	18	...	1	...	8	...	16	5	12	125	142	178	18000 00	5700 00	1200 00	400 00	5
George P. Kabele	Chicago	People's Evan. Luth.	1	..	..	..	9	2	2	5	14	3	9	2	8	58	78	142	8000 00	4000 00	439 40	1504 03	6
S. S. Kauffman, D. D.	Chicago	Ravenswood	1	..	2	..	22	1	3	16	6	4	26	26	...	150	165	236	8000 00	1075 00	1706 69	675 00	7
D. F. Thomas	Chicago	Rogers Park	1	1	1	..	10	...	2	9	3	...	13	2	...	55	70	89	21000 00	4600 00	1824 43	.....	8
L. J. Motschman	Chicago	St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	10	...	3	...	...	...	11	5	1	74	150	229	7000 00	5000 00	300 00	.....	9
David A. Davy	Chicago	Unity Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	24	...	1	...	8	1	26	15	18	140	174	231	16000 00	7500 00	2439 59	2517 28	10
Frank S. Delo	Davis	Davis	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	31	34	2500 00	190 50	172 34	.....	11
		Dakota	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	19	30	40	3100 00	.....	265 00	.....	12
		Rock Grove	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	...	1	2	...	..	39	58	80	2500 00	.....	906 40	.....	13
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	...	31	71	90	2000 00	.....	219 66	.....	14
W. L. Rutherford	Dixon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	28	4	9	23	8	7	15	18	17	502	688	770	30000 00	.....	2140 92	870 21	15
Vacant	Emerson	Emerson Luth.	1	..	..	..	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	53	60	70	3000 00	.....	275 00	270 00	16
Thomas B. Hersch	Evanston	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	23	...	2	6	11	1	18	12	13	123	134	165	9000 00	2550 00	1075 50	1500 00	17
K. F. Thieme	Fairview	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	74	92	126	2000 00	.....	468 29	.....	18
		Wiley	1	..	..	..	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	15	48	54	1000 00	.....	125 59	.....	19
S. H. Yerian	Foreston	English Lutheran	1	..	..	..	14	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	1	81	94	136	8000 00	.....	800 00	280 00	20
P. H. R. Mullen	Freeport	First English Lutheran.	1	..	3	1	15	6	2	1	6	1	3	6	1	185	250	325	20000 00	2500 00	1507 34	861 19	21
M. O. Puhl	Hanover	Trinity	1	1	1	..	13	3	4	1	7	2	13	3	...	70	100	135	4000 00	750 00	300 00	.....	22
		Immanuel	1	1	..	..	11	1	1	...	4	1	11	1	...	65	65	123	.....	.....	275 00	.....	23

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	14	135	$273 66	$28 03	25	$53 50	.....	$2 00	$24 00	$26 00	$15 00	$17 00	$9 00	$1 00	.....	$3 00	$7 00	$3 00	$2 00	$1 00	$3 60	$113 60	$1419 33
2	1	14	214	340 96	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	19 00	20 00	16 00	13 00	13 00	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	97 00	2643 11
3	1	33	374	569 38	103 51	75	141 63	$69 60	5 00	75 00	77 00	64 00	102 00	52 00	5 00	$132 18	18 00	25 00	75 00	13 00	.....	349 00	992 18	5915 82
4	1	17	170	163 76	24 96	....	.....	.....	2 00	23 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	13 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	109 00	1688 14
5	1	18	165	150 00	23 71	25	3 00	6 70	2 00	29 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	2 00	35 00	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	25 00	215 00	1815 00
6	1	14	150	117 00	30 32	22	70 00	.....	1 00	4 25	14 69	8 00	18 00	4 67	1 00	.....	3 00	1 50	4 00	2 00	1 00	15 43	78 54	2021 97
7	1	21	240	297 36	75 83	28	62 33	13 75	2 00	33 00	34 00	28 00	25 00	23 00	2 00	21 10	8 00	15 88	9 00	6 00	2 00	34 00	248 98	2630 67
8	1	15	135	147 45	56 27	28	.....	.....	1 00	15 00	16 45	13 00	10 00	2 81	1 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	.....	15 00	103 45	1931 88
9	1	18	165	150 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	6 10	8 00	.....	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 45	329 45
10	1	29	221	427 10	38 21	67	96 51	39 80	2 00	31 00	32 00	27 00	21 00	21 00	2 00	19 95	7 00	.....	9 00	5 00	2 00	55 02	233 97	5190 84
11	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	25	.....	.....	18 25	190 59
12	1	10	40	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	8 75	6 00	5 00	6 25	1 00	40 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	81 00	346 00
13	1	12	65	32 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	12 00	8 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	53 00	959 40
14	1	15	82	26 60	.....	25	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	22 20	241 86
15	1	41	660	399 38	82 93	25	3 00	.....	10 00	145 00	170 00	125 00	100 00	92 75	5 00	279 35	35 00	196 38	35 00	22 25	.....	2139 44	3365 17	6376 30
16	1	8	51	32 40	24 81	16	.....	.....	1 00	17 00	17 00	14 00	12 00	12 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	4 00	1 00	.....	87 00	632 00
17	1	20	165	165 36	84 77	40	61 82	34 50	2 00	27 00	33 00	23 00	19 00	19 00	2 00	53 35	6 00	19 15	7 00	4 00	2 00	90 69	202 19	2877 69
18	1	9	81	20 00	10 37	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 45	16 34	5 29	21 27	1 00	1 00	.....	6 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	10 37	69 69	337 29
19	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 57	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	18 57	144 16
20	1	15	100	70 00	31 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	23 00	24 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	2 00	30 00	6 00	.....	6 00	4 00	2 00	15 00	166 00	1316 00
21	1	24	175	141 62	21 22	67	14 41	10 00	5 00	53 65	55 50	46 25	37 00	37 00	5 00	47 82	12 95	7 09	14 80	9 25	3 70	85 00	420 01	2957 57
22	1	8	80	40 00	25 00	20	18 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	50 00	350 00
23	1	4	40	25 00	15 00	10	10 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	40 00	315 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. M. Heilman, D. D.	Joliet	St. John's	1	1	1	..	35	1	11	4	16	4	35	6	...	225	275	325	$37000 00	$25000 00	$2338 90	$3000 00	24
J. F. Sponseller	Lanark	Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	5	4	80	91	121	5000 00	.....	920 00	.....	25
C. E. Derr, Ph. D.	Lena	Amity Lutheran	1	..	2	..	23	6	6	...	4	3	11	4	21	287	341	394	15000 00	.....	1599 92	58 95	26
M. E. Bollinger	Manlius	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	4	3	4	2	6	...	47	57	91	4000 00	.....	661 15	218 11	27
William J. Funkey	Milledgeville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	5	1	...	8	1	1	5	...	6	55	75	95	4300 00	.....	595 00	165 00	28
		St. Peter's (Chadwick)	1	..	..	..	9	3	...	6	5	...	10	1	...	65	95	155	7500 00	.....	518 55	275 00	29
W. H. Hartman	Monroe, Wis.	Grace	1	..	1	..	...	...	1	2	2	2	5	7	...	81	83	95	3000 00	.....	649 36	.....	30
		Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	5	3	5	7	1	...	21	21	30	1000 00	.....	211 00	.....	31
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	4	3	1	...	50	50	52	1200 00	.....	236 96	.....	32
Vacant	Mt. Carroll	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	1	...	100	124	144	10000 00	.....	845 00	200 00	33
L. Ford	Mt. Morris	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	4	1	1	3	1	2	5	1	...	98	132	142	8000 00	.....	950 00	.....	34
C. E. Wirick	Nachusa	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	7	...	2	2	2	...	6	2	...	75	75	82	6000 00	.....	410 00	.....	35
M. Colver	Orangeville	Orangeville	1	..	2	..	5	...	1	6	1	...	3	4	...	50	56	65	3500 00	.....	425 00	100 00	36
		Bellevue	1	..	..	..	10	...	1	...	7	8	8	6	...	45	45	55	1000 00	.....	190 00	.....	37
C. B. Harman	Oregon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	...	4	...	6	4	3	4	...	...	85	150	185	15000 00	1700 00	1219 28	268 35	38
		Payne's Point	1	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	11	14	22	3000 00	.....	165 00	.....	39
Alex. MacLaughlin	Pearl City	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	41	46	3000 00	.....	122 00	.....	40
		St. Luke's (Kent)	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	55	59	60	2300 00	.....	300 00	.....	41
C. E. Raymond, D. D.	Peoria	First English Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	65	75	84	20000 00	5000 00	1250 00	428 18	42
F. M. Keller	Polo	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	1	8	2	...	33	11	10	8	17	...	250	300	361	38000 00	1000 00	2200 00	100 00	43
C. W. Baker	Princeton	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	31	3	6	17	12	4	12	14	5	260	339	422	15000 00	.....	1763 80	4600 00	44
E. Lee Fleck (supply)	Prairieville	Prairieville Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	35	38	40	3500 00	.....	375 00	.....	45
H. M. Bannen, D. D.	Rockford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	55	3	31	44	26	13	51	20	4	700	875	950	28000 00	2000 00	4390 00	.....	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	19	220	$230 00	$50 00	30	$50 00	.....	$1 00	$17 00	$25 00	$10 00	$25 00	$8 00	.....	.....	$3 00	$5 00	$3 00	$2 00	$1 00	.....	$100 00	$5438 90
25	1	12	80	46 00	1 28	34	10 00	$5 00	1 00	14 00	21 00	17 00	8 00	2 00	$1 00	$3 00	.....	2 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	69 67	989 67
26	1	23	225	122 91	129 43	50	11 45	39 17	5 00	75 00	103 00	65 00	52 00	52 00	5 00	162 68	18 00	26 24	21 00	13 00	5 00	$248 74	851 66	2510 43
27	1	14	132	42 38	26 17	38	28 00	15 00	1 00	11 10	22 13	12 00	9 00	8 00	1 00	.....	4 50	14 54	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	89 27	968 53
28	1	12	100	50 00	4 00	20	65 00	.....	1 00	10 00	16 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	66 00	826 00
29	1	16	100	43 08	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	16 00	17 00	14 00	11 00	11 00	1 00	.....	4 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	22 00	113 00	906 55
30	1	14	80	60 00	12 00	20	.....	8 00	1 00	20 00	21 00	17 00	14 00	14 00	1 00	4 00	5 00	13 00	6 00	3 00	1 00	.....	120 00	769 36
31	1	9	40	28 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 25	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	29 75	240 75
32	1	14	75	41 89	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	13 00	13 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	.....	3 00	10 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	77 00	313 96
33	1	14	100	144 00	60 20	24	4 00	10 00	2 00	32 00	38 00	27 00	22 00	22 00	2 00	71 00	8 00	18 00	9 00	5 00	2 00	232 00	490 75	1535 75
34	1	17	165	97 00	47 74	34	6 86	16 50	2 00	28 00	29 00	24 00	19 00	19 00	2 00	85 20	7 00	15 00	8 00	5 00	.....	85 00	328 20	1382 06
35	1	17	90	90 00	28 35	25	.....	5 00	1 00	21 00	31 00	21 00	17 00	18 00	1 00	49 75	10 00	14 75	6 00	4 00	1 00	.....	195 50	595 50
36	1	10	75	45 00	5 00	25	44 50	10 50	1 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	70 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	156 00	680 00
37	1	14	60	30 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	45 00	235 00
38	1	20	190	90 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	26 00	14 00	8 00	9 00	14 00	1 00	.....	3 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	34 09	117 09	1604 62
39	1	9	35	8 50	2 20	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	.....	3 85	18 25	183 25
40	1	11	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 25	.....	33 25	155 25
41	1	13	80	28 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 50	15 00	12 50	10 00	10 00	1 00	.....	2 50	.....	4 00	2 50	1 00	.....	74 00	374 00
42	1	10	82	87 37	4 70	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 00	14 00	12 00	13 32	9 00	1 00	.....	3 00	4 70	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	79 02	1757 20
43	1	46	300	414 72	123 84	50	106 00	11 00	5 00	73 00	75 00	62 00	50 00	50 00	5 00	162 12	18 00	32 00	30 00	62 00	5 00	102 76	731 96	3031 96
44	1	30	281	193 39	66 69	90	146 85	26 04	5 00	73 00	75 00	63 00	50 00	50 00	5 00	107 00	18 00	37 60	20 00	13 00	5 00	124 04	631 23	6995 04
45	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 50	12 00	9 00	8 00	7 25	10	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 20	.....	.....	52 05	427 05
46	1	45	730	450 00	340 00	98	75 00	50 00	14 00	191 00	216 00	172 00	138 00	138 00	14 00	110 00	48 00	27 00	55 00	35 00	14 00	440 00	1612 00	6002 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
W. F. Barnett	Sharon, Wis.	Christ's Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	3	...	...	4	...	3	2	...	104	110	120	$6500 00	.....	$1111 97	.....	47
W. H. Hilbish	South Dixon	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	39	55	70	4000 00	.....	432 42	.....	48
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	70	90	4500 00	.....	463 30	.....	49
E. Lee Fleck	Sterling	St. John's	1	..	2	..	40	1	5	12	4	3	9	6	...	500	500	550	30000 00	.....	2764 87	.....	50
P. J. Tau	Trivoli	Zion Ev. Lutheran	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	13	20	27	1000 00	.....	312 00	.....	51
Paul B. Holtgreve	Washington	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	15	6	...	20	8	34	16	8	2	273	290	354	15000 00	.....	2500 00	$525 00	52
C. E. Derr, Ph.D., supply	Near Lena	Unity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	33	1600 00	.....	55 00	.....	53
H. W. Tope, D. D.	Superintendent Anti-Saloon League		..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Vacant	Brookville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Totals for 1908			54	6	53	4	538	58	143	336	261	135	446	239	140	6121	7700	9548	567100 00	76445 50	53773 54	21441 31	56
Totals for 1907			52	5	55	6	521	53	125	344	268	110	326	174	166	5800	7026	8449	470950 00	73975 00	50009 68	27723 38	57
Gains			2	1	..	..	17	5	18	...	...	25	20	65	...	321	674	1099	96150 00	2470 50	3763 86	.....	58
Losses			..	..	2	2	...	...	...	8	7	...	...	...	26	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6282 07	59

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	16	100	$54 16	$22 35	50	$17 81	$24 85	$2 00	$30 00	$31 00	$26 00	$20 00	$20 00	$2 00	$75 39	$7 00	$8 25	$8 00	$5 00	.....	$10 00	$244 00	$1356 61
48	1	13	50	21 62	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	13 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	1 00	41 10	3 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	116 10	548 52
49	1	10	45	27 60	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	14 00	14 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	1 00	67 30	3 00	10 17	4 00	2 00	1 00	25 00	174 47	637 77
50	1	27	365	240 96	256 91	60	38 03	62 00	10 00	145 00	165 00	155 00	125 00	100 00	10 00	174 56	35 00	190 00	40 00	25 00	.....	1880 00	3054 56	7654 43
51	1	5	30	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	55	3 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 75	20 06	332 06
52	1	21	360	400 00	300 00	26	.....	35 00	5 00	131 83	200 00	86 00	73 00	73 00	5 00	263 50	27 00	75 00	29 00	22 00	5 00	300 00	1330 26	4355 26
53	1	10	55	21 00	9 80	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 71	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	32 71	88 46
54	..	....	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	51	856	7813	6758 61	2228 60	1146	1139 70	532 41	139 05	1591 18	1871 86	1387 04	1211 66	1051 24	105 00	2118 70	392 02	839 83	467 70	324 45	77 70	6385 78	17967 07	95523 51
57	51	808	7490	6450 21	2246 74	1038	1210 93	491 85	113 10	1461 50	1805 56	1555 13	1088 96	694 37	118 45	1645 60	368 15	728 77	337 85	256 44	5 00	2690 49	12713 49	89991 97
58	..	48	323	308 40	.....	108	.....	40 56	25 95	129 68	66 30	.....	122 70	356 87	.....	473 10	23 87	111 06	129 85	68 01	72 70	3695 29	5253 58	5531 54
59	..	....	....	.....	18 14	....	71 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 09	.....	.....	13 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. C. Kleckner	Albion	Mt Pleasant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	33	$2000 00	...	...	...	1
		St. Mark's	1	...	2	...	...	4	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	55	55	55	7000 00	$1000 00	...	...	2
		Rehoboth	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	29	29	1600 00	...	...	...	3
S. E. Slater	Auburn	St. Mark's	1	...	2	...	20	4	6	10	2	3	1	11	1	248	323	330	10000 00	...	$1200 00	...	4
A. K. Mumma	Ann Arbor	Trinity	1	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	15	11	8	10	...	97	200	334	15500 00	4885 00	957 64	...	5
A. D. Gilbert	Battle Creek	St. Paul's	1	...	2	...	6	1	1	2	20	4	12	4	3	42	56	86	7900 00	5700 00	562 00	$212 00	6
L. A. Harshman	Berrien Springs, Mich.	St. Paul's	1	...	2	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	40	4000 00	...	293 28	93 00	7
		St. John's	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	11	...	...	...	2	...	16	23	29	1700 00	...	201 46	15 00	8
		Salem	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	44	52	61	2400 00	...	313 67	37 40	9
		Mt. Tabor	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	12	1100 00	...	77 11	...	10
Vacant	Bryant	Bryant	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	15	25	29	1500 00	...	142 50	...	11
Lafe Marvin (Supply)	Butler	St. Marks	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	33	33	34	5000 00	...	218 00	30 00	12
		Wittenberg	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	27	900 00	...	130 00	91 55	13
A. E. Gaff (Supply)	Cromwell	Cromwell	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	46	54	61	...	...	360 00	...	14
F. M. Porch	Columbia City	Grace	1	1	1	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	35	10	...	245	300	366	30000 00	...	2085 00	...	15
		Coesse	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	40	40	3000 00	...	100 00	...	16
Morgan L. Webb	Camden	St. Peter's	1	...	2	...	12	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	150	188	215	7500 00	...	1228 00	...	17
D. R. Huber	Constantine	Messiah	1	1	2	...	8	2	2	3	4	1	3	8	...	142	148	175	10000 00	...	1300 00	...	18
A. Homrighaus	Detroit	Messiah	1	1	3	...	40	1	3	2	47	3	36	1	...	200	490	900	32000 00	11500 00	3500 00	2500 00	19
Wm Popcke	Detroit	Bethel	1	...	1	...	33	8	...	6	67	...	33	...	23	112	338	513	40000 00	20000 00	1600 00	1090 00	20
Charles E. Rice	Elkhart	Grace	1	...	2	1	10	3	5	...	6	...	1	7	2	242	372	427	17000 00	200 00	1442 03	221 85	21
D. A. Kuhn	Fairfield	Fairfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	2500 00	...	280 00	...	22
		Sedan	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	30	2000 00	...	160 00	...	23
		Richland	1	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	90	2000 00	...	277 00	...	24
W. H. Schrock	Fort Wayne	Christ's	1	...	1	...	12	2	5	4	10	1	7	19	...	156	200	230	16000 00	6185 00	872 00	970 00	25
W. H. Schrock (Supply)	Horeb	Mt. Zion	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	24	35	2000 00	...	196 20	...	26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions			Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1																	$6 32						$6 32
2	1	11	58																					
3	1	11																						
4	1	28	400	$175 00	$20 00	150	$18 00		$5 00	$20 00	$56 00	$61 00	$38 00	$20 00	$26 00	$44 00	$5 00	10 00	$4 00	$2 00		$20 00	$311 00	1511 00
5	1	23	202	62 24	2 50	40		$5 00			18 25	52 31	16 00	16 06	11 60	43 45		8 63				8 00	174 30	1131 94
6	1	9	130	40 00	5 00	60	14 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	15 00	7 00	13 00	7 00	4 00		2 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	$1 00	6 00	66 00	838 00
7	1	16	63	40 06	11 52	18	6 43	10 00	50	1 77	18 54	13 98	9 53	6 00	4 25		2 00				73	5 50	66 30	452 58
8	1	17	75	31 00	3 15	21	2 75	2 50	50	1 00	6 50	4 15	2 00	2 00	1 00		80		2 00	1 50	50	6 25	26 50	242 96
9	1	16	95	34 00	15 69				1 00	3 00	15 13	13 75	10 70	10 00	8 00		3 00	2 25	90	90	1 00	9 09	79 92	430 99
10	1	7	17	12 61	1 50				60	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	40	1 00		41		2 00	1 00	30	1 80	9 12	86 32
11	1	14	80	65 20					1 00	1 00	7 00		2 00		2 00			2 00	10	30			15 00	157 50
12	1	10	55	37 02	3 50						4 45	4 00			4 00	12 30							28 25	276 25
13	1	11	40	30 00	7 70				1 00		10 00	6 00	3 00		2 00		1 00	7 75					30 75	252 38
14	1	15	120	47 00		70	8 00																	300 00
15	1	15	150	75 00	10 00				4 00	16 00	60 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	71 00	14 00	7 84	16 00	10 00	4 00	20 00	382 84	2467 84
16	1	9	40	21 00					1 00	2 00	9 00				1 00								13 00	113 00
17	1	17	185	108 00	43 17	65	20 65	10 00	3 00	12 00	59 00	38 17	30 00	30 00	23 00	128 40	11 00	15 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	15 00	387 57	1615 57
18	1	14	165	145 00	25 00	48	14 00	6 00	3 00	11 00	41 00	34 00	27 00	27 00	21 00	56 65	10 00		11 00	7 00	2 00	14 00	264 65	1564 65
19	1	30	500	263 00	210 14	145	295 42	91 64	4 00	16 00	100 00	35 00	39 00	25 00	20 80	89 89	10 00	10 00	2 65	5 00	3 00	28 78	389 12	6389 12
20	1	10	308	235 00	15 00	35					31 00	5 00	9 00	5 30				3 00					53 30	2743 30
21	1	25	262	142 93	80 57	33	64 01	20 00	5 00	19 00	96 00	60 00	48 00	48 00	36 00	102 48	17 00	8 00	19 00	12 00	5 00	40 00	515 48	2179 36
22	1	10	65	25 00						1 03	2 00		4 00		1 00		1 00	4 05					13 08	293 08
23	1	10	75	18 00						37	3 00	50	1 55					2 70					8 12	168 12
24	1	12	90	30 00		50				2 00	4 00		5 50				1 00	2 08		2 00			16 58	293 58
25	1	18	145	46 00	39 25	19	50 30		3 00	11 00	51 00	35 00	28 00	28 00	21 00	67 32	10 00	5 05	11 00	6 00	3 00	41 00	321 37	2163 37
26	1	12	40	11 20					1 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	4 00		2 00		2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	39 00	235 20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Rohner	Grand Rapids	Trinity	1	...	1	1	22	3	1	...	10	4	81	3	1	165	283	351	$16000 00	$4400 00	$1947 24	$925 00	27
J. A. Burkett	Goshen	Zion	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	76	76	76	3000 00	...	410 00	...	28
		Well's Memorial	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	19	21	2000 00	1200 00	13 29	...	29
J. W. Poat	Hoagland	Antioch	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	3	2	...	...	70	86	108	10500 00	...	430 00	50 00	30
		Concord	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	40	60	75	2700 00	...	330 00	50 00	31
		Massillon	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	37	53	70	6500 00	...	350 00	600 00	32
H. L. Greenawalt	Horeb	St. Paul's	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	60	71	71	2000 00	...	361 85	...	33
		Horeb	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	53	53	59	1600 00	...	265 00	350 00	34
		St. John's	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	1	6	1	51	76	76	1400 00	...	261 00	...	35
		St. Mark's	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	5	4	2	...	2	59	77	83	1600 00	...	286 20	...	36
W. L. Tedrow	Kalamazoo	Trinity	1	...	2	...	18	...	3	6	9	...	8	2	5	54	80	130	8500 00	4500 00	440 33	826 53	37
W. D. Ziegler	La Grange	Mt. Zion	1	...	2	...	12	1	1	...	3	4	4	5	...	132	182	194	4150 00	325 00	932 88	432 55	38
		St. John's	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	29	29	1250 00	...	108 95	...	39
		Union	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	33	41	2000 00	...	110 00	...	40
O. W. Bowen	La Otto	Bethlehem	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	23	1200 00	...	145 00	...	41
		La Otto	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	25	1500 00	...	150 00	...	42
J. O. Simon	Logansport	St. Luke's	1	...	2	2	25	7	5	...	9	5	14	4	1	262	349	366	35000 00	13875 00	1482 74	8125 00	43
H. A. Leader	Middlebury	St. Paul's	1	...	2	...	16	3	5	10	1	2	6	14	...	146	160	160	6000 00	...	500 00	...	44
		Grace	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	7	3	1	84	89	89	4000 00	...	350 00	...	45
		St. John's	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	62	75	75	5000 00	...	225 00	...	46
		Vistula	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	25	30	2500 00	...	125 00	...	47
W. S. Tomlinson	Millersburg	St. Peter's	1	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	74	77	84	4000 00	...	707 11	58 35	48
J. A. West	Monroeville	Monroeville	1	...	...	1	8	1	...	6	...	2	1	...	...	54	85	102	1000 00	...	226 00	38 00	49
		Marquardt	1	...	...	1	10	1	1	1	4	1	4	...	1	62	108	133	3200 00	...	258 00	90 00	50
		Flat Rock	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	27	30	1500 00	...	118 00	45 00	51

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions			Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
27	1	26	245	$238 08	$71 00	61	$45 06	$40 00	$2 00	$9 00	$34 00	$74 00	$23 00	$23 00	$17 00	.....	$8 00	$10 00	$9 00	$6 00	$2 00	$11 00	$228 00	$3100 24
28	1	13	62	52 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	23 00	433 00
29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 29
30	1	13	110	57 18	4 52	28	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	23 00	19 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	7 51	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	101 51	581 51
31	1	13	70	32 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	8 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	3 00	8 59	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	58 59	438 59
32	1	12	70	32 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	13 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	6 50	4 00	2 00	1 00	8 00	78 50	1028 50
33	1	22	112	131 25	5 30	15	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	28 00	13 00	11 00	11 00	7 00	$30 70	4 00	2 65	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	124 35	486 20
34	1	13	60	45 00	2 00	20	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	20 00	13 00	9 00	10 00	8 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	75 00	690 00
35	1	11	40	32 00	8 00	.....	.....	7 00	1 00	3 00	17 00	11 00	8 00	9 00	7 00	.....	2 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	72 00	331 00
36	1	10	60	23 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	313 20
37	1	12	96	110 82	21 12	17	60 00	.....	1 00	4 00	20 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	21 40	4 00	2 00	54	2 00	1 00	.....	90 94	1399 54
38	1	20	145	85 48	13 18	25	22 40	.....	3 00	7 00	38 00	21 00	17 00	16 00	19 00	46 41	6 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	8 00	197 41	1562 84
39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	122 95
40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	22 00	132 00
41	1	10	50	35 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	3 25	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	15 20	160 20
42	1	24	75	50 00	2 00	98	1 50	.....	.....	95	3 19	2 75	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	16 64	166 64
43	1	23	320	97 00	21 04	50	9 02	5 00	5 00	20 00	77 00	64 00	51 00	51 00	38 00	52 00	18 00	3 64	20 00	13 00	5 00	41 64	459 28	10067 02
44	1	20	160	112 00	27 00	20	5 00	.....	3 00	9 00	56 00	36 00	20 00	29 00	21 00	52 00	10 00	.....	11 00	6 00	3 00	25 00	280 00	780 00
45	1	10	60	30 00	26 00	15	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	36 00	21 00	17 00	17 00	12 00	15 00	6 00	.....	7 00	4 00	1 00	30 00	174 00	524 00
46	1	10	60	15 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	21 00	16 00	4 00	13 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	40 00	109 00	334 00
47	1	8	40	14 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	31 00	156 00
48	1	20	125	91 64	10 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	23 00	19 00	15 00	15 00	11 00	.....	5 00	10 50	6 00	4 00	1 00	8 00	124 50	889 96
49	1	12	45	58 85	8 50	38	13 23	13 50	1 00	4 00	16 20	10 00	7 50	5 17	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	50	6 30	62 67	326 67
50	1	14	75	31 82	11 15	23	7 11	2 00	1 00	5 00	11 72	12 65	9 60	9 62	7 55	.....	2 00	3 00	3 84	2 00	1 00	7 00	75 98	423 98
51	1	9	56	13 56	3 75	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	8 50	6 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 50	37 00	200 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
V. J. Becker	New Corydon	State Line	1	...	...	...	15	2	4	...	2	...	15	2	...	92	103	132	$2100 00	...	$612 60	...	52
		New Corydon	1	...	...	...	12	...	2	...	2	...	8	1	...	54	72	91	1400 00	...	272 91	$18 46	53
		Emanuel	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	45	48	1500 00	...	120 45	...	54
Chas. R. Bowers	N. Manchester	Zion	1	1	1	1	18	3	5	...	9	24	8	5	...	140	200	235	14000 00	...	1515 00	75 00	55
Wm. L. Burger	Zion	Zion	1	...	2	...	7	2	2	11	...	1	1	3	...	49	66	78	2500 00	...	585 31	...	56
G. D. Gross	Silver Lake	Silver Lake	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	38	2500 00	...	139 00	...	57
		St. Matthew's	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	800 00	...	85 00	...	58
		North Pleasant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	21	21	1800 00	...	91 00	...	59
		Grove Chapel	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	500 00	...	7 00	...	60
F. A. Dressel	Spencerville	Spencerville	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	3	...	90	110	122	15000 00	...	600 00	100 00	61
		St. Joe	1	...	1	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	65	75	6000 00	...	600 00	125 00	62
M. R. Mohler	Springfield	Barnett	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	27	33	1675 00	...	132 00	...	63
		Bethel	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	24	24	34	1125 00	...	127 00	...	64
		Salem	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	11	4	1	5	60	72	78	1500 00	...	225 65	...	65
		St. Mark's	1	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	6	2	1	...	50	55	60	3000 00	$800 00	245 75	1500 00	66
A. Z. Fryberger	South Whitley	Eberhard	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	4	4	6	1	...	67	72	85	3000 00	...	450 00	75 00	67
		St. Peter's	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	72	82	85	4000 00	...	475 00	...	68
J. D. Brosy	Three Rivers	St. John's	1	...	1	1	...	1	7	18	9	21	13	18	4	230	280	337	9500 00	170 00	2220 22	...	69
Courtland Miller	Walton	Shiloh	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	3	2	10	...	...	47	54	78	8700 00	300 00	275 00	100 00	70
		Mt. Pisgah	1	...	...	1	...	3	2	7	...	12	9	7	...	62	81	90	1300 00	...	244 00	...	71
		Mt. Olive	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	30	36	44	1000 00	...	186 00	...	72
		St. Paul's	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	5	6	4	...	46	52	65	1350 00	...	240 00	200 00	73
...	Salem*	Erick Chapel	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	24	1000 00	...	...	...	74
Total			74	4	51	10	351	105	109	134	270	153	359	162	51	5188	7030	8607	437950 00	75040 00	38388 37	19044 69	75

*No Report. Made from last year.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions			Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects,	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
52	1	14	89	$134 00	$51 00	.....	.....	.....	$3 00	$7 00	$30 00	$24 00	$18 00	$17 00	$14 00	.....	$7 00	$10 00	$7 00	$5 00	$2 00	$19 00	$163 00	$775 60
53	1	11	78	59 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	18 00	30 00	15 00	11 00	16 00	.....	4 00	5 00	9 00	3 00	1 00	8 00	109 00	400 54
54	1	10	45	22 76	2 17	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	21 00	141 45
55	1	13	80	90 00	4 35	50	$15 00	.....	2 00	7 00	28 50	22 00	18 00	18 00	14 00	.....	6 00	.....	7 00	5 00	2 00	.....	138 50	1728 50
56	1	12	65	63 32	2 30	40	6 25	$5 95	1 00	5 00	19 12	8 00	3 00	9 00	6 00	$5 27	1 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 10	95 60	680 91
57	1	15	70	58 00	.....	18	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	147 00
58	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	50	1 00	2 00	29 50	114 50
59	1	10	50	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 60	5 00	3 50	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	31 10	122 10
60	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	9 50
61	1	20	150	150 00	12 00	25	20 00	.....	2 00	7 00	29 00	22 00	18 00	18 00	13 00	60 00	6 00	10 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	80 00	278 00	978 00
62	1	16	120	125 00	22 00	20	10 00	.....	1 00	5 00	17 00	14 00	11 00	11 00	9 00	50 00	9 00	17 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	60 00	213 00	938 00
63	1	9	47	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	2 90	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	39 90	171 90
64	1	10	60	23 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 07	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 86	1 00	.....	17 00	.....	19 10	146 10
85	1	12	70	30 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	5 54	5 00	9 47	3 00	6 00	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 91	260 56
66	1	14	60	26 00	.....	30	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	6 50	4 39	6 74	1 25	3 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 89	1772 64
67	1	12	85	35 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	19 00	16 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	1 00	6 00	94 00	619 00
68	1	10	80	30 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	22 00	18 00	15 00	.....	11 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	74 00	549 00
69	1	33	425	363 59	.....	70	142 70	.....	4 00	16 00	60 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	128 81	14 00	10 00	16 00	10 00	4 00	90 00	512 81	2733 03
70	1	16	72	45 00	3 88	51	25 00	5 00	1 00	4 00	9 29	6 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	9 00	53 29	428 29
71	1	11	85	41 00	2 47	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	14 00	11 00	11 77	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	72 77	316 77
72	1	12	53	33 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	9 00	4 00	4 72	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	42 72	228 72
73	1	9	48	30 00	6 65	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	10 00	10 34	7 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	61 34	501 34
74	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	86	957	7079	4458 12	889 57	1493	875 83	228 59	94 60	314 12	1443 10	1070 90	805 37	717 80	577 24	1077 08	249 22	226 82	265 33	158 37	72 03	762 71	7834 69	65267 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
	Cedar Grove (Ky.) Charge	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	12	12	$800 00	.....	.....	.....	1
		Cedar Grove	1	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	19	31	.....	800 00	.....	$25 00	.....	2
Vacant	Cicero, Ind., Charg	Cicero	1	1	2	..	....	2	2	6	....	...	....	...	...	82	204	204	3500 00	.....	432 40	.....	3
		Mt. Pleasant	1	..	...	..	....	2	4	8	....	3	....	1	1	73	91	91	1200 00	.....	675 00	$60 00	4
Wm. S. Sigmund	Columbus, Ind.	First	1	..	3	..	10	2	2	4	5	4	6	2	1	85	120	196	10000 00	.....	937 00	.....	5
D. P. Heltzel	Connersville, Ind.	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	3	...	...	2	...	....	...	3	60	69	88	4000 00	.....	545 80	25 00	6
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	2	...	...	2	2	...	....	1	...	53	60	81	2800 00	.....	389 78	115 00	7
L. W. Nordsick	Corydon, Ind	St. Peter's	1	1	3	1	13	2	...	...	8	...	9	...	1	111	143	242	5400 00	.....	500 00	6 00	8
Vacant	Dickson, Tenn.	[7]St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	25	32	52	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	9
Carl G. Aue	Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	6	...	5	...	2	...	....	...	...	55	65	75	7000 00	$2000 00	597 49	489 95	10
C. E. Paulus (Supply)	Highland	Highland	1	..	...	..	....	...	3	4	....	5	3	2	...	43	43	43	1200 00	.....	457 35	2 50	11
C. Rollin Sherck	Indianapolis	First	1	1	2	..	15	2	2	10	4	3	7	16	80	172	300	400	45000 00	.....	2837 56	685 00	12
[1]J. H. Neuhauser	Indianapolis	Second	1	..	1	..	30	2	...	23	3	...	6	1	2	137	206	300	6400 00	200 00	1495 60	.....	13
G. L. Courtney	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Christ	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	...	5	...	4	...	...	100	146	155	2000 00	.....	400 00	254 00	14
		Mt. Zion	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	2	....	...	....	...	...	30	42	.....	1800 00	.....	260 00	.....	15
S. S. Waltz, D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	First	1	..	2	1	40	18	11	25	42	7	37	10	5	415	565	.....	.....	.....	5537 55	2944 00	16
Harlan K. Fenner, D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	Second Eng.	1	..	1	3	43	11	5	25	22	10	28	15	...	417	546	.....	.....	.....	7065 95	.....	17
Chas. A. Wilson, Ph.D.	Louisville, Ky.	Third	1	..	2	..	30	3	3	4	18	2	31	18	...	267	329	435	8000 00	.....	2500 00	700 00	18
J. F. F. Kayhoe	Louisville, Ky.	Grace	1	..	2	..	14	1	1	1	26	5	11	1	6	216	323	492	7550 00	.....	1879 96	252 00	19
K. W. Kramer	Louisville, Ky.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	14	...	...	...	3	1	7	1	...	111	184	227	29000 00	10000 00	1401 36	6300 00	20
A. C. Miller, D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	16	2	6	14	7	...	19	13	...	182	280	345	18000 00	.....	2225 00	1675 00	21
C. H. Buschman	Louisville, Ky.	Bethany	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	1	8	...	8	4	8	71	84	130	8900 00	4575 00	361 92	1385 90	22
C. H. Paulus (Supply)	Marion Co., Ind.	[7]Ebenezer	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	47	47	69	2700 00	.....	.....	.....	23
		[7]Decatur	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	15	15	15	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	24
H. Minter (Supply)	Middletown, Ind. Charge	St. John's	1	..	...	..	8	...	...	2	2	1	6	...	...	30	49	69	1000 00	.....	249 85	.....	25
		Richwoods	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	4	....	...	....	1	...	74	85	85	3000 00	.....	500 00	140 00	26
L. R. Massey	Moore Co., Tenn. Charge	Pleasant Hill	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	8	....	...	....	...	...	22	22	.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....	27
		Ebenezer	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	2	50	50	.....	600 00	.....	.....	.....	28
		Union	1	..	...	..	....	...	1	17	....	...	....	...	...	60	60	.....	800 00	.....	.....	.....	29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 40	$1 00	$2 00	$1 00	$ 50	.....	$33 40	$58 40
2	1	8	35	$15 00	$2 50	.....	.....	.....	$ 50	$2 00	$10 00	$5 00	$4 00	$4 00	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	19	175	118 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	28 00	23 00	18 00	18 00	11 00	$84 40	6 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	21 00	238 40	670 80
4	1	9	43	30 00	5 14	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	23 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	9 00	20 60	5 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	18 00	152 60	887 60
5	1	8	115	40 00	20 00	15	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	46 00	21 00	17 00	17 00	10 00	15 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	163 00	1100 00
6	1	10	40	92 07	16 81	15	$56 62	$16 81	1 00	5 00	18 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	44 35	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	14 00	144 35	715 15
7	1	17	59	58 78	21 50	18	3 70	6 06	1 00	5 00	26 00	39 00	11 00	11 00	6 00	51 00	4 00	12 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	174 00	678 78
8	1	19	99	49 40	36 00	71	.....	18 80	2 00	9 00	55 00	31 00	21 00	21 00	12 00	36 25	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 10	68 20	282 55	788 55
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	10	75	99 07	10 00	16	29 38	.....	1 00	5 00	32 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	7 75	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	107 75	1195 19
11	1	15	52	60 85	3 00	.....	354 50	.....	1 00	4 00	21 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	69 00	528 85
12	2	18	150	239 39	24 11	.....	.....	.....	3 00	14 00	45 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	18 00	35 85	11 00	8 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	69 00	324 85	3847 41
13	1	24	156	79 86	66 59	44	154 60	9 00	4 00	15 00	45 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	12 96	5 00	4 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	58 77	228 73	1724 33
14	1	11	100	80 00	17 38	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	26 16	18 32	19 00	11 03	10 62	3 00	2 00	4 85	4 50	.....	.....	.....	104 48	758 48
15	1	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	11 60	7 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	35 60	295 60
16	1	41	491	610 49	117 69	136	301 45	131 35	8 00	131 00	123 00	128 00	82 00	82 00	100 00	144 50	29 00	21 00	33 00	21 00	8 00	225 00	1135 50	9617 05
17	1	41	550	499 28	92 00	214	296 89	118 35	8 00	36 00	215 00	101 00	81 00	81 00	49 00	133 47	28 00	20 00	32 00	20 00	8 00	622 59	1435 06	8501 01
18	1	25	400	581 86	149 90	130	33 62	100 00	5 00	22 00	129 00	91 00	99 00	49 00	29 00	65 00	17 00	12 00	19 00	12 00	5 00	100 00	654 00	3854 00
19	1	30	[2]500	271 20	85 68	60	165 08	83 45	4 00	19 00	121 28	54 00	43 00	43 00	26 00	66 67	15 00	18 00	17 00	11 00	4 00	174 20	616 15	2748 11
20	1	10	70	73 12	71 77	50	150 00	34 00	2 00	9 00	55 00	51 00	20 00	20 00	12 00	32 25	7 00	10 60	8 00	5 00	2 00	34 00	267 85	7969 21
21	1	26	205	210 00	339 00	63	16 00	5 00	3 00	15 00	92 00	43 00	34 00	34 00	21 00	47 00	12 90	9 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	66 00	402 00	4302 00
22	1	11	78	105 00	20 00	11	100 00	2 50	1 00	5 00	28 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	14 50	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	107 50	1855 32
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	7	70	52 95	5 04	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	19 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	3 50	57 50	307 35
26	1	18	125	51 41	23 31	22	11 50	.....	2 00	7 00	44 00	67 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	29 98	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	214 98	854 98
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	8 50	6 50	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 10	20 10
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 50	4 00	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	12 00
29	1	5	40	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 00	3 00	50	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Geo. Bohon Schmitt....	Muncie, Ind.....	First	1	..	1	..	6	...	...	13	....	...	4	7	...	73	85	130	$5000 90	.....	$750 00	$60 00	30
Robt. T. Vorberg.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	First Ev.	1	..	2	1	25	6	2	10	6	2	21	...	...	206	339	498	45000 00	$1300 00	2308 76	807 29	31
W. C. Seidel, D.D.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	St. Paul's Ev.	1	..	1	..	19	1	...	11	8	1	10	1	...	40	47	106	3000 00	1450 00	[3]638 46	[4]716 82	32
	Peppertown, Ind.....	[6]St. Michael's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	12	22	50	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	33
Vacant	Pleasant View Chg..	Pleasant View	1	..	...	..	....	3	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	36	36	36	9000 00	.....	200 00	90 00	34
		[7]East Salem	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	22	22	22	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	35
Conrad Huber, D.D....	Richmond, Ind.....	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	64	10	3	3	17	4	18	9	...	578	578	879	26000 00	4000 00	3507 33	.....	36
E. G. Howard.....	Richmond, Ind.....	First	1	..	1	2	25	7	1	49	16	3	12	10	1	364	442	547	35000 00	9000 00	2809 25	207 61	37
G. E. Harsh.....	Richmond, Ind.....	Second	1	..	1	1	6	2	3	7	1	6	4	5	...	73	78	94	7500 00	.....	479 07	90 00	38
Luther W. Gross.....	Rockport, Ind.....	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	...	...	1	2	1	5	...	...	50	70	80	6000 00	300 00	559 72	276 10	39
		Grandview	1	..	...	..	9	3	...	...	....	4	....	...	4	25	65	78	2500 00	.....	168 82	30 00	40
	St. John's Charge..	[6]St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	40	41	41	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	41
		[6]St. Matthew's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Henry C. Grossman....	Schweitzer, Ky.....	Zion Ev. Lutheran...	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	(P. O. Franklin, Ky.)		1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	3	...	....	...	23	26	53	89	1500 00	250 00	137 62	.....	43
T. A. Estell.....	Shelby Co., Ind. Charge	St. George	1	..	1	1	....	3	...	...	....	4	....	...	...	82	96	106	4000 00	330 75	500 00	250 00	44
		Mt. Auburn	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	1	....	1	2	2	1	33	41	51	2200 00	.....	300 00	65 00	45
H. C. Summers.....	Shelbyville, Tenn. Charge	Shofner's	1	1	1	..	5	4	...	...	....	...	2	...	10	61	75	79	2250 00	.....	371 50	167 80	46
		Jenkins'	1	1	1	..	6	1	...	5	....	4	....	...	...	42	48	49	2150 00	.....	243 32	118 50	47
		Crowell's	1	1	...	..	....	...	...	1	....	1	....	...	...	19	21	23	1200 00	.....	58 30	47 50	48
Totals for 1908.....	.....	.....	48	7	37	10	439	95	59	261	215	73	261	120	148	4824	6382	6764	$334450 00	$33075 00	$44306 72	$17960 97	49
Totals for 1907.....	.....	.....	48	7	38	8	432	94	106	380	234	69	212	96	84	4809	6195	6525	348617 00	25373 48	39719 39	30909 57	50
Increase.....	.....		..	..	...	2	7	1	...	...	....	4	49	24	64	15	187	239	.....	7701 52	4587 33	.....	51
Decrease.....	.....	.....	..	..	1	..	....	...	47	119	19	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	14167 00	.....	.....	12948 60	52

[1] Pastor since July 19, 1908. [2] Including Cradle Roll. [3] Including $60.00 by Ladies' Aid. [4] Including $100.00 by Ladies' Aid on Building Fund. [5] Including $38.75 by pastor for native preacher in India. [6] No report received. [7] No reports received; see Treasurer's Report for benevolent contributions of these congregations.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
30	1	10	75	$65 00	$8 00	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$7 00	$23 00	$19 00	$15 00	$15 00	$9 00	$31 67	$5 00	$4 00	$6 00	$4 00	$2 00	$17 00	$159 67	$969 67
31	1	18	217	332 66	79 45	69	$228 69	$24 65	4 00	20 00	65 00	31 00	29 00	43 00	15 00	101 67	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	319 67	3435 72
32	1	16	148	348 79	57 75	20	5 00	2 90	1 00	4 00	12 00	548 75	10 00	11 00	5 00	.....	4 00	10 82	4 00	2 00	2 00	44 30	158 87	1514 15
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	1	10	35	42 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	22 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	9 00	90 00	380 00
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	47	691	222 90	527 38	47	46 63	6 65	12 00	55 00	443 00	175 00	115 00	140 00	70 00	390 18	40 00	50 00	50 00	30 00	20 00	1258 91	2849 09	6356 42
37	1	31	465	401 01	207 97	79	108 40	25 00	7 00	32 00	191 00	90 00	72 00	72 00	43 00	94 95	25 00	18 00	29 00	18 00	7 00	69 35	768 30	3785 16
38	1	13	145	43 00	38 92	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	21 00	18 00	14 00	14 00	4 00	18 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	16 00	123 50	692 57
39	1	12	45	59 11	14 10	17	1 85	3 40	1 00	4 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	10 00	75 00	910 82
40	1	10	41	18 82	4 70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	5 00	6 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 85	216 67
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	1 50	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	30 50	168 12
44	1	10	60	50 00	93 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	41 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	77 30	6 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	209 30	959 30
45	1	7	45	35 00	92 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	16 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	14 89	2 00	1 11	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	67 00	432 00
46	1	6	36	15 00	32 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	33 70	17 20	19 80	14 50	6 14	25 00	3 25	5 40	2 50	1 25	1 00	2 00	138 74	678 04
47	1	8	40	3 32	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	20 00	9 00	11 85	7 10	4 00	.....	3 00	3 65	3 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	71 60	433 42
48	1	4	40	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 50	5 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 50	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	33 00	138 80
49	39	590	5741	5067 86	2175 54	1097	2063 91	587 92	95 60	506 00	2138 74	1288 77	931 50	886 13	547 76	1620 69	280 65	273 93	319 00	205 25	94 60	2912 82	12101 44	74369 13
50	47	643	5830	5410 21	2084 94	1153	1519 21	804 57	108 05	513 90	2256 02	1528 94	931 73	1168 22	491 17	2350 12	290 20	308 21	292 97	210 30	.....	3766 96	14216 79	84845 75
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 60	....	544 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 59	.....	.....	.....	26 03	.....	94 60	.....	.....	.....
52	8	53	89	342 35	.....	56	.....	216 65	12 45	7 90	117 28	240 17	23	282 09	.....	729 43	9 55	34 28	.....	5 05	.....	854 14	2115 35	10476 62

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches	Stations	Prayer Meetings	Students for the Ministry	Catechumens	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alonzo J. Turkle	Allegheny	Trinity	1	..	2	..	24	3	14	27	12	..	18	25	7	618	618	725	$60000 00	.....	$7634 24	.....	1
Paul Froelich	Allegheny	Grace	1	..	3	..	35	3	23	49	23	2	25	10	10	375	450	725	22500 00	$4000 00	2633 83	$493 90	2
C. B. King	Allegheny	Bethel	1	..	3	..	20	4	9	39	26	3	21	13	15	350	400	555	40000 00	4000 00	3104 00	1000 00	3
Chas. Leonard	Allegheny	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	22	2	17	26	10	1	11	18	6	192	223	317	16000 00	.....	1831 81	.....	4
Henry W. A. Hanson	Allegheny	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	17	3	2	1	18	..	11	28	32	284	302	525	11000 00	.....	3136 00	.....	5
Vacant	Allegheny	Mount Olivet	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	44	63	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	6
Milton E. McLinn	*Apollo	First	1	..	2	..	25	4	9	4	12	5	7	8	13	290	310	475	14000 00	.....	1713 05	495 00	7
H. C. Reller	Aspinwall	First	1	1	1	..	8	3	2	9	3	1	4	6	3	100	125	180	10000 00	.....	1607 50	200 00	8
M. R. Hamsher	Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	20	..	1	7	10	1	6	.	4	103	105	220	11000 00	2600 00	610 57	235 00	9
		Maysville	1	..	1	..	30	2	2	..	2	2	3	6	3	97	106	198	2000 00	.....	410 00	410.00	10
G. M. Heindel	Beechview	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	1	10	2	2	..	9	2	4	7	..	50	50	59	1400 00	300 00	739 55	533 50	11
W. W. Criley	*Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	2	..	10	2	3	10	7	..	2	8	..	165	191	240	12500 00	.....	1103 53	156 97	12
William J. Bucher	Braddock	First	1	..	3	..	25	2	10	10	23	1	16	8	7	250	325	500	12000 00	500 00	1800 00	100 00	13
William W. Frey	*Brookville	Grace	1	..	2	..	12	1	1	..	2	5	3	7	1	90	137	160	6000 00	.....	787 77	.....	14
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	33	51	2000 00	.....	115 50	.....	15
Chas. A. Day	Brushvalley	Brushvalley	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	..	..	25	31	40	1650 00	.....	270 00	.....	16
		Strongstown	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	38	72	1100 00	.....	26 64	.....	17
		Josephine	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	5	5	..	31	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
J. C. Nicholas	Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	20	3	17	28	43	8	36	39	..	260	350	486	18000 00	.....	2000 00	.....	19
Chalmers E. Fronts	*Charleroi	Christ	1	..	2	..	25	2	2	..	20	2	21	6	10	118	166	255	13000 00	9500 00	1242 06	7814 68	20
W. Blair Claney	*Chicora	First	1	..	2	..	15	2	4	17	5	1	12	10	..	197	227	339	10000 00	.....	1012 48	1150 00	21
G. W. McSherry	*Chicora	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	10	1	1	..	7	..	3	2	1	128	152	195	5000 00	.....	700 00	435.00	22
J. G. Langham	Clarion	Grace	1	..	..	..	26	2	2	4	8	1	5	4	..	100	100	146	5000 00	.....	840 25	.....	23
		Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	46	53	82	3000 00	.....	291 00	.....	24

*Has Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
1	1	37	470	$898 34	$363 34	60	$60 58	$109 30	$13 00	$37 00	$184 00	$188 53	$123 00	$123 00	$43 00	$820 75	$43 00	$49 26	$49 00	$31 00	$13 00	$560 61	$2327 15	$9961 39	$49 00
2	1	27	365	238 40	175 02	86	42 27	60 50	8 24	24 72	123 60	138 00	82 40	82 40	28 84	137 10	28 84	28 84	32 96	20 60	8 24	85 46	830 24	3957 97	32 96
3	1	27	504	328 90	202 63	70	101 50	31 50	7 00	21 00	105 00	87 50	70 00	70 00	24 50	70 00	24 50	25 00	28 00	17 50	7 00	73 00	630 00	4734 00	28 00
4	1	26	210	188 01	190 55	60	50 00	16 00	4 00	12 00	60 00	50 00	40 00	40 00	14 00	36 50	14 00	14 00	16 00	10 00	4 00	16 00	330 50	2162 31	16 00
5	1	24	311	267 14	116 48	87	49 95	36 00	4 70	14 10	73 22	68 75	51 20	49 85	16 45	85 85	16 45	20 57	18 80	11 75	4 70	217 64	673 83	4198 63	18 80
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	19	250	250 00	150 00	50	9 00	27 00	5 88	17 64	88 20	74 74	58 80	58 80	20 58	129 52	20 58	20 58	23 52	14 70	5 88	55 00	654 12	2917 17	23 52
8	1	14	86	141 08	83 12	25	52 75	18 20	210	6 30	31 50	27 00	22 00	21 00	7 35	49 25	7 35	7 35	6 65	5 25	2 10	38 20	192 55	1800 35	8 40
9	1	12	125	100 00	45 00	80	56 10	30 00	2 00	6 00	30 00	55 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	...	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	17 25	186 25	1031 82	8 00
10	1	8	65	30 92	7 00	...	...	...	1 74	5 22	29 10	21 75	17 40	17 40	6 09	...	6 09	6 09	6 96	4 35	1 74	12 52	136 45	550 55	6 96
11	1	9	70	91 78	23 04	...	...	...	82	2 46	12 30	10 25	8 20	8 20	2 87	8 05	2 87	2 87	3 28	2 05	82	...	68 32	1341 37	3 28
12	1	15	130	92 00	35 00	37	3 50	5 00	3 52	10 56	47 30	38 00	35 20	35 20	12 32	55 90	12 32	24 53	14 08	8 80	3 52	...	315 00	1575 83	14 08
13	1	22	225	180 00	150 00	70	40 00	45 00	5 60	18 00	84 00	70 00	56 00	56 00	19 60	95 00	19 60	19 60	21 60	14 00	5 60	62 40	547 00	2447 00	22 40
14	1	16	96	80 29	5 00	26	3 97	9 00	2 00	6 00	31 31	25 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	...	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	20 50	170 81	958 58	8 00
15	1	8	35	6 00	...	...	...	...	36	1 08	3 00	2 94	1 00	1 00	1 26	...	1 00	1 26	...	...	...	1 44	14 34	129 84	1 44
16	1	6	45	8 00	6 45	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	...	...	2 00	6 45	...	...	...	...	14 45	284 45	...
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 64	...
18	1	6	70	36 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	1	32	300	200 00	100 00	75	40 00	35 00	4 50	13 50	67 50	56 25	72 00	45 00	15 75	210 00	15 71	5 75	13 75	11 25	...	95 00	654 50	2654 50	18 50
20	1	19	235	374 83	49 82	60	93 42	...	2 00	6 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	...	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	19 25	158 25	9214 99	8 00
21	1	17	125	38 00	34 84	63	17 50	35 00	3 70	11 10	55 50	46 25	37 00	37 00	18 54	65 00	12 95	19 70	14 80	9 75	5 45	16 96	368 50	2530 98	14 80
22	1	12	85	30 00	33 75	35	45 00	2 50	2 70	8 10	40 50	33 75	9 40	20 00	9 00	25 15	5 00	10 00	3 50	...	...	3 00	197 40	1335 40	10 80
23	1	12	120	55 00	25 00	...	...	...	1 96	5 88	29 40	24 50	19 60	19 60	6 86	19 78	6 86	6 86	7 84	4 90	1 96	20 00	183 84	1024 09	7 84
24	1	10	55	28 00	17 00	...	...	...	1 02	2 90	14 70	12 25	9 80	9 80	3 43	15 00	3 43	3 43	3 88	2 45	1 02	...	87 03	378 03	3 92

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ellis B. Burgess	Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	1	34	5	12	13	68	10	35	15	10	466	602	945	$20000 00	.....	$2492 68	.....	25
M. K. Williams (Supply)	Cookport	Cookport	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	69	70	2500 00	.....	74 30	.....	26
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	22	23	900 00	.....	20 00	.....	27
		Antioch	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	24	28	900 00	.....	26 32	.....	28
		Union	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	17	18	18	25	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	29
Chas. Lambert	Crafton	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	8	..	2	3	2	..	2	6	..	54	74	111	8500 00	$3700 00	949 21	$358 00	30
William Ira Guss	*Duquesne	First	1	..	3	..	25	5	6	13	22	..	11	3	4	240	287	528	9000 00	.....	1511 93	200 36	31
W. C. Mann	Donora	Trinity	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	10	2	..	6	32	4	39	42	44	.....	.....	220 94	.....	32
	Elbin	Trinity	1	..	..	..	11	..	2	4	14	6	8	4	..	32	39	53	1850 00	700 00	332 24	262 27	33
George O. Ritter	East McKeesport	St. John	1	..	1	..	10	..	..	8	4	2	3	3	1	34	42	67	665 00	.....	388 94	.....	34
		Denmark Manor	1	1	..	..	11	..	2	3	3	..	4	..	..	50	64	76	2000 00	.....	360 00	98 00	35
Charles M. Teufel	*E. Pittsburgh	Hebron	1	..	3	..	16	4	13	23	33	7	31	18	30	226	250	414	11200 00	7266 66	1286 43	713 94	36
William L. Price	Elderton	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	6	2	3	21	5	..	3	..	..	120	207	308	3100 00	.....	383 12	.....	37
		Mt. Union	1	..	..	..	12	2	2	11	4	..	7	4	1	100	163	283	2000 00	.....	340 43	.....	38
		Christ	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	7	4	2	5	..	1	62	104	170	2500 00	.....	180 26	.....	39
Jerome M. Guss	*Etna	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	101	124	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	40
J. G. Koser	Freeport	Emmanuel	1	..	3	..	34	4	8	11	15	..	26	6	7	223	290	475	15000 00	3700 00	1547 23	631 32	41
Vacant	*Fryburg	St. John	1	..	1	..	11	1	8	20	9	4	11	17	..	161	178	206	6500 00	.....	935 00	250 00	42
		St. Paul	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	54	74	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	43
		Amity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	61	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	44
S. A. Shaulis	*Grove Chapel	Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	13	4	12	20	5	8	146	186	200	4000 00	.....	530 90	.....	45
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	4	..	7	77	89	100	2000 00	.....	298 72	.....	46
D. W. Lecrone	Harmony Grove	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	14	1	..	3	..	..	140	140	235	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	47
		St. John	1	..	1	..	..	3	1	40	..	..	2	1	..	140	158	251	4000 00	.....	289 75	.....	48

*Has Parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
25	1	38	512	$305 30	$248 00	102	$17 50	$27 55	$10 00	$30 00	$137 00	$114 00	$91 00	$91 00	$32 00	177 43	$32 00	$50 00	$36 00	$6 00	$2 00	241 40	$1049 83	$3542 51	$37 00
26	1	9	76	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 30	.....
27	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....
28	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 32	.....
29	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	10	49	85 19	46 84	....	.....	.....	1 42	4 26	12 78	10 65	8 52	14 20	4 97	$23 50	2 96	3 68	5 15	2 13	85	$13 54	108 61	1415 82	5 68
31	1	16	218	149 25	81 62	60	34 00	39 10	4 88	14 64	73 20	61 00	48 80	48 80	17 08	87 50	17 08	17 25	19 52	12 20	4 88	84 47	511 10	2223 39	19 72
32	1	6	50	27 97	.....	....	.....	.....	20	60	3 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	70	.....	70	1 50	80	50	20	12 65	28 15	249 09	80
33	1	9	85	54 07	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 44	6 00	7 75	4 00	5 40	1 40	.....	1 40	3 00	1 60	1 00	50	4 67	40 26	634 77	1 60
34	1	14	1	30 97	6 38	....	.....	.....	62	1 86	10 78	7 75	6 20	6 20	2 17	12 12	2 17	2 17	1 00	1 55	62	.....	57 69	446 63	2 48
35	1	11	31	14 50	6 38	....	.....	.....	98	2 90	17 00	12 25	9 80	9 80	3 43	3 00	4 43	3 43	1 00	2 45	98	18 00	93 37	457 37	3 92
36	1	28	490	180 82	87 75	60	41 91	12 10	3 60	10 80	54 00	45 00	36 00	36 00	12 60	14 67	12 60	14 10	14 40	9 00	3 60	64 55	330 92	2331 29	14 40
37	1	11	81	21 62	.....	63	13 80	.....	2 50	7 50	37 50	31 25	25 01	25 00	8 75	11 75	2 95	17 10	2 00	1 00	2 50	10 00	173 06	556 18	10 00
38	1	10	75	25 60	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	9 45	7 00	17 65	20 00	7 00	.....	2 00	7 00	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	92 14	432 57	8 00
39	1	7	60	8 25	.....	30	2 50	.....	1 36	4 08	8 00	6 92	12 00	13 60	4 76	.....	.....	4 76	.....	.....	.....	5 44	60 92	241 18	5 47
40	1	28	216	193 20	120 50	90	8 05	53 07	4 46	13 38	67 21	55 75	44 60	44 98	15 61	32 96	15 61	15 61	17 84	11 15	4 46	56 16	399 78	2576 23	17 84
41	1	15	114	72 03	37 88	....	.....	.....	2 90	8 70	43 50	36 25	28 00	29 00	10 15	.....	10 15	15 06	7 69	7 25	2 90	.....	213 15	1398 15	11 60
42	1	14	72	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	12	39	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	1	12	64	17 16	15 07	....	.....	.....	2 24	6 72	33 60	28 00	22 40	20 17	7 84	.....	7 84	15 07	5 96	5 60	2 24	8 96	164 64	695 54	8 96
46	1	10	72	22 78	7 94	....	.....	.....	1 30	3 90	19 50	16 25	13 00	11 56	4 55	.....	4 55	7 94	3 20	3 25	1 30	5 20	95 55	394 27	5 20
47	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	12 85	10 85	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	17 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 41	53 41	11 60
48	1	12	100	20 00	16 13	40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	12 40	7 60	.....	4 00	.....	38 00	.....	16 13	.....	.....	.....	25 00	78 13	567 88	25 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. E. F. Hassinger	*Hempfield	Zion	1	..	..	..	23	1	.	8	8	2	8	1	1	147	147	220	$4000 00	.....	$587 33	.....	49
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	18	1	..	2	10	1	5	..	4	120	120	152	2000 00	.....	466 05	$397 10	50
J. W. Shaeffer	*Homer City	Homer City	1	..	2	2	..	1	9	..	6	..	4	6	4	80	90	108	4000 00	$160 00	405 00	11 50	51
		Luther Chapel	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	1	..	..	..	4	..	29	40	42	2000 00	.....	195 00	10 41	52
C. R. Dunlap	Homestead	Messiah	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	9	1	6	8	..	56	68	127	.....	.....	956 55	.....	53
		North Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	44	53	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	54
J.W.Poffinberger (S'ply)	*Hyde Park	Bethel	1	..	..	..	8	..	2	..	1	..	3	1	..	54	54	65	5500 00	1200 00	346 08	.....	55
Lewis Hay	*Indiana	Zion	1	1	2	2	..	4	7	1	16	4	12	26	..	392	392	425	50000 00	1000 00	1506 00	.....	56
W. W. Frey (Supply)	Knoxdale	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	38	64	120	2000 00	.....	181 59	.....	57
H. C. Salem	Kellersburg	Trinity	1	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	1	3	3	10	..	35	40	56	1000 00	480 00	.....	520 00	58
		Kellersburg	1	..	..	..	41	1	2	..	3	1	3	..	..	47	53	79	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	59
		Eddyville	1	..	..	..	12	2	10	1	1	..	4	1	..	48	77	94	3000 00	.....	316 54	.....	60
		St. John	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	46	49	69	1600 00	.....	188 93	.....	61
F. J. Howard	*Lamartine	Salem	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	7	2	3	165	298	374	3300 00	.....	600 00	28 00	62
		Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	7	2	2	..	8	2	9	2	..	64	156	203	2650 00	.....	378 00	.....	63
		St. Luke	1	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	7	..	..	34	100	120	1600 00	.....	65 00	.....	64
A. M. Himes	*Licking	Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	22	1	..	1	5	..	..	3	1	41	46	117	2700 00	.....	272 30	.....	65
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	1	2	..	49	54	84	2500 00	.....	256 16	.....	66
		St. John	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	50	60	93	4300 00	.....	308 25	.....	67
William Hesse	Leechburg	Grace	1	..	2	1	26	2	2	1	5	2	12	9	2	107	125	175	5000 00	.....	1229 76	.....	68
Edward E. Blint	*Leechburg	Hebron	1	..	2	..	75	7	13	10	14	7	20	14	17	464	521	754	35000 00	.....	2693 13	124 21	69
Samuel E. Smith	Millvale	Christ	1	..	2	1	12	..	11	23	23	1	9	5	4	135	171	300	12000 00	7500 00	1398 26	.....	70
F. J. Matter	*Manorville	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	30	..	5	..	5	4	11	1	..	130	175	269	2500 00	.....	506 29	239 82	71
		Christ	1	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	18	1	1	2	..	160	277	426	7000 00	.....	495 81	158 51	72
		Manorville	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	2	14	4	8	12	..	135	282	473	2000 00	.....	490 14	300 52	73

*Has Parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	Eor Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
49	1	15	94	$100 00	$65 30	....	.....	.....	$2 88	$8 64	$43 20	$36 00	$28 80	$28 80	$10 08	$52 25	$10 08	$12 12	$11 52	$7 20	.....	$18 52	$17 84	$857 42	$11 52
50	1	11	85	70 00	6 40	25	.....	.....	1 28	3 88	18 36	15 12	11 88	11 00	4 52	.....	4 52	20 00	4 16	3 24	.....	11 94	109 90	973 05	6 00
51	1	10	80	20 00	.....	60	.....	$25 00	1 56	4 68	20 40	.....	15 60	18 00	6 06	.....	1 00	8 40	1 00	1 00	$1 00	32 85	117 79	534 29	7 85
52	1	7	40	12 00	.....	24	$5 00	10 00	66	1 98	6 99	4 81	6 60	5 04	2 31	.....	.....	5 80	.....	1 56	.....	14 35	52 66	247 66	4 35
53	1	12	88	130 54	.....	....	.....	.....	90	2 70	13 50	11 26	9 00	9 00	3 15	.....	3 15	3 15	3 60	2 25	90	7 00	73 16	1029 71	3 60
54	1	11	51	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1	11	80	62 55	40 31	....	.....	.....	1 04	3 12	11 71	3 00	10 40	.....	3 64	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 31	455 44	4 16
56	1	30	300	170 00	470 00	205	404 00	100 00	7 24	21 72	105 25	195 94	72 97	.....	.....	514 53	26 00	146 87	.....	.....	.....	75 00	1191 28	3497 28	28 96
57	1	12	71	23 14	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	19 05	4 20	2 15	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 80	34 20	215 79	1 80
58	1	8	35	28 45	11 02	....	.....	.....	48	1 44	7 20	6 00	5 39	4 80	1 68	5 35	1 68	1 68	1 92	1 20	48	4 37	45 67	726 19	2 00
59	1	10	45	10 70	10 11	....	.....	.....	1 42	3 05	1 00	2 97	7 21	1 00	3 22	31 50	1 00	6 50	.....	.....	.....	11 89	74 44	321 16	3 68
60	1	13	91	38 83	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	4 50	4 00	4 00	7 49	5 00	5 25	20 00	1 00	5 25	70	50	50	12 86	88 55	405 09	6 00
61	1	10	53	16 68	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 06	8 51	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 15	.....	.....	.....	5 00	25 32	214 25	3 60
62	1	20	110	72 01	55 35	30	8 00	2 50	3 14	9 42	48 68	39 25	31 40	31 40	10 99	33 00	10 99	20 00	12 56	7 85	3 14	50 37	281 12	877 02	19 08
63	1	13	75	45 79	49 80	60	9 02	10 00	1 02	3 06	25 30	12 75	10 20	10 20	3 57	17 00	3 57	11 74	4 08	2 55	1 02	24 00	136 07	511 07	16 50
64	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	54	1 62	8 10	6 75	5 97	.....	1 89	.....	1 89	.....	2 16	1 18	.....	2 16	33 13	98 13	2 16
65	1	11	87	49 44	.....	....	.....	.....	76	2 28	12 12	10 22	8 32	8 32	2 66	.....	2 66	2 66	3 04	1 90	76	3 04	53 74	331 04	3 04
66	1	7	28	5 30	.....	....	.....	.....	94	2 82	14 10	11 75	9 40	9 40	3 29	.....	3 29	3 29	3 76	2 35	94	3 76	69 09	325 25	3 76
67	1	8	47	8 80	.....	....	.....	.....	1 08	3 24	16 20	13 50	10 80	10 80	3 78	.....	3 78	3 78	4 32	2 70	1 08	4 32	79 38	387 63	4 32
68	1	13	128	125 69	103 24	40	33 01	25 00	2 00	6 00	40 00	73 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	13 00	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	9 75	211 75	1449 47	8 00
69	1	27	267	305 96	189 37	103	8 30	25 00	8 72	26 16	171 13	109 00	87 20	87 20	40 52	115 14	30 60	57 42	34 88	21 80	8 72	75 09	907 46	3724 80	34 88
70	1	17	240	180 00	75 90	40	25 46	7 87	3 06	9 18	75 74	38 25	30 60	30 60	10 76	3 00	10 71	10 71	12 24	7 65	3 06	5 02	250 58	1648 84	12 24
71	1	12	60	48 40	24 50	35	33 65	35 00	2 64	7 92	47 75	50 00	26 40	26 40	9 24	.....	9 24	14 24	10 56	6 60	2 64	51 06	264 69	1010 79	12 00
72	1	15	87	56 30	46 35	....	.....	.....	3 50	10 50	58 25	43 75	35 00	29 97	12 25	19 60	12 25	12 25	14 00	8 75	3 50	32 00	295 57	949 63	10 06
73	1	19	215	103 29	15 81	65	15 52	20 00	3 00	9 00	49 00	37 50	30 00	30 00	10 50	.....	10 50	10 50	12 00	7 50	3 00	52 12	264 62	1055 28	14 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Monessen	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	8	..	4	..	10	2	8	11	5	70	107	135	$3600 00	$500 00	$766 46	$100 00	74
M. M. Allbeck	Monongahela	Grace	1	..	1	..	17	1	2	..	23	5	16	19	7	110	150	210	7000 00	1500 00	961 42	1304 97	75
Vacant	McKeesport	Trinity	1	..	1	..	6	5	..	6	8	..	6	2	2	70	99	110	15000 00	8000 00	1100 00	300 00	76
C. G. Leatherman	*New Castle	Bethany	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	2	7	2	3	1	3	40	47	60	6500 00	4500 00	320 00	400 00	77
		Fayetteville	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	2	1	5	1	2	2	68	74	80	3000 00	.....	385 00	125 00	78
Henry Voegtley	New Florence	New Florence	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	46	69	112	3200 00	.....	265 00	108 00	79
		Germany	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	60	66	105	2200 00	.....	160 00	.....	80
		Garfield	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	112	140	4500 00	.....	300 00	95 00	81
		Lockport	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	52	57	3300 00	400 00	140 00	150 00	82
Upton A. Hankey	*New Kensington	First	1	..	3	..	35	6	21	..	25	9	25	11	5	215	292	575	20000 00	1500 00	1831 74	300 00	83
Ira Z. Fenstermacher	North Washington	N. Washington	1	2	2	..	4	1	5	3	6	..	4	3	..	59	70	80	5500 00	.....	436 00	85 00	84
		Annandale	1	..	..	..	8	3	2	..	12	..	8	2	4	77	100	140	4000 00	.....	505 00	285 00	85
G. W. Englar	Pittsburgh	Bethany	1	..	3	1	30	5	12	7	13	4	10	18	34	506	659	887	75000 00	.....	7454 00	5215 00	86
T. B. Yeakley	Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	4	1	55	4	46	..	34	1	22	8	16	422	606	800	28000 00	.....	2638 71	100 00	87
Sanford N. Carpenter	Pittsburgh	St. Stephen	1	..	2	..	27	3	12	32	35	6	19	12	10	290	297	414	22000 00	700 00	1462 56	679 75	88
A. J. Bean	Pittsburgh	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	30	1	6	2	6	1	17	..	..	118	180	225	14000 00	6000 00	950 00	600 00	89
Robert W. Woods	Pittsburgh	Redeemer	1	..	3	..	30	1	17	49	24	5	17	38	23	320	367	507	18800 00	10000 00	2484 70	853 39	90
R. B. McGiffin	Pittsburgh	Temple	1	..	1	..	6	1	3	..	6	..	2	4	6	64	90	123	5000 00	1100 00	711 60	1065 00	91
	Pittsburgh	Messiah	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23	5	29	29	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
J. H. Keller	Pittsburgh	St. James	1	..	2	..	10	..	12	14	25	4	14	8	7	122	125	225	16500 00	9639 40	860 92	860 40	93
Samuel J. Himes	Punxsutawney	First	1	1	4	..	9	1	6	5	16	1	6	7	1	166	268	374	15000 00	400 00	1029 33	536 56	94
		Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	16	..	1	..	6	..	1	..	1	101	141	193	1600 00	.....	381 49	64 24	95

*Has Parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
74	1	13	165	$132 85	$57 45	30	$ 2 00	.....	$1 16	$3 48	$21 14	$19 50	$15 00	$11 60	$4 06	$ 2 25	$4 50	$5 50	$4 65	$2 90	$1 16	$14 64	$109 29	$975 75	$4 64
75	1	12	74	112 17	29 06	30	15 00	$1 25	1 60	4 80	24 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	5 60	21 00	5 60	5 60	6 40	4 00	1 60	11 65	150 75	2417 14	6 40
76	1	12	90	150 00	10 00	30	100 00	.....	1 52	4 56	22 80	19 00	15 20	15 20	5 32	.....	5 32	5 32	6 08	3 80	1 52	6 08	111 72	1511 72	6 08
77	1	7	35	15 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 90	9 60	5 00	5 75	6 40	1 50	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	15 00	50 70	770 70	2 55
78	1	8	47	16 00	10 00	30	3 50	.....	1 30	3 85	19 20	16 00	12 80	12 80	4 50	.....	4 50	4 50	5 15	3 20	1 30	31 25	125 50	635 50	5 15
79	1	11	77	25 83	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	56 34	9 04	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	10 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 13	469 13	.....
80	1	9	35	8 76	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	43 63	8 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 62	213 62	.....
81	1	11	82	20 15	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	37 48	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 86	439 86	.....
82	1	7	16	9 67	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	13 16	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 56	306 13	.....
83	1	34	308	220 70	130 80	130	53 50	12 50	4 10	12 30	63 51	51 25	41 00	41 00	14 35	25 65	14 35	18 00	16 40	10 25	4 10	62 00	368 26	2500 00	16 40
84	1	13	60	50 00	25 00	20	10 00	5 00	1 20	3 60	22 35	17 45	13 68	9 76	4 20	50 00	4 20	6 78	4 80	3 00	1 71	17 12	168 95	689 95	4 80
85	1	12	70	60 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 40	4 32	16 11	11 50	4 00	7 15	3 36	10 00	5 04	5 04	2 64	3 60	1 44	11 38	92 74	852 74	5 76
86	1	30	356	445 06	412 62	101	146 01	57 00	9 28	27 84	139 20	156 20	92 80	92 80	32 48	345 91	32 48	77 50	37 12	23 20	9 28	233 87	1347 08	14016 08	37 12
87	1	35	504	396 76	200 50	126	49 85	73 00	11 12	33 36	166 80	139 00	111 20	111 20	38 92	184 12	38 92	38 92	44 48	27 80	11 12	380 00	1336 96	4075 67	44 48
88	1	26	276	214 47	160 00	....	50 00	10 00	6 00	18 00	87 00	73 00	58 00	58 00	21 00	20 00	21 00	21 00	24 00	15 00	6 00	12 00	464 00	2606 31	24 00
89	1	18	175	50 00	60 00	50	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	40 00	25 00	28 00	13 12	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	3 22	.....	.....	136 34	1686 34	.....
90	1	33	386	201 24	201 74	106	24 00	38 00	6 08	18 24	91 20	106 00	60 80	60 80	21 28	182 40	21 28	21 28	24 32	15 20	6 08	48 00	707 28	3191 98	24 32
91	1	15	120	111 50	86 36	....	.....	.....	1 16	3 48	18 50	14 50	11 60	11 60	4 06	.....	4 06	4 06	4 64	2 90	1 16	14 64	96 36	1984 47	.....
92	..	..	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	1	15	225	61 84	45 00	50	51 00	5 00	2 30	6 90	34 50	28 77	23 00	23 00	8 05	.....	8 05	8 05	9 20	5 75	2 30	9 20	169 07	1890 39	9 20
94	1	20	220	122 04	45 44	130	86 18	8 00	3 30	9 90	49 50	41 25	33 00	33 00	11 55	75 50	11 55	12 25	13 20	8 25	3 30	28 45	334 00	1899 89	13 20
95	1	3	120	21 50	9 00	17	1 10	.....	2 00	6 00	30 07	25 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	.....	7 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	16 91	155 98	601 71	8 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. F. Dickey	Rockville	Bethel	1	..	1	..	..	4	2	7	5	..	4	3	..	70	137	190	$3000 00	.....	$450 00	.....	96
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	5	..	1	1	..	91	134	200	3000 00	.....	455 00	.....	97
Theodore L. Crouse	*Sharpsburg	First	1	..	2	..	30	3	2	42	10	4	16	6	6	215	323	414	16300 00	$6000 00	2050 68	.....	98
T. A. Himes	*Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	7	1	..	2	3	2	..	..	..	115	150	200	10000 00	.....	611 50	.....	99
		St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	7	1	1	2	..	107	121	159	6000 00	.....	463 28	.....	100
J. F. Stabley	*Smicksburg	Smicksburg	1	..	2	..	..	5	5	..	3	2	4	1	6	116	160	191	5000 00	.....	599 97	$70 00	101
		Trade City	1	..	1	..	..	3	3	..	2	1	3	1	4	98	141	176	2400 00	.....	481 49	135 00	102
W. O. Ibach	*Springdale	Springdale	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	4	1	4	..	..	102	145	176	1500 00	.....	278 94	6 90	103
		Zion	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	3	74	99	122	3800 00	.....	242 59	.....	104
		Rider	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	60	82	121	2500 00	.....	196 07	.....	105
T. J. Frederick	Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	..	7	..	4	2	..	111	145	306	2600 00	.....	.....	390 00	106
H. C. Erdman	Swissvale	St. John's	1	1	2	..	25	1	4	16	20	6	15	4	25	130	186	286	25000 00	16500 00	960 85	1993 54	107
H. B. Ernest	Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	1	..	50	..	15	13	16	3	16	21	3	150	156	236	15000 00	1200 00	1300 00	.....	108
M. Stanley Kemp	Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	..	2	1	24	3	12	70	20	2	17	13	2	251	416	566	16000 00	128 00	2135 00	125 00	109
W. S. Dysinger	*Vandergrift	First	1	..	2	1	27	2	44	11	24	6	12	14	25	370	433	651	25000 00	.....	3374 23	.....	110
J. W. Gentzler	*Vandergrift Heights	St. Paul	1	1	2	..	..	2	2	10	32	6	17	10	3	130	202	287	16500 00	5150 00	1221 12	112 50	111
Vacant	*Vaughn	Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	119	170	10000 00	.....	.....	.....	112
Vacant	Venango	Venango	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	50	65	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	113
		New Lebanon	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28	28	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	114
J. M. Stover	*Westmoreland	Christ	1	..	1	..	6	1	2	..	2	..	1	2	..	104	113	152	6000 00	.....	453 25	84 10	115
		Bethesda	1	..	..	..	6	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	37	67	100	2000 00	.....	485 34	.....	116
Samuel Schwarm	Wheeling	First	1	..	4	..	50	4	4	10	25	5	37	8	5	490	612	800	75000 00	7000 00	2560 00	1257 50	117

*Has Parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
96	1	13	125	$25 71	.....	58	$34 55	.....	$2 86	$8 58	$42 90	$35 75	$28 60	$28 60	$10 01	$90 00	$10 01	$11 00	$11 44	$7 15	$2 86	$11 44	$301 20	$811 46	$11 44
97	1	7	76	19 00	.....	40	7 50	.....	2 78	8 39	39 70	30 75	25 80	27 80	9 73	.....	9 73	10 73	11 12	6 95	2 78	11 12	197 33	678 83	11 12
98	1	23	220	160 97	$80 39	40	29 31	$7 00	4 60	13 80	69 00	57 50	46 00	46 00	16 10	44 85	16 10	16 10	18 40	4 50	4 60	25 40	389 95	2440 63	18 40
99	2	21	125	146 83	34 87	26	5 76	30 43	2 32	6 96	41 63	32 00	23 20	23 20	8 12	43 80	8 12	9 50	9 28	5 80	2 32	9 28	234 81	845 31	9 28
100	1	19	95	62 83	32 29	20	2 00	.....	2 06	6 18	48 56	25 75	20 60	20 60	7 21	9 60	7 21	11 04	8 24	5 15	2 06	8 24	182 50	645 78	8 24
101	1	12	70	45 84	75 00	59	38 00	35 00	2 40	7 20	36 00	30 00	23 80	24 00	8 40	21 00	8 40	8 40	9 60	6 00	2 40	669 97	176 40	846 37	9 80
102	1	12	90	36 26	50 00	65	155 00	.....	2 00	6 00	30 00	19 41	5 00	4 00	7 00	.....	5 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	616 49	106 41	718 90	8 00
103	1	11	65	10 35	15 50	50	6 00	37 50	2 00	6 00	30 00	62 50	15 00	16 50	.....	20 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	167 00	452 84	8 00
104	1	10	40	14 00	15 00	30	4 00	.....	1 50	4 50	23 24	18 75	15 00	15 00	5 25	6 00	5 25	5 25	6 00	3 75	1 50	6 00	116 99	359 58	6 00
105	1	3	40	20 00	17 33	....	.....	.....	1 38	4 14	20 70	17 25	13 80	13 80	4 83	4 00	4 83	4 83	5 52	3 45	1 38	5 52	105 43	305 50	5 52
106	1	8	100	30 00	.....	62	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 06	402 06	.....
107	1	17	240	169 79	55 00	110	23 14	.....	.....	6 50	33 00	12 00	20 00	22 00	7 70	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	8 80	120 00	3074 39	8 80
108	1	14	150	115 00	52 00	40	25 00	5 00	2 64	7 92	48 10	33 00	26 40	26 40	9 24	18 00	9 24	11 50	10 56	6 60	2 64	12 00	233 85	1583 85	10 56
109	1	31	325	257 11	87 00	75	125 00	30 00	6 04	18 12	90 60	48 85	60 85	60 85	21 14	42 00	21 14	18 56	.....	.....	.....	44 61	418 15	2692 76	14 61
110	1	38	310	274 11	103 33	180	116 89	60 00	7 60	22 80	155 21	175 00	76 00	76 00	26 60	79 80	26 60	26 60	30 40	19 00	7 60	55 00	814 61	4188 84	30 40
111	1	25	326	253 73	50 40	32	16 83	15 00	2 16	6 48	32 40	27 00	21 60	21 60	7 56	134 97	7 56	7 50	8 64	5 40	2 16	35 00	193 76	1527 38	.....
112	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	1	10	80	36 07	30 29	24	7 15	3 35	2 14	6 42	32 10	26 75	.....	21 40	7 49	.....	12 09	21 00	8 56	6 89	.....	4 45	149 29	686 64	4 45
116	1	12	51	41 90	31 71	....	.....	.....	1 34	4 02	20 10	16 75	4 08	13 40	4 69	.....	4 69	16 91	5 36	3 35	1 34	5 36	101 39	586 33	3 36
117	1	38	525	483 73	210 00	50	20 00	45 00	9 00	27 00	148 50	112 50	90 00	90 00	31 50	383 40	31 50	32 40	36 00	15 00	9 00	1 75	1226 80	5044 30	36 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wilmer A. Hartman....	Wheeling.....	Trinity.....	1	..	3	..	50	...	1	9	20	1	7	1	2	141	177	327	$11300 00	$1475 00	$1290 00	$225 00	118
J. B. Markward.....	Wilkinsburg....	Calvary.....	1	1	4	3	10	3	29	27	11	2	12	37	32	366	458	560	25000 00	800 00	4176 18	.....	119
D. S. Kurtz.....	Wilmerding....	Christ.....	1	..	1	..	42	...	5	22	6	...	2	3	...	85	115	148	12000 00	5891 00	642 84	502 16	120
J. W. Schwartz.....	*Worthington	Worthington...	1	..	2	1	....	5	5	...	8	2	5	1	...	205	271	451	19600 00	.....	600 00	277 00	121
		St. Mark.....	1	..	...	..	....	5	6	...	9	3	4	1	...	175	200	296	3800 00	.....	300 00	12 00	122
Vacant.....	*Yatesboro...	Yatesboro.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	2	...	....	...	...	...	...	20	32	32	4000 00	1500 00	180 00	15 00	123
		Pleasant Union.	1	1	...	..	....	2	8	...	6	...	12	1	31	53	88	100	3000 00	.....	248 03	.....	124
Vacant.....	Kittaning.....	Trinity.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	70	70	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
	Total for 1908.	.....	125	12	139	19	1501	198	591	877	1112	214	908	734	520	17123	20724	30013	1154415 00	136490 06	110373 11	35355 12	126
	Total for 1907.	.....	122	10	148	16	1424	210	537	517	979	182	795	632	619	16324	19946	28702	1088200 00	112785 66	106431 10	40776 72	127

*Has Parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.														
				Contributions.			Contributions.																		
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Missionary Superintendent.
118	1	23	320	$271 00	$53 00	60	$12 00	$23 00	$3 00	$ 9 00	$48 00	$39 00	$31 00	$31 00	$11 00	$10 00	$11 00	$11 00	$12 00	$8 00	$3 00	$17 00	$257 00	$1772 00	$13 00
119	1	25	300	465 88	149 31	90	33 50	36 93	7 08	21 24	106 57	88 50	70 80	70 80	24 78	51 30	24 78	26 67	28 32	17 70	7 08	143 53	689 15	4865 33	28 32
120	1	13	98	65 78	30 50	....	.....	.....	2 10	6 30	19 85	7 00	9 00	9 00	8 35	18 74	1 00	8 50	3 00	2 82	.....	10 99	107 68	1252 68	.....
121	1	10	100	15 00	63 50	75	2 30	54 00	10 00	25 00	152 50	108 25	60 25	40 00	25 00	364 00	24 00	50 75	19 50	22 00	10 00	226 75	1138 00	2015 00	25 00
122	1	10	80	10 00	24 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	38 00	50 50	15 00	15 00	15 00	85 25	6 00	17 75	5 00	5 00	.....	21 00	283 50	595 50	10 00
123	1	8	45	13 14	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50	217 50	.....
124	1	11	31	11 80	.....	....	.....	.....	1 06	3 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 24	22 00	270 03	4 24
125	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	113	2503	16327	11846 64	6414 38	4082	3452 53	1516 15	271 48	1061 71	4596 06	4022 59	2922 78	2745 27	1035 15	5348 69	984 04	1510 52	1013 30	635 79	282 95	5427 92	31115 47	178014 14	1203 15
127	113	1713	15644	11513 88	6643 33	4005	2539 07	1563 87	297 79	966 82	4234 78	4057 81	2870 58	1683 32	988 50	4614 89	970 22	1714 35	855 32	639 19	.....	5192 18	29085 35	176293 29	1350 51

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of:	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ernest Moser, Ph. D....	Albuquerque, N. M.....	St. Paul's.....	1	..	...	..	4	...	...	....	13	...	4	....	5	45	52	110	$5050 00	$2400 00	$350 00	$150 00	1
Vacant.....	Belen, N. M.....	Zion's	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	....	4	...	...	...	...	17	20	45	600 00	.....	250 00	.....	2
J. G. M. Hursh.....	Boulder, Col.....	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	26	1	...	...	4	2	35	36	58	4500 00	600 00	325 17	.....	3
C. E. Sparks.....	Cañon City, Col..	Trinity.....	1	..	2	..	10	1	6	3	9	...	8	3	4	56	88	131	4500 00	2088 00	564 94	95 65	4
Vacant	Colorado Springs, Col.....	First English.....	1	..	1	..	...	...	3	....	8	...	1	5	...	69	101	154	15000 00	2895 00	1099 70	227 38	5
R. B. Peery, Ph. D.....	Denver, Col.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	..	28	5	20	....	28	2	22	37	25	300	436	540	25000 00	2650 00	2643 08	977 10	6
C. N. Swihart.....	Denver, Col.....	Trinity, Barnitz Memorial.....	1	1	2	..	17	1	1	2	9	4	15	8	13	103	119	176	3500 00	1200 00	723 91	435 25	7
Oscar Woods.....	Laramie, Wyo..	Trinity.....	1	2	...	..	6	3	...	...	14	...	6	2	18	70	110	242	4000 00	.....	786 05	.....	8
		Harmony.....	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	26	1200 00	500 00	.....	.....	9
J. M. Herbst	Pueblo, Col.....	St. Mark's.....	1	..	2	..	...	1	1	10	6	1	13	8	9	57	69	91	6000 00	3150 00	650 00	86 50	10
.....	Leadville, Col....	First Lutheran.....	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	11
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D..	Calhan, Col.....	.....	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Rev D. Harbaugh, Colorado Springs, Col.....	.....	.....	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Rev. J. H. Link, Denver, Col.....	.....	.....	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Totals for 1908.....	.....	.....	11	5	11	..	75	12	31	41	92	7	69	67	76	770	1049	1573	$73350 00	$15483 00	$7392 85	$1971 88	15
Totals for 1907	.....	.....	11	6	11	1	87	9	36	20	106	29	121	83	24	752	1050	1611	75625 00	15247 00	12921 37	.....	16
Increase	.....	.....	..	.	...	..	...	3	...	21	...	...	...	...	52	18	.....	.....	.....	$236 00	.....	.....	17
Decrease.....	.....	.....	...	1	...	1	12	..	5	....	14	22	52	16	...	.....	1	38	$2275 00	.....	$3556 64	.....	18

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	70	$40 00	$10 00	12	$35 00	.....	$0 90	.....	$12 75	$3 00	$4 00	$5 40	.....	.....	$3 15	$5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	$34 40	$534 40
2	1	5	40	25 00	3 00	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 70	5 90	.....	3 28	.....	.....	.....	4 39	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	24 27	274 27
3	1	9	70	39 02	26 26	17	2 65	$2 00	.....	96 31	15 40	2 68	11 00	5 10	.....	$1 00	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 69	372 86
4	1	11	69	109 73	50 63	26	12 75	5 00	1 30	16 25	18 89	16 25	13 00	7 80	.....	40 45	$4 55	5 00	$4 55	$3 25	.....	14 00	145 29	805 88
5	1	10	52	52 65	.....	....	12 50	.....	1 40	17 25	27 55	21 29	13 80	8 30	.....	.....	4 85	7 00	4 85	3 45	.....	103 00	208 49	1535 57
6	1	30	375	406 12	177 70	25	21 38	25 00	5 50	68 75	92 00	83 75	69 36	33 00	.....	195 82	19 25	35 00	19 25	13 75	$60 00	302 12	997 55	4617 73
7	1	18	199	134 90	35 51	20	235 75	5 00	1 54	19 25	21 56	19 25	15 40	9 24	.....	.....	5 39	3 85	5 39	3 85	.....	15 00	119 72	1278 88
8	1	12	125	94 40	55 85	....	.....	.....	1 06	13 25	14 87	13 25	10 60	21 25	.....	45 20	3 71	2 67	3 71	2 65	7 10	5 30	144 62	930 67
9	1	4	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 27	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 10	.....	.....	3 40	.....	19 37	19 37
10	1	13	90	66 86	31 31	15	7 00	.....	76	9 50	10 64	9 50	7 60	4 56	.....	2 80	2 66	1 90	2 66	1 90	1 00	3 80	58 28	794 78
11	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	4 25
12	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	11 00
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
15	10	121	1150	968 68	390 26	130	327 03	37 00	12 46	153 56	226 63	179 87	153 36	97 93	.....	285 27	43 56	81 56	40 41	28 85	71 50	447 22	1816 93	11181 66
16	10	112	1048	562 75	408 76	151	116 70	30 00	14 40	168 50	209 84	167 05	133 31	130 29	.....	198 95	39 22	55 21	41 52	27 90	.....	373 60	1559 79	14481 16
17	..	9	102	$405 93	.....	....	$210 33	$7 00	.....	.....	$16 79	$12 82	$20 05	.....	.....	$86 32	$4 34	$26 35	.....	$0 95	$71 50	$73 62	$257 14	.....
18	..	....	....	.....	$18 50	21	.....	.....	$1 94	$14 94	.....	.....	.....	$32 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3499 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Names of Congregations.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. L. McGill	Anna	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	15	2	1	3	3	7	4	1	3	120	170	217	$18000 00	$900 00	$1542 69	$504 00	1
C. H. Armstrong, Ph. D.	Cairo	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	3	...	1	...	10	3	4	2	..	63	110	220	10000 00	2000 00	1243 66	.....	2
E. H. Kitch	De Soto	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	...	3	2	..	6	..	86	118	149	9000 00	.....	354 00	135 00	3
		Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	...	1	14	...	1	6	3	..	..	86	94	119	2000 00	.....	48 00	.....	4
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	50	57	87	1000 00	37 00	15 00	.....	5
.....	Dongola	First	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	3	1	1	3	..	1	49	73	91	4000 00	.....	439 35	.....	6
		Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	5	1	...	..	..	..	47	108	125	5000 00	.....	339 00	71 00	7
T. Earnheart	Jonesboro	Salem	1	..	1	..	16	3	1	3	4	3	..	5	1	66	98	116	3800 00	100 00	702 76	400 40	8
J. F. Hershiser, D. D.	St. John	St. John	1	..	..	..	...	5	3	...	1	9	10	2	..	110	185	205	2500 00	.....	331 30	.....	9
		Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	..	..	68	104	134	2500 00	.....	190 85	.....	10
Chas. H. Tilp	Murphysboro	First	1	..	2	..	35	3	4	12	9	4	12	5	1	219	298	412	10000 00	2000 00	1498 00	2063 00	11
E. Miller	Crite's	Chapel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	..	..	..	17	19	34	200 00	.....	4 00	.....	12
J. A. L. Sadler	Seventy-Six	Shiloh	1	1	..	..	...	3	...	1	4	1	1	..	..	28	39	60	550 00	.....	133 53	.....	13
D. C. Hurst	Sedgwickville	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	6	...	4	..	.	34	67	75	200 00	.....	210 00	.....	14
		Sargent's	1	..	..	..	...	7	...	...	2	...	4	..	..	54	107	119	1200 00	.....	80 00	.....	15
		Union	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	3	4	..	..	..	22	54	62	300 00	.....	80 00	.....	16
Totals for 1908	.....	.....	16	1	7	..	69	28	29	27	55	42	47	21	6	1119	1701	2225	69250 00	5037 00	$7212 14	3173 40	17
Totals for 1907	.....	.....	17	2	6	..	101	19	25	...	111	104	87	40	30	1159	1621	2100	64950 00	2275 00	8015 38	800 00	18
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	1	..	...	9	4	27	...	...	..	..	..	....	80	125	$4300 00	2762 00	.....	2373 40	19
Decrease	.....	.....	1	1	..	..	32	...	...	...	56	62	40	19	24	40	....	....	.....	.....	$803 24	.....	20

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	12	125	$110 23	$169 52	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$15 00	$40 00	$34 00	$27 00	$27 00	.....	$54 25	$9 00	.....	$11 00	$7 00	$3 00	.....	$230 25	$2387 17
2	1	17	85	190 66	29 75	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	17 02	14 00	12 00	12 00	.....	.....	4 00	$5 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	79 02	1322 68
3	1	14	165	50 00	50 00	30	$17 00	$15 00	2 00	9 00	24 70	20 00	21 75	16 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	3 22	4 65	2 00	$36 00	145 32	634 32
4	1	5	56	25 00	.....	40	8 00	.....	.....	.....	13 60	8 90	5 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 11	82 11
5	1	3	35	5 00	.....	.. .	.....	.....	2 55	.....	8 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 76	.....	.....	....	.....	13 16	28 16
6	1	17	100	74 35	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	14 00	12 00	8 22	4 67	.....	.....	1 26	2 35	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	51 50	490 85
7	1	10	54	20 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	7 00	1 57	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	30 57	440 57
8	1	8	62	46 82	28 81	21	11 75	.....	1 00	7 00	19 00	16 00	13 00	13 00	.....	.....	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	86 00	1189 16
9	1	10	74	11 80	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	29 00	24 00	19 00	19 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	126 00	457 30
10	1	14	86	42 00	16 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	55 00	245 85
11	1	23	250	151 00	57 00	80	77 00	23 00	5 00	21 00	80 00	67 00	35 00	35 00	.....	43 00	19 00	7 73	15 00	7 59	2 50	64 00	401 82	3962 82
12	1	6	30	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	1 75	1 00	1 10	.....	.....	75	1 25	75	75	.....	.....	12 35	16 35
13	1	6	30	6 24	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 38	1 13	22	51	80	.....	....	.....	2 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 85	141 11
14	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 05	5 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	25 05	235 05
15	1	6	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 60	5 70	6 40	2 00	3 70	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 65	102 65
16	1	6	40	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 70	89 70
17	16	163	1292	$737 10	$375 08	171	$113 75	$38 00	$23 15	$99 08	285 75	221 87	170 64	148 39	.....	$97 25	$53 01	$34 75	$47 97	$32 99	$14 50	101 00	1330 35	11825 85
18	13	129	994	827 01	290 99	157	196 04	22 00	18 48	114 45	174 13	137 48	127 50	80 87	.....	152 24	49 46	86 08	36 20	33 44	.....	35 11	1045 44	9860 82
19	3	34	298	.....	$84 09	14	.....	$16 00	$4 67	.....	111 62	$84 39	$43 14	$67 52	.....	.....	$3 55	.....	$11 77	.....	$14 50	$65 89	$284 91	$1965 03
20	..	...	...	$89 91	.....	....	$82 29	.....	.....	$15 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$54 99	.....	$51 33	.....	$0 45	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Avis	Trinity	1	..	2	..	15	1	4	8	...	2	3	4	..	52	56	77	$2000 00	$500 00	$298 51	.....	1
		Garman	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	4	1	2	...	...	..	56	62	70	2000 00	.....	362 27	$120 00	2
C. R. Botsford	Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	26	...	5	9	27	5	13	13	3	150	205	280	16000 00	7330 00	1013 60	1386 02	3
J. Edward Byers	Bloomsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	4	..	60	9	18	18	20	7	20	18	10	540	660	835	15000 00	.....	2528 00	500 00	4
G. D. Strail	Buckhorn	Christ's	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	3	6	1	2	2	..	94	98	109	1800 00	.....	284 98	166 69	5
		Straub's	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	5	1	2	4	..	64	64	80	1200 00	.....	279 25	260 50	6
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	3	2	3	3	..	...	...	4	31	36	42	1000 00	.....	171 00	.....	7
		Canby	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	4	..	40	40	46	1000 00	.....	141 60	100 00	8
U. Myers	Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	50	6	9	..	25	...	14	6	..	300	350	400	15000 00	.....	1900 00	100 00	9
Lloyd W. Walter	Danville	Pine St., Ev. Luth.	1	..	3	1	36	3	2	35	16	3	2	2	6	247	320	388	18000 00	.....	1193 18	1436 53	10
J. W. Shannon	Elysburg	Jacob'sr	1	..	1	..	10	4	2	2	6	2	9	...	..	124	176	221	6000 00	.....	675 00	.....	11
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	..	48	65	86	4000 00	.....	331 00	.....	12
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	48	63	88	2000 00	.....	531 00	.....	13
Vacant	Emmanuel	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	57	57	86	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	14
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	47	47	76	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	15
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	87	87	132	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	16
H. O. Reynolds	Espy-Briar Creek	St. John's	1	..	2	..	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	..	54	56	70	3000 00	65 00	330 00	.....	17
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	4	...	..	13	2	2	71	71	70	1500 00	.....	175 00	.....	18
		Hidlay	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	..	63	64	64	600 00	.....	175 00	.....	19
		Orangeville	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	11	11	11	1500 00	.....	50 00	.....	20
J. Ernest Zimmerman	Follmer	Follmer	1	..	..	..	12	4	5	...	5	...	...	4	..	114	142	215	5000 00	.....	464 74	128 23	21
		Pottsgrove	1	..	2	..	10	3	4	2	3	1	4	7	5	165	201	270	5000 00	.....	621 63	.....	22
John Wagner	Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	50	5	12	23	29	...	31	25	..	612	790	1100	70000 00	9500 00	3897 63	4276 24	23
John H. Barb	Hughesville	Trinity	1	..	2	1	48	7	12	11	10	19	25	20	..	349	520	800	32600 00	.....	2597 18	274 01	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	170	$54 77	$45 00	25	$12 50	.....	$1 00	$6 00	$17 00	$8 00	$12 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	$14 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$65 00	$363 51
2	1	10	48	11 83	30 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	14 00	5 00	7 86	$2 00	5 00	.....	$2 00	14 00	1 00	1 00	.....	$5 00	63 86	546 13
3	1	18	232	1082 72	107 18	55	17 87	$2 00	3 00	13 00	40 00	33 00	50 00	26 00	11 00	$62 26	9 00	21 00	9 00	7 00	.....	30 00	314 26	2713 88
4	1	40	483	264 45	172 00	75	20 18	75 00	11 00	53 00	159 00	144 00	98 00	64 00	43 00	219 33	39 00	58 00	37 00	27 00	.....	90 00	1042 33	4070 33
5	1	17	126	65 05	59 74	44	11 35	11 00	2 00	10 00	26 00	24 00	19 00	13 03	8 00	.....	7 00	25 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	146 03	597 70
6	1	12	75	55 00	12 05	25	5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	8 00	8 00	2 49	4 62	3 00	.....	3 00	9 56	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	48 67	588 42
7	1	16	90	32 00	4 00	30	10 00	.....	1 00	4 06	10 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	7 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	54 06	225 06
8	1	9	50	10 00	207 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	50 00	291 60
9	1	38	400	75 00	250 00	150	.....	10 00	6 00	30 00	83 00	99 00	59 00	36 00	24 00	31 85	21 00	33 44	21 00	15 00	.....	50 00	509 29	2509 29
10	1	33	271	126 29	123 20	94	35 10	15 00	6 00	28 00	77 00	69 00	55 00	33 00	22 00	60 38	19 00	30 00	19 00	14 00	.....	31 00	463 38	3093 09
11	1	14	100	125 00	.....	35	15 00	.....	3 00	17 00	34 00	30 00	24 00	15 00	10 00	.....	9 00	13 00	9 00	6 00	.....	19 00	189 00	864 00
12	1	10	90	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	363 00
13	1	8	75	30 00	.....	30	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	.....	4 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	35 25	83 25	614 25
14	1	18	110	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	27 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	24 00	2 00	1 79	.....	.....	81 79	81 79
15	1	8	34	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	12 00	.....	6 15	4 00	.....	.....	23 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 15	64 15
16	1	9	112	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	22 00	2 00	4 54	2 00	2 00	.....	6 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	61 54	61 54
17	1	8	55	20 00	14 92	35	10 00	.....	2 00	...	5 00	10 65	4 05	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	15 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	46 70	376 70
18	1	8	30	20 00	.....	30	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	217 00
19	1	8	35	8 00	.....	20	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 40	193 40
20	1	8	85	5 00	.....	20	8 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	74 00
21	1	12	74	24 00	26 89	....	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	31 00	30 00	24 00	14 00	10 00	49 10	8 00	18 17	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	213 27	806 29
22	1	18	180	73 94	33 41	57	13 00	5 00	3 00	16 00	49 00	39 00	32 00	19 00	13 00	60 81	11 00	32 09	11 00	8 00	.....	26 28	320 18	941 81
23	1	45	615	996 18	209 75	85	80 00	17 90	10 00	60 00	200 00	311 00	100 00	75 00	50 00	97 50	40 00	80 00	40 00	20 00	.....	85 66	1169 16	9343 03
24	1	34	334	388 61	79 48	105	75 00	30 49	6 00	35 00	100 00	89 00	68 29	41 00	33 00	264 00	25 00	38 00	25 00	16 00	.....	600 00	1340 29	4211 48

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles Fickinger	Jersey Shore	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	6	9	47	23	10	18	10	5	215	240	260	$16000 00	.....	$975 00	$610 00	25
B. F. Kautz	Jersey Shore	Grace	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	3	2	...	1	7	2	45	45	59	4500 00	*$2000 00	271 36	1650 00	26
F. H. Schrader, Jr. †	Lairdsville	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	3	2	1	2	3	1	...	4	4	81	92	102	2000 00	.....	228 35	29 87	27
		Immanuel	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	65	68	78	1800 00	.....	172 50	.....	28
		St. John's, Germany	1	..	..	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	40	52	58	2000 00	.....	128 50	.....	29
		St. John's, Gordner's	1	..	..	..	7	2	...	...	1	3	2	...	2	37	50	54	2000 00	.....	177 00	130 00	30
Julius F. Seebach	Lewisburg	Christ	1	..	2	1	62	9	11	8	13	20	36	37	19	656	728	863	50000 00	5000 00	2278 15	610 00	31
D. E. McLain	Liberty Valley	Friedens	1	..	..	..	20	5	1	...	3	...	...	...	12	55	121	145	5200 00	.....	325 00	.....	32
		Liberty	1	..	1	..	12	..	2	5	1	1	...	1	..	50	74	97	4500 00	.....	355 00	.....	33
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	5	...	...	2	3	33	64	82	3000 00	.....	220 00	.....	34
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	40	56	83	1000 00	.....	255 00	.....	35
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	..	30	43	57	2700 00	.....	115 00	.....	36
I. P. Zimmerman	Milton	Christ's Lutheran	1	..	2	..	45	5	9	18	25	6	19	36	18	418	462	651	16000 00	.....	1656 00	411 00	37
J. M. Reimensnyder	Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	30	5	23	...	18	3	22	13	..	419	500	600	25000 00	.....	2685 98	.....	38
J. E. Zerger	Millville	Evangelical Luth.	1	..	2	..	18	...	2	...	1	2	6	8	..	66	66	66	3000 00	.....	.....	350 00	39
M. H. Havice	Montgomery	Evangelical	1	..	2	..	49	5	21	22	14	3	8	15	..	365	411	466	13500 00	.....	2663 00	.....	40
W. C. Dunlap	Montoursville	Bethany	1	..	2	..	52	6	12	11	15	7	8	7	7	250	385	450	20000 00	.....	1692 00	600 00	41
William A. Kump	Mount Carmel	Grace	1	..	1	..	26	4	...	40	21	2	14	8	5	250	290	365	16500 00	130 00	1403 89	450 00	42
W. F. Steck	Muncy	Muncy	2	..	2	..	...	6	14	3	11	4	10	9	..	346	404	500	35000 00	8000 00	924 65	11762 63	43
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	...	...	1	2	1	..	109	115	140	6000 00	.....	623 69	.....	44
Vacant	Muncy Creek	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	26	282	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
		Clarkstown	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	54							46
		Moreland	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	18							47
		Mount Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	23							48

* $1,200.00 of the above $2,000.00 is subscribed to be paid within the next two years.

† Daniel Derick, Secretary of Council, Unityville, Pa.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.												
				Contributions.			Contributions.																
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	30	325	$265 00	$99 30	70	$300 00	$15 00	$5 00	$23 50	$66 00	$59 00	$33 80	$28 00	$19 00	$104 00	$17 00	$40 50	$17 00	$12 00	.....	$100 00	$524 80	$2109 80
26	1	17	124	48 00	15 00	22	20 00	.....	1 00	9 58	6 00	.....	8 75	.....	7 00	.....	.....	2 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 54	1955 90
27	1	15	105	14 81	10 79	20	5 00	.....	1 00	4 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	50 00	308 22
28	1	10	65	6 00	6 10	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	11 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	44 00	216 50
29	1	12	85	8 50	3 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	144 50
30	1	12	75	7 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	9 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	31 00	338 00
31	1	44	612	457 84	176 61	86	25 31	30 00	12 00	73 00	160 00	173 00	115 00	69 00	46 00	196 41	40 00	72 32	40 00	29 00	.....	12 75	1038 48	3926 63
32	1	16	95	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	14 00	13 00	10 00	6 00	4 00	7 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	75 00	400 00
33	1	16	110	50 00	.....	25	15 00	.....	1 00	6 00	16 00	14 00	11 00	7 00	5 00	47 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	124 00	479 00
34	1	11	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	17 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	61 00	281 00
35	1	15	80	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	37 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	95 00	350 00
36	1	7	30	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	19 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	69 00	184 00
37	1	29	516	187 55	189 23	159	38 52	19 00	8 00	37 00	109 00	98 00	74 00	45 00	30 00	103 00	26 00	57 00	26 00	19 00	.....	139 00	771 00	2838 00
38	1	39	350	498 00	100 00	150	15 00	33 00	8 00	41 00	115 00	102 00	82 00	49 00	33 00	144 00	29 00	45 00	29 00	21 00	.....	118 00	816 00	3501 98
39	1	8	100	67 64	10 00	50	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	8 00	12 20	7 00	2 00	4 00	.....	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 20	749 20
40	1	28	299	233 00	81 00	41	10 00	5 00	8 00	39 00	110 00	97 00	78 00	47 00	31 00	66 00	27 00	43 00	27 00	20 00	.....	145 00	743 00	3406 00
41	1	28	392	156 29	79 63	37	6 00	20 00	5 00	25 00	71 75	63 00	50 00	30 00	20 00	103 00	18 00	28 00	18 00	13 00	.....	50 00	494 75	2786 75
42	1	21	265	163 40	134 00	30	.....	.....	5 00	27 00	45 15	35 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	9 00	29 00	19 00	.....	.....	30 00	219 15	2073 04
43	1	27	356	120 23	40 00	75	6 00	.....	7 00	35 00	61 00	40 00	25 00	20 00	28 00	35 00	24 00	38 00	12 00	10 00	.....	10 00	345 00	13032 28
44	1	20	155	105 05	97 33	40	63 97	30 00	2 00	21 00	46 00	62 00	32 00	13 00	9 00	46 19	8 00	12 00	8 00	6 00	.....	32 83	298 02	921 71
45	1								1 00	2 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 67	1 00	.....	.....	33 67	33 67
46	1	30	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	1 22	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 22	25 22
47	1								....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	71	.....	.....	13 71	13 71
48	1								1 00	2 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	60	.....	.....	28 60	28 60

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Michael	Northumberland	St. John's	1	1	2	..	41	6	10	6	14	3	12	14	..	290	....	....	$20000 00	$325 00	$1752 43	$1832 17	49
		Trinity	1	1	..	..	...	2	1	2	..	...	...	1	..	41	59	104	2000 00	.....	188 26	37 85	50
		Grace	1	..	..	..	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	..	30	38	70	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	51
Vacant	Oak Grove	Oak Grove	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Vacant	Oriole	Limestone	1	..	1	..	...	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	..	77	99	99	4000 00	.....	571 00	.....	53
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	3	5	...	4	...	...	1	..	73	112	116	6000 00	.....	369 24	.....	54
L. F. Stauffer, Sunbury, R. F. D. No. 3.	Plum Creek	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	1	53	55	86	4200 00	.....	300 00	.....	55
		Eden	1	..	..	..	10	1	3	...	4	1	4	7	..	66	63	91	3000 00	.....	200 00	.....	56
		Zion	1	..	..	..	6	1	...	...	9	1	1	1	..	58	62	90	2300 00	.....	233 00	.....	57
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	2	7	...	...	1	..	38	58	87	2400 00	.....	204 00	.....	58
J. Luther Hoffman, 1220 Mulberry St., Scranton	Scranton	Grace Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	7	2	4	9	8	1	3	2	9	110	151	200	20000 00	8640 00	1977 08	119 00	59
S. J. Taylor	Selinsgrove	Trinity	1	..	2	..	22	9	12	13	7	3	11	15	3	297	376	437	17000 00	.....	1894 00	2800 00	60
William E. Fischer	Shamokin	Trinity	1	..	1	..	50	8	18	17	25	3	28	11	..	735	735	900	35000 00	.....	4000 00	125 00	61
J. R. Dimm	Shamokin Dam	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	14	2	...	6	10	...	8	...	..	102	130	150	3000 00	.....	313 71	.....	62
R. G. Bannen	S. Williamsport	Messiah's	1	..	3	..	60	5	4	17	35	11	29	15	6	515	640	900	28000 00	.....	2581 94	.....	63
James A. Hartman	Sunbury	Grace	1	..	2	1	40	1	1	7	33	3	15	18	7	150	165	250	6300 00	250 00	950 00	431 00	64
Ephraim M. Gearhart	Sunbury	Trinity	1	1	2	2	24	1	3	...	18	1	7	11	5	137	137	148	5470 00	400 00	611 25	1472 88	65
Vacant	Sunbury	Zion Evan. Luth.	1	..	4	..	40	11	14	...	24	5	7	14	..	926	1045	1125	60000 00	.....	3555 70	.....	66
J. H. C. Manifold	Turbotville	St. James'	1	..	1	1	42	5	13	...	9	3	8	3	4	200	300	385	9500 00	.....	933 95	.....	67
		Messiah	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	1	135	155	205	4700 00	.....	519 22	.....	68
H. D. Shimer	Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	8	9	10	10	2	9	14	..	353	425	519	32000 00	.....	1430 38	.....	69
		Delaware Run	1	..	..	..	15	7	1	13	1	...	1	...	..	95	130	148	2000 00	.....	275 00	.....	70

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
49	1	35	433	$480 28	$125 77	95	$53 34	$30 00	$6 00	$28 00	$80 00	$72 00	$57 00	$35 00	$23 00	$106 90	$20 00	$38 00	$20 00	$14 00	.....	.....	$699 90	$4084 50
50	1	13	77	34 87	10 27	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	11 00	9 00	6 00	4 00	.....	3 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	64 00	314 98
51	1	6	30	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	.....
52	..	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	1	23	125	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 72	8 60	24 08	22 00	17 00	10 00	6 88	.....	6 02	17 51	6 02	4 30	.....	.....	124 13	695 13
54	1	17	63	90 25	35 68	27	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	23 00	20 00	16 00	10 00	7 00	.....	6 00	14 10	6 00	4 00	.....	.....	116 10	575 59
55	1	22	88	64 00	3 50	35	16 00	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	9 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	46 00	413 50
56	1	14	70	56 27	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	16 00	3 00	9 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	67 00	323 27
57	1	9	51	61 10	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	6 00	.....	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 00	330 10
58	1	10	41	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	243 00
59	1	22	145	118 47	145 00	70	104 79	.....	2 00	11 00	31 00	22 00	135 00	26 00	5 00	20 39	4 00	17 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	280 39	2376 47
60	1	39	275	427 00	197 00	50	8 00	30 00	6 00	30 00	100 00	105 00	60 00	36 00	24 00	156 00	21 00	33 00	21 00	15 00	.....	$175 00	782 00	5476 00
61	1	48	500	200 00	188 25	100	25 00	10 00	15 00	74 60	206 00	184 00	147 00	93 00	59 00	94 91	52 00	80 96	52 00	37 00	.....	100 00	1100 56	5320 47
62	1	25	120	50 00	33 71	31	2 75	1 00	2 00	7 00	20 00	22 00	4 00	11 00	3 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	96 00	409 71
63	1	44	460	364 58	183 05	155	26 35	77 70	10 00	50 00	136 00	121 00	98 00	58 00	40 00	224 97	35 00	54 00	34 00	24 00	.....	346 78	1231 75	3813 69
64	1	16	260	95 00	40 00	30	12 00	13 00	2 00	12 00	39 00	36 00	26 00	16 00	11 00	23 89	10 00	14 00	9 00	7 00	.....	13 00	218 89	1599 89
65	1	19	87	104 15	8 65	30	8 00	.....	2 00	12 00	33 00	29 00	24 00	14 00	10 00	.....	8 00	13 00	8 00	6 00	.....	7 75	166 75	2250 88
66	1	75	759	527 03	492 75	225	40 50	27 90	19 00	93 00	259 00	319 00	185 00	111 00	74 00	182 50	65 00	114 00	65 00	46 00	.....	731 18	2263 68	5819 38
67	1	23	185	48 77	57 75	....	.....	.....	4 00	20 00	56 00	50 00	27 00	24 00	16 00	19 25	19 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	.....	.....	290 25	1224 20
68	1	22	95	36 30	.....	25	12 00	5 00	3 00	14 00	38 00	34 00	18 00	16 00	11 00	39 17	15 00	15 00	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	225 17	744 39
69	1	33	450	168 95	165 30	65	10 00	5 00	7 00	35 00	98 00	88 00	70 00	42 00	28 00	128 34	25 00	57 00	25 00	18 00	.....	.....	621 34	2051 72
70	1	20	150	25 00	4 50	....	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	4 50	46 50	321 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. E. Harman	West Berwick	Grace	1	..	3	..	58	1	2	9	19	2	16	27	19	180	213	265	$7500 00	$2600 00	$929 33	$409 40	71
		St. Paul's, Martzville	1	..	1	..	5	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	1	30	33	54	3000 00	.....	146 52	.....	72
John A. Richter	White Deer Valley	Christ's	1	1	1	..	15	3	...	...	5	...	11	10	...	199	.....	.....	12000 00	.....	450 00	12000 00	73
		Zion	1	1	..	..	12	...	5	12	...	...	2	...	...	59	.....	.....	4500 00	.....	425 00	.....	74
		Messiah	1	1	..	..	7	2	4	7	...	...	3	1	...	47	.....	.....	1000 00	.....	275 00	.....	75
John F. Knittle, 1056 E. Third St.	Williamsport	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	58	...	3	5	12	...	11	4	...	150	215	272	4800 00	.....	1100 00	.....	76
F. W. Meyer	Williamsport	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	9	2	4	15	11	2	10	11	5	295	392	521	10000 00	.....	1732 61	.....	77
W. F. Rentz	Williamsport	St. John's	1	..	3	1	80	3	5	...	5	1	1	4	1	373	442	600	15000 00	.....	1446 33	708 20	78
I. Hess Wagner	Williamsport	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	21	2	3	4	8	1	12	10	...	162	204	260	5000 00	.....	1411 22	.....	79
Charles George Biklé, 334 William St., Williamsport	Williamsport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	35	5	16	7	17	...	13	15	...	475	525	625	40000 00	.....	4000 00	.....	80
H. C. Fultz	Wilkesbarre	First German-Eng.	1	..	1	..	24	2	8	5	13	...	5	6	4	70	106	150	13500 00	2400 00	941 50	825 40	81
M. Hadwin Fischer	Wilkesbarre	Grace English Luth.	1	..	3	..	19	1	2	8	8	2	6	3	9	123	137	183	20000 00	11000 00	1090 88	415 01	82
Totals for 1908			81	7	89	7	1404	194	373	462	645	155	531	492	186	13759	15991	20141	845570 00	58140 00	71979 19	46527 68	83
Totals for 1907			83	3	89	11	1484	210	394	542	533	172	586	403	90	13157	15968	19734	800870 00	64434 00	109723 82	.....	84
Increase			..	4	..	..	....	...	...	80	112	...	...	89	96	602	23	406	44700 00	.....	.....	.....	85
Decrease			2	..	..	4	80	16	21	...	...	17	55	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	6294 00	37744 63	.....	86

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
71	1	22	305	$132 90	$50 00	80	$7 56	$30 00	$3 00	$13 00	$36 00	$32 00	$9 00	$9 00	$11 37	$8 00	$4 00	$14 00	$9 00	$4 00	.....	.....	$152 37	$1491 10
72	1	8	37	14 39	8 16	16	2 16	.....	1 00	3 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	27 00	175 52
73	1	15	175	75 00	.....	75	.....	.....	4 00	18 00	51 00	45 00	34 00	17 00	15 00	.....	13 00	20 00	13 00	9 00	.....	.....	239 00	12689 00
74	1	12	70	70 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	9 00	6 00	.....	5 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	89 00	514 00
75	1	10	95	44 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	14 00	12 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	4 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	64 00	339 00
76	1	20	220	163 73	52 00	32	17 67	5 00	3 00	14 00	40 00	39 00	29 00	17 00	12 00	31 67	10 00	16 00	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	228 67	1328 67
77	1	23	247	178 74	79 57	55	30 88	22 20	6 00	29 00	76 00	72 00	58 00	35 00	23 00	88 50	20 00	32 00	20 00	15 00	.....	$112 63	592 13	2324 74
78	1	39	456	237 83	102 88	160	32 25	30 00	8 00	38 00	105 00	94 00	75 00	45 00	30 00	78 75	26 00	41 00	26 00	19 00	.....	.....	685 75	2840 29
79	1	25	135	168 72	31 97	....	.....	.....	3 00	15 00	42 00	37 00	30 00	18 00	12 00	.....	11 00	16 00	11 00	8 00	.....	.....	203 00	1614 22
80	1	35	215	525 00	160 00	20	.....	48 00	10 00	48 00	148 00	189 00	160 00	72 00	38 00	181 15	33 00	68 00	33 00	24 00	.....	100 00	1104 15	5104 15
81	1	14	125	75 20	28 00	32	92 00	.....	1 00	4 00	20 00	8 00	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	72 00	1838 90
82	1	21	198	284 00	58 00	57	12 62	23 00	2 00	12 00	35 00	29 00	23 00	14 00	9 00	32 53	8 00	16 00	8 00	6 00	.....	34 00	228 53	1734 42
83	81	1630	14855	13172 95	4477 44	3235	1351 67	676 19	270 72	1353 34	3654 98	3516 85	2519 00	1504 80	1040 25	3198 75	885 02	1739 26	860 69	593 40	.....	3246 61	24397 76	156927 54
84	81	1627	13829	14001 00	4884 52	3046	1691 75	665 27	657 81	1145 86	3730 95	3399 90	2447 81	1412 55	1069 67	3131 80	831 58	1456 13	851 08	528 80	.....	4695 13	25832 60	135280 79
85	..	7	1026	.....	.....	189	.....	10 92	.....	207 48	.....	116 95	71 19	92 25	.....	66 95	53 44	283 13	9 61	64 60	.....	.....	.....	21646 75
86	..	....	.....	828 05	407 08	....	340 08	.....	387 09	.....	75 97	.....	.....	.....	29 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1448 52	1434 84	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill	St. Peters	1	1	..	..	6	7	..	..	9	..	4	...	..	200	200	400	$ 5,000	$.....	$ 700 00	$.... ..	1
	Trinitatis	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	..	4	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
R. Neumann, Burlington, Iowa	Bethany Ev. Luth	1	..	1	2	37	1	..	..	31	..	22	2	1	397	467	579	12,000	800 00	1,467 82	738 00	3
	St. Paul's of Benton Twp	1	..	..	..	....	2	..	3	7	..	....	1	..	69	69	100	300	.....	125 00	.....	4
Wm. Rosenstengel, Carthage, Ill	Deutsche Zions-Kirche	1	..	..	..	1	...	..	..	4	..	1	...	..	24	24	50	3,000	200 00	150 00	.....	5
Chr. Knudten, Chicago, Ill	St. Simons Church	1	..	..	..	46	4	..	15	72	..	42	25	..	250	492	850	35,000	7,600 00	2,800 00	.....	6
Albert A. Kaitschuck, Chicago, Ill	Bethel Ev. Luth	1	..	..	..	24	4	4	3	40	..	8	3	5	125	255	500	10,000	.....	1,100 00	644 50	7
Br. Lederer, Chicago, Ill	Church of the Resurrec'n	1	..	..	..	7	1	..	15	24	..	7	...	31	100	100	135	10,000	4,900 00	760 00	.....	8
Julius Muegge, Holland, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem	1	..	..	..	5	...	..	2	3	..	2	10	..	62	76	130	5,000	.....	682 08	141 00	9
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill	Immanuels Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	22	2	..	..	6	..	12	...	..	163	163	248	8,000	.....	825 00	.....	10
	Salem's	1	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	20	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
W. L. Scheding, Medford, Wis	St. Paul's,	1	2	..	..	31	4	2	..	22	..	2	9	4	75	257	398	6,000	1,000 00	625 00	134 00	12
R. G. Linker, Meredosia, Ill	St. John's,	1	..	..	..	10	...	..	..	1	..	....	...	..	48	56	105	1,000	.....	325 00	46 00	13
*P. Boysen, Oak Park, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Peters	1	..	..	..	18	4	..	6	14	..	15	12	10	121	121	174	3,500	.....	1,000 00	.....	14
J. G. Trefz, Pittsfield, Ill	Luth. Ch. of Pittsfield	1	..	1	..	5	2	1	..	1	1	5	...	..	44	44	62	4,000	.....	400 00	80 00	15
	St. Martins of Perry, Ill	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	....	..	...	...	..	32	32	44	1,500	.....	200 00	1200 00	16
O. Samuel, Racine, Wis	Ev. Luth. Immanuels	1	..	..	..	28	11	2	1	23	..	9	5	..	60	94	163	15,000	2,500 00	1,450 00	500 00	17
F. W. Schneider, Sterling, Ill	1st Ev. Luth	1	..	..	1	6	1	1	1	4	1	6	...	..	137	137	176	8,500	200 00	900 00	300 00	18
Fr. Wiegmann, Washington, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johns	1	..	1	..	10	3	5	..	17	..	....	...	..	80	80	350	4,000	.....	826 62	.....	19
Fr. Fuerst, Welga, Ill	St. Peters	1	..	..	..	10	2	..	3	6	..	10	...	1	37	120	265	5,000	500 00	500 00	.....	20
	Freiden's	..	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
Total		20	4	3	3	266	51	15	49	288	3	145	67	52	2044	2787	4729	$ 136,800	$17,700 00	$14,836 62	$3783 50	22
Contributed by congregations not connected with Synod, but served by ministers of the Wartburg-Synod		..	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	....	..	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Grand total for 1908		20	4	3	3	266	51	15	49	288	3	145	67	52	2044	2787	4729	136,800	$17,700 00	$14,836 62	$3783 50	24
Grand total for 1907		27	5	4	2	273	49	8	48	360	7	192	91	11	2589	3224	5163	152,700	$13,820 00	$15,318 00	$3850 00	25
Increase		..	..	..	1	....	2	7	1	....	..	....	...	41	....	....	....	.....	$ 3,880 00	.....	.....	26
Decrease		7	1	1	..	7	...	..	..	72	4	47	24	..	545	437	434	15,900	.....	$ 481 38	$ 66 50	27

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	4	36	$ 8 00	$.....	...	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 13 47	$ 20 50	$ 20 50	$ 25 32	$ 10 00	$.....	.....	$ 5 00	$ 7 94	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 94	$ 123 67	$ 247 34	$ 947 34
2	..	...	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	5 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	11 90	23 80	23 80
3	1	13	156	172 80	18 00	71	235 00	10 00	.....	8 60	48 25	10 00	.....	24 66	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 19	111 50	276 20	2,482 12
4	1	4	32	6 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	10 65	135 65
5	..	....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	21 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	4 50	1 00	.....	2 00	1 48	1 00	.....	60	13 00	35 58	185 58
6	1	22	350	125 00	29 66	75	100 00	.....	.....	1 75	7 16	8 00	16 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 75	2 50	1 00	.....	.....	37 00	79 16	2,879 16
7	1	12	100	100 00	20 00	....	....	.....	3 00	12 00	31 00	9 00	17 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	22 00	117 00	1,861 50
8	1	5	70	25 00	5 00	35	37 00	.....	...	7 50	3 60	1 50	6 50	.....	.....	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	36 10	796 10
9	2	11	78	88 08	3 70	...	.....	.....	1 00	12 50	15 00	12 50	13 70	14 00	7 00	.....	3 50	1 50	4 00	2 50	18 63	1 00	106 83	929 91
10	1	9	60	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	8 09	29 90	83 25	50 52	32 26	33 39	27 00	.....	13 07	4 00	6 67	2 75	11 84	76 94	379 68	1,204 68
11	..	...	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	7 07	4 22	.....	4 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 04	3 29	.....	.....	.....	21 81	21 81
12	2	8	64	24 00	9 00	27	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	16 00	775 00
13	1	7	36	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 50	4 00	3 00	13 50	.....	.....	2 00	13 43	.....	.....	.....	2 00	48 43	419 43
14	1	8	110	40 00	.....	25	10 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	2 00	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	1,019 00
15	1	6	32	15 00	5 00	32	10 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	.....	6 17	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	36 17	516 17
16	1	4	22	12 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400 00
17	1	21	94	36 75	29 60	31	125 85	12 50	74 97	6 30	18 90	15 75	12 60	12 60	8 82	.....	4 41	63	5 04	3 15	1 26	.....	146 43	2,114 43
18	1	4	40	30 00	13 00	20	100 00	.....	2 00	10 00	15 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	55 00	1,255 60
19	1	14	100	87 27	19 50	25	10 00	.....	3 00	4 60	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	.....	5 00	12 10	1 00	1 00	.....	12 00	64 70	891 32
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	7 80	.....	39 30	539 30
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	18	152	1380	$ 779 90	152 46	378	627 85	30 50	112 13	139 99	282 16	158 16	144 78	143 15	90 8.	11 50	38 23	63 62	$31 00	14 40	100 76	$ 446 51	1,777 21	$ 20,397 33
23	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	61 80	214 87	430 93	741 53	71 80	421 97	95 19	10 00	70 92	45 92	33 90	13 80	93 47	816 89	3,12[illegible] 93	21,291 93
24	18	152	1380	779 90	152 46	378	627 85	30 50	173 93	354 80	713 09	899 69	216 58	585 12	18 601	21 50	109 15	109 54	64 90	28 20	194 23	1263 40	4,900 14	41,659 26
25	20	182	174[illegible]	697 14	181 56	439	603 00	79 95	88 53	241 10	504 49	818 50	272 71	661 35	856 47	37 40	93 1	183 35	68 71	13 15	26 20	992 66	4,857 83	41,965 83
26	..	...		82 76	..	....	24 85	.....	85 40	113 70	208 60	81 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 74	..	.....	15 05	168 03	270 74	42 31	.....
27	2	30	363	.....	29 10	61	.....	49 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 13	96 23	670 46	15 90	.....	73 81	3 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	306 57

PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL.																				
							Losses			Accessions.							Finances.					
		Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certification.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis	Friedens Gem	1	2	..	..	13	5	6	..	15	..	13	2	..	260	270	440	$ 10,000	$ 1,200 00	$ 8 0 00	$ 100 00	28
C. G. Wagner, Brussels, Ill	St. Matthew	1	2	..	..	16	4	..	..	7	..	12	..	.	45	50	145	4,000	.....	450 00	.....	29
	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	30
J. Kupfer, Campbell Hill, Ill	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	21	5	..	..	12	..	16	..	..	70	190	300	7,7[illegible]0	.....	640 00	125 00	31
B. Garten, Chester, Ill.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	25	4	..	..	22	..	13	..	..	335	350	550	18,000	.....	1 300 00	650 00	32
M. Pilz, Galena, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	9	..	3	..	..	56	58	130	4,450	750 00	755 00	1150 00	33
H. Dorow, Golden, Ill	Dreieinigkeits Gemeinde	1	..	..	..	22	8	..	..	14	..	8	..	..	200	200	400	15,000	.....	1,[illegible]00 00	.....	34
Greenville, O	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls	1	..	..	..	21	3	2	..	9	2	8	7	..	252	252	410	16,000	.....	1,200 00	.....	35
*Richard Schiele, Joliet, Ill	Erste Ev. Luth. Gem	1	..	..	..	16	12	..	..	34	..	16	4	..	365	365	400	11,000	.....	900 00	.....	36
Ernst Junghans, Lake Geneva, Wis	Immanuel. L. Geneva	1	..	2	..	....	3	2	..	11	..	5	3	..	46	50	88	5,800	2,100 00	235 00	100 00	37
	St. Johannes, Geneva P. 4	..	1	..	..	....	1	1	1	2	..	14	..	..	27	40	40	.....	.....	150 00	25 00	38
	St. Johannes, Hebron, Ill	..	1	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	.	18	30	30	2,500	1,200 00	150 0	15 00	39
*Vacant, Mt. Pulaski, Ill.	2. Luth. Church	1	..	..	..	8	..	2	17	3	1	7	..	..	151	151	227	4,000	500 00	500 00	200 00	40
G. J. F. Diekhoff, Naples, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	3	..	5	..	..	65	65	131	3,000	.....	500 00	40 00	41
Walter Schmitt, Oconomowoc, Wis.	Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	..	..	13	8	3	3	12	.	....	5	..	65	200	340	8,000	600 00	740 00	314 00	42
R. Kuehne, Postville, Ia	Ev. Luth. St. Paul	1	.	1	..	41	14	..	1	37	..	41	..	..	170	650	1200	14,000	1,100 00	1,500 00	450 00	43
Wm. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill	St. Johns German Luth.	1	..	1	..	28	29	..	..	39	..	28	..	..	126	352	450	18,000	.....	1,300 00	.....	44
Geo. Schulz, Steeleville, Ill	Friedens	1	..	..	..	16	7	..	..	6	..	8	2	..	70	155	200	5,000	.....	750 00	.....	45
*Vacant, Tigerton, Wis	Ev. Luth. Zions	..	..	..	..	....	..	.	..	....	..	....	..	..	.	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
W. Zahlis, Walsh, Ill	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	11	..	9	..	2	152	152	285	4,000	.....	500 00	50 00	47
C. Heinrich, Wellsburg, Iowa	Ev. Luth. St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	15	..	4	..	..	40	68	116	3,500	.....	800 00	.....	48
Total		18	6	4		278	109	16	23	262	3	211	25	2	2513	3648	5882	$ 155,950	$ 7,450 00	$14,920 00	3219 00	49
Congregations connected with Wartburg-Synod		20	4	3	3	266	51	15	49	288	3	145	67	52	2044	2787	4729	136,800	17,700 00	14,836 62	3783 50	50
Grand tolal		38	10	7	3	544	160	31	72	550	6	356	92	54	4557	6435	10,611	$ 292,750	$ 25,150 00	29,756 62	7002 50	51

*No report, figures taken from last previous report.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's			Contribu's																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	5	50	$ 20 00	$ 9 25		$.....	$.....	$10 00	$ 10 00	$ 69 30	$ 20 00	$.....	$ 53 20	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 6 00	$ 6 00	$ 6 00	$ 4 20	$ 21 61	$ 211 31	1,161 31
29	1	3	26	1 90	1 50	17	26 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450 00
30	..	....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1	1	34	.....	8 35	....	.....	.....	5 00	26 25	24 00	39 35	7 70	22 80	4 70	.....	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	2 50	17 50	160 80	925 80
32	1	6	75	25 00	26 41	....	.....	.....	15 00	42 20	63 45	18 00	12 00	73 20	12 25	.....	15 00	10 75	4 50	.....	6 55	10 00	283 00	2,233 00
33	1	4	33	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	13 11	10 60	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 45	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	45 46	1,950 46
34	1	1	60	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	10 00	31 00	145 00	523 00	10 00	164 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	33 00	577 00	1506 00	3,206 00
35	1	16	150	25 00	.....	50	350 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	55 60	90 60	1,290 60
36	1	6	97	120 00	10 00	48	140 00	50 00	.....	10 00	3 73	17 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	60 73	960 73
37	1	3	40	.....	4 80	12	100 00	.....	2 00	23 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.. ...	.....	30 30	365 30
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 00
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165 00
40	1	8	53	44 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700 00
41	1	2	25	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	3 00	3 00	5 35	8 29	.....	3 00	1 77	.....	.....	.....	6 08	40 49	580 49
42	2	4	40	10 00	5 90	...	.....	.....	3 00	4 00	10 80	8 00	6 50	6 50	13 50	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	62 30	1,116 30
43	1	15	130	25 00	34 00	46	30 00	10 00	7 00	14 00	33 00	81 18	7 00	9 00	15 00	.....	6 00	5 00	4 00	.....	7 00	31 00	219 18	2,169 18
44	1	14	150	200 00	15 00	36	150 00	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	50 00	1,350 00
45	1	6	75	18 50	33 00	25	.....	7 00	3 00	17 50	29 50	10 00	10 00	22 00	18 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 50	18 00	160 50	910 50
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1	3	20	3 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 15	.....	.....	6 12	.....	.....	4 02	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 29	575 29
48	1	6	45	10 50	.....	....	.....	.....	2 80	16 25	8 40	14 00	5 60	16 80	11 20	.....	8 40	5 60	8 40	2 80	24 62	52 10	176 97	976 96
49	18	103	1103	$ 522 90	148 21	234	796 00	67 00	$61 80	$214 81	$430 93	$741 53	$ 71 80	421 97	$ 95 19	$ 10 00	$70 92	$45 92	$33 90	$13 80	$93 47	$ 816 89	3,122 93	21,261 93
50	18	152	1380	779 90	152 46	378	627 85	30 50	112 13	139 99	282 16	158 16	144 78	143 15	90 82	11 50	38 23	63 62	31 00	14 40	100 76	446 51	1,777 21	20,397 33
51	36	255	2483	13021 36	300 67	612	142385	97 50	173 93	354 80	713 09	899 69	216 58	565 12	186 01	21 50	109 15	109 54	64 90	28 20	194 23	1263 40	4,900 14	41,659 26

(Adams County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Forscht, A. C.	Abbottstown	St. John's	1	..	2	..	25	4	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	253	[1]343	444	$15000 00	.....	$300 00	$311 00	1
		Trinity	1	..	2	1	20	2	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	225	[1]250	310	10000 00	.....	300 00	100 00	2
Koser, D. T.	Arendtsville Charge.	Trinity	1	2	2	..	26	1	8	9	15	5	10	7	1	328	378	512	8500 00	.....	661 00	200 00	3
		Flohr's	1	..	1	..	6	3	7	4	8	...	....	5	...	246	283	368	6300 00	.....	400 00	210 00	4
Diehl, S. A.	Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	19	3	2	27	7	1	2	4	1	160	[1]187	271	7000 00	.....	352 00	333 00	5
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	23	...	...	22	8	...	2	3	1	155	[1]177	271	5500 00	.....	266 19	565 00	6
		Bender's	1	..	1	..	17	2	2	19	6	1	2	2	1	136	[1]155	253	2500 00	.....	219 00	.....	7
		St. James'	1	..	1	1	14	1	0	9	5	2	1	...	...	59	[1]68	101	2500 00	.....	148 25	.....	8
Sell, A.	Cold Spring	Christ	1	1	1	..	....	5	...	3	....	1	....	1	...	21	[1]21	21	2000 00	.....	.....	[2]125 00	9
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	8	3	...	4	....	7	5	2	...	43	43	43	1000 00	.....	575 00	.....	10
Ritter, C. L.	Fairfield	Zion's	1	..	2	..	34	5	5	...	8	4	17	3	...	284	322	452	8600 00	.....	1100 95	539 47	11
Anstadt, Henry	Gettysburg	Christ	1	..	2	..	20	1	1	...	11	1	9	7	3	200	239	270	17000 00	200 00	1860 65	272 96	12
Clutz, Jacob A.	Gettysburg	St. James'	1	..	3	3	60	5	13	11	23	3	34	13	5	583	626	750	15000 00	.....	2000 00	.....	13
Stock, Charles M.	Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	26	8	11	...	15	...	5	13	...	455	455	.....	47500 00	.....	2712 91	.....	14
Heilman, A. M.	Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	130	16	3	9	37	5	48	52	23	900	1115	1500	40000 00	.....	3063 48	3105 00	15
*Redcay, W. I.	Hanover	Third Luth.	1	..	2	1	21	2	7	...	31	2	15	25	...	280	380	391	11550 00	2600 00	1603 50	150 00	16
Mumford, Carl	St. John's	St. John's	1	1	...	1	72	7	7	...	18	...	18	8	1	272	355	581	7000 00	.....	493 87	375 00	17
		Grace	1	..	1	1	36	6	2	1	9	...	7	2	1	238	264	462	4000 00	465 00	280 00	25 00	18
		St. Luke's	1	..	...	..	34	3	2	...	7	...	5	5	...	131	142	208	2500 00	.....	275 00	.....	19
Hill, John Jay	Littlestown	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	72	8	8	...	17	2	16	6	...	450	[1]525	664	22000 00	.....	1250 00	735 00	20

[1] Revised and corrected. [2] Roof on church and repairs of parsonage. * Pastor elect.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	2	21	170	$65 00	$43 00	18	$18 00	$4 00	$10 00	$10 00	$15 00	$25 00	$10 00	$10 00	$12 00	[1]$25 00	$7 00	$14 00	$7 00	$7 00	.....	$11 00	$163 00	$774 00
2	2	20	160	60 00	40 00	42	15 00	3 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	.....	9 00	99 00	499 00
3	1	40	280	75 00	20 00	60	10 00	.....	25 00	35 00	82 00	62 00	37 00	44 00	31 00	.....	11 00	36 00	13 00	8 00	$3 00	50 00	437 00	1128 00
4	1	25	150	50 00	.....	30	5 00	.....	20 00	28 00	31 00	38 00	38 00	10 00	10 00	.....	3 00	33 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	20 00	238 00	888 00
5	1	22	175	71 00	62 47	50	7 50	27 00	5 00	12 52	42 00	18 19	12 78	7 20	15 60	[2]10 00	5 00	20 50	5 00	2 81	.....	[3]28 30	184 90	869 90
6	1	19	136	43 00	62 05	40	5 69	17 00	3 00	18 00	43 00	16 12	12 93	5 00	9 50	.....	4 00	10 00	2 83	2 00	.....	[3]25 70	152 08	983 27
7	1	21	117	57 08	55 69	30	6 00	17 00	5 00	19 50	33 60	17 00	11 69	6 00	8 00	.....	5 00	14 00	5 00	2 00	.....	[3]9 00	135 79	354 79
8	1	15	64	34 50	67 10	36	3 74	4 00	5 00	14 00	21 40	24 69	15 60	5 00	8 46	.....	3 00	17 50	3 00	.....	.....	[3]13 00	130 65	278 90
9	1	8	152	30 00	25 00	24	.....	.....	.....	50	2 50	2 00	3 50	3 50	1 00	1 00	50	20 00	10 50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	6	78	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	2	22	216	131 37	87 39	60	40 64	[4]31 00	12 00	22 00	35 00	30 90	31 00	5 00	15 00	.....	9 00	33 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	53 25	268 15	1908 57
12	1	18	216	191 38	280 47	105	33 70	55 00	20 00	25 00	[5]157 50	115 00	60 00	45 00	40 00	360 59	23 00	85 00	24 00	19 00	5 00	.....	979 00	3112 61
13	1	50	450	270 09	154 84	150	30 00	95 00	44 56	61 75	167 90	158 94	111 40	94 20	55 70	43 00	38 99	66 84	40 00	20 00	10 00	75 00	988 28	2988 28
14	1	37	255	178 87	986 01	200	.....	.....	36 48	50 16	205 00	216 53	75 00	50 00	25 00	250 27	180 00	610 00	32 84	.....	.....	742 07	2473 35	5186 26
15	1	49	800	585 78	565 00	60	15 00	23 00	25 00	32 00	223 75	166 50	75 00	41 00	50 00	70 08	10 00	126 50	15 00	5 00	.....	320 00	1159 83	7328 31
16	2	30	203	[6]300 00	41 00	46	35 00	[7]10 00	.....	1 60	15 00	10 00	12 00	16 00	3 00	[8]18 00	3 00	17 00	.....	.....	.....	27 00	122 60	1876 10
17	1	20	228	103 87	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	21	223	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	25 00	40 00	60 00	25 00	15 00	25 00	10 00	.....	10 00	30 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	[9]7 25	282 25	1731 12
19	1	13	187	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	29	250	114 10	121 47	100	41 00	50 00	38 40	52 80	110 00	108 74	52 69	64 69	48 00	167 36	33 60	50 00	25 00	24 00	9 60	47 00	831 88	2816 88

[1] To educate boy in India. [2] Junior Mission Band. [3] $25.00 to Pennsylvania College; $25.00 to Loysville Orphans' Home Dormitory. [4] Cold Spring Mission, $15.00; one share H. M., $5.00; one share Sattenapalli, $5.00. [5] Special offering for Home Missions, $72.50. [6] $200.00 for piano . [7] For Cold Spring Mission. [8] For Armenian Fund. [9] Cold Spring Mission.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Metzger, J. A.	Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	3	...	....	8	...	135	158	160	5000 00	500 00	180 00	.....	21
	New Baltimore	New Baltimore	1	..	...	..	9	2	...	...	5	1	1	...	...	28	28	40	3000 00	.....	100 00	.....	22
Stockslager, P. T. E.	Mt. Joy	Mt. Joy	1	..	2	1	....	4	6	...	21	...	....	2	...	230	331	551	8000 00	.....	700 00	.....	23
		St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	....	...	1	...	6	...	....	4	...	160	219	294	5000 00	.....	425 00	.....	24
Dietterich, E. E.	New Chester	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	5	3	...	16	1	3	...	2	179	201	254	7500 00	.....	551 00	.....	25
		[1]St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	...	6	1	5	6	...	139	139	157	3000 00	.....	262 00	.....	26
		[1]St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	7	...	9	2	...	....	...	...	50	57	71	1800 00	.....	145 25	80 00	27
Lauffer, Geo. N.	New Oxford	First	1	..	3	..	48	4	12	...	14	4	6	2	...	314	364	521	8500 00	.....	946 84	.....	28
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	25	...	6	...	11	1	11	3	6	138	182	288	7000 00	.....	568 77	.....	29
[2]Bickel, Harvey	Upper Bermudian	Upper Bermudian	1	..	1	..	....	2	6	...	4	...	....	...	...	182	[3]295	407	7500 00	.....	203 14	.....	30
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	1	90	[3]144	238	2500 00	.....	111 31	.....	31
Lau, D. B.	[4]West Manheim	St. David's	1	..	1	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	314	340	360	12000 00	.....	.....	.....	32
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	352	359	456	10000 00	.....	.....	.....	33
		St. Bartholomew	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	288	315	311	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	34
Billheimer, Stanley	York Springs	Lower Bermudian	1	..	1	..	5	2	...	...	5	3	1	...	...	118	[3]151	172	3700 00	.....	266 48	.....	35
		York Springs	1	..	2	..	7	3	6	...	10	1	2	3	1	132	[3]181	208	7000 00	.....	570 87	.....	36
		Chestnut Grove	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	...	3	29	16	5	...	139	[3]172	183	3500 00	.....	303 03	.....	37
Totals			37	4	49	13	757	121	120	127	334	75	241	191	47	8407	9964	12543	334450 00	3765 00	23205 49	7156 43	38

[1] Names of congregations wrong last year. [2] Pastor four months. [3] Revised and corrected. [4] Last year's figures.

(Adams County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	18	125	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	4 17	4 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 07	200 07
22	1	8	40	25 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	4 18	6 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 71	120 71
23	1	20	125	80 00	20 40	38	11 00	.....	.....	.....	38 00	35 31	14 40	23 80	15 20	.....	.....	15 28	4 00	3 00	.....	20 40	169 39	1294 39
24	1	21	128	60 00	15 28	50	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1	19	100	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	8 25	2 75	.....	.....	2 85	21 35	572 35
26	1	18	85	32 50	.....	40	12 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 75	.....	.....	.....	4 50	33 63	295 63
27	1	12	65	12 00	.....	40	8 25	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 75	8 00	.....	.....	.....	2 35	18 10	243 35
28	1	25	250	162 99	130 07	110	27 33	35 00	10 00	14 00	69 24	61 11	63 71	21 25	20 68	96 20	10 00	35 06	15 96	5 00	.....	31 00	453 21	1400 05
29	1	16	100	55 10	45 10	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 50	12 10	8 00	9 00	6 00	3 50	.....	2 00	10 00	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	57 60	626 37
30	1	15	147	48 64	.....	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	50 45	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	12 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 30	277 44
31	1	16	188	29 09	.....	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	10 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 40	131 71
32	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1	15	81	19 80	16 50	15	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	14 25	30 75	297 23
36	1	12	149	44 32	21 25	43	9 50	30 00	.....	.....	36 15	35 25	10 00	20 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 25	.....	.....	.....	22 00	143 65	714 52
37	1	18	197	88 07	17 00	66	12 38	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	29 00	332 03
38	38	719	6290	3308 55	2887 09	1474	371 31	401 00	296 44	460 83	1481 84	1189 28	700 08	514 14	406 64	1051 41	375 19	1352 36	251 38	121 31	35 60	1546 92	9783 42	40145 34

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Bonnell, W. Scott	Boiling Springs	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	3	5	...	2	1	....	4	...	88	[1]104	125	6000 00	.....	728 06	.....	**39**
Weigle, Elias D.	Camp Hill	Trinity	1	..	1	..	50	1	2	2	7	5	6	4	4	81	105	124	10000 00	.....	736 90	225 66	**40**
Diffenderfer, Geo. M.	Carlisle, Pa.	First	1	1	3	1	180	30	12	3	28	9	45	15	2	630	851	1100	110000 00	25600 00	5206 00	2200 00	**41**
Stock, H. B.	Carlisle, Pa.	St. Paul's	1	..	5	1	25	6	8	...	24	6	13	4	2	287	[1]378	495	66000 00	28250 00	1959 50	[2]3588 22	**42**
Roth, Oliver C.	Chambersburg	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	3	..	100	9	10	...	16	...	5	6	1	659	768	1080	2200 00	.....	3352 00	300 00	**43**
Heathcote, C. W.	Chambersburg	Second Lutheran	1	1	2	..	12	2	3	...	11	...	1	2	5	150	178	308	19500 00	.....	1328 72	.....	**44**
White, C. G.	Chambersburg	Trinity	1	1	3	..	80	5	4	7	20	3	12	5	4	262	341	473	22000 00	4100 00	1632 27	[3]1362 57	**45**
Stair, R. S	Dickinson	Centerville	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	...	3	8	6	2	...	114	144	144	5900 00	.....	559 98	[4]3225 00	**46**
		Stoughstown	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	1	....	...	....	1	...	19	27	31	1000 00	.....	136 64	.....	**47**
Wolgemuth, W. A.	Enola	Zion's	1	1	3	..	40	5	5	1	27	7	7	16	7	155	219	258	21200 00	4532 00	2604 49	3822 25	**48**
Reese, J. W.	Fayetteville	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	...	....	1	4	2	...	174	199	210	5500 00	.....	719 14	.....	**49**
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	...	3	1	6	...	...	[5]85	90	107	3050 00	250 00	290 30	.....	**50**
		St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	....	...	....	1	...	29	34	39	2300 00	.....	132 15	153 00	**51**
Cross, W. Morgan	Greencastle	Greencastle Ev. Lu	1	..	1	3	48	9	5	...	8	3	9	10	...	456	526	695	25000 00	.....	1396 81	1192 50	**52**
Asper, J. U.	Lemasters	Trinity	1	..	1	..	....	...	2	2	5	4	1	3	...	80	90	100	3000 00	.....	405 00	84 75	**53**
		St. Stephen's	1	..	...	..	10	4	5	...	2	6	....	9	...	89	89	100	1600 00	.....	310 75	.....	**54**
		St. Luke's	1	..	...	..	....	1	7	...	....	1	....	1	1	61	70	85	2000 00	.....	245 94	.....	**55**
Rice, S. L.	Lemoyne	Trinity Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	57	...	6	14	8	15	37	26	0	177	[1]207	215	10000 00	1400 00	1482 13	546 25	**56**
Brame, Ira F.	Lower Frankford	Plainfield	1	..	1	..	8	1	4	1	2	2	3	1	...	82	96	98	4298 64	.....	395 59	.....	**57**
		Carlisle Springs	1	..	1	..	10	1	4	...	....	...	....	...	...	57	60	60	3000 00	.....	240 00	.....	**58**
		Lower Frankford	1	.	...	..	....	2	2	...	....	...	....	...	...	31	31	35	2400 00	.....	275 00	.....	**59**
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	38	4	4	19	22	3	18	4	2	225	250	482	6500 00	.....	785 22	211 08	**60**

[1] Revised and corrected. [2] Building. [3] $1035.40 on church debt. [4] $3100.00 raised toward new church. [5] Twenty are from Soldiers' Home, no financial benefit.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
39	1	14	130	31 00	25 89	45	31 24	10 00	5 00	6 85	9 50	6 31	18 16	8 34	11 26	10 00	5 00	12 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 61	820 67
40	1	16	112	48 45	20 00	43	203 18	.....	6 00	6 00	24 45	17 33	16 00	16 00	8 00	34 00	6 00	12 00	7 00	4 00	.....	2 00	158 78	1121 34
41	1	80	718	544 00	273 00	125	20 00	52 00	60 00	83 00	100 00	75 00	60 00	80 00	76 00	357 00	53 00	106 00	60 00	38 00	15 00	350 00	1513 00	8919 00
42	1	31	463	[1]500 79	168 61	156	[2]92 45	30 00	23 52	33 00	88 22	104 45	27 00	59 00	30 00	63 00	21 00	36 00	24 00	14 70	5 88	15 00	545 37	6093 09
43	1	45	500	412 06	338 56	166	59 81	50 50	50 00	73 26	200 30	166 50	133 20	133 20	66 60	489 42	54 81	129 00	27 41	20 00	.....	155 81	1699 51	5351 51
44	1	23	322	318 57	.....	172	11 54	30 00	5 00	10 00	34 00	29 00	24 00	20 00	9 51	57 98	6 00	17 52	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	223 01	1551 73
45	1	23	310	283 21	71 87	105	4 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	76 66	47 72	16 18	24 82	10 00	40 00	10 00	21 02	10 00	10 00	.....	20 00	306 40	3301 24
46	1	18	156	43 48	.....	49	.....	6 50	3 00	2 00	18 17	13 61	15 00	11 00	4 94	.....	.....	6 10	97	.....	.....	6 50	81 29	3866 27
47	1	7	38	28 64	.....	....	.....	.....	40	40	4 00	4 11	1 45	4 25	60	.....	75	3 72	.....	25	.....	.....	19 93	156 57
48	1	26	280	145 00	23 19	135	91 25	.....	10 00	19 47	40 00	30 00	35 40	25 00	10 00	.....	5 00	21 24	5 00	4 00	1 00	1180 00	1386 11	7812 85
49	2	21	114	162 89	[3]35 85	43	4 25	[4]3 00	8 00	8 00	19 77	16 25	10 00	7 00	7 00	23 00	9 05	11 35	2 00	2 46	.....	5 00	128 88	848 02
50	1	15	60	40 02	22 20	40	3 00	[5]4 50	2 00	2 00	4 70	5 00	10 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	7 50	4 55	1 00	.....	2 50	45 25	335 55
51	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 33	2 00	2 00	1 32	1 00	.....	1 65	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	15 30	300 45
52	1	32	230	143 12	69 50	51	3 69	115 00	30 00	30 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	58 25	18 00	40 00	27 00	20 00	.....	[6]115 00	533 25	3122 56
53	1	15	90	38 00	5 00	12	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 33	25 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 75	78 08	567 83
54	1	19	101	35 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 32	47 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 75	103 07	413 82
55	1	15	112	65 10	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 35	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 75	11 10	257 94
56	1	23	370	201 00	40 03	91	14 00	10 00	9 52	13 09	35 70	29 75	23 80	23 80	11 90	.....	8 33	13 28	9 52	5 95	2 38	60 00	247 02	2275 40
57	1	20	163	40 00	17 76	32	1 50	.....	6 40	4 39	14 25	14 50	15 69	12 80	6 20	14 50	4 50	8 51	3 74	4 10	.....	[7]24 50	134 08	529 67
58	1	20	90	25 00	21 00	30	2 00	.....	4 96	6 82	18 60	15 40	12 40	12 40	6 20		4 34	7 44	4 96	3 10	1 24	[8]5 00	102 86	342 86
59	1	12	60	15 00	3 55	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 62	3 55	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	22 17	297 17
60	1	22	230	85 11	.....	88	42 12	.....	10 00	15 00	27 35	16 67	23 35	17 46	20 00	195 14	20 00	25 00	.....	20 00	10 00	50 00	449 97	1446 27

[1] Building $365.88. [2] Building $67.00. [3] $2.00 from Infant Room. [4] For White Rock Mission. [5] $2.50 for White Rock Mission. [6] Amount of missionary money contributed to Parent Society by the Young People's Missionary Society. [7] $10.00 Cold Springs. [8] $5.00 pledge F. Missions.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	
Fassold, J. Calvin.....	McConnellsburg ...	Big Cove	1	..	...	..	42	...	7	...	8	5	14	...	11	91	121	147	1200 00	.....	178 30	37 42	61
		Zion's	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	2	5	1	1	100	130	168	1500 00	.....	277 46	.....	62
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	18	...	1	...	....	2	3	...	...	40	46	68	1000 00	.....	98 29	.....	63
Weigle, Elias D.	Mechanicsburg	Trinity	1	..	2	1	69	2	6	17	13	7	6	20	3	241	271	331	18000 00	.....	1390 48	325 98	64
Harms, J. Edward	Mercersburg	St. John's	1	1	2	..	48	2	2	...	4	2	....	12	...	225	260	314	20000 00	.....	1332 92	1034 06	65
Redcay, Wm. I.	Mt. Holly Springs...	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	20	2	0	[1]14	4	7	7	8	1	174	197	261	9000 00	.....	1461 95	.....	66
[1] Miller, A. B.....	New Franklin	Solomon's	1	..	1	..	20	1	...	...	4	20	9	2	...	210	[2]264	264	6500 00	.....	420 45	.....	67
		Salem	1	..	1	..	....	2	4	...	2	7	5	1	...	115	134	134	2000 00	.....	317 52	.....	68
Grubb, J. E.	New Kingston ...	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	38	...	...	...	1	2	8	4	1	166	[3]183	195	8300 00	300 00	2000 00	.....	69
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	14	1	4	...	1	...	....	...	...	70	[3]75	80	3200 00	200 00	600 00	.....	70
Kerr, J. J.	Newville	St. Paul	1	..	2	1	10	2	7	5	11	4	....	1	5	181	210	254	18000 00	1500 00	1110 00	700 00	71
Vacant	Newville	Zion	1	1	1	..	....	7	16	43	3	...	....	1	...	320	363	.....	21000 00	.....	1767 69	.....	72
Vacant	[4] Pen Mar.....	St. Paul	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	50	50	.....	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	73
		Trinity	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	50	50	.....	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	74
Henry, G. C.	Shippensburg	Memorial	1	..	2	..	25	8	3	...	6	6	9	6	...	362	394	417	45000 00	.....	2023 39	.....	75
Vacant	[4] St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas	1	1	2	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	143	212	260	6200 00	.....	.....	.....	76
		Trinity	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	49	73	102	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	77
Vacant	Trindle Spring	Trindle Spring.....	1	..	1	..	18	1	...	3	5	3	3	5	1	260	263	281	10000 00	.....	940 00	4000 00	78
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	10	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	74	74	79	3500 00	.....	290 00	.....	79
Slifer, W. G.	Upper Frankford ..	Upper Frankford..	1	..	...	..	....	4	...	1	2	2	2	2	8	158	188	200	8000 00	.....	555 53	.....	80
		Center	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	2	90	[3]97	128	1200 00	.....	209 66	.....	81
		St. James	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	3	2	...	....	...	...	45	56	77	2000 00	.....	182 07	.....	82

[1] Resigned September 1. [2] Revision of Church Board. [3] Revised and corrected. [4] Last year's figures.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
61	1	11	82	22 14	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 75	.....	2 00	.....	.....	23 75	239 47
62	1	12	68	19 30	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 53	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	19 53	296 99
63	1	10	66	14 21	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75	104 94
64	1	28	213	161 89	110 50	87	17 50	20 00	19 00	26 00	71 78	52 75	48 00	48 00	24 00	[1]188 96	17 00	29 00	19 00	12 00	3 18	34 86	593 53	2309 96
65	1	22	157	224 78	.....	[2]76	15 00	.....	9 60	13 00	39 00	32 80	33 50	36 97	12 30	41 00	9 35	30 50	7 10	5 10	2 00	.....	272 22	2639 20
66	1	25	206	132 04	108 23	106	80 21	10 00	10 00	12 94	40 00	35 00	30 00	5 00	15 00	52 13	12 00	90 63	5 00	5 00	.....	8 14	320 84	1782 79
67	1	18	120	35 00	28 99	....	.....	.....	7 00	9 25	47 50	35 00	17 00	13 45	17 56	.....	12 25	21 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	[3]5 00	196 01	616 46
68	1	12	80	40 00	40 66	....	.....	.....	8 00	11 00	35 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	.....	7 00	20 03	8 00	5 00	2 00	[3]5 00	176 03	493 55
69	1	25	250	50 00	75 00	50	20 00	.....	.....	.....	13 97	39 99	21 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 46	2705 46
70	1	15	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	2	21	175	150 25	30 00	90	50 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00	1 00	17 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	25 75	80 75	1890 75
72	1	30	260	195 53	145 38	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1767 69
73	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	1	33	320	296 18	209 08	75	9 24	6 00	28 88	39 71	[4]271 08	[5]228 29	72 20	72 20	36 10	[6]124 75	25 27	53 82	28 88	6 87	3 00	25 54	1016 59	3039 98
76	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	1	19	255	75 00	.....	40	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	27 06	19 05	12 00	.....	3 00	.....	6 00	12 91	.....	1 90	.....	7 00	89 92	5029 92
79	1	20	91	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 17	2 80	2 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	10 72	.....	.....	.....	3 00	24 19	314 19
80	1	21	150	69 26	44 70	....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	39 45	35 88	11 50	14 00	18 00	.....	6 00	16 62	4 00	4 00	.....	2 50	163 95	719 48
81	1	18	126	25 00	19 00	....	.....	.....	2 25	2 50	15 60	8 61	3 59	8 00	5 00	.....	3 50	8 50	2 00	2 50	.....	1 25	63 30	272 96
82	1	16	70	50 00	14 01	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	9 30	5 65	2 50	3 00	2 60	.....	2 00	7 51	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	39 06	221 13

[1] Mission Band $33.50. [2] Four months since organized. [3] Cold Spring Mission. [4] Mrs. Caroline Skiles' Legacy, $128.04. [5] Mrs. Caroline Skiles' Legacy, $128.04. [6] Y. L. M. Circle $22.00; Rowe Band, $34.00.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Upper Strasburg	Orrstown	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	93	93	93					
		Pleasant Hill	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	90	90	90					
		Zion's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	40	40	40	9000 00	.....	.....	.....	
		Upper Strasburg	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	48	48	48					83
Wolf, A. G.	West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	28	2	2	...	18	15	2	2	3	116	158	173	7664 00	.....	694 33	964 26	84
		New Market	1	..	1	..	1	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	32	32	37	3650 00	.....	260 00	200 00	85
	Totals		50	6	58	7	1024	126	143	133	275	160	248	181	64	7624	9029	10605	547862 64	66132 00	41032 63	24172 97	86
(York County Conference.)																							
Sechrist, C. W.	Chanceford	St. Luke's	1	..	1	2	15(	2	6	1	14	...	2	...	...	172	199	308	11000 00	.....	1097 53	51 75	87
		St. James'	1	..	1	1	14	3	5	2	5	1	....	...	...	182	203	307	....	.....	.....	.....	....
Greenhoe, S. F.	Dallastown	Christ	1	..	2	..	92	6	1	...	34	3	32	...	...	313	313	471	7000 00	.....	980 25	375 00	88
		St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	3	...	...	6	...	....	...	...	47	47	73	1500 00	.....	212 00	100 00	89
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	4	...	...	....	3	....	5	...	143	143	143	3125 00	.....	320 00	.....	90
Trostle, I. W.	Dillsburg	Salem	1	..	1	..	22	6	5	...	1	...	....	2	...	115	115	116	3000 00	.....	150 00	.....	91
		Emanuel	1	..	1	..	14	1	...	...	9	...	3	4	...	48	48	57	1800 00	.....	50 00	.....	92
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	16	4	...	...	....	10	5	6	...	85	85	85	6000 00	.....	150 00	.....	93
Wolf, J. B.	Glen Rock	Zion	1	..	2	..	60	3	11	...	20	1	17	17	...	278	343	439	33000 00	3115 00	1236 18	2485 00	94
		St. Paul	1	..	...	1	26	4	11	...	10	...	....	8	...	114	[2]133	178	3000 00	.....	337 35	.....	95

[1] Last year's figures. [2] Revised and corrected.

(Cumberland Valley Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
83	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	1	30	162	168 48	36 21	....	5 00	15 00	3 94	10 78	26 86	12 87	16 00	15 14	5 89	.....	6 86	11 76	1 00	4 90	.....	5 50	121 50	1780 09
85	1	16	61	32 07	61 54	....	5 72	50 30	2 03	3 61	10 07	11 51	7 00	7 73	3 30	.....	2 37	4 94	2 00	1 60	60	10 32	67 08	527 08
86	43	899	7661	5006 57	2064 31	1907	793 61	417 80	354 00	473 07	1448 84	1196 80	796 45	758 63	480 96	1853 13	356 65	868 11	283 13	221 43	48 28	2137 02	11276 50	76482 10
(York County Conference.)																								
87	2	40	458	275 00	61 64	140	30 20	5 00	8 00	10 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	2 88	10 00	.....	13 00	27 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	122 88	1272 16
	....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	1	21	325	543 03	10 50	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	.....	18 40	38 90	1394 15
89	....	....	.....	100 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 98	327 98
90	1	25	173	111 25	.....	78	20 00	27 87	.....	.....	34 34	22 59	26 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 38	.....	.....	.....	35 40	150 88	470 88
91	1	16	88	38 70	.....	32	9 00	.....	.....	.....	48 31	38 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 76	101 56	251 56
92	1	10	40	16 00	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	5 25	12 10	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	8 44	7 90	.....	.....	5 43	56 37	106 37
93	1	15	84	69 45	.....	40	3 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	21 92	32 33	15 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 00	15 00	5 00	.....	21 17	140 42	290 42
94	1	22	268	365 48	126 84	99	35 00	.....	5 00	10 00	81 46	75 92	26 75	26 56	.....	.....	10 00	28 53	5 00	.....	.....	.....	269 22	3990 40
95	1	8	100	52 92	4 13	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 78	18 00	17 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	7 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 97	417 32

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Gladfelter, Paul	Green Hill	Messiah	1	..	...	..	21	1	...	...	1	2	8	...	2	32	39	66	2800 00	.....	298 00	.....	96
		St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	14	1	...	...	8	...	7	...	...	35	48	63	2900 00	.....	300 00	.....	97
		Christ	1	..	...	..	18	...	...	...	2	...	4	2	...	34	45	70	3200 00	.....	250 00	100 00	98
		Locust Grove	.	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	99
Ehrhart, W. H.	Jefferson	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	40	4	1	...	28	1	21	1	...	443	[1]460	.....	12000 00	.....	800 00	.....	100
		Bethlehem	1	..	...	..	20	3	...	...	8	...	19	...	...	213	[1]250	.....	2500 00	.....	370 00	.....	101
		Zion	1	..	...	..	30	2	5	...	6	1	24	5	...	189	[1]200	.....	2500 00	.....	275 00	.....	102
		Trinity	1	..	1	1	20	2	2	...	7	...	20	3	...	173	[1]180	.....	3500 00	.....	325 00	2500 00	103
Krout, J. D.	Kreutz Creek	Kreutz	1	2	2	1	15	7	1	...	6	3	5	3	4	108	158	219	10000 00	.....	957 00	50 00	104
		Canadochly	1	1	2	..	10	3	2	...	....	...	9	1	9	72	110	130	6000 00	.....	633 00	531 00	105
Henry, L. E.	Lebanon	Lebanon	1	..	...	..	10	2	...	5	4	...	....	...	...	53	53	65	5000 00	.....	260 00	100 00	106
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	8	...	...	...	2	...	6	5	...	31	31	40	2500 00	.....	155 00	.....	107
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	16	2	1	4	2	...	91	91	115	3800 00	.....	525 00	25 00	108
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	18	2	1	20	5	...	9	1	...	67	67	75	2500 00	.....	250 00	.....	109
Stauffer, L. G.	Manchester	Christ	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	29	....	...	....	2	...	68	70	89	7000 00	.....	880 00	150 00	110
Geesey, F. S.	Muhlenberg	Christ	1	..	1	1	....	1	1	...	15	...	19	...	...	165	185	260	7000 00	.....	415 00	.....	111
		St. Peter's	1	..	...	1	....	1	4	...	20	2	34	2	...	225	271	300	9000 00	.....	425 00	.....	112
		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	54	2	5	...	24	...	....	5	...	290	348	450	4000 00	.....	430 50	.....	113
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	20	2	3	...	25	...	....	6	...	145	161	275	3000 00	.....	248 00	.....	114
Martin, David S.	New Freedom, Pa.	St. John's	1	..	2	..	27	...	3	...	5	...	4	2	...	113	139	200	5000 00	.....	425 00	50 00	115
		Fiscel's	1	..	...	..	38	4	2	2	11	...	7	1	...	200	275	375	1500 00	.....	480 00	[2]3500 00	116

[1] Revised and corrected. [2] Balance on Church.

(York County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
96	1	16	157	50 00	21 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	15 70	1 28	.....	.....	.....	25 98	323 98
97	1	12	87	49 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 15	.....	.....	.....	8 15	308 15
98	1	11	73	40 00	3 49	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	1 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 68	357 68
99	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 19	8 19
100	1	29	225	110 00	16 50	75	48 00	.....	21 00	19 00	97 00	45 00	25 00	22 00	25 00	.....	15 00	90 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	374 00	1174 00
101	1	16	100	65 00	.....	....	.....	.....	7 00	6 00	20 80	11 00	11 00	5 00	10 00	.....	5 00	32 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	117 80	487 80
102	1	20	90	48 00	25 00	....	.....	.....	10 00	9 00	26 00	13 00	10 00	7 50	10 00	.....	5 00	50 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	147 50	422 50
103	1	18	110	200 00	12 00	47	60 00	10 00	.....	.....	20 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	2855 00
104	1	24	250	51 00	.....	50	6 00	.....	.....	.....	7 18	16 38	7 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 67	1037 67
105	1	13	125	33 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	6 82	2 42	.....	9 78	12 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 88	1195 88
106	1	10	80	50 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	44 79	404 79
107	1	8	70	60 00	20 00	18	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	34 11	189 11
108	1	15	160	150 00	60 00	40	35 00	15 00	20 00	15 00	40 00	38 00	30 00	32 00	15 00	.....	5 00	45 00	10 00	5 00	.....	....	158 00	708 00
109	1	10	90	60 00	10 00	25	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	18 10	268 10
110	1	20	152	85 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	5 10	5 00	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	24 80	1054 80
111	2	15	120	50 00	77 64	....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	32 47	26 08	12 09	12 00	31 00	.....	10 00	27 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	175 64	590 64
112	1	12	115	40 50	25 50	....	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	19 00	15 64	6 93	15 00	22 00	.....	6 00	12 62	3 00	.....	.....	.....	111 19	536 19
113	1	29	235	65 00	50 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	18 37	18 26	10 53	4 00	15 00	.....	3 46	19 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 10	527 60
114	1	20	160	45 50	15 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 64	8 00	5 14	4 43	3 00	4 00	.....	1 00	7 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 78	284 78
115	1	13	140	100 00	95 25	70	.....	20 00	12 00	13 00	34 00	28 50	22 50	25 00	12 00	.....	8 00	27 55	10 00	7 25	6 00	104 00	309 80	784 80
116	1	12	100	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	10 00	12 00	32 00	14 00	15 00	8 25	10 00	.....	.....	15 50	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	126 75	4106 75

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Lenhart, E.	Paradise	Paradise	1	..	..	..	48	3	1	...	12	...	....	3	...	217	217	247	8200 00	.....	374 00	.....	117
		Shiloh	1	..	1	..	18	1	2	...	7	...	....	13	...	169	169	186	8400 00	[1]3400 00	298 25	3400 00	118
Stump, Adam	Quickel's	Quickel's	1	..	...	..	26	8	8	4	29	...	27	6	...	310	310	.....	7000 00	489 40	440 00	.....	119
		Wolf's	1	..	...	..	19	5	8	4	32	2	23	10	...	416	416	.....	7000 00	339 00	650 00	100 00	120
		Salem	1	..	1	..	31	1	5	6	26	2	16	7	...	410	410	.....	7000 00	232 90	500 00	400 00	121
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	22	4	1	1	14	2	14	3	...	200	200	.....	7000 0	.....	325 00	.....	122
Apple, U. E.	Red Lion	Grace	1	..	2	..	24	3	1	3	10	...	3	4	...	90	138	192	10000 00	.....	1148 15	400 00	123
		Emanuel	1	..	1	1	22	2	4	4	6	...	3	12	...	60	79	98	3500 00	.....	400 00	300 00	124
Eveler, G. H.	Rossville	Rossville, St. Mich	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mt. Zion	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Filey's	4	..	4	..	25	3	4	1	13	15	17	2	...	376	376	393	10550 00	.....	1300 00	75 00	125
		Roller's	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fastnacht, A. G.	Salem	Salem	1	..	...	..	35	7	3	1	12	3	27	6	...	442	542	640	7000 00	.....	587 13	242 00	126
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	7	3	3	...	7	1	6	1	...	152	162	195	2500 00	.....	176 00	6 25	127
		Harmony Grove	.	1	...	..	13	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	600 00	.....	27 08	.....	128
		Calvary	1	..	1	..	15	1	...	...	3	...	3	5	...	59	64	90	10000 00	2000 00	209 65	208 00	129
Spangler, W. M.	Seven Valley	Trinity	1	..	2	..	11	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	118	119	119	4125 00	300 00	429 46	125 00	130
		Friedensaal's	1	..	...	..	12	4	4	...	6	...	....	...	...	144	[2]147	153	5352 00	.....	333 68	352 00	131
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	31	7	2	...	11	...	....	...	...	169	200	211	7198 40	500 00	304 68	[3]6698 04	132

[1] For recently purchased property of 12 acres of land for cemetery, with good buildings for sexton's residence. [2] Revised and corrected. [3] Paid on new church building.

(York County Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pasters' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
117	1	13	112	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	7 68	5 00	36 85	37 25	10 00	15 00	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	145 78	519 78
118	1	14	195	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	8 42	14 48	7 00	8 00	6 00	.....	5 00	12 45	4 21	1 00	.....	.....	72 56	3770 81
119	4	40	300	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 98	2 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	.....	1 00	13 77	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	62 75	502 75
120	4	40	300	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 44	3 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	20 00	.....	5 00	30 08	3 00	2 00	6 05	.....	138 57	888 57
121	3	35	300	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	20 00	.....	8 00	20 96	7 00	6 00	.....	5 00	125 96	1025 96
122	3	30	250	75 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 23	1 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	7 00	2 00	15 19	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	42 42	367 42
123	1	24	208	281 51	47 34	60	29 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	26 50	20 25	16 00	12 10	5 00	.....	3 00	13 62	4 00	1 25	.....	34 89	145 61	1693 76
124	1	13	198	185 50	18 90	45	8 25	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	6 58	4 78	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 11	733 11
	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	4	51	570	240 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 02	77 19	42 91	18 57	.....	.....	.....	70 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 12	1600 12
	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	2	[1]25	280	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	8 50	8 00	40 00	35 00	28 00	8 50	15 00	.....	15 00	15 00	[2]15 00	5 00	.....	40 00	233 00	1062 13
127	1	11	95	46 25	.....	....	.....	.....	2 31	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	[3]3 00	.....	.....	10 00	33 31	215 56
128	1	10	119	21 25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 06	35 14
129	1	15	150	77 50	.....	....	.....	.....	1 20	2 00	3 00	3 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	[4]7 00	.....	.....	15 00	46 20	463 85
130	1	22	146	22 46	38 63	36	3 00	28 00	.....	3 00	23 00	32 28	11 68	.....	10 00	31 00	1 00	21 17	2 00	1 85	.....	.....	136 98	691 44
131	1	16	44	33 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	20 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	49 50	735 18
132	1	18	131	88 00	.....	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	18 76	3 00	2 00	1 00	8 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	40 26	7042 98

[1] All Sunday Schools are "Union." [2] $10.00 for Building Fund. [3] $2.00 for Building Fund. [4] $7.00 for Building Fund.

(York County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wolf, Norman S.	Shrewsbury	Christ's	1	..	1	..	72	4	10	6	22	4	27	20	20	425	534	550	19000 00	815 00	1300 00	.....	133
		Messiah	.	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	4000 00	.....	70 00	.....	134
Clare, Martin L.	Spring Grove	St. Paul's	1	..	4	..	108	2	9	3	15	...	11	5	...	305	390	560	68800 00	.....	1918 11	38800 00	135
Herring, S. E.	Starview	Starview	3	..	2	..	13	5	3	5	5	...	5	4	...	125	136	150	7000 00	.....	350 00	.....	136
		Bethany	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
		Grace	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....
[1] Herring, S. E.	Logansville	Christ	1	..	1	..	16	2	6	...	2	...	4	...	...	61	91	75	4000 00	.....	206 34	.....	137
Millar, G. Wm.	Wrightsville	Trinity	1	..	1	1	45	1	1	14	11	...	2	6	...	200	212	274	18000 00	.....	1610 04	.....	138
Enders, G. W.	York	Christ Ev. Luth.	1	..	3	6	150	33	35	7	48	4	41	30	...	611	1388	2406	125000 00	.....	5542 08	.....	139
Livingston, G. A.	York	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	47	...	2	...	13	...	3	2	...	62	89	137	3500 00	600 00	421 30	.....	140
		Grace	1	..	1	..	60	1	...	...	7	2	9	6	...	116	135	151	16000 00	9300 00	812 30	3199 29	141
Jacobs, C. F.	York	St. James'	1	..	2	1	30	2	5	11	15	...	4	10	4	170	190	354	10000 00	1750 00	1093 28	88 60	142
Bell, Albert	York	St. Luke's	1	..	2	2	5	2	11	...	6	...	4	4	...	225	245	300	25000 00	.....	1725 00	.....	143
Livingston, Peter	York	St. Mark's	1	..	3	2	100	6	5	...	17	2	25	...	...	353	378	600	20000 00	.....	1658 34	581 05	144
Clare, Robert S.	York	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	2	150	7	14	15	29	5	46	43	...	553	588	1100	45500 00	9500 00	3975 90	600 00	145
Walter, Clinton E.	York	St. Paul's	1	..	1	2	84	7	1	...	12	...	8	8	...	569	729	1072	100000 00	.....	7250 94	[2]3550 00	146
Burnite, D. C.	York	St. Peter's	1	..	3	1	54	3	8	...	12	...	7	1	...	253	296	414	7000 00	.....	1254 43	.....	147
Steck, A. R.	York	Union Lutheran	1	..	6	..	85	13	5	...	17	3	32	10	11	722	854	975	45000 00	.....	4217 04	.....	148
Everett, T. T.	York	Zion	1	..	1	1	35	10	3	...	12	...	10	7	...	404	404	477	50000 00	2500 00	4638 62	.....	149
Vacant	York Haven	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	...	...	...	8	3	5	...	...	48	80	.....	4000 00	100 00	308 00	150 00	150
		Zion	1	..	2	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	43	57	.....	3800 00	.....	.....	.....	151
	Totals		68	7	79	28	2050	226	234	160	718	76	641	314	50	12821	15155	17088	837150 04	34941 30	59374 61	69292 98	152
	Grand Totals		155	17	186	48	3831	473	497	426	1327	311	1130	686	161	28852	34148	40236	1719462 68	104838 30	123612 38	100622 38	153

[1] Supply. [2] The Caroline Fischer Memorial Fund.

(York County Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
133	1	24	275	115 00	301 22	100	12 00	[1]40 00	46 30	62 10	183 70	144 75	114 00	95 02	67 90	[2]363 00	40 45	66 00	26 30	28 95	13 40	[3]87 25	1339 12	2639 12
134	1	10	70	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00
135	1	39	386	435 51	537 28	129	86 31	10 00	71 81	66 53	198 76	199 19	141 00	219 40	70 55	271 65	45 00	215 42	55 00	39 42	20 00	[4]2000 00	3613 73	44331 84
136	....	35	250	180 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	23 00	373 00
137	....	15	115	85 00	15 00	40	.....	26 00	.....	.....	26 00	27 08	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 08	276 42
138	1	27	243	294 57	140 00	....	.....	.....	8 00	10 00	59 00	12 00	14 00	30 00	22 75	.....	8 00	28 06	6 00	4 75	2 00	[5]54 87	259 43	1869 47
139	1	73	1302	1630 94	720 00	225	21 15	62 00	49 00	68 00	335 00	185 00	258 00	125 00	262 00	924 01	43 00	174 00	49 00	31 00	13 00	175 00	2691 01	8233 09
140	2	23	125	96 29	25 44	26	14 70	.....	1 30	1 40	6 60	7 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 60	5 89	2 00	.....	.....	.....	36 74	458 04
141	2	36	239	254 54	35 78	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	7 54	6 00	11 36	7 68	3 50	.....	2 00	9 20	.....	1 10	.....	.....	52 38	4063 97
142	1	31	324	129 00	30 45	117	39 00	1 00	.....	2 00	13 00	3 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	18 74	56 74	1238 62
143	1	30	430	375 00	139 87	35	25 00	10 00	18 40	26 00	79 00	57 50	46 00	46 73	27 89	99 79	16 10	54 97	18 40	11 50	8 00	.....	510 28	2235 28
144	1	35	510	391 69	80 51	122	53 00	6 35	9 00	13 00	62 00	45 00	33 00	14 00	14 00	60 00	7 00	40 00	8 00	7 00	.....	21 00	333 00	2572 39
145	1	48	1259	1009 64	577 00	140	145 00	10 00	40 80	56 10	153 00	127 50	102 00	102 00	51 00	225 00	35 70	61 20	40 80	25 25	10 20	1025 00	2055 80	6631 70
146	1	56	620	1215 83	1935 76	[6]70	1 05	854 85	44 88	61 71	201 69	175 74	1326 19	182 37	60 00	901 50	39 31	360 00	46 80	28 05	11 22	[7]1735 91	5175 37	15976 31
147	1	36	437	368 68	64 18	130	13 82	13 50	3 25	3 50	15 21	8 84	10 88	16 66	1 03	65 45	1 02	16 54	1 03	53	50	42 89	187 33	1441 76
148	1	66	1075	674 87	551 39	137	44 51	311 33	54 72	75 24	220 23	171 00	136 80	141 02	68 40	223 84	59 20	132 31	59 20	34 20	13 68	[8]476 10	1865 94	6082 98
149	1	37	277	744 01	[9]193 26	50	24 25	.....	32 00	44 00	120 00	100 00	80 00	80 00	40 00	601 60	72 00	50 00	32 00	20 00	8 00	579 00	1858 60	6497 22
150	1	14	140	45 00	12 00	52	12 00	.....	50	50	14 00	.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	50	.....	25 00	460 00
151	1	12	70	40 00	5 00	25	3 00	.....	50	50	10 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	50	1 50	1 00	50	50	.....	20 00	328 00
152	79	1504	15720	12539 87	6129 00	2414	821 24	1456 90	536 30	682 82	2570 98	1988 99	2793 32	1372 80	991 02	3773 84	522 53	1957 45	486 07	293 85	113 05	6524 81	24607 83	153275 42
153	160	3122	29671	20854 99	11080 40	5795	1986 16	2275 70	1186 74	1616 72	5501 66	4375 07	4289 85	2645 57	1878 62	6678 38	1254 37	4177 92	1020 58	636 59	196 93	10208 75	45667 75	269902 66

[1]Jr. C. E., $2.50. [2]Missionary Box $125.00; Mission Band $117.00. [3]Armenian Hospital $444.25; Deaconess Motherhouse, $31.00; York Co. Miss. Soc., $12.00. [4]Congregational Donation to Loysville, $50.00; Deaconess Motherhouse, $15.00; Armenian Orphanage, $51.25. [5] Anti-Saloon League and York Co. H. Miss. [6] King's Daughters, Pauline Circle, Junior King's Daughters, Helping Circle, Cenchrean Sircle. [7] Includes the Dr. S. J. Rouse Memorial Fund of $500.00. [8] $2.00 to Seminary Contingent Fund. [9] India child, $25.00; Village Preacher, $16.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Rice, C. E.	Bellefontaine	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	25	5	10	2	10	15	3	12	4	410	525	595	$20000 00	.....	$2200 00	$100 00	1
†Steffey, S. D.	Bellville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	3	4	...	2	..	..	..	..	100	136	160	7000 00	.....	400 00	25 00	2
Vacant	Bloomdale	Arcadia	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	103	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
		Grace	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	...	...	..	..	..	.	65	...	120	8000 00	.....	1200 00	.....	4
Richards, E. R.	Bluffton	Bluffton	1	..	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	..	2	..	35	40	50	5000 00	.....	250 00	300 00	5
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	...	1	..	1	..	..	70	80	115	3000 00	.....	500 00	.....	6
		Arlington	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	...	2	1	11	..	..	47	50	57	1500 00	.....	200 00	.....	7
Bell, Alvin E.	Bryan	Bryan	1	..	1	..	35	...	4	11	1	1	..	5	2	98	130	151	7500 00	.....	900 00	700 00	8
Dornblaser, S. G.	Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	39	6	7	9	11	13	12	6	1	400	591	746	40000 00	.....	2114 27	1000 00	9
Spaid, E. Luther	Carey	Carey	1	..	2	..	32	2	2	...	11	6	12	8	..	230	260	294	16500 00	.....	1730 15	350 00	10
		Vanlue	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	...	...	3	1	3	..	30	...	....	3500 00	$200 00	117 00	300 00	11
*Houk, A. J.	Convoy	Convoy	1	..	1	1	..	...	..	...	1	4	..	6	2	57	65	75	1300 00	.....	350 00	.....	12
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	.	..	..	..	33	48	65	1300 00	.....	325 00	.....	13
		Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	1	..	..	1	..	81	110	120	4000 00	.....	350 00	.....	14
Vacant	Continental	Christ's	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	16	1	..	..	2	..	30	45	58	3000 00	300 00	.....	133 00	15
Halverstadt, R. A.	Crestline	First Eng. Luth.	1	..	1	..	15	2	8	6	...	..	..	..	..	230	...	....	30000 00	6700 00	1410 00	.....	16
		Leesville	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	..	1	2	..	71	91	96	3000 00	.....	153 00	.....	17
Bowers, R. S.	Findlay	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	61	6	5	1	15	6	13	15	9	300	424	493	30000 00	.....	2825 00	500 00	18
‡Rupley, Dan'l E.	Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	..	..	2	10	...	1	1	..	..	..	100	150	175	5000 00	.....	1439 61	.....	19
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	12	20	25	1000 00	.....	55 60	.....	20
*Hundley, A. A.	Galion	Christ's	1	..	2	..	23	7	4	3	20	8	3	9	..	449	510	667	12000 00	1100 00	1783 00	227 00	21
Hackenberg, C. A.	Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	2	1	16	1	7	4	6	5	2	12	7	165	202	230	20000 00	.....	1491 00	400 00	22
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	19	...	2	4	10	..	19	..	..	140	150	230	8000 00	.....	870 00	200 00	23

* Those pastorates having parsonages. † Supply. ‡ Pastor since Sept. 1, 1908.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	30	343	$357 70	$173 50	90	$20 00	$50 00	$8 00	$59 00	$128 00	$108 00	$79 00	$79 00	$43 00	$150 00	$28 00	$37 00	$31 00	$20 00	$8 00	$75 00	$786 00	$3086 00
2	1	19	160	120 00	20 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	18 00	37 00	31 00	2 00	3 00	6 03	10 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	154 00	510 08
3	..	..	...	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	17	150	70 00	5 00	35	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	23 00	19 00	.....	.....	23 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 00	1397 00
5	1	10	50	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	47 00	597 00
6	1	12	60	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	21 00	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	551 00
7	1	14	75	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	.....	9 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	250 00
8	1	27	168	105 00	59 00	30	45 00	.....	2 00	16 00	43 50	26 00	21 00	21 00	12 00	20 00	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	188 50	1788 50
9	1	28	350	260 34	144 71	55	6 45	12 75	8 00	59 00	123 00	115 50	78 00	78 00	43 00	135 00	27 00	20 00	31 00	20 00	8 00	103 76	849 26	3963 53
10	1	25	170	89 20	50 71	50	28 15	2 50	4 00	31 00	67 00	52 00	42 00	42 00	23 00	120 80	15 00	10 00	17 00	10 00	4 00	27 50	437 80	2545 45
11	1	9	60	36 00	2 50	35	.....	.....	.....	4 00	7 45	6 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 50	38 95	455 95
12	1	17	160	80 00	15 00	20	5 00	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	21 00	3 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	94 00	444 00
13	1	14	70	75 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	54 00	379 00
14	1	16	125	75 00	10 00	30	5 00	25 00	2 00	12 00	12 00	34 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	25 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	118 00	468 00
15	1	11	46	33 07	5 00	6	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	47 00	180 00
16	1	22	232	366 47	30 00	64	20 00	15 00	4 00	33 00	66 00	55 00	44 00	44 00	24 00	.....	15 00	11 00	18 00	11 00	4 00	.....	329 00	1739 00
17	1	12	54	45 00	14 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	5 00	8 00	14 00	14 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	68 00	221 00
18	1	29	315	300 00	91 00	45	110 00	25 00	6 00	41 00	83 00	69 00	55 00	55 00	30 00	254 00	19 00	16 00	22 00	14 00	6 00	115 00	785 00	4110 00
19	1	17	122	80 72	20 17	35	35 00	.....	.....	7 00	27 49	.....	6 68	.....	10 78	33 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 95	1631 45
20	1	8	25	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 60
21	1	28	328	142 00	81 00	60	20 00	15 00	9 00	66 00	95 00	71 00	66 00	89 00	34 00	117 00	31 00	22 00	10 00	15 00	9 00	31 00	673 00	2845 00
22	1	20	175	150 00	34 00	40	.....	5 00	3 00	23 00	50 00	38 00	50 00	30 00	17 00	11 00	11 00	16 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	.....	272 00	2163 00
23	1	17	170	90 00	26 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	19 00	44 00	31 00	55 00	25 00	14 00	.....	9 00	14 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	.....	233 00	1303 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Traub, F. M.	Lima	First	1	..	1	..	25	1	10	...	3	4	5	1	..	113	157	210	$6000 00	$1500 00	$1094 33	$350 00	24
	W. Cairo	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	....	....	1000 00	.....	98 00	.....	25
Nicholson, H. M.	Lucas	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	30	3	2	...	2	..	..	1	1	108	128	141	5500 00	.....	394 42	.....	26
		Emanuel	1	..	..	..	35	..	3	...	2	..	..	..	2	96	96	107	800 00	.....	445 88	.....	27
Long, S. P.	Mansfield	First Lutheran	1	..	3	4	200	14	24	...	59	32	44	30	1	1200	1522	1822	100000 00	.....	5000 00	300 00	28
Baltzly, O. D.	Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	125	4	7	22	11	5	9	9	10	395	460	570	35000 00	.....	2819 46	.....	29
Keller, F. M.	Mansfield	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	9	1	...	3	5	1	1	2	..	85	122	155	15500 00	2900 00	1233 28	1014 70	30
Uhl, B. B.	Mansfield	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	40	..	...	...	12	6	..	21	1	88	88	126	2500 00	4000 00	400 00	150 00	31
		Spring Mill	1	..	..	..	...	..	1	7	1	1	..	1	..	41	42	51	700 00	.....	200 00	97 25	32
Grau, G. M.	McClure	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	23	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	44	78	112	3900 00	2000 00	400 00	.....	33
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	9	..	...	...	13	2	2	1	..	25	40	70	2500 00	.....	250 00	300 00	34
* Weaver, O. F.	Lucas	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	6	6	5	...	1	2	..	3	..	165	229	260	5000 00	.....	544 00	.....	35
		Mifflin	1	..	2	..	9	5	1	...	3	6	..	2	1	155	205	238	8000 00	.....	575 00	.....	36
Vacant	Montpelier	Alvordton	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	7	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	21	24	....	.....	.....	240 00	.....	38
		West Jefferson	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	....	....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Laughbaum, W. C.	Nevada	Nevada	1	..	1	..	15	2	2	15	9	5	3	4	6	120	212	245	15000 00	.....	1056 00	210 00	40
		Deunquat	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	8	6	4	2	6	..	16	40	49	1000 00	.....	75 00	15 00	41
Garman, A. B.	North Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	18	..	...	4	11	2	5	2	9	86	115	45	5100 00	.....	936 00	32 00	42
		Jerry City	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	9	9	17	1100 00	.....	165 00	25 00	43

* Those pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	23	150	$173 35	$49 94	39	$22 75	.....	$3 00	$13 46	$40 00	$22 44	$23 43	$26 03	$6 08	.....	$6 00	$7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$147 44	$1591 77
25	1	5	12	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	24 00	122 00
26	1	19	113	45 31	20 30	41	33 65	.....	2 00	17 00	20 00	11 00	13 00	14 00	7 00	$11 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	$3 00	$1 00	$14 00	131 00	525 42
27	1	13	95	45 85	21 28	....	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	17 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	85 00	530 88
28	1	65	1200	631 73	397 12	180	59 57	$60 00	24 00	180 00	359 00	300 00	240 00	240 00	132 00	137 56	84 00	60 00	96 00	60 00	24 00	450 00	1799 00	7099 00
29	1	34	181	326 81	81 15	68	31 00	10 00	8 00	59 00	118 00	98 00	79 00	79 00	43 00	.....	28 00	20 00	31 00	20 00	8 00	432 00	1027 00	3848 46
30	1	10	112	124 45	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	26 00	21 00	17 00	17 00	9 00	.....	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	128 00	2375 98
31	1	14	86	78 36	18 27	45	8 50	.....	1 00	9 00	18 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	.....	4 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	3 50	92 00	645 50
32	1	9	26	16 47	3 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	60 00	357 25
33	1	8	80	53 00	40 00	46	12 00	.....	1 00	10 00	20 00	16 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	97 00	606 00
34	1	10	110	51 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	27	.....	29 27	642 27
35	1	19	150	80 00	15 00	35	7 00	18 00	4 00	26 00	53 00	44 00	35 00	35 00	19 00	6 00	12 00	9 00	14 00	9 00	4 00	.....	264 00	918 00
36	1	23	156	118 00	20 00	25	6 00	2 00	3 00	24 00	48 00	40 00	32 00	32 00	18 00	2 00	11 00	8 00	13 00	8 00	3 00	.....	240 00	961 00
37	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	..	..	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	42 00	282 00
39	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	32	243	140 00	35 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	18 00	43 10	30 00	24 00	24 00	13 00	3 40	8 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	165 00	348 10	1617 50
41	1	8	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	8 00	26 00	116 00
42	1	8	100	101 00	55 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	22 00	18 00	14 00	14 00	8 00	.....	5 00	13 00	6 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	122 00	1090 00
43	1	5	13	50 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	16 00	206 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Schmucker, M. L.	N. Mansfield	Oakland	1	..	1	..	..	...	3	6	4	..	..	..	..	75	90	....	$2200 00	.....	$400 00	.....	44
		Cay's	1	..	1	..	..	...	6	9	...	1	3	..	..	47	...	....	1800 00	.....	275 00	.....	45
		Mt. Bethel	1	..	1	..	..	...	11	10	...	..	..	..	..	30	...	....	1800 00	.....	225 00	.....	46
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	3	...	2	2	..	..	45	...	....	1800 00	.....	275 00	.....	47
Kiefer, S. P.	N. Robinson	Robinson	1	..	1	1	..	...	3	...	...	..	..	..	..	71	110	112	2500 00	.....	508 00	.....	48
		Loss Creek	1	..	..	..	..	...	3	...	2	..	..	..	..	80	119	111	6000 00	.....	425 00	.....	49
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	19	23	30	1500 00	.....	230 00	.....	50
Luz, N. S.	Ohio City	St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	1	2	3	..	..	..	97	149	172	3500 00	.....	600 00	$30 00	51
		Salem	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	1	...	1	..	..	..	16	24	28	600 00	.....	175 00	.....	52
Garvic, H. C.	Perrysville	Grace	1	..	2	..	24	2	2	3	7	5	10	..	..	77	81	90	2000 00	.....	350 00	45 00	53
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	...	1	..	1	..	73	78	83	4000 00	.....	425 00	.....	54
		Pleasant Valley	1	..	1	..	15	1	3	2	2	6	..	2	..	68	74	79	3600 00	.....	395 00	.....	55
*Heibert. F. B.	Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	..	..	1	6	16	3	16	4	9	2	190	225	240	12000 00	.....	1000 00	100 00	56
		Shiloh	1	..	3	..	..	3	6	...	...	3	2	..	4	168	210	225	11000 00	.....	600 00	800 00	57
Vacant	Republic		..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Funk, H. C.	Shelby	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	30	8	7	19	21	17	18	19	10	290	370	445	31000 00	$1200 00	1814 00	666 00	59
		Myers	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	4	...	..	..	2	..	18	30	50	2000 00	.....	250 00	25 00	60
Gardner, C. E.	Springfield	First	1	..	2	3	42	11	25	26	42	32	21	20	19	700	925	1075	35000 00	.....	3080 00	1382 00	61
Dornblaser, E. H.	Springfield	Second Lutheran	1	..	4	..	27	6	7	15	18	16	12	8	4	339	445	671	25000 00	2800 00	2544 00	2672 00	62
Snyder, H. G.	Tiffin	First English	1	..	2	..	10	5	2	2	15	3	8	2	2	217	280	336	11000 00	700 00	2592 00	.....	63
Ernsberger, C. S.	Tiro	Crouse Memorial	1	..	1	..	32	1	..	...	2	2	6	..	..	142	151	190	7500 00	.....	601 24	57 43	64
		Sulphur Springs	1	..	1	..	..	...	..	...	1	..	5	2	..	100	120	140	5300 00	.....	523 34	210 25	65
Leamer, F. E.	Toledo	Glenwood Avenue	1	..	2	..	10	...	4	8	9	..	2	5	5	120	162	250	10000 00	3350 00	900 00	300 00	66

* Those pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	13	90	$40 00	$20 00	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$13 00	$25 00	$21 00	$17 00	$17 00	$9 00	.....	$6 00	$4 00	$7 00	$4 00	$2 00	.....	$127 00	$527 00
45	1	7	50	25 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	12 00	9 00	5 65	6 00	1 00	.....	1 50	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	50 15	325 15
46	1	5	40	20 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	1 50	... .	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	26 50	251 50
47	1	12	100	40 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	15 00	10 00	8 35	10 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	65 35	340 35
48	1	19	89	57 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	12 00	10 00	9 00	9 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 00	569 00
49	1	19	98	60 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	448 00
50	1	8	35	20 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	233 00
51	1	20	370	80 00	110 00	37	$4 00	.....	2 00	16 00	32 00	26 00	21 00	21 00	12 00	.....	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	157 00	787 00
52	1	8	57	25 00	12 00	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	23 00	198 00
53	1	13	85	28 00	2 95	30	18 00	.....	1 00	8 50	7 99	2 65	2 20	2 02	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 36	421 36
54	1	17	95	47 50	4 10	35	8 50	.....	2 00	11 00	23 00	5 76	12 00	6 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 57	485 57
55	1	16	90	31 20	7 80	24	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	19 00	4 00	12 92	13 00	3 00	$12 00	1 00	7 80	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	86 72	481 72
56	1	20	150	140 00	17 00	40	13 00	$6 00	4 00	27 00	55 00	46 00	36 00	36 00	20 00	95 00	13 00	9 00	15 00	9 00	4 00	$100 00	587 00	1687 00
57	1	18	125	106 00	39 00	60	10 00	30 00	3 00	25 00	50 00	47 00	34 00	34 00	18 00	50 00	12 00	8 90	13 00	8 00	3 00	25 00	330 00	1730 00
58	1	..	...	204 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1	27	350	20 00	16 00	50	31 00	5 00	5 00	39 00	22 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	87 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	5 00	239 00	2919 00
60	1	10	45	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	283 00
61	1	66	733	438 00	205 00	60	33 00	35 00	13 00	101 00	201 00	168 00	134 00	134 00	74 00	147 00	47 00	34 00	54 00	34 00	13 00	100 00	1254 00	5716 00
62	1	43	314	259 00	71 00	153	70 00	73 00	7 00	49 00	98 00	44 00	50 00	51 00	36 00	86 50	23 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	7 00	53 00	537 00	5753 00
63	1	20	165	148 00	175 00	20	142 00	20 00	4 00	32 00	63 00	51 00	50 00	42 00	23 00	100 00	15 00	11 00	17 00	11 00	4 00	63 00	486 00	3078 00
64	1	22	134	59 95	16 40	60	3 45	7 00	3 00	20 00	40 00	34 00	27 00	27 00	15 00	50 00	9 00	7 00	11 00	7 00	3 00	7 00	210 00	868 67
65	1	20	133	68 34	46 94	....	.....	.....	2 00	14 00	28 00	24 00	19 00	19 00	10 00	50 95	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	143 00	876 59
66	1	18	140	300 00	72 00	40	120 00	.....	3 00	19 00	38 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	14 00	16 00	9 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	100 00	305 00	1555 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Thomas, J. W....	Upper Sandusky.	Eng. Evan. Luth.	1	..	2	..	20	2	1	...	7	12	13	5	3	125	140	175	$6700 00	.....	$1200 00	$675 00	67
*Worman, I. D...	Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	8	4	3	8	4	3	5	10	...	222	255	290	15700 00	$125 00	1675 00	.....	68
Culler, Jacob H..	Wapakoneta ...	First	1	..	2	..	21	3	...	...	12	5	15	1	...	227	294	402	3000 00	4000 00	1075 00	2000 00	69
		Grace	1	..	..	..	10	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	29	32	40	1500 00	.....	173 00	276 00	70
Vacant	West Liberty ..	Philadelphia.....	1	..	..	1	....	4	2	...	1	5	...	...	...	80	98	120	4000 00	.....	382 50	.....	71
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	....	...	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	46	65	70	4000 00	.....	160 25	.....	72
		Mt. Zion.....	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	...	...	6	2	...	1	56	95	110	1100 00	.....	90 00	90 00	73
		New Salem.....	1	..	..	..	....	3	1	...	2	1	1	...	...	51	96	113	1200 00	.....	190 24	.....	74
Steffey, S. D.....	Woodview	St. John's	1	..	1	1	...	3	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	90	134	160	5300 00	.....	525 00	75 00	75
		Salem.....	1	..	..	..	....	...	1	...	...	3	2	4	...	44	56	66	4500 00	.....	300 00	10 00	76
Grand Total	for 1908.....	.....	77	..	71	13	1074	153	252	249	391	280	581	256	106	9989	12123	15088	673500 00	30875 00	60545 36	16142 63	77
Grand Total	for 1907.....	.....	78	..	77	11	765	146	269	309	401	259	241	298	85	9694	11988	13939	698240 00	30803 00	58953 17	.....	78
Excess	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Deficit	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80

* Those pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
67	1	18	125	$125 00	$20 00	30	$20 00	.....	$2 00	$18 00	$36 00	$30 00	$25 00	$24 35	$13 00	.....	$8 00	$6 00	$10 00	$6 00	$2 00	$5 00	$185 35	$2060 35
68	1	33	150	121 00	42 00	30	10 00	.....	4 00	33 00	66 00	55 00	44 00	44 00	24 00	$75 00	15 00	11 00	18 00	11 00	4 00	3 00	407 00	2082 00
69	1	18	160	77 00	29 00	32	4 00	$4 50	4 00	11 00	12 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	33 40	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	78 40	3153 40
70	1	6	75	48 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	48 00	497 00
71	1	11	70	30 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	24 00	16 12	6 63	16 00	.....	.....	.....	7 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 27	496 77
72	1	12	40	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 15	5 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 02	197 27
73	1	10	40	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 12	2 05	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 72	209 72
74	1	11	60	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	2 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 14	219 38
75	1	8	100	60 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	16 00	33 00	27 00	11 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	114 00	624 00
76	1	5	50	35 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	8 00	8 00	4 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	60 00	380 00
77	73	1193	10563	6917 82	2313 40	1776	962 02	$390 75	210 00	1399 23	2650 26	2132 11	1664 86	1681 71	954 04	1912 05	527 50	572 92	589 00	383 00	159 27	1899 22	15876 46	93468 69
78	75	1139	10275	7388 58	2232 94	1804	418 18	1278 70	200 00	842 14	2324 77	2038 12	1625 40	929 17	796 50	2140 90	562 10	571 97	485 01	387 90	.....	4454 34	17219 33	99910 64
79	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	..	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																								SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			
										Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Enrollment.			
	Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alleghany	148	2022	127	16	77	68	58	17	10	267	516	462	839	296	729	489	151	17774	19189	23480	$1225755 50	$127047 00	$96921 03	$55168 63	140	1986	16526	1
California	20	143	23	2	27	19	18	8	1	31	26	226	151	11	112	67	115	1810	2703	4103	296600 00	44163 50	41696 37	.....	20	190	1466	2
Central Illinois	29	242	24	8	21	21	16	6	5	37	38	136	125	43	108	80	44	3004	3759	4352	284039 00	37975 00	28117 26	8291 25	27	369	3221	3
Central Pennsylvania	90	1106	86	6	39	34	32	13	2	162	293	84	371	95	313	273	93	9241	11128	14688	532600 00	14606 00	36787 04	18204 97	92	1474	10950	4
East Pennsylvania	141	2713	206	29	137	109	100	27	9	438	650	614	1399	264	1115	925	856	30249	32474	40825	2470133 00	303478 91	204630 34	79265 09	158	3167	29964	5
East Ohio	74	395	57	6	49	43	34	8	9	133	187	203	289	192	198	298	155	8738	10167	11882	517380 00	21350 00	57520 00	6196 00	68	993	8683	6
Franckean	31	122	19	7	22	22	14	1	8	57	35	91	50	39	32	29	1	1888	2250	2570	173000 00	3350 00	20516 02	.....	24	250	1578	7
German Nebraska	94	784	16	16	82	69	69	1	...	138	38	82	876	11	592	109	52	6938	8310	11351	298925 00	21725 00	41283 92	18326 92	85	374	2968	8
Hartwick	36	181	52	6	37	34	29	6	5	94	86	115	138	79	159	136	12	5541	6790	7933	481500 00	59445 85	55172 00	.....	34	559	4804	9
Iowa	27	212	28	3	27	19	17	4	2	37	66	139	151	82	236	55	92	2691	3548	4449	252800 00	36685 00	33427 97	.....	26	351	2742	10
Kansas	48	329	39	5	47	40	32	7	8	36	98	186	135	58	170	141	74	3532	4219	5423	345900 00	29626 40	34330 65	12260 05	38	432	3704	11
Maryland	149	2689	138	20	108	88	86	17	2	467	434	490	1579	168	1331	489	151	26185	30713	38911	2005700 00	158435 00	148151 06	85399 25	135	2786	25412	12
Miami	51	474	44	3	37	37	30	15	7	111	136	231	276	128	203	153	52	6402	8549	10898	652400 00	76075 00	48286 39	27862 14	51	904	7335	13
Nebraska	45	275	39	13	47	33	28	7	5	22	114	207	203	48	170	85	100	3140	3986	5392	339983 82	18365 00	27937 15	19974 62	42	487	3984	14
New York and New Jersey	65	1504	63	11	76	64	60	10	4	336	193	659	812	82	908	236	193	13343	18293	28350	1784910 00	300120 69	112350 97	29906 56	68	1252	10974	15
Northern Illinois	52	521	55	3	53	40	33	6	7	53	125	344	268	110	326	174	166	5800	7026	8449	470950 00	73975 00	50009 68	27723 38	51	808	7490	16
Northern Indiana	72	336	48	2	43	37	36	8	1	111	100	261	230	121	234	165	49	4799	6363	7631	402210 00	61333 39	45954 93	13900 54	67	936	6689	17
Olive Branch	48	432	38	7	36	35	31	8	4	94	106	380	234	69	212	96	84	4809	6195	6525	348617 00	25373 48	39719 39	30909 57	47	643	5830	18
Pittsburgh	122	1424	148	10	81	80	72	16	8	210	537	517	979	182	795	632	619	16324	19946	28702	1088200 00	112785 66	106431 10	40776 72	113	1713	15644	19
Rocky Mountain	11	87	11	6	17	9	8	1	1	9	36	20	106	29	121	83	24	752	1050	1611	75625 00	15247 00	12921 37	.....	10	112	1048	20
Southern Illinois	17	101	6	2	11	10	9	...	1	19	25	....	111	104	87	40	30	1159	1621	2100	64950 00	2275 00	8015 38	800 00	13	129	994	21
Susquehanna	83	1484	89	3	64	48	47	11	1	210	394	542	533	172	586	403	90	13468	16087	20574	800870 00	64434 00	109723 82	.....	81	1623	13829	22
Wartburg	46	525	7	7	37	37	32	3	5	158	18	79	595	15	345	109	31	5446	6425	10094	292250 00	20820 00	29228 00	7880 00	36	274	2753	23
West Pennsylvania	156	4090	176	18	94	81	75	47	6	485	595	320	1238	279	1025	753	143	28691	33329	42792	1659845 64	97934 84	118368 41	112031 66	164	3123	29320	24
Wittenberg	78	765	77	...	51	41	38	11	3	146	269	309	401	259	241	298	85	10000	12384	14851	698240 00	30803 00	58953 17	23738 14	75	1139	10275	25
Total for 1907	1733	22956	1616	209	1323	1118	1004	258	114	3861	5115	6697	12089	2936	10348	6318	3462	231724	276504	357936	$17563383 96	$1757429 72	$1566453 42	$618615 49	1665	26074	228183	26

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1907.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. Societies. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Dues. General Synod.	Dues. Synodical Treasury.	Benevolence. Home Missions.	Benevolence. Foreign Missions.	Benevolence. Church Extension.	Benevolence. Board of Education.	Benevolence. Ministerial Education.	Benevolence. Woman's Missionary Society.	Benevolence. Pastors' Fund.	Benevolence. Orphans' Home.	Benevolence. Deaconess Board.	Benevolence. Home for the Aged.	Benevolence. Tabitha Home.	Benevolence. External Objects.	Benevolence. Total Benevolence.	Benevolence. Grand Total.
1	$11271 72	$7005 30	3375	$1690 20	$999 67	$329 60	$1146 27	$3322 11	$4440 28	$2707 25	$1571 70	$1168 90	$1850 63	$938 29	$2834 34	$907 48	$694 81	.....	$2353 36	$23417 02	$174480 27
2	1780 16	675 64	322	436 97	254 20	31 94	157 00	866 66	430 95	364 80	180 84	.....	1045 30	86 62	14 00	106 95	65 68	.....	1027 61	4489 35	46185 70
3	2239 11	1327 35	493	289 05	202 50	71 53	162 60	647 40	613 88	402 62	287 93	144 05	758 69	145 77	211 10	139 93	100 89	$4 35	2189 98	5956 00	42664 51
4	6377 92	3622 29	2262	604 61	375 93	259 97	783 66	2363 58	2028 13	1585 83	900 79	817 82	1593 61	522 93	1939 37	517 32	372 02	.....	801 33	14486 56	69478 57
5	31265 64	10758 26	6512	4280 80	2402 88	864 00	2061 26	6125 64	6214 93	3861 00	2267 74	1649 55	5457 52	1536 22	2592 34	1257 14	865 59	19 00	7590 21	42362 14	326257 57
6	5409 00	1943 00	1269	1031 00	448 00	142 00	798 00	1710 00	1521 00	1199 00	753 00	912 00	1785 00	408 00	293 00	381 00	303 00	12 00	2944 00	13804 00	77520 00
7	1007 92	249 79	451	217 53	65 33	54 08	159 24	436 46	334 21	283 09	173 08	115 92	481 92	81 66	52 39	61 85	59 85	.....	207 00	2442 57	22974 43
8	804 23	254 56	333	252 00	30 00	175 59	441 09	1179 30	1461 80	587 08	657 02	376 03	176 78	152 15	90 04	145 41	35 15	3737 67	1156 42	10559 06	70169 90
9	3458 69	1466 52	1344	1760 05	245 50	76 67	590 12	1301 05	1189 46	888 23	545 36	490 05	1492 41	309 68	223 25	263 22	190 47	2 00	954 79	8402 07	63291 59
10	2210 54	682 18	558	721 40	148 41	41 95	225 93	760 20	568 07	435 30	288 56	97 50	809 54	148 65	122 26	162 55	112 35	.....	1648 27	5580 46	39120 63
11	3094 35	1010 55	586	589 80	195 60	81 30	193 70	854 25	755 85	606 90	405 80	256 15	1083 90	200 68	193 05	161 25	139 65	20 55	1049 31	5836 46	51803 85
12	19627 04	11775 48	5277	4061 20	2744 57	241 76	1413 58	5809 35	5826 85	4222 94	2279 80	2022 52	9023 24	1363 05	2605 60	1462 53	1111 27	6 54	24401 70	61790 73	295341 04
13	5758 56	2308 65	1025	774 15	360 57	156 98	533 80	1624 28	1413 74	1018 86	601 54	700 75	2012 18	358 70	524 73	254 62	194 15	.....	3753 47	13147 80	92046 33
14	2414 16	1009 06	736	791 46	174 40	61 73	317 81	874 95	731 75	572 45	378 01	193 76	745 00	202 93	154 29	208 11	140 22	237 23	563 60	5322 01	53233 78
15	10662 52	3351 53	5279	5687 96	1455 06	394 88	630 14	1553 86	1533 61	1043 79	663 99	555 19	3455 16	320 87	685 24	294 93	186 63	3 26	3195 27	14755 12	156900 97
16	6450 21	2246 74	1038	1210 93	491 85	113 10	1461 50	1805 56	1555 13	1088 96	694 37	118 45	1645 60	368 15	728 77	337 85	256 44	5 00	2690 49	12713 49	89991 97
17	4814 38	1073 55	1296	965 39	206 17	132 35	325 65	1261 22	1033 02	721 53	436 08	537 36	1548 06	233 91	241 29	225 85	152 42	.....	1020 85	7830 06	67686 50
18	5410 21	2084 94	1153	1519 21	804 57	108 05	513 90	2256 02	1528 94	931 73	1168 23	491 17	2350 12	290 20	308 21	292 97	210 30	.....	3766 96	14216 79	84845 75
19	11513 88	6643 33	4005	2539 07	1563 87	297 79	966 82	4234 78	4057 81	2870 58	1683 32	988 50	4614 89	970 22	1714 35	855 32	639 19	.....	5192 18	29085 35	176293 17
20	562 75	408 76	151	116 70	30 00	14 40	168 50	209 84	167 05	133 31	130 29	.....	198 95	39 22	55 21	41 52	27 90	.....	373 60	1559 79	14481 16
21	827 01	290 99	157	196 04	22 00	18 48	114 45	174 13	137 48	127 50	80 87	.....	152 24	49 46	86 08	36 20	33 44	.....	35 11	894 20	9857 82
22	14001 00	4884 52	3046	1691 75	665 27	657 81	1145 86	3730 95	3399 90	2447 81	1412 55	1069 67	3131 80	831 58	1456 13	851 08	528 80	.....	4695 13	25832 60	135280 79
23	1162 36	248 93	624	1330 00	139 65	88 53	241 10	504 49	818 30	272 71	661 35	856 47	37 40	93 41	183 35	68 71	13 15	26 20	992 66	4857 83	41965 83
24	19217 18	10799 07	5691	2337 57	1601 44	1216 62	1660 72	4775 04	4280 56	4123 67	1987 00	1912 28	4344 96	1434 69	4592 04	1020 32	639 21	17 21	8185 14	39999 74	271057 16
25	7388 58	2232 94	1804	1278 70	418 18	200 00	842 14	2324 77	2038 12	1625 40	929 17	796 50	2140 90	562 10	571 97	485 01	387 90	.....	4454 34	17219 33	99910 64
26	178729 12	78353 93	48787	36373 54	16045 62	5831 11	17054 84	50705 89	48080 82	34122 34	21138 39	16270 59	51935 80	11649 14	22472 40	10539 12	7460 48	4091 01	85242 78	386560 53	2572839 93

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1908, AND ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.

Names of Synods.	Parochial.									Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Sunday Schools. Enrollment.			
	Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alleghany	151	2057	125	15	76	71	63	21	8	289	486	318	712	270	764	578	176	18047	20699	25995	$1333410 83	$132267 89	$96656 45	$38143 34	133	1794	16546	1
California	20	207	24	...	28	19	19	1	...	30	40	244	231	13	185	227	136	1929	3027	4510	356300 00	66907 50	22303 57	26557 77	20	227	1821	2
Central Illinois	29	367	28	7	24	21	17	4	4	37	69	151	103	47	163	113	37	3068	3948	4734	304944 00	38700 00	27210 99	22196 35	25	350	3073	3
Central Pennsylvania	92	1335	82	7	44	36	35	12	1	159	276	146	331	137	482	263	112	9598	11608	15169	559905 50	9989 00	43019 54	21697 57	92	1514	11240	4
East Pennsylvania	144	2697	207	24	130	109	100	31	9	451	563	674	1392	392	1362	965	738	30079	34222	42081	2554211 39	325014 60	210769 41	101144 83	158	3194	31864	5
East Ohio	75	331	42	3	47	46	35	10	12	101	170	238	265	136	197	256	95	8577	10503	12125	639430 00	16142 00	49391 00	19027 00	71	1043	9556	6
Franckean	31	47	26	7	22	22	16	1	6	32	27	56	36	24	21	22	...	1808	2329	2677	174300 00	3036 00	15729 00	6168 67	27	264	1519	7
German Nebraska	90	708	27	22	84	65	65	1	...	137	32	63	842	12	550	99	34	6730	7557	12476	304060 00	18771 00	44920 94	10402 65	79	309	2371	8
Hartwick	36	223	50	4	34	34	26	8	8	94	84	38	149	53	143	113	32	5443	7018	8217	523000 00	59635 00	39800 54	17600 43	32	559	4621	9
Iowa	29	332	29	4	23	22	17	2	5	22	67	162	174	114	227	53	94	2767	3892	4784	278900 00	47808 99	27754 38	16480 34	29	362	2856	10
Kansas	46	340	34	9	47	37	31	2	6	31	96	233	186	155	180	142	116	3592	4540	5490	352050 00	24013 55	34774 82	46215 26	39	524	3619	11
Maryland	150	2909	133	20	111	92	90	21	2	424	481	825	1605	197	1267	515	346	25458	30360	38840	2147472 48	189032 00	151859 45	105771 47	143	2921	25127	12
Miami	52	505	51	2	39	37	29	15	8	102	136	231	303	140	308	229	131	6535	8894	11119	647400 00	80305 00	51619 32	30309 52	48	862	7830	13
Nebraska	45	394	31	11	50	35	29	5	6	27	85	309	251	70	266	94	75	3256	4273	5797	346043 00	22767 45	22694 41	12760 87	43	409	3909	14
New York and New Jersey	70	1802	68	10	80	68	66	9	2	338	143	572	1254	69	932	323	174	13797	19250	29087	1790235 00	309145 69	115025 63	32989 81	72	1282	11301	15
Northern Illinois	54	538	53	6	54	40	37	4	3	58	143	336	261	135	446	239	140	6121	7700	9548	567100 00	76445 50	53773 54	21441 31	51	856	7813	16
Northern Indiana	74	351	51	4	44	38	34	10	4	105	109	134	270	153	359	162	51	5188	7030	8607	437950 00	75040 00	38388 37	19044 69	86	957	7079	17
Olive Branch	48	439	37	7	33	33	28	10	5	95	59	261	215	73	261	120	148	4824	6382	8058	334450 00	33075 00	44306 72	17960 97	39	590	5741	18
Pittsburgh	125	1501	139	12	85	80	70	19	10	198	591	877	1112	214	908	734	520	16384	20724	30013	1154415 00	136490 06	110373 11	35355 12	113	2503	16327	19
Rocky Mountain	11	75	11	5	15	10	8	...	2	12	31	41	92	7	69	67	76	770	1049	1573	73350 00	15483 00	7392 85	1971 88	10	121	1150	20
Southern Illinois	16	69	7	1	12	10	9	...	1	28	29	27	55	42	47	21	6	1119	1701	2225	69250 00	5037 00	7212 14	3173 40	16	163	1292	21
Susquehanna	81	1404	89	7	62	48	42	7	6	194	373	462	645	155	531	492	186	13759	16586	20736	845570 00	58140 00	71979 19	46527 68	81	1630	14855	22
Wartburg	38	544	7	10	39	34	31	3	3	160	31	72	550	6	356	92	54	4557	6435	10611	292750 00	25150 00	29756 62	7002 50	36	255	2483	23
West Pennsylvania	155	3831	186	17	91	80	74	48	6	473	497	426	1327	311	1130	686	161	28852	34148	43717	1719462 68	104838 30	123612 38	100622 38	160	3122	29671	24
Wittenberg	77	1074	71	...	51	42	37	13	5	153	252	249	391	280	581	256	106	9989	12687	15701	673500 00	30875 00	60545 36	16142 63	73	1193	10563	25
Totals for 1908	1739	24080	1608	214	1325	1129	1008	257	122	3740	4870	7145	12752	3205	11735	6861	3744	232247	286562	373890	18479459 88	1904009 53	1500869 73	776708 44	1676	27004	234227	26
Totals for 1907	1733	22956	1616	209	1323	1118	1004	258	114	3861	5115	6697	12089	2936	10348	6318	3462	231724	276504	357936	17563383 96	1757429 72	1566453 42	618615 49	1665	26074	228183	27
Totals for 1907 and 1908	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7601	9985	13842	24841	6141	22083	13179	7206	....	....	....	....	....	3067323 15	1395323 93	....	....	....	28
Totals for 1905 and 1906	1706	23891	1632	199	1311	1089	974	239	115	6940	8612	14970	23850	6528	23526	11983	4930	228524	265577	341651	16510233 75	1645981 76	....	....	1656	25665	219198	29
Excess for Biennium	33	189	....	15	14	40	34	18	7	661	1373	....	991	....	....	1196	2276	3723	20985	32239	$1969226 13	$258027 77	....	....	20	1339	15029	30
Deficit for Biennium	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1128	....	387	1443	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1908, AND ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. Societies. Number of Members, including Juniors.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Dues. General Synod	Dues. Synodical Treasury.	Benevolence. Home Missions.	Benevolence. Foreign Missions.	Benevolence. Church Extension.	Benevolence. Board of Education.	Benevolence. Ministerial Education.	Benevolence. Woman's Missionary Society.	Benevolence. Pastors' Fund.	Benevolence. Orphans' Home.	Benevolence. Deaconess Board.	Benevolence. Home for the Aged.	Benevolence. Tabitha Home.	Benevolence. External Objects.	Benevolence. Total Benevolence.	Benevolence. Grand Total.
1	$11664 19	$6615 76	4370	$1031 01	$1085 05	$387 08	$1141 34	$4695 02	$4027 28	$2846 04	$2632 87	$1156 72	$2043 80	$1353 63	$2193 66	$917 35	$625 19	$191 15	$2292 08	$26156 64	$163622 30
2	744 62	2021 68	371	631 56	189 25	30 90	131 38	926 47	452 75	443 03	222 37	.....	836 24	91 53	12 85	89 13	57 28	3 40	1157 19	4326 37	53562 53
3	2810 63	847 81	586	391 27	249 35	50 00	181 43	774 97	736 87	513 70	463 00	165 50	1052 41	159 00	189 69	184 00	115 00	55 00	2010 77	6465 75	56127 75
4	7566 98	3730 13	2360	915 78	404 35	185 85	877 64	2959 22	2080 30	1594 18	1405 04	855 99	2136 05	601 44	1898 49	563 86	367 99	126 90	1360 97	17013 92	81731 01
5	29639 35	10448 02	6207	4664 95	2408 10	841 07	2467 39	7086 48	6566 50	3813 74	3399 73	493 59	5313 07	1509 88	2370 36	1540 78	1028 44	7 30	7310 55	43748 88	355663 12
6	5952 00	2148 00	1141	462 00	179 00	152 00	857 00	1986 00	1661 00	1276 00	1316 00	951 00	1473 00	434 00	240 00	436 00	317 00	130 00	2177 00	13361 00	81943 00
7	845 21	308 17	445	656 02	47 70	27 00	146 05	405 23	346 75	232 70	247 45	47 20	477 98	81 15	36 16	45 01	44 40	12 92	509 20	2433 05	20948 13
8	851 85	417 82	426	835 00	195 00	117 16	450 91	1290 43	1345 91	580 65	839 54	359 17	58 00	203 34	48 31	165 13	19 76	1858 95	1225 47	8944 75	63189 99
9	2834 18	1991 99	1398	639 17	261 15	84 10	586 75	1544 41	1143 55	902 00	754 70	502 45	1413 20	282 04	191 34	289 95	176 25	70 00	1349 19	9100 73	66523 70
10	2433 97	587 95	528	742 08	118 00	53 11	309 75	772 13	517 46	497 04	444 46	80 60	661 63	143 78	155 71	159 02	106 85	42 45	921 78	4955 61	49105 82
11	3020 26	1042 66	639	695 75	144 25	71 80	213 54	1097 73	833 19	661 98	647 58	287 97	1052 77	194 55	171 39	206 90	138 24	349 35	1993 01	7919 36	88909 44
12	21438 30	10137 25	5051	3800 91	2892 79	506 37	1398 80	6842 05	5744 79	4490 48	3152 54	2040 36	6199 23	1305 81	2921 83	2722 46	947 88	269 36	9531 27	48073 23	305704 15
13	6005 35	2846 36	1349	756 61	657 02	109 30	570 50	2074 54	1625 51	2225 37	940 12	707 95	2363 35	355 55	633 75	314 32	195 25	83 67	2247 43	14446 61	96375 45
14	2466 23	969 58	695	706 50	167 31	49 94	264 65	878 59	608 87	538 89	519 81	304 51	780 37	164 35	125 63	173 18	110 87	613 03	1232 50	5373 50	48692 11
15	10742 23	3343 14	3321	4718 82	2219 42	236 18	811 81	2009 99	1447 06	1221 60	864 51	846 44	1433 50	308 70	451 32	350 47	170 15	83 20	3470 94	13824 96	161840 40
16	6758 61	2228 60	1146	1139 70	532 41	139 05	1591 18	1871 86	1387 04	1211 66	1051 24	105 00	2118 70	392 02	839 83	467 70	324 45	77 70	6385 78	17967 07	95523 51
17	4458 12	889 57	1493	875 83	228 59	94 60	314 12	1443 10	1070 90	805 37	717 80	577 24	1077 08	249 22	226 82	265 33	158 37	72 03	762 71	7834 69	65267 75
18	5067 86	2175 54	1097	2063 91	587 92	95 60	506 00	2138 74	1288 77	931 50	886 13	547 76	1620 69	280 65	273 93	319 00	205 25	94 60	2912 82	12101 44	74369 13
19	11846 64	6414 38	4082	3452 53	1516 15	271 48	1061 71	4596 06	4022 59	2922 78	2745 27	1035 15	5348 69	984 04	1510 52	1013 30	635 79	282 95	5427 92	31115 47	178014 14
20	968 68	390 26	130	327 03	37 00	12 46	153 56	226 63	179 87	153 36	97 93	.....	285 27	43 56	81 56	40 41	28 85	71 50	447 22	1816 93	11181 66
21	737 10	375 08	171	113 75	38 00	23 15	99 08	285 75	221 87	170 64	148 39	.....	97 25	53 01	34 75	47 97	32 99	14 50	101 00	1330 35	11825 85
22	13172 95	4477 44	3235	1351 67	676 19	270 72	1353 34	3654 98	3516 85	2519 00	1504 80	1040 25	3198 75	885 02	1739 26	860 69	593 40	.....	3246 61	24397 76	156927 54
23	1302 86	300 67	612	1423 85	97 50	173 93	354 80	713 09	899 69	216 58	565 12	186 01	21 50	109 15	109 54	64 90	28 20	194 23	1263 40	4900 14	41659 26
24	20854 99	11080 40	5795	1986 16	2275 70	1186 74	1616 72	5501 66	4375 07	4289 85	2645 57	1878 62	6678 38	1254 37	4177 92	1020 58	636 59	196 93	10208 75	45667 75	269902 66
25	6917 82	2313 40	1776	962 02	390 75	210 00	1399 23	2650 26	2132 11	1664 86	1681 71	954 04	1912 05	527 50	572 92	589 00	383 00	159 27	1899 22	15876 46	93468 69
26	181100 98	78101 66	48424	35343 88	17597 95	5379 59	18858 68	58425 39	48232 55	36723 00	29893 68	15123 52	49652 96	11967 29	21207 54	12846 44	7447 44	5060 39	71444 78	389152 42	2692079 09
27	178729 12	78353 93	48787	36373 54	16045 62	5831 11	17054 84	50705 89	48080 82	34122 34	21138 39	16270 59	51935 80	11649 14	22472 40	10539 12	7460 48	4091 01	85242 78	386560 53	2572839 93
28	359830 10	156455 59	.....	71717 42	33643 57	11210 70	35913 52	109131 28	96313 37	70845 34	51032 07	31394 11	101588 76	23616 43	43679 94	23485 56	14907 92	9151 40	156687 56	775712 95	5264919 02
29	334586 16	149418 37	47755	76364 31	35526 58	11683 74	30895 51	102413 05	88300 16	75873 48	38742 61	33392 10	97582 22	20794 67	41071 77	19415 21	13320 25	.....	149739 30	726156 09	4732142 69
30	$25243 94	$7037 22	669	.....	.....	.....	$5018 01	$6718 23	$8013 21	.....	$12289 46	.....	$4006 54	$2821 76	$2608 17	$4070 35	$1587 67	$9151 40	$6948 26	$49556 86	$532776 33
31	.....	.....	.....	$4646 89	$1883 01	$473 04	.....	.....	.....	$5028 14	.....	$1997 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INDEX.

PAGE

Addresses of Lay Delegates..... 129
Addresses of Welcome..... 4
Aged, Home for, Feghtly.....94, 122, 310
" " National.....87, 122, 310
" " Tabitha..... 61
Amendments to Constitution, Proposed.....115, 124
Apportionment, Increase in..... 11
" Preliminary Report of Committee on..... 66
" Report of Committee on..... 123
Assistant to Secretary Appointed..... 12
Attendance of Delegates..... 124
Authority to Appoint Committees..... 136

Biennial Services..... 303
Boards Appointed..... 309
Board of Church Extension, Report of..... 222
" Deaconess, Report of..... 244
" Education, Report of..... 275
" Foreign Missions, Report of..... 137
" Home Missions, Report of..... 179
" Publication, Report of..... 259
Bonding of Treasurers..... 129
Book of Worship, Original German Tunes for..... 36
Breklum Theological Seminary..... 289
By-Laws of General Synod..... 316

Centralization of Boards.....34, 46
Church Extension, Proceedings Relating to..... 222
" " Apportionment for.....123, 228
" " " Raised..... 224
" " Board of (1909-1911).....243, 309
" " " Auditors' Report..... 228
" " " Biennial Services..... 304

PAGE
Church Extension, Board of Centralization.....34, 46
" " " Organization..... 222
" " Churches Aided.....227, 230, 236
" " Field Secretary, Work of..... 228
" " Receipts from Synods..... 242
" " Recommendation..... 228
" " W. H. and F. M. Society.....225, 230, 236
" " Work of Biennium..... 241
Collegiate and Theological Institutions, Report of Committee on..... 85
Committees, Authority to Appoint..... 136
" List of..... 306
" Special..... 306
" Standing..... 307
Common Building.....34, 46
Common Service Committee, Report of..... 112
" " " Instructions to.....115, 125
Communion Services.....32, 305
Constitution, Amendments to, Proposed.....115, 124
" of General Synod..... 311
Co-operation with Other Bodies.....43, 116, 118, 128
Credentials of Delegates..... 2

Deaconess Board, Proceedings Relating to..... 244
" " (1909-1911).....258, 310
" " Apportionment for.....123, 254
" " Biennial Services..... 304
" " Conferences.....248, 249
" " Course of Training..... 245
" Deaconess Day..... 250
" Donations..... 250
" " Needs..... 253
" " New Building..... 252
" " Organization..... 244
" " Resolutions..... 254
" " Treasurer's Report..... 255
" " W. H. and F. M. Society..... 249
Delegates, Addresses of Lay..... 129
" Attendance of..... 124
" Credentials of..... 2
" Fraternal.....11, 12, 61, 116, 310
" to Other Bodies, Appointed.....117, 310
" " " Reports of.....18, 53, 116
Devotional Committee, Report of..... 23

PAGE
District Synods, Parochial Reports..... 330
" " Report of Committee on Minutes of.....119, 125
Divorced Persons, Admitting to Membership..... 42
Doctrinal Basis of General Synod.....56, 115, 128
Documents and Letters, Report of Committee on..... 120

Education, Board of, Proceedings Relating to..... 275
" " (1909-1911).....297, 309
" " Apportionment for.....123, 287, 293, 296
" " Auditors' Report..... 297
" " Biennial Services..... 305
" " Centralization.....34, 46
" " Organization..... 275
" " Recommendations..... 291
" " Treasurer's Report..... 294
" Beneficiary Institutions..... 276
" Breklum Seminary..... 289
" Collegiate and Theological Institutions..... 85
" Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Report of Directors..... 84
" Ministerial, Report of Committee on..... 72
" One Million Dollars for..... 84
" Theological Seminary in California.....72, 289
Election of Officers.....9, 10
Entertainment of General Synod, Report of Committee on..... 118

Federal Council, Report of Delegates to..... 115
Feghtly Lutheran Home, Board of..... 122, 310
" " " Report of Board..... 94
" " " Resolution..... 95
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 96
Foreign Correspondence, Report of Committee on..... 19
" Missions, Proceedings Relating to..... 137
" " Africa, Industrial Work..... 157
" " " Missionaries in..... 154
" " " Needs..... 158
" " " Work in..... 154
" " Apportionment for.....123, 163
" " Auditor's Report..... 177
" " Board of (1909-1911).....178, 309
" " " Biennial Services..... 303
" " " Centralization.....34, 46
" " " Organization..... 137
" " Comparative Statement..... 161

PAGE
Foreign Missions, Financial Exhibit..... 159
" " " Secretary's Report..... 162
" " India, Missionaries in..... 145
" " " Needs..... 154
" " " Statistics..... 148
" " " Work in..... 145
" " Legacies..... 141
" " Missionaries 138, 140, 145
" " Resolutions..... 158
" " Special Objects..... 141
" " Temporary Special Funds..... 143
" " Treasurer's Report..... 165
" " W. H. and F. M. Society..... 140
Fraternal Delegates.....11, 12, 61, 116, 310

General Council, Delegate from, Heard..... 11
" " Delegate to.....117, 310
" " Report of Delegate to..... 53
General Synod, Apportionment..... 123
" " By-Laws..... 316
" " Constitution 311
" " " Amendments Proposed.....115, 124
" " Entertainment of..... 118
" " Its Doctrinal Basis..... 56
" " Meetings and Officers..... 326
" " Next Convention..... 129
" " Order of Business.....10, 69, 318
" " Roll of..... 5
" " Treasurer's Report..... 76
German Literary Board to Publish Doctrinal Statement..... 128
" Tunes for Book of Worship..... 36
Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Report of Directors..... 84
Greetings from General Council..... 11
" " Reformed Church in United States..... 61
" " United Synod of the South..... 11
" " W. H. and F. M. Society..... 12

Historical Society.....273, 300
Home, Feghtly.....94, 122, 310
" Nachusa 16
" National.....87, 122, 310
" Oesterlen..... 13
" Tabitha..... 61

PAGE
Home, Tressler 15, 128
Home Missions, Proceedings Relating to 12, 44, 179
" " Apportionment for 123, 219, 220
" " Board of (1909-1911) 50, 221, 309
" " " Auditor's Report 219
" " " Biennial Services 303
" " " Centralization 34, 46
" " " Organization 180
" " " Treasurer's Report 218
" " Comparison of Results 189
" " Co-operation with Other Bodies 194
" " Finances 181
" " German Traveling Missionaries 181
" " " Work 196
" " Immigrant Work 184
" " Italian Work 184
" " Legacies 185
" " Missions, Location of 191
" " " List of 214
" " " New 192
" " " Self-Supporting 191
" " Parochial Reports 202
" " Recommendations 200
" " Record of Forty Years 197
" " Summary of Results 189
" " W. H. and F. M. Society 183
" " Work in South America 184
" " Work of Biennium 188
" " Work on Hand 193
Hymn-Book Publishing Committee, Report of 24

Last Convention, Report of Committee on Minutes of 36
Laymen's Movement, Report of Committee on 66
" " Resolutions on 68
Letters and Documents 120
"Lutheran Church Work" 47, 50, 249, 273

Meetings and Officers of General Synod 326
Memorials to General Synod 119, 125
Men's Societies, Report of Committee on Organizing 37
Mileage Committee, Report of 76
Million Dollar Fund for Education 84, 86
Ministerial Education, Report of Committee on 72
Minutes of District Synods, Report of Committee on 119, 125

PAGE
Minutes of Last Convention, Report of Committee on..... 36
Missionary Movement, Young People's..... 128

Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage, Report of Board of..... 16
National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Board of.....122, 310
" " " " " Report of Board..... 87
" " " " " Treasurer's Report..... 90
Next Convention of General Synod..... 130
New York, Report of Committee on Reception of Synod of..... 4
Norwegian United Lutheran Church, Co-operation with..... 118

Oesterlen Orphans' Home, Report of Board of..... 13
Order of Business.....69, 318
" " Report of Committee on Readjustment of.....10, 68
Organization of Men's Societies, Report of Committee on..... 37
Orphans' Home, Nachusa..... 16
" " Oesterlen..... 13
" " Tabitha..... 61
" " Tressler.....15, 128

Pacific Coast, Theological Seminary on..... 72
Parent Education Society..... 298
Parochial Tables.....330-511
Pastors' Fund, Apportionment for..... 123
" " Report of Treasurer..... 26
Practical Co-operation, Report of Committee on..... 43
Presbyterian Church, Delegate to General Assembly.....117, 310
" " Report of Delegate to..... 18
Presentation of Gavels.....9, 10
Press Committee, Report of..... 112
Publication Society, Proceedings of..... 259
" " Biennial Services..... 304
" " Board of (1909-1911).....274, 309
" " " Auditors' Report..... 270
" " " Centralization.....34, 46
" " " Financial Exhibit..... 263
" " " Organization..... 260
" " " Report..... 259
" " " Treasurer's Report..... 266
" " "Lutheran Church Work".....47, 50, 249, 273
" " Publications of.....262, 271
" " Sunday School Literature..... 50, 273
" " Superintendent's Report..... 261
Pullman Accommodations..... 118

PAGE
Railroad Transportation....13, 18
Reception of Synod of New York.... 4
Reformed Church in America, Delegate to....117, 310
" " United States, Delegate from, Heard.... 61
" " " " Delegate to....117, 310
" " " " Report of Delegate to.... 116
Rescue League.... 124
Resolutions, Report of Committee on.... 128
Roll of General Synod.... 5
Rules of Order.... 321

Secretary, Assistant to.... 12
Seminary, Breklum.... 289
" Gettysburg.... 84
" on Pacific Coast.... 72
Services, Biennial.... 303
" Communion....32, 305
" Special.... 303
" Sunday.... 32
South America, Work in....12, 184
Special Committees.... 306
Standing Committees.... 307
State of the Church, Report on.... 130
Statistical Secretary, Report of 35
Summaries of Parochial Tables....512-515
Sunday School Committee, Report of.... 50
Sunday Services.... 32
Synod of New York, Reception of.... 4

Tabitha Home, Apportionment for.... 65
" " Report of Board.... 61
" " Resolutions.... 65
Temperance, Report of Committee on.... 98
Theological and Educational Institutions, Report of Committee on.... 85
Theological Seminary, Breklum.... 289
" " California.... 72
" " Gettysburg.... 84
Transportation, Report of Committee on.... 13
Treasurer of General Synod, Report of.... 76
Tressler Orphans' Home, Report of Board.... 15
" " " Resolution.... 128
Trolley Excursion....18, 32

PAGE
United Presbyterian Church, Delegate to General Assembly.....118, 310
United Synod, Delegate from, Heard..... 11
" " Delegate to.....117, 310

Visitors.....11, 12, 34, 61

W. H. and F. M. Society, Greetings from..... 12
" " " Work of.....140, 183, 225, 230, 236, 249

Young People's Forward Movement.....128, 142, 187

PROCEEDINGS OF THE FORTY-FIFTH CONVENTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

of the Evangelical Lutheran Church
in the United States of America

IN SESSION AT WASHINGTON, D. C.
JUNE 7-14, 1911

PRINTED FOR THE GENERAL SYNOD
BY THE
LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1911.

General Synod's Meetings and Officers.

The General Synod was organized at Hagerstown, Md., October 24th, 1820, by delegates from four Synods. Officers of meeting: President, J. D. Kurtz, D. D.; Secretary, Henry A. Muhlenberg, D. D.

No.	Year.	Place.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.	Synods Represented.	Members Present.		
							Clerical.	Lay.	Total.
1	1821	Frederick, Md.....	George Lochman, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	6	4	10
2	1823	Frederick, Md.....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	7	5	12
3	1825	Frederick, Md.....	Rev. G. Shober.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	8	16
4	1827	Gettysburg, Pa....	J. D. Kurtz, D. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
5	1829	Hagerstown, Md..	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	3	8	6	14
6	1831	Frederick, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	Hon. C. A. Barnitz.....	4	11	5	16
7	1833	Baltimore, Md.....	D. F. Schaeffer, D. D.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	C. A. Morris, Esq.....	4	8	9	17
8	1835	York, Pa.....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	J. Z. Senderling, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	5	10	10	20
9	1837	Hagerstown, Md..	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	6	14	14	28
10	1839	Chambersburg, Pa.	E. L. Hazelius, D. D.....	J. G. Morris, D.D., LL. D.	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	7	18	12	30
11	1841	Baltimore, Md.....	G. A. Lintner, D. D.....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	S. H. Buehler, Esq.....	8	21	9	30
12	1843	Baltimore, Md.....	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D....	C. A. Smith, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	11	29	17	46
13	1845	Philadelphia, Pa...	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Jacobs, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	13	30	16	46
14	1848	New York, N. Y...	C. P. Krauth, Sr., D. D.....	T. Stork, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	15	41	29	70
15	1850	Charleston, S. C....	S. S. Schmucker, D. D.....	G. Diehl, D. D.....	D. Gilbert, M. D.....	16	27	14	41
16	1853	Winchester, Va....	J. Bachman, D. D., LL. D.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	20	58	44	102
17	1855	Dayton, Ohio.....	A. H. Lochman, D. D.....	B. Sadtler, D. D	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	23	61	39	100
18	1857	Reading, Pa.....	S. W. Harkey, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	25	71	49	120
19	1859	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	C. W. Schaeffer, D. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	Hon. P. S. Michler.....	26	83	53	136
20	1862	Lancaster, Pa.....	B. Kurtz, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	71	50	121
21	1864	York, Pa.....	S. Sprecher, D. D., LL. D.....	M. L. Stoever, LL. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	24	85	65	150
22	1866	Fort Wayne, Ind..	J. A. Brown, D. D., LL. D....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	73	62	135
23	1868	Harrisburg, Pa....	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	62	53	115
24	1869	Washington, D. C..	H. N. Pohlman, D. D.....	L. E. Albert, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	22	63	47	110
25	1871	Dayton, Ohio	G. Diehl, D. D.....	M. Sheeleigh, D. D.....	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	21	68	51	119
26	1873	Canton, Ohio.....	W. M. Baum, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	20	73	62	135
27	1875	Baltimore, Md.....	G. F. Stelling, D. D.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	A. F. Ockershausen, Esq.	23	81	79	160
28	1877	Carthage, Ill.....	J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D..	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	70	58	128
29	1879	Wooster, Ohio.....	William D. Strobel, D. D.....	J.W.Richard, D.D.,LL.D.	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	81	59	140
30	1881	Altoona, Pa.....	C. A. Hay, D. D.....	J. W. Goodlin, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	88	72	160
31	1883	Springfield, Ohio...	J. G. Morris, D. D., LL. D ...	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	87	66	153
32	1885	Harrisburg, Pa.....	M. Rhodes, D. D.....	J. S. Detweiler, D. D.....	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	94	84	178
33	1887	Omaha, Neb.....	S. A. Ort, D. D., LL. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	96	83	179
34	1889	Allegheny, Pa.....	H. W. McKnight, D. D., LL. D.	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	23	97	82	179
35	1891	Lebanon, Pa.....	Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Alexander Gebhart, Esq.	25	100	89	189
36	1893	Canton, Ohio	Charles S. Albert, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	26	107	96	203
37	1895	Hagerstown, Md...	H. Louis Baugher, D. D.....	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	111	102	213
38	1897	Mansfield, Ohio....	M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D..	William S. Freas, D. D...	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	115	106	221
39	1899	York, Pa.....	S. F. Breckenridge, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	119	110	229
40	1901	Des Moines, Iowa..	William S. Freas, D. D.....	W. E. Fischer, D. D.....	Louis Manss, Esq.....	24	120	116	236
41	1903	Baltimore, Md.....	E. J. Wolf, D. D., LL. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	Louis Manss, Esq.....	25	122	109	231
42	1905	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	D. H. Bauslin, D. D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	128	114	242
43	1907	Sunbury, Pa.....	S. W. Owen, D. D., LL.D.....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	25	129	112	241
44	1909	Richmond, Ind....	Harlan K. Fenner, D. D.....	Frank P. Manhart, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	23	122	111	233
45	1911	Washington, D. C.	J.B.Remensnyder, D.D.,LL.D.	Frank P. Manhart, D. D..	George H. Knollenberg..	23	124	118	242

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

FORTY-FIFTH CONVENTION

FIRST SESSION.

The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America convened in the Luther Place Memorial Church, Washington, D. C., at 9.30 A. M., June 7th, 1911.

The opening sermon was preached by the Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., President of the Synod, from the texts, Luke 22 : 27, Matthew 20 : 28, and John 20 : 21. Theme, "The Serving Christ."

The morning service, the service of Confession and Absolution, and the Communion Service, were in charge of Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Secretary of Synod.

The members of the First Convention of the Federal Council of Lutheran Brotherhoods, which convened in the same church as the General Synod, June 5th to 7th, united in the Holy Communion with the Synod.

SECOND SESSION.

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 7, 1911.
WEDNESDAY, 2 P. M.

The General Synod was called to order by President Fenner, who read Psalm 46, offered prayer and made a brief address.

Lots for the seating of the delegates were drawn by the Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., by appointment of the President.

The Secretary having certified that official credentials were at hand from all the twenty-three District Synods, and that there was a majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods present, the President declared the Synod was ready for business.

The following is the list of delegates:

ROLL OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, JUNE 5, 1911.

1. MARYLAND SYNOD.

(Organized 1820.)

REV. CHARLES S. ALBERT, D. D.,
REV. FERDINAND HESSE,
REV. U. S. G. RUPP,
REV. L. M. ZIMMERMAN, D. D.,
REV. C. S. TRUMP,
REV. P. A. HEILMAN,
REV. E. K. BELL, D. D.,
REV. J. S. SIMON, D. D.,
REV. W. H. DUNBAR, D. D.

MR. A. F. FOX,
MR. J. H. SLEASMAN,
MR. W. I. BICKLEY,
HON. JOHN HUBNER,
MR. W. W. DOUB,
MR. L. J. BURGER,
MR. C. A. KLEINFELTER,
M. C. HIMEBAUGH, M. D.,
A. A. WILSON, ESQ.

2. WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1825.)

REV. J. B. WOLF, D. D.,
REV. E. D. WEIGLE, D. D.,
REV. J. J. HILL,
REV. A. G. FASTNACHT, D. D.,
REV. H. B. STOCK, D. D.,
REV. ALBERT BELL,
REV. J. U. ASPER,
REV. W. M. CROSS.

MR. J. C. BUCHER,
W. A. GRANVILLE, PH. D.,
GEORGE E. NEFF, ESQ.,
MR. E. P. MILLER,
MR. AMOS ECKERT,
MR. W. P. BRITSCH,
MR. A. B. ZARGER,
MR. G. W. REISNER.

3. EAST OHIO SYNOD.

(Organized 1836.)

REV. D. H. BAUSLIN, D. D.,
REV. FRANK HEILMAN,
REV. W. C. B. HARRIS,
REV. H. B. ERNSBERGER,
REV. A. K. FELTON.

MR. JOHN MOTZ,
MR. M. L. HESS,
MR. W. H. WILER,
MR. W. C. SCHOTT,
MR. G. W. HERBSTER.

4. ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. THOMAS REISCH,
REV. L. P. YOUNG,
REV. A. J. RUDISIL,
REV. A. E. WAGNER, D. D.,
REV. I. P. HAWKINS,
REV. M. J. KLINE, D. D.,
REV. H. E. WIEAND.

FRANK E. COLVIN, ESQ.,
CHARLES GEESEY, ESQ.,
MR. W. H. MILLER,
MR. C. LUTHER LOWE,
MR. A. M. JACOBS,
MR. T. B. PATTON,
MR. E. E. HAZLEBARTH.

5. EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1842.)

REV. S. T. NICHOLAS,
REV. D. M. MOSER,
REV. GEORGE A. GREISS,
REV. W. F. BARE.
REV. O. H. MELCHOR,
REV. C. L. FLECK,
REV. D. R. BECKER,
REV. A. H. F. FISCHER, D. D.,
REV. C. R. TROWBRIDGE.

MR. I. O. NISSLEY,
MR. A. K. JACKS,
DR. CROLL KELLAR,
MR. E. G. HOOVER,
MR. AMOS COOPER,
MR. GEORGE C. BAUM,
MR. J. B. DOWNING,
MR. J. F. MOSER,
MR. P. S. ZIMMERMAN.

6. MIAMI SYNOD.

(Organized 1844.)

REV. M. W. HAMMA, D. D., LL. D.,
REV. F. N. PORCH, D. D.,
REV. ELI MILLER, D. D.,
REV. B. W. ZIEGLER,
REV. GEORGE B. SCHMITT.

MR. J. W. KAHLER,
MR. J. W. SCHAUSS,
MR. H. BELMER,
MR. GEORGE L. LAPE,
MR. E. H. SAUERBRUN.

7. PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

(Organized 1845.)

REV. C. E. FRONTZ,
REV. E. E. BLINT,
REV. S. E. SMITH,
REV. T. L. CROUSE,
REV. J. ELMER BITTLE, D. D.,
REV. H. W. A. HANSON,
REV. W. L. PRICE,
REV. H. B. ERNST.

MR. R. H. BELLMAN,
MR. GEORGE A. ROBINSON,
MR. JOHN A. HILL,
MR. ELMER HECKMAN,
MR. A. D. RIESTER,
MR. FREDERICK NASER,
MR. GEORGE W. BAUER,
MR. W. C. WILLIAMSON.

8. WITTENBERG SYNOD.

(Organized 1847.)

REV. C. E. GARDNER, D. D.,
REV. J. H. CULLER, D. D.,
REV. S. P. LONG, D. D.,
REV. V. G. A. TRESSLER, PH.D., D.D.,
REV. A. J. HOUK.

HON. J. L. ZIMMERMAN,
COL. EDWARD VOLLRATH,
MR. ISAAC LAUGHBAUM,
MR. F. D. WEBER,
MR. JOHN KRAMER.

9. OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

(Organized 1848.)

REV. H. K. FENNER, D. D.,
REV. S. S. WALTZ, D. D.,
REV. D. M. HORNER.

MR. B. C. BOWMAN,
MR. E. M. HAAS,
MR. W. H. WELMER.

10. NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1851.)

REV. J. M. BRAMKAMP, D. D.,
REV. G. F. KABELE,
REV. S. S. KAUFMAN, D. D.,
REV. F. M. KELLER,
REV. W. F. BARNETT.

MR. HENRY DENHART,
MR. L. A. BEARD,
MR. F. N. CARLSON,
MR. N. H. LONG,
MR. C. J. DRIEVER.

11. CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. F. W. BARRY,
REV. J. M. REARICK,
REV. J. C. REICHARD,
REV. W. D. E. SCOTT,
REV. M. S. CRESSMAN, D. D.

MR. CHARLES A. WIDLE,
HON. W. N. KAHLER,
MR. T. M. GRAMLEY,
MR. HARRY A. GAST,
MR. C. M. BOWER.

12. NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. COURTLAND MILLER,
REV. M. L. WEBB,
REV. J. O. SIMON,
REV. A. C. FRYBERGER,
REV. D. A. KUHN.

MR. FRED. HASKELL,
MR. W. C. PATTERSON,
MR. J. W. GUARD,
MR. R. N. SHIVEL,
MR. THEODORE RUMBAUGH.

13. IOWA SYNOD.

(Organized 1855.)

REV. HOLMES DYSINGER, D. D.,
REV. J. K. RIZER,
REV. J. A. McCULLOCH.

MR. G. E. RIZER,
MR. C. G. MARTIN,
MR. U. E. GABLE.

14. SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

(Organized 1867.)

REV. F. P. MANHART, D. D.,
REV. J. E. BYERS,
REV. J. E. ZIMMERMAN,
REV. H. D. SHIMER,
REV. E. M. GEARHART,
REV. J. F. SEEBACH.

MR. W. L. LAIRD,
MR. HERVEY SMITH,
MR. HARRY STEELE,
PROF. J. I. WOODRUFF, LITT. D.,
MR. W. D. HENKEL,
G. B. REIMENSNYDER, ESQ.

15. KANSAS SYNOD.

(Organized 1868.)

REV. C. W. SIFFERD, D. D.,
REV. G. S. MURPHY,
REV. J. H. FETTEROLF,
REV. GEORGE BEISWANGER,
REV. A. M. REITZEL.

MR. C. J. ERICKSON,
MR. HENRY MCAFEE,
MR. R. L. MEIERHOFFER,
MR. LEWIS T. BANG,
MR. J. W. WALKER.

16. NEBRASKA SYNOD.

(Organized 1873.)

REV. L. J. POWELL,
REV. C. J. RINGER,
REV. L. GROH, D. D.,
REV. H. N. WOLFE,
REV. F. R. SHIRCK.

E. A. VAN FLEET, M. D.,
J. H. MILLER, M. D.,
MR. J. ALBRIGHT,
MR. B. H. NOELTING.

17. WARTBURG SYNOD.

(Organized 1876.)

REV. W. SHUELZKE, D. D.,
REV. R. NEUMANN,
REV. J. KUPFER,
REV. R. KUEHNE,
REV. P. BOYSEN.

MR. H. HEITMANN,
MR. W. M. CARLS.

18. CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. A. JATHO,
REV. H. GEHRCKE,
REV. W. E. CROUSER.

MR. H. A. GETZ,
MR. J. A. BOHN,
MR. JAMES POPERT.

19. ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. J. W. FINKBINER, D. D.,
REV. H. L. ROHDE.

MR. A. G. LINDBERG,
MR. H. C. ANDERSON.

20. GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

(Organized 1891.)

REV. F. WUPPER,
REV. J. F. KRUEGER,
REV. M. KOOLEN,
REV. G. H. MICHELMANN,
REV. R. NEUMAERKER,
REV. J. L. NEVE, D. D.,
REV. R. RICHTER,
REV. G. GOEDE.

MR. BERNHARD LANGHOOP,
MR. R. FRANK,
MR. E. ROSBURG,
MR. L. W. ROETTGER,
MR. JOHN HARKENDORF,
MR. A. NIETMATH.

21. CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1892.)

REV. P. C. CROLL, D. D.,
REV. E. P. SCHUELER, D. D.,
REV. J. C. KAUFFMANN, D. D.
MR. L. G. KAMMERER,
MR. JOHN LISTMAN,
PROF. C. B. NEWCOMER.

22. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

(Organized 1901.)

REV. H. L. MCGILL.
MR. M. D. LOCKMAN.

23. NEW YORK SYNOD.

(Organized 1908.)

REV. J. B. REMENSNYDER, D.D., LL. D.,
REV. F. H. KNUBEL,
REV. P. W. KOLLER,
REV. CHARLES M. KARG,
REV. A. S. HARDY,
REV. FRANK WOLFORD, D. D.,
REV. G. U. WENNER, D. D.,
REV. C. W. LEITZELL,
REV. F. H. WEAVER, D. D.
MR. HENRY ALBERS,
MR. JACOB MOTZ,
MR. HOWARD MCLAREN,
MR. E. F. EILERT,
MR. W. H. KAUFFMAN,
MR. A. H. OBERLANDER,
MR. I. S. RUNYON,
MR. HENRY STREIBERT,
E. S. LUCKENBACH, ESQ.

The following were appointed tellers to conduct the election for President: Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D., Mr. H. A. Getz, Mr. E. S. Luckenbach.

The Synod took a brief recess, during which a photograph of the body was taken.

The report of the tellers showed the election of the Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., pastor of St. James' Church, New York City, as President.

On motion, ballots were cast for the re-election of Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., as Secretary of the Synod, and Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg as Treasurer.

They were declared elected.

Rev. Drs. C. S. Albert and E. K. Bell escorted the Rev. Dr. Remensnyder to the platform. The retiring President, Dr. Fenner, extended greetings and good wishes to the President elect, who, in accepting the position, made an address.

Rev. Charles H. Butler, of Washington, D. C., on behalf of the Lutheran Ministers' Association of Washington, presented a gavel, the head of which was made of wood from Mt. Vernon, and the handle of which was made of mahogany from the orient. It was accepted by the President on behalf of the Synod.

The reading of the Rules of Order was, on motion, dispensed with.

Various papers, including a memorial concerning Christian Unity and an Appeal by the Rev. G. M. Grau were presented and referred to the Committee of Reference and Council.

Dr. Bell gave notice that the Guntur Synod asks for official affiliation with this Synod.

Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg presented his report as Treasurer of the General Synod. It was received and referred to an Auditing Committee consisting of Messrs. J. S. Runyon and C. Bowman.

Report of Treasurer of General Synod.

GEORGE H. KNOLLENBERG, *Treasurer, in account with the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.*

RECEIPTS.

June	7, 1909.	To balance as per last report		$11,793 29
June	7, 1909.	To check received from Hymn Book Publishing Committee		3,181 53
Oct.	7, 1910.	To cash received from Alleghany Synod, Charles Geesey, Treas.	$364 81	
April	5, 1911.	To cash received from Alleghany Synod, Charles Geesey, Treas.	354 23	
				719 04
March	25, 1911.	To cash received from Central Illinois Synod, J. P. Springer, Treas.		84 22
April	1, 1910.	To cash received from California Synod, P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	38 40	
April	18, 1911.	To cash received from California Synod, P. S. Leisenring, Treas.	35 24	
				73 64

May 17, 1910.	To cash received from East Ohio Synod, John Motz, Treas.	$160 00	
Jan. 26, 1911.	To cash received from East Ohio Synod, John Motz, Treas.	184 71	
			$344 71
July 11, 1910.	To cash received from East Pennsylvania Synod, Cyrus L. Fleck, Treas.	400 00	
Sept. 29, 1910.	To cash received from East Pennsylvania Synod, Cyrus L. Fleck, Treas.	100 00	
March 13, 1911.	To cash received from East Pennsylvania Synod, Cyrus L. Fleck, Treas.	100 00	
May 2, 1911.	To cash received from East Pennsylvania Synod, Cyrus L. Fleck, Treas.	572 38	
			1,172 38
Oct. 10, 1910.	To cash received from Iowa Synod, Wm. H. Bailey, Treas.	51 28	
April 18, 1911.	To cash received from Iowa Synod, Wm. H. Bailey, Treas.	55 34	
			106 62
June 18, 1910.	To cash received from Kansas Synod, E. J. Wolf, Treas...	47 55	
Feb. 6, 1911.	To cash received from Kansas Synod, E. J. Wolf, Treas...	46 83	
March 20, 1911.	To cash received from Kansas Synod, E. J. Wolf, Treas...	11 96	
April 20, 1911.	To cash received from Kansas Synod, E. J. Wolf, Treas...	6 34	
April 31, 1911.	To cash received from Kansas Synod, E. J. Wolf, Treas...	27 59	
			140 27
Oct. 24, 1910.	To cash received from Maryland Synod, Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	489 05	
April 11, 1911.	To cash received from Maryland Synod, Cornelius Eckhardt, Treas.	543 33	
			1,032 38
March 22, 1911.	To cash received from Miami Synod, J. W. Kahler, Treas.		260 22
Oct. 6, 1910.	To cash received from Northern Indiana Synod, J. O. Simon, Treas.	130 00	
April 21, 1911.	To cash received from Northern Indiana Synod, J. O. Simon, Treas.	66 96	
			196 96

Oct.	11, 1909.	To cash received from Northern Illinois Synod, C. J. Driever, Treas.	$125 00	
Oct.	11, 1910.	To cash received from Northern Illinois Synod, C. J. Driever, Treas.	111 30	
				$236 30
Sept.	18, 1909.	To cash received from Nebraska Synod, J. H. Miller, Treas.	28 58	
July	6, 1910.	To cash received from Nebraska Synod, J. H. Miller, Treas.	27 31	
Sept.	15, 1910.	To cash received from Nebraska Synod, J. H. Miller, Treas.	35 66	
April	28, 1911.	To cash received from Nebraska Synod, J. H. Miller, Treas.	40 67	
				132 22
Dec.	6, 1909.	To cash received from New York Synod, J. G. Traver, Treas.	100 00	
Sept.	9, 1910.	To cash received from New York Synod, J. G. Traver, Treas.	200 00	
April	25, 1911.	To cash received from New York Synod, J. G. Traver, Treas.	532 22	
				832 22
May	31, 1910.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	50 21	
Sept.	9, 1910.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	39 00	
Oct.	14, 1910.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	19 50	
Dec.	9, 1910.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	13 50	
April	6, 1911.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	33 22	
May	2, 1911.	To cash received from Olive Branch Synod, B. C. Bowman, Treas.	39 28	
				194 71
May	31, 1910.	To cash received from Southern Illinois Synod, Philip Fager, Treas.	18 50	

April 25, 1911.	To cash received from Southern Illinois Synod, Philip Fager, Treas.	$29 83	
			$48 33
Sept. 27, 1909.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	25 72	
Oct. 22, 1909.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	1 50	
Dec. 18, 1909.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	30 50	
Jan. 18, 1910.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	35 46	
Feb. 17, 1910.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	30 32	
March 21, 1910.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	13 75	
July 25, 1910.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	14 65	
Sept. 29, 1910.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	77 39	
Feb. 24, 1911.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	104 61	
March 24, 1911.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	13 82	
April 15, 1911.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	27 62	
April 27, 1911.	To cash received from Central Pennsylvania Synod, Wm. Horton, Treas.	18 00	
			393 34
Oct. 22, 1909.	To cash received from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas.	40 21	
Oct. 14, 1910.	To cash received from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas.	168 00	
May 4, 1911.	To cash received from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas.	153 00	
May 4, 1911.	To cash received from Wittenberg Synod, S. G. Cummings, Treas.	39 21	
			400 42

Oct. 15, 1910.	To cash received from Rocky Mountain Synod, Fred Yeakel, Treas.	$23 03	
April 29, 1911.	To cash received from Rocky Mountain Synod, H. D. Buchenau, Treas.	9 80	
			$32 83
Dec. 18, 1909.	To cash received from Susquehanna Synod, E. C. Morgan, Treas.	146 00	
May 2, 1910.	To cash received from Susquehanna Synod, E. C. Morgan, Treas.	121 00	
Nov. 2, 1910.	To cash received from Susquehanna Synod, E. C. Morgan, Treas.	128 00	
March 20, 1911.	To cash received from Susquehanna Synod, E. C. Morgan, Treas.	60 00	
April 29, 1911.	To cash received from Susquehanna Synod, E. C. Morgan, Treas.	86 00	
			541 00
Sept. 27, 1909.	To cash received from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	69 33	
Sept. 29, 1910.	To cash received from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	103 95	
March 18, 1911.	To cash received from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	57 28	
May 6, 1911.	To cash received from German Nebraska Synod, L. Grauenhorst, Treas.	43 06	
			273 62
March 20, 1911.	To cash received from West Pennsylvania Synod, Albert Bell, Treas.....		1,140 16
Aug. 25, 1909.	To cash received from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.	221 63	
April 23, 1910.	To cash received from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.	117 18	
Aug. 26, 1910.	To cash received from Pittsburgh Synod, William Pore, Treas.	37 37	
April 29, 1911.	To cash received from Pittsburgh Synod, Herbert Stifel, Treas.	257 15	
			633 33

Oct.	8, 1909.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	$44 87	
Sept.	9, 1910.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	64 18	
April	18, 1911.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	26 60	
May	10, 1911.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	25 00	
May	22, 1911.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	10 00	
June	3, 1911.	To cash received from Wartburg Synod, F. Bahr, Treas.	30 13	
				$200 78
May	25, 1910.	To check received from Hymn Book Publishing Committee		909 75
		Total receipts		$25,074 27

DISBURSEMENTS.

June	9, 1909.	By cash paid mileage (Richmond Convention), as per Voucher No. 225, viz.:		
		German Nebraska Synod...	$363 20	
		Olive Branch Synod.....	29 75	
		California Synod	475 00	
		Pittsburgh Synod	227 32	
		Rocky Mountain Synod....	223 20	
		Northern Illinois Synod ...	113 80	
		Nebraska Synod	335 90	
		Susquehanna Synod	257 48	
		New York Synod.....	472 96	
		East Pennsylvania Synod...	380 34	
		Miami Synod	18 30	
		East Ohio Synod.....	75 00	
		Kansas Synod	333 50	
		Southern Illinois Synod ...	36 62	
		Wittenberg Synod	55 16	
		Wartburg Synod	78 00	
		Central Illinois Synod	73 96	
		Alleghany Synod	249 56	
		Central Pennsylvania Synod.	192 60	
		Iowa Synod	132 80	
		Northern Indiana Synod...	52 74	
		Maryland Synod	370 66	
		West Pennsylvania Synod..	371 40	
				$4,919 25
June	9, 1909.	By cash paid A. H. Smith, Voucher No. 222		7 10
June	9, 1909.	By cash paid F. L. Sigmund, Voucher No. 222½		33 70

June	9, 1909.	By cash paid E. F. Eilert, Voucher No. 223	$12 35
June	9, 1909.	By cash paid A. J. Turkle, Voucher No. 224	12 70
June	10, 1909.	By cash paid Wm. S. Sigmund, Voucher No. 226	25 00
June	10, 1909.	By cash paid Rev. C. Huber, Voucher No. 227	40 00
June	10, 1909.	By cash paid E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 228	21 30
June	25, 1909.	By cash paid E. C. Burgess, Voucher No. 229	15 00
July	1, 1909.	By cash paid G. G. Clark, Voucher No. 230	15 00
July	2, 1909.	By cash paid S. S. Waltz, Voucher No. 231	30 00
July	6, 1909.	By cash paid E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 232	45 80
July	9, 1909.	By cash paid G. H. Knollenberg, Voucher No. 233	5 00
July	17, 1909.	By cash paid John C. Bowers, Voucher No. 234	3 50
July	26, 1909.	By cash paid Wm. Pore, Treas., Voucher No. 235 (for Library Endowment, Midland College)	1,500 00
Sept.	20, 1909.	By cash paid G. M. Grau, Voucher No. 236	39 20
Sept.	20, 1909.	By cash paid Frank P. Manhart, Voucher No. 237	55 00
Oct.	2, 1909.	By cash paid J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 238	5 00
Oct.	2, 1909.	By cash paid J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 239	5 00
Nov.	4, 1909.	By cash paid H. S. Boner, Superintendent, Voucher No. 240 (printing 1909 minutes, etc.)	1,386 79
Dec.	8, 1909.	By cash paid Charles S. Albert, Voucher No. 241	1 25
Dec.	8, 1909.	By cash paid W. E. Fischer, Voucher No. 242	4 55
Dec.	8, 1909.	By cash paid J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 243	7 75
Dec.	8, 1909.	By cash paid J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 244	7 75
Dec.	8, 1909.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, Voucher No. 245	28 65
Feb.	21, 1910.	By cash paid H. K. Fenner, Voucher No. 246	4 00
Feb.	21, 1910.	By cash paid A. R. Kimball, Treas., Voucher No. 247	250 00
May	4, 1910.	By cash paid Wm. Pore, Treas., Voucher No. 248 (interest on $23,553.50 note)	2,355 35
May	4, 1910.	By cash paid Wm. Pore, Treas.,	

		Voucher No. 249 (part payment on principal of note)	$3,553 50
July	8, 1910.	By cash paid B. F. Grenoble, Voucher No. 250	18 00
July	19, 1910.	By cash paid R. W. Hufford, Voucher No. 251	3 66
Sept.	31, 1910.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, Voucher No. 252	37 55
Nov.	22, 1910.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, Voucher No. 253	39 50
Nov.	22, 1910.	By cash paid Chas. S. Albert, Voucher No. 254	1 40
Nov.	22, 1910.	By cash paid W. S. Fischer, Voucher No. 255	5 00
Nov.	22, 1910.	By cash paid J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 256	11 20
Nov.	22, 1910.	By cash paid J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 257	11 20
Nov.	25, 1910.	By cash paid Alfred R. Kimball, Voucher No. 258	250 00
Jan.	23, 1911.	By cash paid J. B. Remensynder, Voucher No. 259	5 75
Feb.	21, 1911.	By cash paid E. C. Dinwiddie, Voucher No. 260	164 84
March	6, 1911.	By cash paid H. L. Yarger, Voucher No. 261	25 00
March	6, 1911.	By cash paid D. H. Bauslin, Voucher No. 262	42 60
March	9, 1911.	By cash paid J. B. Remensnyder, Voucher No. 263	5 95
March	30, 1911.	By cash paid J. A. Clutz, Voucher No. 264	7 70
March	30, 1911.	By cash paid J. A. Singmaster, Voucher No. 265	9 70
May	1, 1911.	By cash paid Wm. Pore, Treas., Voucher No. 266 (interest on $20,000 note)	1,000 00
May	13, 1911.	By cash paid J. B. Remensnyder, Voucher No. 267	3 50
June	2, 1911.	By cash paid S. S. Waltz, Voucher No. 268	100 00
June	2, 1911.	By cash paid G. U. Wenner, Voucher No. 269	13 50
June	3, 1911.	By cash paid G. H. Knollenberg, Voucher No. 270	10 00
		Total disbursements	$16,155 54

RECAPITULATION.

Total receipts	$25,074 27
Total disbursements	16,155 54
Balance on hand	$8,918 73

DISTRICT SYNODS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Names of Synods.	Old Account.	Amount Apportioned for 1909.	Amount Apportioned for 1910.	Total Apportionment.	Amount Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	.....	$358 10	$360 94	$719 04	$719 04	.....	.....
California	.....	34 64	38 58	73 22	74 05	.....	$0 83
Central Illinois	.....	54 50	61 36	115 86	115 86	.....	.....
Central Pennsylvania	$37 76	184 82	191 96	376 78	393 34	$21 20	.....
East Ohio	.....	173 18	171 54	344 72	344 72	.....	.....
East Pennsylvania	.....	570 80	601 58	1172 38	1172 38	.....	.....
German Nebraska	.....	139 02	134 60	273 62	273 62	.....	.....
Iowa	.....	51 28	55 34	106 62	106 62	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	68 46	71 84	140 30	140 30	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	523 22	509 16	1032 38	1032 38	.....	.....
Miami	.....	129 52	130 70	260 22	260 22	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	67 10	65 12	132 22	132 22	.....	.....
New York	.....	411 26	420 96	832 22	832 22	.....	.....
Northern Illinois	.....	113 88	122 42	236 30	236 30	.....	.....
Northern Indiana	.....	93 20	103 76	196 96	196 96	.....	.....
Olive Branch	.....	99 48	96 48	195 96	197 63	.....	1 67
Pittsburgh	.....	321 16	327 68	648 84	648 84	.....	.....
Rocky Mountain	.....	14 38	15 40	29 78	50 23	.....	20 45
Southern Illinois	6 59	19 36	22 38	41 74	48 33	.....	.....
Susquehanna	.....	269 72	275 18	544 90	627 45	.....	82 55
Wartburg	515 95	109 74	91 64	201 28	201 28	515 95	.....
West Pennsylvania	.....	563 12	577 04	1140 16	1140 16	.....	.....
Wittenberg	.....	200 64	199 78	400 42	400 42	.....	.....
	$560 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	$537 15	$105 50

Central Pennsylvania's deficit, amount reduced..... $16 56
Southern Illinois' deficit, paid in full.
Wartburg's deficit, amount unchanged..... 515 95

The Committee of Reference and Council was appointed as follows: Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., Rev. C. E. Gardner, Mr. Henry Albers, Colonel Edward Vollrath.

The hours of meeting were fixed as follows: A. M., 9 to 12; P. M., 2 to 4.30. Evening meetings begin at 8 o'clock.

The Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., President of the Deaconess Board, presented the invitation of the Board to the General Synod to attend the dedication of the Motherhouse in Baltimore, on Saturday afternoon, June 10th, as the guests of the Deaconess Board. The invitation was accepted.

The Rev. Fred W. Barry, of the Synod of Central Pennsylvania, was, upon the request of the Secretary, appointed Assistant Secretary.

The Synod adjourned, with prayer by the Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 8 O'CLOCK.

A special service for the General Synod and the Federal Council of Lutheran Brotherhoods was held in the Luther Place Memorial Church, at which the following order of exercises was carried out:

Dr. William A. Granville, President of Gettysburg College, presiding.

Organ Prelude—"Gloria in B flat" .....*Farmer*

Chorus—"Unfold, Ye Portals" .....*Gounod*

Invocation by Dr. H. K. Fenner, retiring President of General Synod.

Brief Addresses of Welcome—

Rev. Lloyd C. Douglas, on behalf of the local church.

Hon. Cuno H. Rudolph, Secretary of the Commissioners of the District of Columbia, on behalf of the City of Washington.

Rev. Dr. Samuel H. Greene, pastor Calvary Baptist Church, on behalf of the clergy of Washington.

Hymn 204—"Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken."

Address by the President of the United States.

Solo—"Star Spangled Banner," by Mrs. Helen Donohue Deyo.

Address by the Swedish Ambassador, Count Albert Ehrensvard.

Hymn 343—"Ein Feste Burg."

Address by the Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Chorus—"Kipling's Recessional" .....*DeKoven*

Incidental Solo by MR. CHAS. E. MYERS.

Response to addresses of welcome by the newly-elected President of the General Synod, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.

Chorus—"Praise Ye the Father" .....*Gounod*

Doxology.

Benediction by the Rev. Dr. M. W. Hamma.

Organ Postlude—"Priests' March" .....*From Athalia*

Chorus composed of various quartet choirs from Lutheran churches of the city, under direction of Mrs. Wm. Hamilton Bayly.

THIRD SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 9 A. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder. Prayer was offered by Rev. D. A. Kuhn.

The minutes of the First and Second Sessions, and of the service on Wednesday evening, were read, and were approved.

A number of committees were appointed by the President. (See List of Committees.)

The Committee on Reference and Council submitted an order for the day, which was adopted.

Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., pastor of the Deaconess Motherhouse, made explanations concerning the excursion, etc., to the Baltimore Motherhouse on Saturday.

The report of the Board of Foreign Missions was presented by Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., Secretary of the Board. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Foreign Missions.)

Report as a whole was adopted.

Synod adjourned, with prayer by Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.

FOURTH SESSION.

THURSDAY, JUNE 8, 2 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Charles S. Albert, D. D. The minutes of the Third Session were read and approved.

The President announced the committee to nominate a Board of Foreign Missions.

Rev. C. A. Miller, D. D., representative of the General Synod to the Convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, reported as follows:

Report of Representative to the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The seventeenth convention of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod was held in the First English Lutheran Church, Louisville, Ky., Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., pastor, May 9th to 12th, 1911.

Your representative was courteously assigned a place on the program the first evening of the convention, at which time he presented the hearty greetings of this honorable body, assuring these noble co-laborers of the great appreciation of their magnificent work by the General Synod. Graceful dignity, glowing enthusiasm, and a Christian optimism, characterized the proceedings of the entire convention; all pertinent matters being considered and disposed of with deliberate promptitude.

The Golden Jubilee Fund reached almost thirty thousand dollars. The success of their splendid magazine, *Lutheran Woman's Work,* is extraordinary. All reports were very gratifying.

Our Lutheran women know how to do things, and the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of our General Synod is making good along every line of work undertaken. Their representative will appear before this body at this convention to convey fraternal greetings.

Respectfully submitted, A. C. MILLER.

The report was adopted.

Mrs. C. P. Wiles was introduced as the representative of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to the General Synod. She presented the greetings of her body.

President Remensnyder responded to the representative's greeting.

Committee on Reference and Council reported as follows:

1. An appeal, No. 1. We recommend this to be referred to a committee for hearing and decision.

The President appointed the following committee on the above: Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D.,

Rev. Leonard Groh, D. D., Geo. E. Neff, Esq., Charles Geesey, Esq.

2. An appeal, No. 2. Referred to a committee for hearing and decision.

The President appointed the following committee on the above: Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D., Rev. J. H. Culler, D. D., Mr. John F. Kramer, Mr. Geo. A. Klinefelter.

3. Appeal No. 3. Referred to committee for hearing and decision.

The President appointed the following committee on the above: Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Rev. Wm. Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Geo. Remensnyder, Esq., Hon. John Hubner.

Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the General Synod

The proposed amendment to Art. V., Sec. 2, of the constitution was considered, and the motion to refer it to District Synods for action was lost. (Page 124, Minutes of 1909.)

The proposed amendment to Art. II., Sec. 1, of the constitution was considered, and, on motion, it was referred to the District Synods for consideration. (Page 124, Minutes of 1909.)

A memorial from the Board of Publication, concerning *Lutheran Church Work,* was presented as follows:

After four years of experiment, into which has been put an immense amount of energy and money, with all the possible advantages of a fair trial, the Board has reluctantly but positively come to the conclusion that the publication of the magazine is not justifiable.

1. It is an unnecessary expenditure of money, a waste of talent and energy, a dividing of forces.

2. It is essentially a covering of the same field by two magazines, which could be as well covered by one. *Lutheran Woman's Work* has not confined itself exclusively to woman's work.

3. It is not conducive to the best development of our general work. In spite of all the efforts of the editors of both magazines,

a large proportion of our people set the one against the other, and by the very nature of the case, to the serious disadvantage of the general magazine.

4. The support of the two magazines will be a continued financial struggle. This is inevitable for each, notwithstanding the fact that *Lutheran Woman's Work* has now a large subscription list. To maintain that list will require constant effort. The same efforts concentrated on one magazine for the whole Church would bring far better permanent results.

We, therefore, recommend:

1. That the General Synod authorize the Board of Publication to take such steps as they may deem wise, looking to an amicable adjustment for a consolidation of the two magazines.

2. That until such consolidation can be brought about, the General Synod authorize the continuance of *Lutheran Church Work,* and that the Boards represented in it be instructed and authorized to share the expense of publication on a properly adjusted and amicably arranged basis.

3. In case the General Synod should see fit not to authorize the Boards of the Church to share in the publication of *Lutheran Church Work,* that the Board of Publication be authorized, at their discretion, to discontinue the publication of the same.

The first recommendation was not approved.

The words, "until such consolidation can be brought about," in the second recommendation were stricken out. Pending the consideration of this item, as thus amended, the Synod passed to the special order.

The report of the Committee on the Common Service was presented by the Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., chairman, as follows:

Report of the Committee on the Common Service.

The committee have held five meetings during the past biennium. The first was held on September 3d, 1909, the second on November 30th, 1909, the third on November 1st, 1910, the fourth on February 21st, 1911, and the fifth on June 7th, 1911.

DOCTRINAL BASIS.

At the last meeting of the General Synod, held at Richmond, Ind., the following action was taken: (See Minutes, 1909, p. 115.)

"*Resolved,* That the Common Service Committee be and hereby

are instructed to codify the several resolutions and statements explanatory of the Doctrinal Basis of the General Synod, adopted at York, Pa., in 1864; at Hagerstown, Md., in 1895; at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1901, and at the present session of the General Synod, and incorporate the substance of the same into one clear and definite statement of our Doctrinal Basis, and to report the same at the next meeting of the General Synod with a view to placing it in the Constitution of the General Synod by amendment in the manner prescribed by the Constitution itself, there being no intention in this action in any way to change our present Doctrinal Basis."

These "several resolutions and statements" are all found in the printed Minutes of 1909, on pages 59-61 and 315.

1. The York Resolution of 1864 contains a "repudiation of alleged errors in the Augsburg Confession."

2. The Hagerstown Resolution of 1895 expresses the entire satisfaction of the General Synod "with the present form of doctrinal basis and confessional subscription." It expressly mentions the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession."

3. The Des Moines Resolution of 1901 affirms the doctrinal basis of the General Synod, and denies the right "to make any distinction between fundamental and so-called non-fundamental doctrines in the Augsburg Confession."

4 and 5. The Richmond Resolutions of 1909 affirm:

First, that while the Augsburg Confession is "an adequate and sufficient standard of Lutheran doctrine," the "Secondary Symbols of the Book of Concord" are not to be ignored, rejected, repudiated or antagonized, but to be held in high esteem and faithfully studied by our ministers and laymen.

Secondly, that the General Synod interprets its Confessional Basis when it says "the Bible contains the word of God" as synonymous with "the Bible is the word of God."

In accordance with the instructions of the General Synod, the Committee on the Common Service have prepared the following amendments to the Constitution and recommend their submission to the District Synods:

First Amendment. The insertion of a new article to be known as

ARTICLE II. DOCTRINAL BASIS.

With the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the fathers the General Synod receives and holds the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as the word of God and the only infallible rule of faith and of practice; and it receives and holds the Unaltered Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the faith and doctrine of our church as founded upon that word.

Second amendment. The insertion of another new article, namely,

ARTICLE III. THE SECONDARY SYMBOLS.

While the General Synod regards the Augsburg Confession as a sufficient and altogether adequate doctrinal basis for the co-operation of Lutheran Synods, it also recognizes the Apology of the Augsburg Confession, the Smalkald Articles, the Small Catechism of Luther, the Large Catechism of Luther, and the Formula of Concord as expositions of Lutheran doctrine of great historical and interpretative value, and especially commends the Small Catechism as a book of instruction.

Third amendment. Change the number of the present Article II to IV, strike out its third Section and substitute for it the following:

ARTICLE IV, SECTION 3.

Any properly-organized Lutheran Synod may be received into the General Synod at any meeting, provided it shall have adopted this Constitution with its Doctrinal Basis as set forth in Article II.

The proposed amendments, if adopted, will demand a renumbering of the remaining articles in consistency therewith. This we recommend, and also that an appropriate title be given to each of the Articles.

With these amendments, there remains only the York Resolution of 1864, concerning alleged errors, to be disposed of. As this is simply of an explanatory and apologetic character, it cannot well be incorporated in the Constitution. It seems to your committee that this resolution has served its purpose, and needs no further repetition, especially as it remains on record for reference. We believe that both the Constitution and the Confession will appear more dignified and will inspire greater confidence unbuttressed by subsidiary statements.

Therefore, to carry the foregoing report into effect, your committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in accordance with Article VI, Section 2, of the Constitution, the Secretary of the General Synod be and hereby is instructed to make "an exact copy of the intended alterations" of the Constitution and send the same to the Presidents of the District Synods.

Resolved, That if the proposed amendments are adopted, thereafter no explanatory statements or resolutions be appended to the printed copies of the Augsburg Confession or of the Constitution of the General Synod in any of its publications.

Resolved, That if the proposed amendments are adopted, or any

part of them, alterations in all of the publications of the General Synod to conform therewith are hereby authorized and directed.

OVERTURES FROM THE SYNOD OF EAST PENNSYLVANIA.

The last General Synod also referred to this committee an overture of the Synod of East Pennsylvania, together with the report of a committee on said overture, and other proposed action referring to the same. (See Minutes of 1909, pp. 125-128.)

The said overture asks a deliverance of the General Synod upon three separate items, as follows:

First, the overture calls attention to an action of the Synod of California in which it proposed, in co-operation with the Pacific Synod of the General Council, to establish a Theological Seminary on a confessional basis at variance with that of the General Synod.

Second, the overture calls attention to a constitutional requirement of the Wartburg Synod and the German Synod of Nebraska, forbidding ministers belonging to these Synods to hold membership in secret societies.

Third, the overture cites an action of the Wartburg Synod which would exclude other than Lutheran ministers from its pulpits and other than Lutheran communicants from its altars.

In reply your committee offer the following and recommend its adoption:

In reference to the first item your committee would say that inasmuch as the General Synod has already passed upon it (see Minutes of 1907, page 75), and the project referred to has been abandoned, we do not deem any further action necessary.

The second and third items deal with questions of discipline and administration which, in the judgment of your committee, are properly left to be determined by the Synods themselves.

We would, however, express the judgment, which we believe to be in harmony with the genius of the General Synod and with Lutheran Church polity, that all such questions may more properly be settled by remanding them to the wisdom of pastors and Church Councils than by making them subjects of Synodical action.

At the meeting of the General Synod in 1909 there were referred to this committee certain resolutions on

THE OFFICE OF THE KEYS.

(See Minutes, p. 62, Minutes of 1907.)

1. In view of the action of General Synod in 1901 (see Minutes of that session, page 84, Report of the Committee on the Common Service, first resolution), it is the judgment of this committee that they are not authorized to insert in the Catechism the three ques-

tions and answers omitted, until this action is rescinded, or until they are specifically instructed to do so.

2. It is the judgment of the committee that the Office of the Keys is already stated and explained with sufficient clearness in the Catechism, in the part "On Confession," pp. 107-108.

3. We recommend that the following note be added at the conclusion of the part on Baptism, page 100: "Here follows in Luther's Catechism the subject of Confession, the doctrine of which is stated on pp. 107-108."

MATTERS RELATING TO THE PRINTING OF THE COMMON SERVICE.

(See Minutes of the last General Synod, page 114.)

In reference to the printing of the music to the "Amen" following the Prayer for Grace, and the Declaration of Grace, it was decided that it should not be printed.

It was decided that the second or alternate form of the Kyrie (see Common Service, p. 48) should be retained.

JOINT COMMITTEE.

As in former years we have co-operated with the representatives of the General Council and the United Synod in the preparation of material for a Common Hymn Book. Some work has been done, but no definite conclusion has been reached, and there is nothing that at this time needs to be presented to the Synod.

Respectfully submitted, THE COMMITTEE.

The report was adopted, item by item, and as a whole.

Rev. E. B. Burgess, Statistical Secretary of the General Synod, submitted the following report:

Report of the Statistical Secretary.

The gathering of the statistics of the Churches of the General Synod is by no means an easy task. Someone has said that the one point on which all Lutheran theologians disagree is the proper method of filling a parochial blank; and the many trials and troubles of the district Synod Statistical Secretaries reported to your officer would indicate that there was some ground for the witticism.

And yet, after a careful review of the reports of our twenty-three district Synods we are convinced that, with the exception of the membership columns, the tables of summaries herewith appended will be found complete and trustworthy.

Two things are fundamental in securing reliable reports of our

membership: The keeping of good church records by the individual churches, and the appointment of capable men as Statistical Secretaries by the District Synods.

The church record must be more than a vest-pocket edition in the hands of transient pastor; the Statistical Secretary must be more than a mere compiler, totaling what many ministers of many minds may be pleased to submit. When a District Synod finds a good man adapted to this work it should keep him in the position, give him all needed authority to correct and complete reports, and pay him a reasonable salary for his labor.

The work of the General Synod as revealed in these tabulated reports is quite encouraging. We are not a dying Church. However, the number of accessions reported is not so large as in the preceding biennium; the advance in benevolence and general contribution has been much more marked. At Richmond, Ind., we reported an increase in our benevolence of $49,556.00; to-day we report an advance of $86,010.00. The total contributions for all objects during the biennium reached the splendid sum of $5,607,-332.00. The grace of liberality is developing in every part of the Church; beautiful and costly temples of worship are being erected by our people, and increasing numbers of our young men are offering themselves for the work of the ministry. Ours is a hopeful outlook. For the work of the coming biennium we offer the following recommendations:

1. That the cents columns be omitted from our parochial blanks, and that the District Synods be requested to adopt the even dollar system of apportionment to conform thereto.

2. That all money raised for the interest of church debt be reported in the column of regular local expenses.

3. That the Publication Society be requested to print compilation blanks for the use of the District Synod Statistical Secretaries.

4. That the District Synods be requested to present complete supplemental reports of independent churches served by their pastors, and to include the same in full in the grand totals. (See Tabular Report.)

Respectfully sumbitted, ELLIS B. BURGESS,
Statistical Secretary.

The report was adopted as a whole.

The Devotional Committee made a partial report through Rev. Douglas, chairman, which was adopted. Synod adjourned, with prayer by Mr. William A. Granville, Ph. D.

FIFTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 9 A. M.

After devotional exercises led by the Rev. E. P. Schueler, D. D., the Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder.

Prayer was offered by Rev. A. Stewart Hartmann, D. D.

The minutes of the Fourth Session, and of the Anniversary of the Board of Foreign Missions, were read and approved.

Hon. Charles A. Schieren, and Mr. A. J. D. Wedemyer, of New York City, President and Treasurer, respectively, of the Luther Statue Association, which erected and cared for the statue of Luther in front of the church in which the Synod is meeting, were, on motion, extended the courtesies of the Synod, and were introduced to the Synod by the President.

Each addressed the Synod.

The report of the Board of Home Missions was presented by Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., its Secretary.

Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Treasurer of the Board, presented his report. It was adopted. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Home Missions.)

The report of the Board of Home Missions was considered and adopted, item by item, and as a whole.

It was moved that a committee of five be appointed by the President, who shall confer with the Board of Home Missions concerning the details for carrying out the proposed changes in the system of administration and report to the next General Synod.

Adjourned, with this motion pending.

Rev. Charles F. Steck, D. D., offered prayer.

SIXTH SESSION.

FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 1911.

Through the local committee having in charge the arrangements for this convention of the General Synod, a reception to the Synod was given to the Synod at the White House, by the President of the United States, Hon. William H. Taft, at 2.30 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder at 3.30 P. M.

Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., offered prayer.

The minutes of the fifth session were read and approved.

The consideration of the pending motion was resumed.

Dr. Dysinger moved that the motion be amended to read that the report be made to this convention of the General Synod. Carried. (See p. 28.)

The motion as amended was adopted.

The President appointed the following committee on conference with the Board of Home Missions: Rev. J. Elmer Bittle, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, D. D., Mr. M. L. Laird, Mr. M. J. Bickley.

Conference with Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society Concerning the Work in South America.

It was, on motion, resolved that we direct a committee from our Home Mission Board to meet with the Executive Committee of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to review our South American work, to consider the advisability of its continuance, whether the expense is just or excessive, and to formulate written rules to regulate the relations of the Board of Home Missions and the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society in regard to the management of the South American work.

The report of the Board of Home Missions was adopted as a whole.

Synod adjourned, with prayer by Rev. U. S. G. Rupp.

SEVENTH SESSION.

SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 9 A. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder. Prayer was offered by Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D.

The minutes of the Sixth Session and of the Anniversary of the Board of Home Missions were read and approved.

It was resolved that speeches to-day be limited to three minutes.

The report of the Committee on Reference and Council was presented and adopted.

The presentation of the report of the Deaconess Board was deferred.

The report of the Pastors' Fund was presented by the Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich. It was considered *seriatim* and all recommendations were adopted.

The requested interpretation was referred to the officers of the Synod with power to give the interpretation asked.

The report was adopted as a whole.

Report of the Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund Society.

REV. J. EUGENE DIETTERICH, *in account with the Pastors' Fund Society of the General Synod, from May 16, 1909, to May 15, 1911.*

1909.		DR.	
May	16.	To balance from last report	$3,720 85
June	11.	John Crivel	5 00
"	11.	Interest on deposits	60 57
July	12.	T. B. Patton	25 00
"	28.	T. K. Allen	2 00
Aug.	13.	Helping Hand Soc., Canajoharie, N. Y.	10 00
Sept.	8.	Rev. P. A. Sorensen	3 00
Oct.	24.	Rev. Geo. H. Brecht	3 00
"	24.	Mrs. Hokamp	1 00
Nov.	4.	Interest on Bonds	100 00
"	16.	Interest on mortgages	263 00
Dec.	8.	Mrs. Mary C. Hencken	100 00
"	14.	Interest on deposits	24 58
"	15.	Mrs. Minnie Buchner	1 00
1910.			
Jan.	3.	Interest on Bonds	100 00
"	17.	Dividend of Geyser Mfg. Co.	105 00

Jan.	18.	James Moore	$5 00
"	28.	"G. M. S."	5 00
Feb.	15.	T. B. Patton	25 00
"	28.	C. H. Jones	2 00
Mar.	9.	Rev. H. B. Belmer	1 00
"	10.	Two Friends, York, Pa.	5 00
"	10.	Mrs. Kate A. Weaver	5 00
"	10.	Henry W. Harter	20 00
"	14.	A Lutheran, Mahanoy City, Pa.	1 00
"	14.	G. D. Hencken	10 00
"	15.	Mrs. Mary L. Baer	100 00
"	15.	N. Eckhardt	5 00
"	17.	Miss Emeline Wiegner	5 00
"	17.	Mrs. Ella M. Ruthrauff	12 00
"	22.	"A Friend"	50 00
"	25.	Annie G. Springer	5 00
Apr.	1.	Mrs. Amanda E. Glatfelter	100 00
"	1.	Miss L. Romaine Glatfelter	25 00
"	1.	Miss Nellie I. Glatfelter	25 00
"	6.	Y. P. S. C. E., St. Matthew's, Philadelphia	2 00
"	14.	Hon. P. P. Baker	5 00
"	28.	Home Department of Sunday school, Rev. H. B. Belmer, pastor	2 46
"	30.	Miss S. E. Stoever	10 00
May	3.	Interest on Endowment	100 00
"	6.	"A Friend," Lutherville, Md.	5 00
"	8.	Mrs. E. Percy Teal	5 00
"	13.	Interest on mortgages	263 00
"	13.	Mr. W. L. Glatfelter	200 00
"	13.	C. & H. A. Carl	5 00
"	14.	"A. B. W."	1 00
"	14.	Laura Wade Rice	1 00
"	18.	W. B. Noble, D. D. S.	1 00
"	21.	B. F. Reed	10 00
"	21.	Legacy of Geo. W. Hoover	200 00
"	24.	Mr. Geo. D. Hencken	15 00
"	31.	"Cash," Middletown, Pa.	2 00
June	1.	Interest on deposits	15 31
"	7.	Legacy, J. Harry Fritz	950 00
"	10.	Geo. B. Beaver	5 00
"	17.	Mrs. Minnie Buchner	1 00
July	5.	Interest on Bonds—endowment	100 00
"	18.	T. B. Patton	25 00
"	18.	Interest on investments	376 25
Sept.	3.	Helping Hand Soc., Canajoharie, N. Y.	10 00
"	12.	Miss M. J. Barnetz	25 00
"	12.	Rev. J. A. Bright	1 00
"	17.	T. B. Patton	25 00
"	17.	"A Friend," Kennett Square, Pa.	7 00
"	17.	Wm. C. Stoever, Esq.	50 00
"	20.	Prof. B. Meade Wagonseller	5 00
"	22.	John L. Zimmerman	10 00
"	23.	Judge Peter S. Grosscup	10 00
"	28.	Rev. and Mrs. Chas. S. Albert, D. D.	3 00

Sept.	30.	Mrs. Mary C. Hencken	$250 00
"	30.	Mrs. Clara A. Ewald	7 00
Oct.	4.	Mr. Geo. D. Hencken	25 00
"	8.	Mr. A. H. Hummel	1 00
"	11.	Rev. C. W. Diehl, Special Collection	19 75
"	20.	Mr. G. K. Allen	3 00
Nov.	1.	Interest on Bonds—endowment	100 00
"	1.	C. & H. A. Carl	5 00
"	2.	Settlement of mortgage	3,500 00
"	2.	Interest on same to date	97 65
"	2.	Interest on mortgage	96 75
"	9.	Marion E. Pennypacker	1 00
"	9.	Nathan Pennypacker	1 00
"	17.	Mr. Geo. D. Hencken	25 00
Dec.	1.	Interest on deposits	23 11
"	16.	Mrs. Minnie Buchner	1 00
"	17.	Legacy of G. G. Burnett	500 00
"	27.	Loan from Endowment Fund	400 00
1911.			
Jan.	3.	Geiser Mfg. Co., dividend	105 00
"	3.	Geiser Mfg. Co., endowment	35 00
"	3.	Interest on Bonds—endowment	100 00
"	26.	Mrs. A. Niemeyer	20 00
Feb.	10.	Miss Belinda Brooks	10 00
"	24.	Mrs. Kate A. Weaver	5 00
Mar.	11.	Mr. T. B. Patton	25 00
"	11.	Mr. Horace C. Zacharias	5 00
"	22.	Miss Emeline Wiegner	5 00
"	22.	Mr. Geo. D. Hencken	50 00
Apr.	27.	Miss S. Elizabeth Stoever	10 00
May	1.	Mr. Geo. D. Hencken	25 00
		Received from Synods during biennium	25,519 39
		Total	$38,346 67

Cr.

By reinvestment	$3,888 89
By amount paid to beneficiaries and expenses	30,513 12
By balance on hand	3,944 66
	$38,346 67

REPORT OF AUDITOR.

I have examined and audited the foregoing account of Rev. J. Eugene Dietterich, Treasurer of the Pastors' Fund, and find the same correct, with a balance of cash on hand of $3,944.66. The total assets of the society amount to $30,452.29, as follows:

Mortgages	$11,300 00	
30 shares capital stock, Geiser Mfg. Co., par value, $50.00	1,500 00	
4 Bonds, par value $1,000.00 each	4,000 00	
Cash on hand	3,944 66	
		$20,744 66
Due Permanent Fund	$400 00	

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND.

9 bonds, par value, $1,000.00 each	$9,000 00	
10 shares Geiser Mfg. stock, $50.00 per share.	500 00	
Cash on hand	207 63	
		$9,707 63
		$30,452 29
Due from General Fund	$400 00	

DANIEL W. NAGLE,
Auditor.

The following table shows source of income:

Balance, May 16, 1909	$3,720 85
From Synod on Apportionment	25,519 39
From individuals	1,491 21
Payment of mortgage	3,500 00
Borrowed from Endowment Fund	400 00
From bequests	1,650 00
Income from investments	2,065 22
	$38,346 67

J. EUGENE DIETTERICH, *Treasurer, in account with the Endowment Fund.*

		Dr.	
1909.			
May	16.	To balance on hand	$689 56
"	16.	To J. Milton Snyder	2 00
June	1.	Estate of Eliza L. B. Wagner	896 37
"	9.	C. E. Wirick	5 00
"	9.	Interest on deposits	4 59
"	29.	Estate of Eliza L. B. Wagner	2,378 51
July	29.	Mr. and Mrs. Henry Albers	100 00
Oct.	26.	Estate of Eliza L. B. Wagner	714 74
Dec.	15.	Rev. Jacob Keller	5 00
"	15.	Interest on deposits	36 22
"	18.	M. P. Squire	5 00
1910.			
Apr.	1.	Estate of M. Louisa Earnest, annuity	300 00
June	1.	Interest on deposits	13 34
"	7.	Geo. D. Hencken	100 00
Oct.	31.	Estate of Eliza L. B. Wagner	550 59
Nov.	17.	Geo. D. Hencken	25 00
Dec.	1.	Interest on deposits	7 21
1911.			
Feb.	4.	Mrs. Ella M. Ruthrauff	12 00
Mar.	22.	Geo. D. Hencken	50 00
May	1.	Geo. D. Hencken	75 00
			$5,970 13

Cr.

Dec. 14, 1909.	Four Bonds	$3,900 00
June 28, 1910.	10 shares Geiser Mfg. Co. stock	500 00
Dec. 27, 1910.	One Bond	962 50
Dec. 27, 1910.	Loaned General Fund for investment	400 00
May 15, 1911.	Balance on hand	207 63
		$5,970 13

The entire assets of the Permanent Endowment Fund are these:

9 Bonds—par value of each, $1,000.00	$9,000 00
10 shares Geiser Mfg. stock at $50.00	500 00
Cash on hand	207 63
Loaned to General Fund	400 00
	$10,107 63

The entire amount received from the estate of Mrs. Eliza L. B. Wagner is $8,628 32

Comparative Table, Showing Amounts Apportioned and Amounts Paid.

Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$2,516 64	$2,311 21	.....	$205 43
California	256 27	209 24	.....	47 03
Central Illinois	405 51	348 67	.....	56 84
Central Pennsylvania	1,318 73	1,252 46	.....	66 27
East Ohio	1,206 52	400 00	.....	806 52
East Pennsylvania	4,103 33	3,466 00	.....	637 33
German Nebraska	957 67	520 91	.....	436 76
Iowa	373 17	330 00	.....	43 17
Kansas	491 05	441 06	.....	49 99
Maryland	3,613 33	2,684 66	.....	928 67
Miami	910 77	734 41	.....	176 36
Nebraska	552 77	350 57	.....	202 20
New York	2,912 77	1,340 00	.....	1,572 77
Northern Illinois	827 05	994 96	$167 91	.....
Northern Indiana	689 36	590 23	.....	99 13
Olive Branch	685 86	780 00	94 14	.....
Pittsburgh	2,270 94	2,275 49	4 55	.....
Rocky Mountain	104 23	127 66	23 43	.....
Southern Illinois	146 09	81 29	.....	64 80
Susquehanna	1,907 15	1,778 00	.....	129 15
Wartburg	702 73	321 91	.....	380 82
West Pennsylvania	3,990 56	2,964 82	.....	1,025 74
Wittenberg	1,401 47	1,215 84	.....	185 63
	$32,343 97	$25,519 39	$290 03	$7,114 61
				290 03
			Net deficit	$6,824 58

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE AND DECREASE FOR THE BIENNIUMS 1907-1909 AND 1909-1911.

Synod.	Gave 1907-1909.	Gave 1909-1911.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$1,714 84	$2,311 21	$596 37	.....
California	183 88	209 24	25 36	.....
Central Illinois	346 29	348 67	2 38	.....
Central Pennsylvania	1,158 24	1,252 46	94 22	.....
East Ohio	325 00	400 00	75 00	.....
East Pennsylvania	3,090 00	3,466 00	376 00	.....
German Nebraska	361 48	520 91	159 43	.....
Iowa	200 00	330 00	130 00	.....
Kansas	388 69	441 06	52 37	.....
Maryland	2,863 00	2,684 66	.....	$178 34
Miami	705 67	734 41	28 74	.....
Nebraska	400 54	350 57	.....	49 97
New York	1,316 37	1,340 00	28 63	.....
Northern Illinois	808 09	994 96	186 87	.....
Northern Indiana	650 30	590 23	.....	60 07
Olive Branch	652 56	780 00	127 44	.....
Pittsburgh	1,924 01	2,275 49	351 48	.....
Rocky Mountain	76 79	127 66	50 87	.....
Southern Illinois	123 21	81 29	.....	41 92
Susquehanna	1,725 56	1,778 00	52 44	.....
Wartburg	133 74	321 91	188 17	.....
West Pennsylvania	1,336 19	2,964 82	628 63	.....
Wittenberg	1,206 98	1,215 84	8 86	.....
	$22,686 43	$25,519 39	$3,163 26	$330 30
			330 30	
		Net increase	$2,832 96	

During the biennium one member of the Committee of Trustees died—Mr. Henry S. Boner. We desire to record here our keen sense of loss in his departure, and our deep appreciation of the valuable service he rendered during the many years in which he was connected with this Society. His keen judgment, his wide knowledge of the condition of the Church, and his sincere sympathy with the pastors in all the worries of their lives, had much to do in the development of this department. Mr. A. D. Chiquoine was elected to fill out the unexpired term.

Thirteen pastor-beneficiaries were translated to the Father's house to rest from their labors and enjoy the fullness of the home everlasting.

Seven pastors and seventeen pastors' widows were taken upon the Fund as regular beneficiaries; and special donations were made to nineteen persons, some of whom were already receiving a regular appropriation. There are now 32 pastors and 71 pastors' widows receiving regular assistance. During the two years just closed, the

Society rendered aid to 124 persons, of whom 50 were pastors and 74 widows of pastors.

None but those administering this fund can appreciate the relief afforded. But it is not sufficient. We should, in many cases, give larger amounts; and the Trustees would gladly do so if the means were at hand. Reference to the report will show that our entire receipts from all sources during the term were only $212.70 greater than the amount paid to beneficiaries and in the administration of the business. Emergencies will arise which call for special help. One beneficiary, over 75 years of age, shortly before his death lost his modest home under foreclosure of mortgage. Another's house, with contents, was destroyed by fire and no insurance.

Many, after years of service to the Church, must spend their last years amid want and suffering, while memories of the past make it only harder to endure; and they can scarcely repress the feeling that the Church to which they have given their consecrated and faithful endeavor is ungrateful and unappreciative. Such a condition does not encourage young men to enter the ministry; it does not make it easy for our pastors to serve weak points, where the salary affords only a scant living; it does not add to a sense of respect on the part of the world toward the Church; nor does it glorify God. God will provide; but when those through whom He provides forget or withhold, He is robbed and His people suffer.

The work of this Society should not be regarded as merely benevolent. What it expends is rather dues than charity. These men are ordained by the Church, and give themselves to her service for life. When they serve a congregation, the congregation supports them. If it cannot do it alone, the Church helps through the Home Mission Board. If they serve the Church in some other capacity, the Church provides the support. When their desire is to serve, but they are unable, temporarily or permanently, the Church should care for them. Especially is this true when congregations, as is sometimes the case, refuse to give opportunity, because they are falsely supposed to be "too old," and younger men are preferred. Very often men are thus set aside who could render splendid service.

There are, however, some encouraging signs in our Church. We hope and pray that it may be the beginning of better things for our incapacitated pastors and the widows and families of deceased pastors.

Several Synods took action looking toward larger support of this work and showing increased interest in it. Some Conferences did the same. Especially is this true of the Cumberland Valley Conference of the West Pennsylvania Synod. This Conference, at its

meeting on May 9th, 1911, passed resolutions expressing the seriousness of the "Attitude of congregations in refusing the services of ministers who have come to mature age." These say further, that "We believe the time has come for congregations to see the inevitable consequences of such a course of action in a discouraged and depleted ministry, in lack of candidates for the ministry, and in lack of a high type of congregational life." Among other recommendations, they ask "that greater attention be given to make the Pastors' Fund commensurate with the dignity and need of the work which it superintends."

1. The Trustees of this Society ask that the apportionment for each year of this biennium be 10 cents per member.

2. We ask for the co-operation of all our pastors in bringing this subject to the attention of their congregations, and of those organizations and individuals that might become interested.

3. That the Brotherhoods and other men's organizations take up this matter and support it.

4. That our women note the fact that pastors' wives and pastors' widows share so largely in the benefits of this department.

5. That our people do not forget the endowment authorized by General Synod at Sunbury.

We would call attention to the Annuity system adopted by the Trustees, and also to Article 5, Section "A," of the constitution adopted at Carthage, Ill., June 5th, 1877. In this article, stating how "the fund, whence relief is to be derived, shall be created" Section "A" says: "By the annual payment into the hands of the Treasurer of all the profits accruing from the sale of the General Synod's Hymn Books and Catechisms, after the current expenses and other appropriations of this shall have been defrayed."

Respectfully submitted J. EUGENE DIETTERICH,
Treasurer.

The Trustees of the Pastors' Fund also submitted the following report on a Sustentation Fund:

The report was adopted.

Report of Committee to Investigate the Feasibility of Establishing a Lutheran Pastors' Sustentation Fund.

The Trustees of the Pastors' Fund commissioned to investigate the feasibility of establishing a Lutheran Pastors' Sustentation Fund (General Synod Minutes, 1909, page 120), would report that a careful study of the subject has been made.

The purpose of such a plan is to provide a fraternal insurance

organization, that operates for the benefit of such ministers as desire, and can afford, to pay annual premiums that will insure an income in case of disability or at the age of seventy years; or to their widows and minor orphans. The organization and operation of this Sustentation Fund is independent of the present plan of the established Pastors' Fund Society. The former provides a plan for ministers to protect themselves and prevent indigence at old age or disability, by paying a definite sum annually during their years of active service. The latter aims to relieve superannuated ministers, their widows and children, who are without means of support.

The most feasible plan of a Sustentation Fund, and one which is now in operation by another denomination, has as its object the granting of an annuity of $500.00, beginning at seventy years of age, for ministers who have served the Church at least thirty years, an annuity of $100.00 beginning at the age of seventy, for ministers who have served the Church less than thirty years, with an additional $10.00 for each year in the ministry over five years; the total not to exceed $500.00. In case of the death of a minister, an annuity for the widow of three-fifths of what would be due and payable to the minister, according to duration of service; provided always that the minimum amount of such annuity shall be $100.00. In case of her death, the annuity accruing to the widow will be divided equally between the minor children; each child to receive its share until it reaches its majority.

The minister who joins the Fund pays 20 per cent. of the rates, the balance of 80 per cent. is expected to be secured from the Church at large. An individual church may, however, assume the payment of the 80 per cent. of the rates for its own pastor.

The full annual rates are graded from $85.65 at twenty-one years of age to $468.46 at the age limit. The age limit for membership in the Fund is sixty years, and membership payments cease at disability and at seventy years of age.

To successfully establish and maintain a Pastors' Sustentation Fund, which is virtually a form of life insurance, would require a considerable expenditure of money, which would have to be secured from the Church and by individual contributions of large amounts to the Fund. The greatest difficulty that presents itself at this time is the necessity of securing from the Church at large the 80 per cent. of the annual rates to insure the payments of the full annuities. To make the plan operative and to meet its object, it would also require the securing of large endowments for the Fund.

As there are policies being issued by insurance companies which

grant annuities upon almost as favorable terms as are offered by the Sustentation Fund, to ministers who can afford to pay the premiums: and as more liberal and generous support by the Church at large of the existing Pastors' Fund is sorely needed to more adequately provide for the indigent ministers, ministers' widows and dependent children; and in view of the facts developed in the investigation made by your commission, it is not deemed feasible at this time to establish a Lutheran Pastors' Sustentation Fund.

Respectfully submitted for the Trustees of the Pastors' Fund,

J. EUGENE DIETTERICH,
Treasurer.

The Hymn Book Publishing Committee submitted its report as follows:

Report of the Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

The Hymn Book Publishing Committee respectfully report that no special work was assigned to it by the last General Synod except the rearrangement of alternate musical settings for several of the chants in the Common Service. This has been done, and the Book of Worship in various editions with the simplified service has been on the market during the larger portion of the last year. The work ordered by the General Synod was delayed on account of the sudden death of Mr. Boner.

The total royalties earned from April 1st, 1909, to March 31st, 1911, according to the account herewith submitted, amount to $2,945.36, and the expenses for printing letter heads, parochial blanks, etc., for the General Synod amount to $692.08, leaving a balance of $2,253.28 in favor of the General Synod, of which $909.75 has already been paid to the Treasurer, and a check of the Lutheran Publication Society for the balance is herewith presented.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CHIQUOINE,
J. S. MOSER,
WM. C. STOEVER,
ARCHIBALD R. DEWEY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., MARCH 31, 1911.

HYMN BOOK PUBLISHING COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL SYNOD, *in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1909.		Dr.	
May 6.	To	400 reprints of Summary of Parochial Tables	$4 75
June 25.	To	1000 letter heads	6 50
	To	250 large envelopes and printing.	1 75

	To 1000 small envelopes and printing.	$3 50	
	To express charges	2 35	
July 2.	To 12,000 Parochial Blanks, printed in two colors	41 50	
	To expressage and postage	19 75	
July 27.	To 20,000 Resolutions on Temperance	24 00	
	To postage and expressage	1 00	
Dec. 21.	To postage on 16 copies of 1909 Minutes to Deaconesses	2 08	
1910.			
Mar. 31.	To changing and correcting plates for Book of Worship -.....	183 75	
	To preparing and changing plates for German-English Catechism	171 50	
	To express charges on Minutes from Richmond	85	
	To binding three volumes of Minutes	4 50	
	Cash	909 75	
July 18.	To corrections and resetting plates for the Book of Worship, hymns and tunes	171 80	
Oct. 14.	To composition and electro plates on 24mo. Book of Worship and 16mo. Book of Worship	52 50	
1911.			
Mar. 31.	Cash	1,343 53	
			$2,945 36

1909.	Cr.		
Mar. 31.	By royalty on		
	101 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06	$6 06	
	86 Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .15	12 90	
	5998 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes, @ .15	899 70	
	3740 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06.	224 40	
	484 Book of Worship, 24mo, Double Book, @ .06	29 04	
	1168 Book of Worship, 16mo, @ .08.	93 44	
	15 Common Service, words only, @ .02	30	
	90 Common Service, music, @ .03.	2 70	
	271 Selections, from Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .01½	4 07	
	110 General Synod Catechisms, old edition, @ .00½	55	
	5645 General Synod Catechisms, new edition, @ .00½	28 23	
	15 Liturgy, @ .08	1 20	
	133 Augsburg Songs No. 1, @ .01½.	2 00	
	50 Augsburg Songs No. 2, @ .03...	1 50	
	208 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .04½	9 36	

	205 Dr. Conrad's Catechisms, @ .00½	$1 03
	27 General Synod Minutes, @ .26..	7 02
	28 Ministerial Acts, Altar Edition, @ .08	2 24
	5 Ministerial Acts, Pocket edition, @ .08	40
	56 General Synod Catechisms, German, @ .00½	28
	48 German Hymn Book, large, @ .08	3 84
	416 German Hymn Book, small, @ .06	24 96
	859 Gems from Augsburg Songs, @ .01½	12 89
	1257 German-English Catechisms, @ .00¾	9 42
1910.		
Mar. 31.	17 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06.	1 02
	71 Book of Worship, 16mo, @ .08.	5 68
	127 Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .15	19 05
	6463 Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes, @ .15	969 45
	3759 Book of Worship, 24mo, @ .06.	225 54
	577 Book of Worship, double book, @ .06	34 62
	1574 Book of Worship, 16mo, @ .08.	125 92
	13 Common Service, words only, @ .02	26
	103 Common Service, music, @ .03.	3 09
	323 Selections from Book of Worship, Tunes, @ .01½	4 84
	670 General Synod Catechisms, old edition, @ .00½	3 35
	7398 General Synod Catechisms, new edition, @ .00½	36 99
	12 Liturgy, @ .08	96
	13 Augsburg Songs, No. 1, @ .01½	19
	87 Augsburg Songs, No. 2, @ .03...	2 61
	172 Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .04½	7 74
	32 General Synod Minutes, @ .26..	8 32
	23 Book of Worship, Hymns, pulpit edition, @ .08	1 84
	53 Ministerial Acts, Altar edition, @ .08	4 24
	178 Ministerial Acts, pocket edition, @ .08	14 24
	868 General Synod Catechisms, German, @ .02½	21 70
	45 German Hymn Book, large, @ .08	3 60
	863 German Hymn Book, small, @ .06	51 78

1379 Gems from Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2, @ .01½	$20 68	
16 German-English Catechisms, @ .00¾	12	
		$2,945 36

The report was adopted.

Report of the Committee on the Lutheran Brotherhood.

The General Synod at its last convention, after hearing the report of the committee, which, during the preceding biennium, had given thorough study of the question of men's organizations, appointed a committee of ten and directed it to proceed at once to the formation of an organization suited to the men of Lutheran congregations, and the federation of these into a society for the entire Church. This committee, undertaking the task assigned it, now brings the General Synod hearty greetings and words of cheer.

The first task of the committee was the preparation of a Manual. The widely scattered geographic location of its members made it necessary that its meetings be held in sections and at different times and places. Such meetings were held in Chicago, Ill., Mechanicsburg, Pa., Point Pleasant, N. J., Philadelphia, Pa., Springfield, Ohio, and Louisville, Ky.

The name selected—*"The Lutheran Brotherhood"*—has, so far as we know, met with the universal approval of the Church. Some men's organizations, for local reasons, have not found it practical to adopt the name, though they heartily approve and accept the Manual. Since agreement in spirit and principle is to be the essential bond of unity, these are enrolled as Brotherhoods in the federation. As time passes, the name, as well as the spirit, of the Manual will doubtless be universally accepted.

The badge adopted, Luther's coat of arms, with the initials of the organization, strongly appeals to men everywhere, not only because of what it represents as a church symbol, but because of its artistic neatness and beauty.

In the preparation of the Manual the committee had in mind three guiding principles:

First. The formation of an organization in thorough harmony with the spirit and methods of the Lutheran Church. A Lutheran Brotherhood, if it be in harmony with the spirit of the Manual, is always and absolutely loyal and faithful to the congregation of which it is a part and to its pastor. It is an organization, not for its own sake, but only for service in the Church. Every organization bearing the name and adopting the Manual of the Lutheran Brotherhood is expected to be true to this principle.

Second. The committee had in mind such an organization as will appeal to the whole man, and tend to the development of an all-

around, symmetrical manhood. The object of the Brotherhood is: (1) To lead men into fellowship with Christ and the Church; (2) To promote the spiritual, intellectual and social welfare of its members; (3) To quicken the activity and increase the efficiency of the congregation with which it is connected; (4) To give to men in every condition of life, especially in times of trial, the stimulus of Christian comradeship and the inspiration that comes from association with men of kindred aims.

Third. It had in mind such an organization as will direct the activities of men in all branches of church work. To have narrowed it to one field of activity, however useful, would have limited it in its possibilities for good. Since the Manual is subject to change to suit local congregational conditions, and since with its wide range of committees, men can carry on all manner of church work, it is the fondly cherished hope of the committee, as it is doubtless the wish of the General Synod, that the Lutheran Brotherhood may serve to unify all the men's movements of the Church in one strong, effective organization for practical service.

After this preliminary work, began the task of reaching the Church. The first appeal of your committee was to the District Synods. The response was unanimous and cordial. In almost every one, action was taken heartily commending the Brotherhood and commending it to the congregation. Several have formed Synodical Brotherhoods to promote the work, others are moving in the same direction. Desirable and advantageous as would have been a Secretary in promoting organizations in local congregations, as is the practice in almost all denominational Brotherhoods, your committee did not feel justified in incurring such expense, but have depended entirely upon correspondence, the Church press and the co-operation of pastors and the men of the Church.

The results, we believe, have justified this policy. Future plans of enlargement in a growing cause will demand different methods. A conservative estimate of organizations formed in this short period of time would be 250; about 140 of which have already enrolled in the Federal Council. These organizations, doubtless, aggregate a membership of over 12,000 men. These results, in so short a time, under difficult circumstances, indicate the readiness of the Church for the movement. They are a guarantee of the much larger things that may be expected of it in the future.

We are glad to report to you that which is of far greater importance than numerical growth, viz., that the Lutheran Brotherhood everywhere is taking its proper place in the life of the Church. It is the pastor's friend, the helper of the congregation in all its work, and the loyal supporter of all our missionary and benevolent boards. Whatever this General Synod plans to do for the welfare of the

Church and the spread of the kingdom, it may depend on the Brotherhood to help accomplish. It has and will continue to work for a greatly increased subscription list to *Lutheran Church Work,* not simply because of the liberal space given in it to men's work, but because through it they became acquainted with all the missionary and benevolent enterprises of the Church. It is as much and more the business of the Brotherhood to circulate intelligence concerning these objects than about itself. The work of the Lutheran Church is the work of the Brotherhood.

The committee began and prosecuted its work practically without a treasury, though considerable outlay of money was necessary. In this connection, we wish to make grateful acknowledgment of the cheerful and generous assistance rendered the cause by the Lutheran Publication Society. It assumed the outlay necessary in publishing the Manual and in the manufacture of our badges, amounting to about $800.00. Of this sum, all has been returned to it but $220.00, which amount will be fully secured in the no distant future by the sale of badges on hand. Besides providing all the funds immediately necessary in financing this work, all the labor incident to the distribution of supplies has been cheerfully and gratuitously contributed by the Publication House. The wisdom of making it the permanent depository of Brotherhood supplies is assured beyond a doubt. The liberal policy of the Publication House, together with the fact that all labor and time employed in its behalf in these initial years has been cheerfully and gratuitously given by its committee and friends, brings to the General Synod the Lutheran Brotherhood as an asset in the way of a working force at a cost to its treasury not exceeding $200.00.

From the beginning of the work it was thought wise that the Federal Council should hold a convention at the close of the biennium. This was done just preceding the present meeting of the General Synod, June 5th to 7th. In attendance and interest it was most gratifying, exceeding all expectation. Its effect on the future of the Brotherhood movement in the Church will be inspiring and helpful. The convention, after a few minor changes, adopted the Manual as published.

The following officers of the Federal Council were elected:

President—Mr. John L. Zimmerman, Springfield, Ohio.

Vice-Presidents—Mr. W. C. Stoever, of Philadelphia, and Mr. Wm. McD. Biggerstaff, St. Joseph, Mo.

Recording Secretary—Mr. J. H. Kahler, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary—Mr. Harry B. Gerhardt, Baltimore, Md.

Treasurer—Mr. H. T. Domer, Washington, D. C.

So many calls have been made for the publication of an elaborate report of the convention, with the substance of the various addresses,

perhaps embracing also the Manual, to be distributed liberally and gratuitously through the Church, that such publication has been decided upon, provided voluntary offerings sufficient to defray the expense be made. According to the constitution, the Board of Managers shall consist of the committee appointed by the General Synod, together with the officers of the Federal Council. This Board shall have general direction of the work of the Brotherhood, provide its literature and prepare a program for its biennial convention.

With this brief summary of the work of your committee we turn over the results to the General Synod, grateful to God for His blessing upon the movement, and with hearty appreciation of the co-operation given us by the Church. The future of this work has in it all the elements of promise. The door of opportunity is everywhere open to it. It will not fail in that which the Church expects of it and to which God calls it.

We recommend the following action, viz.:

1. As a General Synod, we have heard with sincere gratification the report of the work accomplished and planned by the Lutheran Brotherhood. We rejoice in the zeal and spirit with which Lutheran men have entered into this organization for service in the Church. Especially do we commend the spirit of Church loyalty that animates the Brotherhood movement.

2. We hereby approve and adopt the Manual as submitted by the committee and accepted by the Federal Council, Article Seven of the constitution of the Federal Council to be so amended as to provide for the appointment of twelve, instead of ten, men by the General Synod on the Board of Managers.

3. We assure the Lutheran Brotherhood of the cordial sympathy and co-operation of the General Synod. We commend it to District Synods and congregations as an organization in every way worthy of their confidence and support, assured that when fostered as it should be, it will be to the Church a mighty power for good.

Respectfully submitted,

S. S. WALTZ,
ALONZO J. TURKLE,
E. H. DORNBLASER,
HERBERT C. ALLEMAN,
B. F. GRENOBLE,
EDGAR GRIM MILLER,
B. C. BOWMAN,
CARL F. STOUGH,
H. A. GETZ,
D. E. MACK.

The report was adopted.

Two hundred dollars was subscribed in shares of $5.00 each to pay the cost of printing Brotherhood literature.

Report of the Laymen's Movement was read by Mr. H. L. Hess, for Mr. J. L. Clark, Chairman.

Report of the Committee on Laymen's Movement.

At the close of the second biennium of the work of this committee, we have to report an increased activity, measured only by the definite understanding of the people to the nature of our work.

Since the inception of this committee at Sunbury, in 1907, a persistent effort has been made to have the pastors and laymen of our Church understand the object and plan of this committee.

When this committee was appointed it was assigned a twofold purpose, namely, to take from our pastors the financial responsibility, especially that of the benevolence, and also to create a greater spiritual activity by the organization of our men. Early in the work it was found that these were two separate and distinct fields, and could not be worked successfully together. The organization of Men's Societies has since been taken over very successfully by the Committee on Lutheran Brotherhood.

The field to which we have directed our attention from the beginning has been that of placing our churches on a more systematic and business-like financial basis, and especially overcoming the large deficits in our benevolence reports, which deficits have been so lamented at all of our former meetings, and which have so restricted our work and growth.

To this work, therefore, we confine our report.

The work of securing a uniform financial plan has been very difficult, on account of the varying social and economic conditions of our Church, spread from ocean to ocean, in the city and in the country.

As there should not be two standards of morals, one inside the Church and the other out, neither should there be two standards of business. Your committee has, therefore, tried to adopt the most modern and effective business in our Church's finances.

If the business world were to adopt the methods of a great majority of our churches, it would be commercial suicide. The essential steps in every business are: First, creative, *i. e.,* descriptive information or advertising that will create a desire; second, consignment of delivery; third, collecting.

An interest to the extent of activity must always be preceded by intelligent information or understanding. We cannot hope to bring the gospel of Christ to the people until they have some understand-

ing of its precious truths. The great missionary awakening is due solely to more intelligent information given by the testimony of men through the Holy Spirit. The field is not materially different than it was some years ago. The Christian people have simply been given a better understanding of the great need, and they are willing and glad to give of their time, talent and substance for this great work.

This is true in all lines of benevolent work. Your committee have, from time to time, distributed free of charge literature pertaining to our various benevolent activities. Our work in this field has been inadequate, and we would recommend that provision be made for a more thorough dissemination of knowledge through well-chosen literature, to be distributed free by this committee.

Stimulating interest or creating a desire is the first and most essential step in this work. We estimate that 75 per cent. of our people do not know the amount their church is apportioned, or have any clear knowledge for what purpose it is to be used. Could we then expect them to give willingly and freely?

It has been the work of this committee, not only to distribute literature giving knowledge of benevolent works, but also to advise the members of the minimum amount their church is expected to give.

This we have done through letters and statements four times a year, alternating in each quarter. Each quarterly letter or statement sent out has been different. This literature has been carefully prepared, and aims to give a short, forcible appeal for offerings. The letter used at the close of the year not only gives the total amount apportioned the church, and the amount paid as a whole, but also gives the exact amount given by the one to whom the letter is sent.

Laymen's Movement Committees have been secured in over seven hundred of our churches. To these committees, as well as to the pastors of the churches, we have sent quarterly requests, asking if they desire any letters or statements. A postcard is enclosed for a reply. In the past two years eight such requests have been sent out, one each quarter.

A certain index to the success and effectiveness of this work is the repeated requests that come in in increasing numbers for the assistance we offer to our pastors and their congregations.

All literature, statements and letters have been sent free, with carriage prepaid, by your committee. Each year has shown a marked increase in the number of requests for aid, and we cannot but feel, from the many encouraging replies received, that the work of this committee should be continued with increased activity, and also

that the general outlining, as well as the execution of this work, be delegated to the co-operation of a larger number of our ministers and laymen.

Respectfully submitted, J. L. CLARK.

The report was adopted.

The following resolutions were then offered and adopted:

1. *Resolved,* That a committee of fifty or more laymen be appointed to take over the work now done by the Laymen's Movement, and that now being done by Mr. Gerhardt, the representative of the Mission Board; said committee to have charge of the Laymen's Missionary Movement. The object shall be to give more spiritual activity to our Church life by systematic education of our laymen through the ministry, as well as by agencies of this committee, to show the great needs of the non-Christian world for the gospel of Christ, to quicken the life of our Church at home, bring greater numbers into Christian fellowship and to aid in the establishment of new churches where the people might not be otherwise brought under Christian influence.

2. *Resolved,* That seven members of this Synod be appointed to nominate said committee and report at Monday's session.

3. *Resolved,* That such representatives of this committee when appointed as may be present at this Synod shall designate an Executive Committee of seven, which shall have power to add members to the general committee, and shall have charge of the work of promoting and propagating the movement until such time as the entire committee may be convened to give further direction to the work, the General Secretaries of the Boards of Home Missions, Foreign Missions and Church Extension, to be members of said committee.

Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., Rev. J. B. Wolf, D. D., Rev. Paul B. Koller, Rev. J. E. Blint, Mr. E. M. Haas, and Mr. M. Colvin, were appointed to name the committee of fifty or more.

President Remensnyder announced the committees on the Unity Proposal, to nominate a Deaconess Board and to nominate Trustees of the Pastors' Fund.

Mr. Lucius D. Alden presented on behalf of the local General Committee on Arrangement, various banners with

names of Synods, etc. They were accepted with the thanks of the Synod.

The Committee on the Application of the Guntur Synod reported as follows:

Report of Committee on Guntur Mission.

Your committee, appointed to consider the relationship of the Guntur Synod to the General Synod, beg to report as follows:

WHEREAS, The General Synod, having recognized the necessity of a general body on our India Field, to shape the development of, and give direction to the native Church; and

WHEREAS, We further note that the constitution of the Guntur Synod is doctrinally founded upon the same basis as the constitution of the General Synod, but its membership, both clerical and lay, is not constituted, as yet, as is the membership of the Synod forming the General Synod; and

WHEREAS, We recognize the double relationship of the missionaries, who are members of Synods in America, and also of the Guntur Synod,

We, therefore, recommend that the General Synod, while unable to receive the Guntur Synod, at present, as one of its constituent Synods, hereby assures the Guntur Synod of its willingness to receive a regularly appointed delegate of the Guntur Synod as a commissioner, on the following conditions:

1. This commissioner must be a member of the Guntur Synod on furlough at the time of the meeting of the General Synod to which he is delegated.

2. He shall have the privilege of the floor, but shall not have a vote.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. SIMON,
J. E. BYER,
F. H. KNUBEL,
JOHN L. ZIMMERMAN,
FRANK E. COLVIN.

The report was adopted.

Number and Distribution of the Minutes.

It was resolved that the number of the minutes should be 2500, instead of 2200 as heretofore, and that the Secretary be authorized to distribute the increased number among centers and persons of influence and official standing in the

Lutheran world and among libraries and other depositaries where they may be desired.

Depository of the General Synod's Historic Material.

It was resolved that the Secretary, in connection with the Lutheran Board of Publication, be directed to place a cabinet in the Lutheran Publication House, in which shall be kept the official material which from time to time has come and which in future shall come to the General Synod; said material to be in the direct custody of the Secretary of the General Synod, and shall always be available for the use of its officials and committees and of all other interested persons by arrangement with them.

The Secretary was further empowered to secure documents of direct value in the history of the General Synod, and the equipment for the proper classification and care of this material in the cabinet and the limit of authorized expenditure for the objects named was made $100.00 for the biennium.

The Synod adjourned at eleven o'clock A. M. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D.

SATURDAY, JUNE 10.

The General Synod was taken to Baltimore on Saturday, June 10th, as the guests of the Deaconess Board. A dinner was served in the Motherhouse at 1.30.

At 3 o'clock the dedication services began. Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Vice-President of the Deaconess Board, had charge of the services. Addresses were made by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., President of the Deaconess Board, on "Inner Missions," and also by Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., and Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., of the General Synod, and by the Rev. E. F. Bachman, D. D., rector of the Philadelphia Motherhouse. The music was furnished by the vested

choir of Grace Church, Baltimore. The keys were handed to the President of the General Synod by Hon. John Hubner, Chairman of the Building Committee. The Motherhouse and its chapel were dedicated by the President of the General Snyod, the Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., pastor of the Motherhouse, and Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., having parts in the service.

SUNDAY, JUNE 11.

Many pulpits in Washington and other places were filled by ministers as arranged by the Devotional Committee.

At 3 P. M. special services were held at the Lutheran Home for the Aged, in Washington, D. C. Rev. John Weidley, D. D., President of the Board, presided.

Addresses were made by Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., Mr. I. S. Runyon, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Rev. B. W. Ziegler, Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

EIGHTH SESSION

MONDAY, JUNE 12, 9 A. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder. At the suggestion of the President, Rev. C. E. Gardner, D. D., while offering the opening prayer, made reference to the accidental death on Saturday of a son of Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., who is a member of this Synod.

The minutes of the Seventh Session were read and approved.

The report of Board of Church Extension was presented by Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., Secretary. (See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Church Extension.)

The report was considered *seriatim* and was adopted as a whole.

The President announced the committee to nominate a Board of Church Extension.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY LIBRARY GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Western Secretary of the Board of Church Extension, read the following report on the will of David J. Probst:

Report of Special Representative in the Case of the Probst Legacy.

MR. PRESIDENT:

On December 25th, 1910, Mr. David J. Probst, living four miles from Stillwater, Okla., passed to his eternal reward. He left a will which contained in it a legacy for the use of the General Synod. There are two heirs. To the one son, Charles, a legacy of one dollar ($1.00) was left; to the other son, Oliver, by name, a legacy of five hundred dollars ($500.00) was to be paid from the sale of personal property, after the debts of the deceased were paid. Should there be five hundred dollars ($500.00) left from the sale of the personal property after the debts were paid, then that amount should be taken from the sale of the farm and given to the son, Oliver. The will further recites:

"My farm I bequeath to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, with the injunction that said Synod shall build a church at or within sixteen miles of Stillwater, Okla., and supplies it with an English Lutheran pastor for the period of five years. Should said Synod see proper not to execute these gifts, said gifts to go to the Treasurer Grand, with this injunction, to build a hospital, or support old, feeble men of the Evangelical Lutheran Church."

The President of the General Synod appointed me, and gave me power of attorney to represent the General Synod in this matter. As soon as the contents of the will were made known, the two sons began a suit to set the will aside. I entered into correspondence with a firm of attorneys, and arranged for them to defend the case for us. An agreement was made with the law firm, that in case they lost the suit, they should have one hundred dollars ($100.00) for their work, and, in case they won the suit, a fee of six hundred dollars ($600.00) was to be paid. The trial was set for the 28th of February, but was postponed, so that I could be present, until March 5th. Because we did not have all the papers necessary to a successful conduct of the case, it was postponed until April 5th. I was in Canada at that time, but arranged with Rev. N. Royer, pastor of our church in Oklahoma City, to be present and furnish any information concerning the General Synod that might be needed.

After one day of trial, the contestants made overtures to our attorneys for a settlement, which was accepted, and it was agreed

that each of the sons should receive five hundred dollars ($500.00), and the suit abandoned. They withdrew all objections to the probating of the will. As the matter now stands, there can be no appeal to the Supreme Court. Mr. Gerd Flesher, a farmer living in the neighborhood of Mr. Probst's, was appointed by the court as executor, and the estate will be settled up as soon as possible. The eight-acre farm is worth, at a fair estimate, four thousand dollars ($4,000.00). There is now against it a mortgage of $600.00. The sons will each receive $500.00; the attorneys' fee is $600.00. There will be an expense of administration and advertising, which will be at least $300.00. The General Synod will probably realize $1,500.00 out of the estate.

We would make the following recommendations:

1. That an order be drawn on the Treasurer of the General Synod, in favor of Mr. J. M. Springer, for the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) for attorney's fees, and that one hundred dollars ($100.00) be paid him when the estate is finally settled up.

2. That as soon as the money from the estate is paid over, the above amount shall be returned to the treasury of the General Synod.

3. That the representatives of the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension shall make a careful investigation of the conditions of the field, to ascertain whether an English pastor can be maintained on the ground, and, if so, then the Treasurer of the General Synod shall pay the sum realized from the estate to the Board of Church Extension to aid in the erection of a suitable church building.

4. That in case it be found impractical to carry out the request of the deceased, that the Treasurer of the General Synod be instructed to pay the amount to the Treasurer of the Tabitha Home, in Lincoln, Neb., to aid in supporting old and feeble men of our Church.

Respectfully submitted, H. L. YARGER,
Representative of the General Synod.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Deaconess Board was presented by Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., its Secretary. (See Proceedings Relating to the Deaconess Board.)

The report was adopted as a whole.

The report of Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., as fraternal

delegate to the United Synod of the South, was presented by him as follows:

Report of the Delegate to the United Synod of the South.

Your delegate to the United Synod of the South would beg leave to report that we had the pleasure of attending the meeting of that body, held in the beautiful new Lutheran Church of Richmond, Va., in September, 1910. It was a meeting of deep interest, fine spirit and hopeful outlook for the work of our Church in this and other lands.

We presented the fraternal greetings of this body. The response was made by the President of the United Synod, Dr. J. A. Morehead, the President of Roanoke College. It gave assurance of the cordial relation of the body he represented with this body here assembled. It could not have been more gratifying in its spirit or more delightful in expression. The representatives of the Synod of the South, as we observed their deliberations, made the impression of as earnest, devoted and intelligent body of ministers and laymen as we have met with. The problems facing this body are for the most part the problems facing other bodies of Lutherans in this country, and, so far as we could see, they were being dealt with in the spirit of deep and intelligent devotion to the mission of our beloved Church in this and other lands.

For a body of its size, we should say that the United Synod is showing a most commendable disposition to do liberal things, and, with a wide outlook upon the future of our Church, not only in the Southland, but in a more comprehensive sense, in this entire country, and the mission fields beyond.

We are certain that upon the mind and heart of a sympathetic outsider the impression made at this last meeting of that body would be this, that while a separate organization, growing out of conditions existing in this country fifty years ago, this body to which we carry the greetings of this General Synod, is one in faith, and, we believe, in love with the other Evangelical Lutherans of this country. Reference after reference to the desirability of a more united Lutheran Church in this country had the marks of such heartiness and sincerity that they could not be misunderstood.

The reception accorded your representative by the President and members of the Synod could not have been more cordial than it was. The official response to what we had to say was able, dignified and so manifestly heartfelt as to leave a lasting impression. Evidently the official head of the United Synod does not think that in view of the serious and impressing problems before our Church

in this land, this is any time for Lutherans to be hewing and girding at each other.

We were glad also to note the fact that the Official Visitor from the General Council, Professor Ramsey, of the Chicago Theological Seminary, in an address admirable in spirit and content, did not sound a discordant or divisive note.

The entire spirit of all that we heard was altogether fraternal and kind, such, indeed, as we deem it becometh all men who love the Lutheran Church and confess in all sincerity its faith, and who own the necessity for that Church and its particular testimony in our land in this our day and generation.

The United Synod is conservative, but it is also progressive. If it is well and wisely grounded in the past, it also has its face to the future. It is planning liberal things for its future work. In its missionary, educational, philanthropic and publishing interests it is clearly pressing forward to larger undertakings with a commendable zeal and liberality.

The General Synod representative had good company from this body. Dr. Manhart, its Secretary; Dr. Gotwald, our Secretary of the Board of Education, and Dr. Sigmund, Superintendent of the Board of Publication, were also present at the meeting at Richmond. We feel assured that these brethren would corroborate all we have said about the reception accorded each and all of us.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID H. BAUSLIN.

The report was adopted.

The Rev. C. A. Freed, D. D., fraternal delegate from the United Synod of the South, was received, and in an address told of the work of the United Synod and of its desire for co-operation upon all the important lines of church work. He also asked that a representative be sent to the next convention of the United Synod.

To this address, President Remensnyder responded in an address.

The committee to nominate a Deaconess Board was announced.

The consideration of the communication from the Publication Board about *Lutheran Church Work* was resumed as unfinished business, with the motion to adopt the second recommendation as it had been amended pending.

The second recommendation was adopted as amended. The communication as a whole was adopted. (See p. 21.)

The Synod adjourned.

Prayer was offered by Rev. H. E. Wieand.

NINTH SESSION.

MONDAY, JUNE 12, 2 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by the President, and prayer was offered by Rev. Eli Smith.

The minutes of the Eighth Session were read and approved. The report of the Sunday School Committee was presented by Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., chairman, as follows:

Report of the Sunday School Committee.

In our Sunday school literature we are facing serious and difficult problems. In no department of the Church's work has greater advance been made. The most brilliant talent in the world has devoted itself to it, and has wrought in a spirit of purest consecration. The results have been marvelous.

There can be no question but that the Graded Lessons for instruction in the Sunday school rest upon right principles. The new International Graded Lesson System is admirable in many important respects. The themes or topics selected are useful and have their place in any comprehensive scheme of religious instruction. They are adapted to the various stages of development of the pupils.

But we find ourselves in perplexity with reference to this system. It has serious defects. This is probably to be accounted for by the manner of its construction. It was originally produced by a company of men and women, the latter of whom may be called expert teachers of children, but without special training in theology. It was then submitted to the International Lesson Committee, greatly changed by them in many important respects, and offered to the churches.

1. It is too complex, multiplying grades beyond all possibility of practical adaptation to the condition of the great majority of our schools.

2. There is an undue exaltation of the pedagogical principles to

the sacrifice of the Bible itself as the word of God, thus tending to a mere mechanical study and eliminating the spiritual.

3. It does not provide for the study of the whole Bible as the full and final written revelation of God's will to men. There is no provision for a consecutive study of the whole Bible history chronologically. While some provision is made for the most essential doctrines of the Bible, sufficient emphasis is not given to some of the doctrines which our Church holds as vital.

4. The introduction of "Nature-Lessons" and "Character Studies," outside the Bible at certain points in the course, raises grave questions. Some of the characters introduced will open the door for subjects far from edifying.

5. The intermediate course, covering the period of catechisation in our Church, is in a line entirely foreign to our method of training at that period. It would be far from helpful.

6. The literature prepared for these lessons, and which we are in a measure compelled to use, contains tendencies which our Church cannot endorse, and which it must regard as dangerous in the extreme.

We rejoice in the blessed work accomplished through the International Uniform Movement. We are loath to take any steps that would even indicate a purpose to separate ourselves from that movement. But we will not be true to our most important obligation in the training of our children if we are indifferent to these dangers. We, therefore, recommend:

1. That our men attending the International Sunday School Convention at San Francisco be instructed to join the men of other churches in respectfully asking for, and earnestly advocating a modification of, the Graded Lesson Courses, so as to conform with the conditions in our own and other churches.

2. That the Sunday School Literature Committee of our Publication Board be instructed to arrange for our school an Intermediate Course adapted to the conditions peculiar to our Church in the instruction of our young people at this age.

An official communication has come to your committee, conveying the action of the United Synod of the South, taken at its convention, at Richmond, September 6th to 11th, 1911, as follows:

"That a committee be appointed to consult with the Sunday School Committee, or Boards of other English-speaking Lutheran bodies, with reference to the preparation of a common Sunday school literature for Lutheran Sunday schools."

We recommend that this body express its favorable consideration of this overture, and that it authorize the Sunday School Committee of the General Synod to enter into the conference for the con-

sideration of a common Sunday school literature, any conclusions to be submitted at the next meeting of this body for action.

3. There was also referred to the committee a memorial from the Northern Illinois Synod asking the General Synod to "appoint a General Sunday School Secretary, whose duties shall be missionary, educational and supervisory in attendance on Synodical sessions and individual churches through the year." Your committee feel that such a Secretary would be of great service to this important work, but that this step requires more deliberation than can be given at this session.

4. We, therefore, submit this proposition to the Synod for a brief expression of sentiment as to the felt need of such an official, and recommend that the matter be then referred to the Sunday School Committee for more consideration, and to report two years hence.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. DUNBAR.

It was considered *seriatim.*

Resolution 1 was adopted.

Resolution 2 was adopted.

Resolution 3 was adopted.

Resolution 4 was adopted.

By the way of testing sentiment for having such a Secretary, a rising vote was taken and was decided negatively.

The report was adopted as a whole.

The report of the Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home was presented by Rev. F. W. Staley, President of its Trustees:

Report of Trustees of Tressler Orphans' Home.

The Tressler Orphans' Home, at Loysville, Pa., is a model institution. It now enrolls 204 children; 121 boys and 83 girls. The nursery and boys' dormitory have as many children as can be comfortably accommodated. The school has been a success during the entire term, beginning the first Monday in September and continuing to the present time. The Home has an adequate corps of teachers who are fully equipped for teaching. The discipline in the different grades is excellent.

On the evening of May 31st, 1911, a class of eight was graduated; two boys and six girls. Rev. Charles Lambert, one of the ministerial products of the Home, delivered a splendid address to the graduates. The industrial work of the Home is a matter of deep

interest to its many patrons. In this department the boys and girls receive practical and efficient training. The length of time they work is from two to four hours each day, according to the age of the girl or boy. The girls assist in every branch of housework, including kitchen, dining-room, laundry, creamery and sewing-rooms. The boys are taught to make their own beds, care for their rooms and the school-rooms. They mow the lawns, keep the grounds in order, work on the farm, in the garden, milk the cows, and assist in every way to make the industrial work a success. Many of the older boys are in the printing department, learning to become efficient and practical printers. The Home owns and operates 140 acres of land. It has rented 150 acres and farms them on shares. This farm is known as the "Tressler Homestead." The Home has all the necessary equipments to do this work, including barns, horses, plows, wagons, mowers, reapers, experienced men, with the Superintendent, who knows the secret of farming and the management of men. The Home owns a farm in Cumberland Valley of about 200 acres; the revenues of which average annually about $200.00. The Home has a dairy of about 25 cows which furnish all the milk and butter needed for the Home. Last year 4400 pounds of butter were churned and used.

The new buildings added to the Home since our last report are the hospital,—costing $8,500.00, a gift from the estate of a devoted Christian woman of another denomination; the house for the superintendent of printing; the double house for employees, which had been the old hospital, having been removed to another location; the new house for the Superintendent. Added to these is a new sewerage plant, the old one becoming unsatisfactory, and was believed to have caused the epidemic which cost the Home many hundreds of dollars. Also an electric light plant has been erected which now lights the many buildings on the grounds and furnishes power for running the printing presses and the machinery in the laundry, besides supplying light for a number of homes in the town. The money returns pay the salary of the electrical engineer.

The Home has a band of thirty pieces, which furnishes the music for the children, employees and visitors. These boy musicians have been presented with $100.00 to repair their instruments; $100.00 for new cases, and $260.00 for new uniforms. The mouthpiece of the Home is called the *Orphans' Home Echoes,* and has a wide circulation. It is through this the Superintendent makes his touching appeals and liberal responses come back in donations and gifts which are useful and appetizing.

The cost for maintaining the Home last year was $26,000.00, which was $35.00 less than receipts from all sources. The receipts

from the Synod were $11,000.00 less than the cost of maintenance. The $26,000.00 I believe includes part of the cost of the epidemic, for books purchased for those destroyed, for fumigating clothing, beds, bedding, buildings, etc.

The printing department netted for the Home last year $3,000.00.

The Gladfelter Paper Company donated tons of paper to this industrial department, for which they deserve the earnest thanks of the entire Church. The amount of money needed to maintain this Home for the coming year, with the present number of children enrolled, is $65.00 a day, or $23,725.00.

The investment fund at this date is $23,600.00. This is a brief outline of the Tressler Orphans' Home, and indicates careful management and wise financiering. It is a work that speaks for itself; it speaks for the orphan; it speaks for the Church; it speaks for God.

Respectfully submitted, F. W. STALEY,
President of the Board of Trustees.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home was presented by Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, President of its Board of Trustees, as follows:

Report of the Trustees of the Oesterlen Orphans' Home.

This important and growing institution of mercy at Springfield, Ohio, owned and controlled by the Church, is directly managed by Trustees elected by the five Synods, viz: Wittenberg, Miami, East Ohio, Northern Indiana and Olive Branch, while any other Synods uniting in its support can be represented by Trustees in like manner. The officers of the Board are Rev. S. E. Greenawalt, D. D., President; Rev. H. S. Lawrence, Secretary, and Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Treasurer. The Board of Trustees had two annual meetings during the biennium, and an Executive Committee of five members meet regularly each month with the Superintendent to consider carefully the varied needs and interests of the Home and plans for its sustainment and betterment.

Two public meetings have been held since the last meeting of this body. At the first, the Rev. Harlan K. Fenner, D. D., President of the General Synod, was the speaker, and his theme was "The Mother Love of the Church." The last public meeting was upon the occasion of the laying of the corner-stone of the new cottage, and Professor V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., delivered a most inspiring address. These public meetings have served to interest and instruct

all who have attended. They are a source of help to the institution.

More than forty children have been cared for since the Home has been founded, and all are alive and well this day, a matter of great gratitude to a kind heavenly Father. There are twenty-six children under the care of the Home at this time; all of whom of proper age attend school, and four of them have been students in the Wittenberg Academy during the past year. One finished the prescribed course and graduated with good rank from the Academy on the evening of May 26th, 1911. She is very desirous of taking a full college course if the way opens, and it is hoped that some arrangement may be made by which she can do so. The pupils in the grades have the advantage of the ward school of the city. They have in the main done good work in their studies. The Home family attend the Sunday school and public services of the Fifth Lutheran Church, and the pastor conducts a catechetical class in the institution for the benefit of the children of the Home. Those of proper age have been confirmed and are communicant members of this congregation.

The Superintendent and Matron, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Habey, continue to grow in efficiency, and their labor of love merits the confidence, co-operation and fervent prayer of the Church, which they so faithfully serve.

A number of material improvements have been made in and about the buildings and on the farm. The latter includes 108 acres, well located, with pleasing prospects from each direction, and is improving each year by fertilization and by careful and intelligent husbandry. During the past year several friends of the institution have donated commercial fertilizer for the farm and one of them also donated 87 choice peach trees for an addition to the young orchard, while the old trees have been carefully trimmed and treated, in hope of renewing their usefulness. The farm is better stocked than formerly, and any product not needed in the Home itself finds a ready market. The house has been improved, and a considerable amount of cement walk has been placed, which greatly adds to the appearance, as well as to the convenience of all. The cost of this latter improvement has been about $400.00, nearly one-half of which was contributed by a friend of the Home.

An earnest effort has been made to meet the increasing demand for more room in the erection of a handsome brick cottage of modern design and equipment. The new building is a substantial structure, with general dimensions, 37 by 49 feet, two stories, with an ample attic and finished basement, and will accommodate about 35 boys when it is completed. Its completion has been somewhat delayed for lack of funds, but it is hoped that it will be dedicated

to this work of mercy in the very near future. There is yet lacking about $3,500.00 to meet the appeal for $10,000.00, all of which will be needed. It is noteworthy in this connection to record the generous gift of $1,000.00 to this building fund by a lady who took the interest to visit the Home to acquaint herself with the management and needs of the institution. Other like friends are needed, and the Church ought at once raise the full amount required to finish and furnish this needed addition without incurring a debt. A number of applicants were declined for lack of room during the last two years. All bills have been promptly paid during the biennium, and $500.00 has been added to the permanent endowment by the bequest of the late John Fry, Cincinnati, Ohio. The enlarged plant, and the increased number of those for whom care must be provided, will call for more liberal gifts for maintenance and upbuilding.

Fitting services and offering envelopes for Children's Day have been provided for the churches who will use them. This offering for the support of the Home should be taken by each church and Sunday school in the territory, and should be more generous than in the past if the work laid upon us by the Master is to be carried on as it ought to be. The traditions of the Church must be continued by a response to the present needs if the honor of the cause is to be upheld. Besides the regular offering for support, the opportunity is constant for special gifts, and individuals and congregations would do well to honor themselves by supplying present pressing needs. The new buildings need to be furnished at once throughout. A lighting system of some sort should be installed as soon as the funds necessary for the same can be supplied. Other improvements are contemplated and needed, and anyone willing to aid should consult with the officers of the Board or with the Superintendent. Added help, difficult to obtain, must be secured, and earnest prayer, cheerful co-operation and liberal support is earnestly urged upon all. Thankful for God's provident care and the measure of interest and co-operation by the Church in the beginning of this Home for the needy orphans, we lay this work, which is so near the Master's heart, and so practical and blessed in its results, upon the Church for its hearty and liberal support and fervent prayer.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

S. E. GREENAWALT,
President.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Directors of the Nachusa Orphanage was presented by Rev. J. A. McCulloch, Secretary of its Board of Trustees.

Report of the Directors of the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage.

BRETHREN: We have no new story to tell, but the old story of neglected, destitute or orphaned children—thousands of them in this country—and the effort on the part of the Church in the middle West to help save some who would otherwise be lost to decency and usefulness.

We know not why so many little ones are left without parents when they need them so much, but this we know, they are God's orphans. We are His Church, and our duty is plain; we must care for them physically, mentally and morally, or suffer loss and the awful consciousness of dereliction of duty. Neglect no class of unfortunate human beings, but in particular do not neglect that class of all classes, unconscious of their need, and therefore the neediest—destitute and orphaned children.

This is benevolent work that pays large dividends, for the best human investment is in childhood. Education being so great a factor in our lives, how important, if we cannot begin with the mothers and grandmothers, that we begin with the child. Especially is this true in the case of the orphan whose education is liable to be neglected. He must unlearn many things and forget more things, if that be possible. Only those engaged in such work as the Orphanage do know the infinite patience, perseverance and tact required. But in the majority of cases the effort yields good results.

For the seven years of its history the Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage has been seeking to do this sort of work. The experimental stage of our work is past. We exist, and are needed, and have promise of a bright and useful future. Without being parsimonious we aim to keep down expenses to the minimum. We pride ourselves in never being in debt, and trust our friends will see to it that we will never be thus burdened.

The past two years witnessed the beginning and completion of larger things. Last fall the contract was let for a 32 by 40 feet addition to our Home. The building was dedicated May 18th last, free of debt. It was a day of great joy. The weather was beautiful and the attendance good. We have not yet installed water or lighting systems, through the lack of funds. These are badly needed, and we hope our friends will soon come to our rescue and make them a reality. Thus fully equipped our building will have cost $5,000.00. We now have capacity for about forty children. Our present number is twenty-three; two boys, having reached the age limit, left and are now supporting themselves.

The work of the forty-acre farm is done largely by members of the family, the only regular employee being a cook. The products of the farm, the poultry yard and the dairy aid considerably in the support of the institution.

We beg that the churches of our territory remain loyal to us, and we pray for an increased interest and a more liberal patronage.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT, 1909-1911.

GENERAL FUND.

Receipts	$4,248 66
Expenditures	3,563 19

BUILDING FUND.

Receipts	$3,093 27
Expenditures	2,904 00

Respectfully submitted, C. E. WIRICK,
Superintendent.

The report was adopted.

Rev. J. E. Whitteker, D. D., the fraternal visitor of the General Council, was introduced to the General Synod and was voted the privileges of the floor.

The report of the Trustees of Tabitha Home was presented by the Rev. M. Koolen, the Superintendent of the Home, as follows:

Report of the Board of Trustees of Tabitha Home.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: Tabitha Home, founded by Henry Heiner in 1888, has had a long and eventful career. The story of its years of helpful ministry, its struggles and triumphs, reads like a romance.

The work and worry of conducting a charitable institution, maintained by faith alone, proving too severe a struggle for the veteran founder, he sought relief by turning over the work of mercy to the fostering care of the contiguous District Synods of the General Synod. It was a marvelous opportunity, a real gift of God, to practically engage in the work of caring for the friendless young and the forgotten aged ones, and the Church wisely and rightly undertook the task. It would have been an idle and sinful thing for us to have begun counting the cost of lending a helping hand to God's needy ones, for the supreme business of the Church is to get under the needs of our brother man regardless of cost. The Lord who provides will take care of the ledger of every charity of this kind. In 1907 the Home was accepted by the General Synod and recognized as one of its institutions. Then the Home, rejuvenated by a new management, started afresh with every prospect of great success. The only hindering thing in the Home's progress is the too

heavy financial obligations contracted in the rehabilitation of the plant. But may we not count on the continued support and interest and confidence of the Church until these calamities be overpast? Many a less worthy institution has weathered a severer financial storm.

By ceaseless and strenuous activity the debt has been reduced about $7,000.00 in the past biennium. This leaves a trifle less than $39,500.00, which sum represents the total liabilities of the Home. This item speaks for itself, and our report needs no further elaboration on this point.

In spite of financial embarrassment in works of real mercy and human helpfulness the Home has excelled. It has not missed the purpose of its founding. In the two years past the hospital has cared for 91 patients, the orphanage has fostered 38 children, and the aged department has cared for 32 feeble and age-worn pilgrims. Mere words can never adequately describe a ministry of this character. This work has required the performance of arduous duty, and exacted severe sacrifice, and has not been without its element of danger. It is a trying, difficult task, requiring infinite grace and tact, to successfully care for the indigent aged. But drudgery becomes a delight, when one remembers the certain reward in store for all who help the poor and lowly and distressed. We must pay the price of every blessing.

The work of the Superintendent, Rev. M. Koolen, has been a revelation of real efficiency, and we wish to record our appreciation of him and his accomplishments in the face of stupendous difficulties.

The service of the Deaconesses, Sisters Christina, Ida and Gertrude, calls for renewed and repeated expressions of appreciation and affectionate regard. We commend the self-sacrifice of these sisters of charity. No service is too lowly for their helping hands. They are constantly at the beck and call of those who have no claim on them except that they are the Lord's needy ones.

Many improvements have been made in the buildings and grounds within the past year, much of it being without cost to the Home. A new and quite satisfactory sanitary system has been provided, new driveways built, the barn reconstructed, a furnace placed in the parsonage, new smoke stacks erected and many minor improvements made and better equipment secured.

With property easily worth $70,000.00, of commanding appearance and beautifully situated, the Home awakens the admiration and pride of all who behold it.

Consideration should be given to the suggestion frequently made, that the work at Tabitha Home be more exclusively devoted to the

care of the aged, the helpless and orphans. There is an urgent need of such an institution. The feeble hands of these needy ones have repeatedly knocked at our doors the past year, but with sorrow we have been forced to refuse some of them admission, owing to inadequate funds. A multitude, enfeebled by age and sorrow and disease, have no Bethesda—no one cares for them. This is an urgent ministry, and we await the bidding of the Church to devote more of our time and energy to this work.

Tabitha Home needs your liberal aid, sympathy and earnest prayer in this critical period.

Herewith is attached a tabulated report on apportionment, also the Treasurer's report.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

J. F. Krueger, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of Tabitha Home, Lincoln, Neb., covering the receipts and disbursements from May 1st, 1909, to April 30th, 1911.*

Tabulated Report on Apportionment for Tabitha Home.

Synods.	Amount of Apportionment.	Amonnt Paid.	Deficit.	Excess.
Alleghany	$902 35	$871 25	$31 10	.....
California	96 45	84 55	11 90	.....
Central Illinois	153 40	176 50	.....	$23 10
Central Pennsylvania	479 90	446 57	33 33	.....
East Ohio	428 85	399 66	29 19	.....
East Pennsylvania	1503 95	1133 05	370 90	.....
German Nebraska	336 50	3938 54	.....	3602 04
Iowa	134 29	134 29	.....	.....
Kansas	179 60	371 28	.....	191 68
Maryland	1272 90	821 21	451 69	.....
Miami	326 75	318 27	8 48	.....
Nebraska	161 30	426 60	.....	265 30
New York	689 85	505 00	184 85	.....
Northern Illinois	305 55	254 58	50 97	.....
Northern Indiana	259 30	353 25	.....	93 95
Olive Branch	241 20	303 98	.....	62 78
Pittsburgh	819 20	868 17	.....	48 97
Rocky Mountain	38 50	265 04	.....	226 54
Southern Illinois	55 95	41 16	14 79	.....
Susquehanna	687 95	762 15	.....	74 20
Wartburg	227 85	219 64	8 21	.....
West Pennsylvania	1442 60	954 69	487 91	.....
Wittenberg	499 45	454 79	44 66	.....
Total	$11243 64	$14104 22	$1727 98	$4588 56

RECEIPTS FOR THE BIENNIUM.

May 1, 1909, cash in hands of Treasurer	$129 59
Total amount received from Synods	14,104 22
Aged department	5,187 60
Hospital department	4,746 31
Orphanage	1,042 56
Legacies	3,620 00
Miscellaneous (donations)	2,889 53
Total receipts to be accounted for	$31,719 81

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salary and wages	$9,474 73	
Running expense	4,249 23	
Traveling expense	950 22	
Fuel	2,207 62	
Interest	1,456 39	
Insurance	330 00	
Postage	253 63	
Repairs	721 60	
Drugs	661 09	
Telephones	133 30	
Improvements	1,224 00	
Coal oil and gasoline	842 86	
Indebtedness	6,921 51	
Miscellaneous	1,168 15	
Total disbursements		30,594 33
Cash in hands of Treasurer		$1,125 48

Respectfully submitted, J. F. KRUEGER,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

This is to certify that I have examined the books of Rev. J. F. Krueger, as Treasurer of Tabitha Home, and have compared them with the amount of money as deposited in bank from time to time, and I find that the several amounts with which he charges himself on his books tally with those amounts deposited by him in the bank equal to the sum now in his hands, as shown by his books. I also find that the receipts, as entered upon his books, tally with the vouchers and checks shown me. It is my opinion that these books have been correctly kept.

WM. BOETTCHER,
April 29th, 1911. *Auditor.*

The generous support of the past biennium calls for fervent and renewed thanks. Truly the Church has been marvelously dexterous in uniting faith and works. The first years of the General

Synod's control were exceedingly lean, but in the past two years the income has been ample to promptly meet all current bills.

RESOLUTIONS.

1. We urge the continued liberal support of Tabitha Home, with the prayers and goodwill of all the District Synods.

2. That the apportionment be five cents per capita for the coming biennium.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. KRUEGER,
L. GRAUENHORST,
G. F. F. MUELLER,
R. NEUMANN,
C. HEINRICH,
R. B. PEERY,
H. L. YARGER,
B. R. LANTZ,
D. R. HUBER,
FULLER BERGSTRESSER,
J. H. HUMPE.

On motion, the apportionment was made three cents per capita, per annum, for the coming biennium.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Home for the Aged was presented by Rev. John Weidley, D. D., President of its Board. The report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged.

Mr. President and Members of the General Synod:

We, the Board of Trustees of the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Washington, D. C., herewith respectfully submit to you our biennial report. The trust committed to us has been one of responsibility, demanding careful direction because it has to deal with the aged of the Church who must look to her for support in the time of their need and declining strength.

The General Synod at Richmond, Ind., appointed the following to constitute the Board of Trustees: *Clerical*—Revs. C. S. Albert,

D. D., S. W. Owen, D. D., A. A. Parr, D. D., C. S. Trump, J. L. Frantz, G. W. Miller, D. D., S. W. Herman, J. T. Huddle, John Weidley; *Lay*—Messrs. Cornelius Eckhardt, W. H. Finckel, George F. Muth, Frederick P. Stieff, D. F. Lafean, A. K. Wagner, L. W. Slater, John H. Jones, S. L. Hare, L. T. Apold, George Ryneal, Jr.

At a regular meeting of the Board the following were elected to office in the Board: President, John Weidley; Vice-President, Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D.; Recording Secretary, Rev. J. T. Huddle; Corresponding Secretary, Mr. W. H. Finckel; Treasurer, Mr. Cornelius Eckhardt. According to certificate of incorporation the members of the Board who live in Washington, D. C., constitute the Executive Committee, which is in readiness to hold its meetings on demand.

We report with sadness the death of two members of the Board of Trustees: Mr. L. W. Slater, of Washington, D. C., and Rev. A. A. Parr, D. D., of Lock Haven, Pa. From the time of his appointment Mr. Slater was a member of the Farm Committee. He took great delight in looking after the cultivation of the gardens. He died August 10th, 1909. The Hon. P. V. DeGraw, of Washington, D. C., was appointed by the Board to take his place.

Rev. Amos A. Parr, D. D., pastor of the Lutheran church at Lock Haven, Pa., after a year's illness departed this life in June, 1910. He had been a member of the Board for a number of years, and was keenly and practically interested in the Home. He helped in many ways to place her claims before the Church. We herewith express our regret in the departure of these men, and retain gratitude for their heroic and steadfast devotion to the Church and all that she represents.

There have been a number of deaths in the Home. Mrs. Mary M. Donat, from Altoona, Pa., died June 15th, 1909; Miss Catherine Sheets, from Baltimore, Md., died August 1st, 1909; Miss Elizabeth Sheel, from Washington, D. C., died September 27th, 1909; Mrs. Susan Shaffer, who came to us from Corunna, Ind., died December 13th, 1909; Mrs. Ann Boate, from Yeagerstown, Pa., April 15th, 1910; Mrs. Barbara Drehr, from Middletown, Pa., July 25th, 1910; Mr. Andrew Failor, from Newton, Iowa, December 24th, 1910; Miss Elizabeth McMechen, from Baltimore, Md., March 15th, 1911.

The following have been admitted to the Home: Mr. Robert Davidson, May 19th, 1909, removed June 7th, 1909; Miss Virginia Guild, from Baltimore, Md., June 4th, 1909; Mrs. Margaret Schmidt, Washington, D. C., June 14th, 1909; Mrs. Elmira Reed, Selinsgrove, Pa., August 10th, 1909; Mr. Levi Fair, Abbottstown, Pa., October 19th, 1909; Mrs. Elizabeth Fair, Abbottstown, Pa., October 19th,

1909; Miss Hannah Alter, Blairsville, Pa., October 22d, 1909; Mr. William Hepler, Three Rivers, Mich., November 19th, 1909; Mrs. Eliza Hepler, Three Rivers, Mich., November 19th, 1909; Miss Amanda Haffner, Martinsburg, W. Va., November 30th, 1910; Miss Rebecca Haffner, Martinsburg, W. Va., November 30th, 1910; Mrs. Emma Schwartz, Altoona, Pa., April 5th, 1910; Mr. John G. Schad, Richmond, Ind., September 30th, 1910, withdrew January 24th, 1911.

Total number in the Home, 30; 27 women and 3 men.

Every room is occupied, and there are three applicants on the waiting list.

In October, 1910, the Matron, Mrs. Mary C. Foster, who had been in charge fourteen years, retired. Sister Flora Oehler, from the Deaconess Motherhouse, Baltimore, Md., was secured to take her place as the Sister in charge. The year previous Sister May Haltiwanger was employed to minister to the needs of the aged people. We herewith acknowledge our debt to the Deaconess Board, and take pleasure in commending the wisdom of the General Synod in establishing and maintaining a Deaconess Motherhouse.

In addition to minor repairs and improvements required by temporary buildings such as we have, there has been added a lavatory. We are in need of new and larger and more substantial buildings, but have not been able to see our way clear to the erection of a suitable and more enduring structure.

We have in our Treasury:

Cash on hand, General Fund	$6,279 68
Admission Fee Fund	233 60
Legacy and Trust Fund	3,202 69
New Building Fund	8,683 21
General Fund, loan account	1,186 78
Securities	37,300 00
Total	$56,885 96

This amount is to be used for the erection of a new building, and not for current expenses.

At the last meeting you granted to us an apportionment of five cents per member. The total membership then reported was 232,247. We should have received during the biennium $23,224.70.

The amount actually received, $16,021.92.

Deficit, $7,202.78.

Statement Showing Apportionment, Receipts, Excess and Deficit From Synods During Biennium, 1909-1911

	Apportionment.	Paid.	Excess.	Deficit.	Per Cent.
Alleghany	$1804 70	$1394 62	.....	$410 08	77
California	192 90	122 60	.....	70 30	64
Iowa	276 70	200 00	.....	76 70	72
Illinois, Central	306 80	230 00	.....	76 80	75
Illinois, Northern	612 10	617 15	$5 05	.....	101
Illinois, Southern	111 90	63 60	.....	48 30	57
Indiana, Northern	518 80	467 17	.....	51 63	90
Kansas	359 20	277 90	.....	81 30	77
Maryland	2545 80	1927 45	.....	618 35	76
Miami	653 50	455 92	.....	197 58	70
New York	2104 80	800 00	.....	1304 80	38
Nebraska	325 60	272 12	.....	53 48	84
Nebraska, German	673 00	9 38	.....	663 62	1.4
Ohio, East	857 70	647 80	.....	209 90	76
Olive Branch	482 40	573 00	90 60	.....	118
Pennsylvania, Central	959 80	723 95	.....	233 85	75
Pennsylvania, East	3007 90	2200 00	.....	807 90	73
Pennsylvania, West	2885 20	1424 21	.....	1460 99	49
Pittsburgh	1638 40	1480 63	.....	157 77	90
Rocky Mountain	77 00	75 33	.....	1 67	98
Susquehanna	1375 90	1132 00	.....	243 90	82
Wartburg	455 70	29 90	.....	425 80	6.5
Wittenberg	998 90	897 19	.....	101 71	90
Total apportionment	$23224 70	$16021 92	$95 65	$7298 43	.....
Total paid	16021 92	.....	.....	95 65	.....
Deficit	$7202 78	.....	.....	$7202 78	.....

Percentage of apportionment paid, 68.98+.
Synods exceeding the apportionment, 2
Synods in deficit, 21.

We herewith express our gratitude for the contributions made by the Synods, for the donations by congregations and individuals, an itemized account of which appears in the supplemental report; to the Board of Lady Managers for their untiring labors; to the churches of the city of Washington for the evenings of entertainment and gifts; to Mrs. Norment for her substantial continued interest in the Home given to our Church by her mother, Mrs. Sarah Utermehle.

There is a sense of satisfaction in having General Synod meet in the city where the Home is located, and we trust that every member, both clerical and lay, will visit the Home before leaving

Washington, make a thorough investigation of its location, management and ministries, that you may be enthusiastic in its praise, familiar with the facts should you desire to offer any suggestions to the Board or in presenting its claims to your congregations.

We recommend that the apportionment be the same as in the past, namely, five cents per member.

Respectfully submitted, JOHN WEIDLEY,
For the Board.

Treasurer's Report

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 27, 1911.

CORNELIUS ECKHARDT, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Trustees of "The National Lutheran Home for the Aged," Washington, D. C., covering the receipts and disbursements from April 30th, 1909, to May 27th, 1911.*

1909.		
May 1. Cash in hands of Treasurer:		
General Fund	$4,883 77	
New Building Fund, including $13.02 as reported April 30th, 1909, and $5,200.62 transferred from General Fund by order of Board, May 10th, 1909	5,213 64	
Admission Fee Fund	933 60	
Legacy and Trust Fund	6,368 41	
General Fund, Loan Account	2,286 78	
Making total cash in hand as per report to General Synod, April 30th, 1909		$19,686 20

Receipts.

Synods (see President's detailed report)		$16,021 92
Donations:		
Founders' Day, 1909-1910	$148 59	
Annie L. Suman	40 00	
Davidson	8 00	
Wall	1 00	
Bertha V. Appold	240 00	
Sleck	5 00	
Walker	2 00	
Speicher	2 00	
Rev. J. T. Huddle	5 00	
Friend	100 00	
		551 59
Interest on loans and bank accounts (transferred to New Building Fund)		4,060 11
Farm products		1,150 15
Miscellaneous		200 33
Loans repaid:		

Admission Fee Fund		$1,500 00		
New Building Fund		300 00		
Legacy and Trust Fund		2,025 00		
General Fund, Loan Account		2,425 00		
			$6,250 00	
Inmates (Admission Fee Fund):				
On entering Home			2,250 00	
New Building Fund:				
Byers Estate		$118 26		
"Friend"		200 00		
Slyder		2 20		
J. Harry Fritz	$5,000 00			
Less State tax	250 00			
		4,750 00		
Stein stocks (sale of)		351 50		
D. C. Bond (Farquhar)		387 50		
Estate G. G. Burnett		500 00		
			6,309 46	
Legacy and Trust Fund:				
Lydia Harmon		$9 28		
A. Eberly		100 00		
Wm. Hepler		1,100 00		
			1,209 28	
Total receipts				38,002 84
Total to be accounted for				$57,689 04

Disbursements.

Executive Expenses:				
Attorney		$277 50		
Board meetings		108 75		
President's salary (1 year)		150 00		
Treasurer's salary (2 years)		700 00		
Treasurer's bond (2 years)		50 00		
Treasurer, extra for last biennium		100 00		
Storage of books and papers		51 25		
General Synod (Dr. Weidley, 44th biennium)		25 00		
			$1,462 50	
Admission Fee Fund, returned Davidson			150 00	
Board of Lady Managers			6,600 00	
Farm:				
Farmer's wages (25 months)	$1,000 00			
Extra help (2 years)	746 00			
		$1,746 00		
Supplies		184 18		
Horse feed		222 72		
Horse shoeing		38 28		
			2,191 18	
Printing, stationery and postage			372 21	
Telephone service			163 29	
Fuel			921 50	
Professional services (Dr. Stoutenburgh)			450 00	
Interest, paid inmates			403 15	

Funeral expenses (7 deaths)		$591 81	
Memorial rooms		10 00	
Building repairs:			
Furnaces (new)	$708 00		
Painting	375 00		
Sundries	146 69		
		1,229 69	
Taxes, including water rent and Savage Farm		116 97	
Installation of electricity		534 26	
Electric lights (Mar., 1910, to May 1st, 1911)		256 87	
Deaconess services		204 30	
Religious services		110 00	
Plumbing and sewage (under contract) on account		450 00	
Miscellaneous:			
Insurance (3 years)	$344 00		
Sundries	116 35		
		460 35	
Investments:			
Admission Fee Fund	$4,300 00		
New Building Fund	7,200 00		
Legacy and Trust Fund	6,400 00		
General Fund, Loan Account	3,525 00		
		21,425 00	
Total disbursements			$38,103 08
Balance on hand			19,585 96
			$57,689 04

Status of Loan Funds.

ADMISSION FEE FUND.

Receipts.

Cash in hand, May 1st, 1909	$933 60	
Securities in hand, May 1st, 1909	5,750 00	
Receipts during biennium (inmates)	2,250 00	
		$8,933 60

Disbursements.

Fee returned (Davidson)		$150 00	
Securities (in hand from May 1st, 1909)	$4,250 00		
New investments	4,300 00		
		8,550 00	
Cash in hand		233 60	
			$8,933 60

NEW BUILDING FUND.

Receipts.

From General Fund, May 1st, 1909	$5,200 62	
Cash in hand, May 1st, 1909	13 02	
Receipts during biennium ($300 00 repaid on Loan not included)	6,309 46	
		$11,523 10
Interest (transferred)		4,060 11
		$15,583 21

Disbursements.

Investments, $7,200.00 (less $300.00 repaid)	$6,900 00	
Cash in hand	8,683 21	
		$15,583 21

LEGACY AND TRUST FUND.

Receipts.

Cash in hand, May 1st, 1909	$6,368 41	
Securities in hand, May 1st, 1909	15,475 00	
Receipts during biennium	1,209 28	
		$23,052 69

Disbursements.

New investments	$6,400 00		
Securities in hand from May 1st, 1909	13,450 00		
		$19,850 00	
Cash in hand		3,202 69	
			$23,052 69

GENERAL FUND, LOAN ACCOUNT.

Cash in hand, May 1st, 1909	$2,286 78	
Securities	900 00	
		$3,186 78
Securities in hand	$2,000 00	
Cash in hand	1,186 78	
		$3,186 78

OTHER ASSETS.

Grundy Co. farm (valued at)	$1,000 00	
4 shares B. & O. R. R. stock	400 00	
		$1,400 00

SUMMARY.

Cash on hand, General Fund	$6,279 68	
Cash on hand, Admission Fee Fund.	233 60	
Cash on hand, New Building Fund.	8,683 21	
Cash on hand, Legacy and Trust Fund	3,202 69	
Cash on hand, General Fund Loan.	1,186 78	
		$19,585 96
Securities		37,300 00
Total		$56,885 96

Respectfully submitted, CORNELIUS ECKHARDT,
Treasurer.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 31, 1911.

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN HOME FOR THE AGED:

This is to certify that we have examined the accounts, vouchers, bank deposits, and balance and securities represented by the books

of your Treasurer, and find the same to be correct and in accordance with his biennial report to your Board, dated May 27th, 1911.

Respectfully submitted, AUGUST W. NOACK,
GEO. L. BEELER,
Auditing Committee.

The report of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home was presented by Rev. B. W. Ziegler, President of its Board of Trustees, as follows:

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home.

To the President and Members of the General Synod:

Dear Brethren: In presenting its second biennial report, the Board of Trustees of the Feghtly Lutheran Home, located at Tippecanoe City, Ohio, gratefully acknowledge the continued protection and watchful care of our heavenly Father over the institution which the Synod has entrusted to their charge.

ORGANIZATION.

The Board, as constituted at the meeting of the General Synod in 1909, consisted of the following persons: Rev. B. W. Ziegler, Rev. D. Frank Garland, D. D., Rev. C. J. Kiefer, D. D., L. H. Shipman, Esq., E. J. Weaver, Esq., Mr. A. L. Harshberger, Mrs. N. H. Royer, Mrs. W. G. Wells, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bitner and Mrs. J. W. Bowman.

At the first meeting of the Board, held October 5th, 1909, the following organization was effected:

President—Rev. B. W. Ziegler.
Vice-President—Rev. D. Frank Garland, D. D.
Secretary—L. H. Shipman, Esq.
Treasurer—Mr. A. L. Harshberger.

The Executive Committee is composed of Mr. L. H. Shipman, Mr. A. L. Harshberger, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. A. R. Garver and Mrs. J. W. Bowman. The President of the Board is *ex officio* a member of the committee. Mrs. N. H. Royer having moved out of the territory of the Miami Synod, tendered her resignation as a member of the Board, and the vacancy was filled by the election of Mrs. Selina B. Belmer, of Cincinnati, to fill the unexpired term.

DEDICATION.

After the preparation of the last report of the Board to this body, and on the day before the meeting of the convention at

Richmond, the Home, with the new addition, was formally dedicated with impressive services. The exercises were in charge of the President of the Board. Addresses were delivered by Rev. John Weidley, D. D., President of the National Home for the Aged, at Washington, D. C., and Rev. W. F. Rangeler, New Philadelphia, Ohio, who had been the first President of the Board and resident pastor, and under whose supervision the house had been almost completed. The liturgical service of dedication was conducted by Rev. Rangeler.

CONDITION OF THE HOME.

During the last biennium the Home has been blessed with unusual health in the family and with prosperity and happiness. It would be difficult to find a happier family than those who are enjoying the benefits of this institution. At the last convention of the General Synod we reported seven members in the family. During this biennium nine persons have been received on the probation period. From this number four have been admitted to permanent membership. Since our last report there have been three deaths. We have at the present nine members in the Home.

The financial condition of the Home is encouraging. The institution has been supported entirely from endowment funds, so that no appeal has been made to the churches. The report of the Treasurer will show an increase in the resources of $2,000.00 for the biennium. This is partly from excess in admission fees, but largely from returns in investments. The total resources of the institution are about $80,000.00, and the annual income is about $3,500.00.

SALE OF THE FARM.

At the last convention of the General Synod the Board asked for authority from the Synod to sell the farm of 392 acres, located in Bureau County, Ill., and belonging to the Home. The request was granted by the General Synod, and immediately thereafter application for this purpose was made to the courts of Illinois.

The petition to the courts was granted without difficulty or delay. In the judgment of the Board, however, it did not seem wise to make the sale at this time because of inability to obtain what they considered a reasonable price. The land has, therefore, been leased on new terms. Instead of the cash rent, we now receive a share of the crops. In this way the Board hopes to increase the income from the farm, and at the same time to be able to put the land and buildings in better condition for selling. The Secretary of the Board has made several visits to the farm, a local overseer has

been placed in charge, and the Board has expended some money in much-needed improvements in the buildings and fences. A part or all of the farm will be sold, according to the instructions given by the last General Synod, when a satisfactory price is offered.

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

During the biennium the Board has found the need of a place for burial, and has, therefore, purchased a cemetery lot of ample size and desirable location in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tippecanoe City, for burial of members of the Home. Uniform markers are placed at the graves, and an appropriate monument will, in time, be placed on the lot.

Friends of the institution have seen the need of a musical instrument for devotional services and for the enjoyment of the family, and have started a piano fund. This fund has grown slowly to about $50.00. Subscriptions to this worthy object are appreciated, and it is hoped that they will soon justify the purchase of a piano or piano-player.

Since the founding of this Home the Board has experienced no little difficulty in securing a matron. This problem, we think, has been solved. We now have the services of Miss Mary Pfisterer, a member of one of our churches of the Wittenberg Synod. She has been in the Home for almost two years, and has been appreciated by the Board because of the interest that she has taken in the Home and the services rendered.

Feghtly Lutheran Home is one of the younger and smaller institutions of the Church. It is not so well known among the churches as other institutions, perhaps because no appeal has been made in her behalf. But as a Board we commend it to the Church for prayerful interest. The Board will always be glad to answer any inquiry, and, according to the capacity of the house and resources, be glad to serve the Church in the manner made possible by the benefactor whose name the institution bears.

Descriptive booklets of the Home have been prepared by the Board, and will be provided to those who will make the request to the President.

Respectfully submitted by the Board,

B. W. ZIEGLER,
President.

The report was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Inner Missions and Rescue Work was presented by Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, chairman.

This report was referred to a special committee to consider and to report. Such committee was appointed.

The following resolutions upon this work were presented by Rev. F. H. Knubel, on behalf of the Southern Conference of the Synod of New York.

Resolved, That the work designated as the Inner Mission and Rescue League be referred to Southern Conference of the Synod of New York, within whose bounds its operations are being carried on, for whatever action the said Conference deems wise, without necessity of report to the General Synod.

Resolved, That a committee of seven members be appointed, to be known as the Inner Mission Committee. It shall consider the entire subject of Inner Missions, the desirability of an Inner Mission Board of the General Synod, the possibility of uniform or unified relation of the General Synod to all charitable institutions and to all forms of Inner Mission activity, and also the possibility of fraternal co-operation in Inner Mission work with other Evangelical Lutheran general bodies in this country. For the last purpose the committee may, if it desire, have the co-operation of the regular Committee on Co-operation with Other Bodies. It shall report to the next General Synod.

These resolutions were adopted.

The Committee on Fraternal Conference presented the following report, through Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., chairman.

Report of Committee on Practical Co-Operation and Fraternal Conference.

Your Committee on Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies would respectfully report that, as no occasion occurred during the past biennium to call the Joint Committee together, no meeting was held.

However, since the convening of this Synod certain documents have been placed into the hands of said committee, through the President, from the authorities of the General Council requiring our attention.

As these communications came too late to be considered by this committee, it can only return them to the custody of the President, to be passed over to the new committee which may be appointed for any action thought best.

Your committee recommend the continuance of the representation

of this Synod in this tripartite compact with the General Council and the United Synod of the South for the next two years. Your committee also recommend that this Synod hereby express its desire and readiness to enter into conference, through its representatives in the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Fraternal Conference, with the similar representatives of the General Council, for the purpose of adjusting any matters of difference concerning the location of churches, etc., recognizing as the basis of such conference the action passed by this Synod at its Richmond meeting, two years ago, and quoted to us in the communication sent to the President of this body by the President of the General Council.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA.

The report was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Hamma submitted the following report:

Report of Member of Joint Committee on Conference of Lutheran Bodies.

Your representative in the above committee begs leave to report that as there was no prevalent desire expressed for the holding of a general conference of these three bodies, none was called, and therefore no committee meetings were necessary during the last biennium.

In order, however, to keep the General Synod in a state of readiness to co-operate with the other two Synods, when such conference may be desired, your representative recommends the appointment of a member to act with said Joint Committee for the next two years.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA,
Representative.

The report was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Tressler read the following report:

Report of Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

Fathers and Brethren:

Blood is thicker than water. The relationships of the past are on every hand being used to interpret present problems and to point the way to proper lines of action. The Church is learning to draw upon its resources of buried treasure, re-coin it, and put it to use in the interests of the kingdom. This has given rise to reintroductions between long-separated members of old families. For

generations they have been satisfied merely to look at the more or less disguised family portraits in the old album, or upon the cracked oil paintings of ancestral forebears hanging on unused guest chamber walls.

Happily for us all, we have at length become interested in our own family tree. Strange as it may seem, we have begun to feel that our family, our own flesh and blood, may be quite as prolific of interest and value and helpfulness to us as even the study of the North Pole passage, the language of the chimpanzee, or the doings of Diaz. This has brought about a wish to visit ancestral homes, sit in the ancient pews, draw water from the wells of the fathers, and drink out of the same old oaken bucket. And when on occasion this has been done, there has come with it a longing to see in real *propria persona* any surviving members of the family itself. And when for the first time we stand vis-a-vis, how surprised we each are. We hadn't dreamed there would, after all this time, remain any resemblance at all, and are surprised inordinately to note a real face of the family persisting after all these years.

But fortunately types persist, and we are effecting a family recrudescence. It is no accident that the Old Testament is built upon the idea of the family. Neither is it all an untoward thing that our German brethren yet count their membership by families rather than by individuals. Your committee have to do with the family kinship, in an effort towards further acquaintance of the several sections of the Lutheran Church "Gemeinschaft," across the seas.

During the biennium we have had some insight into the conditions of Lutheran things abroad, not merely through printed reports and periodicals of the German Church, but through a varied correspondence. In this we were aided by Drs. Neve, Wenner and Young, of our committee, and by Dr. Hochdorfer, of Wittenberg. Letters of inquiry have gone out to a number of Continental leaders of theological thought and Church activity. We have had interesting, and, in some cases, lengthy replies from Bishop Von Scheele, of Sweden; University Professors Hauck and Ihmels, of Leipzig; Kähler, of Halle; Tschackert, of Tübingen, and Walter and Grützmacher, of Rostock; from "Ober-President" Bezzel, of the Lutheran Church of Bavaria; Oberconsistorial-Rath Dr. Bard; Dr. Weitbrecht, Prälat of Württemberg; General Superintendents Wallroth and Th. Kaftan; from Pastor Jensen, of our Breklum Institute, and from the late editor of the *Allgemeine Lutherische Kirchenzeitung,* Dr. Hölscher.

Bishop Von Scheele was asked about the seeming efforts of Episcopacy to swallow the Swedish Lutheran Church in this coun-

try. He says: "A union of the Swedish Lutheran Church with the Church of England is not an open question. It could never be effected, as was recently emphatically acknowledged in Stockholm by an English Church representative himself." The incidents giving rise to the question are, the Bishop states, strictly private, and can lead no further than to certain mutual recognitions of the official acts of the other. From German sources we learn that the Swedes are interested in the Allgemeine Lutherische Konferenz, and in a closer union with the Lutherans of Germany.

In the matter of the strivings towards Lutheran unity, Dr. Bezzel, the President of the Bavarian Church, writes that he is an opponent of all church union arising out of polite considerations rather than inner compulsion. Union and indifference often go together, when the union only touches the periphery and does not affect the center. "I rejoice, however," he says, "over all brotherly utterance and the spirit of harmony in defence of our holiest and best, in the earnestness of a really Lutheran ethics according to which each one learns his lesson and stands at his post, in order thereby to furnish the best contribution towards an effective united action which is finally to be presented by God and not man. Give the greetings of faith to our Lutheran congregations."

Professor Tschackert hopes that Lutherans in the United States may come to an understanding; that they may "cherish the things they hold in common, and put into the background the things they hold in distinction from one another." He calls for the re-presentation of the program of the seventeenth century—in essentials unity, in non-essentials charity, in all things liberty.

"Be assured," writes Professor Ihmels, "that I follow eagerly all efforts at union among Lutherans, and I trust that there may be a '*modus vivendi*' in all the open questions now before the different sections of the Lutheran Church."

We note one distinct hope among these three different shades of men, the hope of Lutheran oneness in spiritual truth. When we come to consider the field of theology, with its lights and shadows thrown on the Church's future, we are given a wholesome impression of life. Dr. Theodore Kaftan writes: "Give greeting to Synod in such way as is proper. We live in a critical time in Germany. In reality, the question is at stake what belongs to the Evangelical Lutheran Church and what not. I hope our churches will have the grace to maintain themselves as churches of the gospel. I do not look into the future entirely without confidence. From our university professors I hear that in the student circle there is again a more positive tendency. The positive position is firmer than the critics thought—and indispensable to Christianity. The

naturalistic party seems to be receding. The alternative of the future is either the Bible Christ or no Christ. I wish a blessed progress to the business of General Synod."

Professor Hauck quotes some figures from Liberal sources, which give 53 positive and 54 non-positive professors of theology in the universities. He thinks it difficult to estimate, but holds the teaching force equally divided between Positives and Liberals. The universities exclusively critical, as Giessen, Jena, Strassburg, have relatively few students, while mixed and positive faculties have better hearings, as have Halle, Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig and Erlangen. In theology the Positive movement is getting stronger. "That time is over when it was thought a matter of science to reject as many of the New Testament writings as possible." Critical judgment has led to more measured judgments. There is nothing by mere negation. Theology must do justice to religious facts. The difficulty lies not in theology, but in that the cultured folk has broken with Christian thought. The general literature is without the content of religion. It may be that the flood is not reached even yet. Professor Hauck says: "Evangelical piety has no special elements from the Reformed Church, but as gained in the Bible and Smaller Catechism of Luther. Calvin is a stranger to it. Evangelical Lutheranism thereby has still its right and future, for there is to be counted one expression of the life. There is no ground for boasting, but less ground for trembling. Work is ahead. I wish the General Synod of America may be richly blest."

Dr. Bezzel writes discriminatingly: "The Evangelical Lutheran Church has its trials in order that we may increase in Bible study. Perhaps we Lutherans have speculated too deeply. We need a sound Bible interpretation, like the school of Bengel, Steinhofer, Rieger and the Württemberg school. We need works of the type of Schlatter and Kähler, together with the exact, scarcely surpassed exegesis of Zahn, which for centuries will show the way. There is no doubt that, on account of its imminent lucidity and its self-creating power of comfort, the Lutheran Church will maintain itself."

Dr. Wilhelm Hölscher, for many years editor of the *Allgemeine Lutherische Kirchenzeitung,* says: "The positive faith of the Church of the Augsburg Confession is so undeniably in the ascendancy that the by far greater part of the coming generation is joining the positive side. The Wellhausen school is returning to moderation, and closer union of positive professors recently organized assures their greater literary influence. All considered, we believe we may exclaim with confidence, 'Es will Frühling werden'—'Spring is bound to come.' To General Synod heartiest wishes, and I beg that the

Lord may make you strong and efficient in Lutheran faith and confession, and a blessing to the whole Lutheran Church in America." That letter was written on the 2d of March. Before it reached me, Dr. Hölscher had passed to his reward, a great man of faith, full of years and honors. To him the spring had come. His warm well wishes to us have thus special significance.

The "Allgemeine Lutherische Konferenz," which is about to hold session in Upsala, Sweden, should have the General Synod's careful attention. Bishop Von Scheele, its Swedish host; Professor Ihmels, its President, and other men of note assure its strong activity in Lutheran circles. It has a generous and true Lutheran intention and basis. Its constitutional purpose is "the strengthening of the entire Evangelical Lutheran Church in all branches, offices and activities, especially in representing and concerning the confessional pure teaching of the gospel."

Dr. Ihmels, its President, declares, "Our evolution is through and through of a positive nature, work and faith."

Secretary Hübner, of the Konferenz, insists that each member must ask himself, "What can I, an individual, do, that the Lutheran work of union may be more and more understood and furthered? What can I do that we Lutherans, true to our Confession, may close ranks in order that we may be stronger for the common tasks and problems which the necessity of the times lays upon us?" Dr. Bard insists that the Konferenz's "highest aim is to include all who may band together about a Lutheran Confession." There has just now appeared a leaflet entitled "A Confession and a Call in the Service of the Evangelical Lutheran Church," whose aim is to urge a united Lutheranism through the Konferenz. We need to hold this great movement carefully and hopefully in mind.

Letters have come to us telling the General Synod of the panicky effect upon the Liberals in Germany of Dr. Rittelmeyer's confession of the helplessness of the modern theology in its practical efficiency, and of the glorious uprising all over Evangelical Germany against the attacks of Professor Drews, of Carlsruhe, on the personality of Jesus.

Pastor Jensen, speaking of the advances of Inner Missions, notes that many pastors control a column of the Sunday papers for religious purposes, and hope to effect some good thereby. Dr. Ihmels, President of the Allgemeine Konferenz, writes further:

"At this point I append a letter of strong interest from Prof. M. Kähler, of Halle, a Nestor of German faith and evangelical fidelity. He writes:

"'The sole condition of membership in the Allgemeine Evangelische Luth. Konferenz is that the applicant take his stand

on the ground of the Lutheran Confession, and interest himself in the aims of our Conference. At the same time, the endeavor of the Conference is to draw into closer bonds of union the Lutherans in different lands, who recognize a bond of union among themselves in the Confession of the Church, to encourage their mutual communion, and by these very means strengthen them in the faith—and at the same time, it is desirous to contribute something towards the solving of the great Church-question of the present age, from the ground of this (Lutheran) Confession.

" 'All confessionally faithful Lutherans are cordially invited to the session of our Conference, which will be held there in the end of August and the beginning of September.

" 'What are the prospects of Positive Theology in Germany to-day? If Positive Theology is understood to be theology crediting Apostolic Christianity with the authority of revelation, a large portion of the school of Albert Ritchl can and must be counted as positive theologians. There are among these many who accept the critique of Wellshausen concerning the Old Testament. This critique has for two decades dominated the faculties almost exclusively, although at present some are turning away from his interpretation of Israel's history (at an earlier period Kittel in Leipzig, later Sellin in Vienna and Rostock). That Old Testament discussion, however, has made easy for many young theologians a turn to comparative religion and to a denial of any historical revelation. There is a group of theologians growing in numbers and influence; they follow the lines of work of the biblicists and confessional theologians without entirely rejecting the biblical criticism of moderns. Three faculties (Erlangen, Rostock, Greifswald) are filled with only such men. Only in Giessen and in Jena this theology is not represented. In the four most frequented universities of Berlin, Leipzig, Tübingen and Halle, the positive teachers are very efficient. Here are many young theologians of the positive school teaching as sub-professors (*"Privat-Dozenten"*). Whosoever has the youth, he has the future. We have not yet lost the youth.

" 'A distinction has been made between those propagating the theology of the nineteenth century and those upholding "a modern positive theology," or "a modern theology of positive Christianity." In any case, the word positive implies historical revelation in Christ. These two parties insist on biblical Christianity, but they emphasize the new tasks growing out of the modern movements, and the necessity of meeting modern thought and sentiment by a division and careful presentation for the purpose of a mutual and friendly understanding. In stating these differences, we do not deal with

opposing parties, but rather with shades of opinion. To-day no living man can afford to be entirely unmodern.

" 'The same holds true concerning comparative religion. Far from rejecting this study, positive theology merely rejects that phase of it which denies special revelation. The science of missions renders here valuable assistance; the work of missionaries has given us a real knowledge of the true character and essence of other religions, and thus has made comparisons possible.

" 'As to literature, positive theology is not without weekly and monthly periodicals, without learned collections and popular publications. The two works on New Testament Theology (published 1910) by Feine and by A. Schlatter (the author of a work on Dogmatics) are valuable assets of this theology in their discussion of critical theology, as well as in their original independence of historical conception and depth of historical research.

" 'The comprehensive Christian activities (not created or fostered by the State Church) commonly called Outer and Inner Mission, the endeavors which have been made to check the social evil, and the estrangement of the working classes from Christianity—all these activities are carried on almost exclusively by adherents of positive theology in connection with its representatives in the university faculties and in the press. It is hard to believe that these efforts should be without results. In the many Conferences where positive theologians work, positive theology does not yet show a Hippocratic face (*i. e.*, face of a dying man).

" 'Cause for alarm might be given by the small number of students of theology. But positive theology is confronted by this condition not more than its opponents. Moreover, this may be accounted for by the social conditions of Germany, and the wave movement of preference. Personally I have witnessed the high-water marks of 1860 and 1890, and the low ebb of 1880.

" 'Of theology and its prospects we can only speak wherever there is Christianity. Up to this time I do not at all consider the prospects of theology as bad—provided God grants His blessing. In stating this, it must be conceded that the majority of our compatriots are victims of dull indifference, and that the masses are in the clutches of Socialism. They reject any theology whatever unless it can be used to refute Christianity and all religion. Let us take courage in the thought that Christians always have conquered when in minority. You cannot include Jew and pagan in the Christian fold.

" 'The Berlin Congress for Free Christianity bore its name wrongly, for Jew and pagan were given equal right of speech. The name is due to the attitude of liberal theology towards the People's or

State Church (this is different from the Chicago Congress). Its importance is slight. At present it is seriously considered whether we shall acknowledge a theology based upon individual religious sentiment and denying the value of historical Christianity. This congress makes it evident that liberal theology means religiosity without content, and that it has shrunk to a mood of the soul which might as well be atheistic. The liberal movement has not had the courage of forming new congregations, its historic claims are based upon the life and work of the Church of the Reformation. Compared with the Edinburgh Congress of Missions, this many-sided assemblage cannot hold its own. Rabbis and Kantian philosophers claim for liberal theology a return to Judaism. Their distinction of the gospel of Jesus and the gospel about Jesus has no real meaning.

"'To the theology of free Christianity engaging in the study of comparative religion for the sake of putting all religions on a level, the fact that, especially through the labors of Pietistic and Methodistic Bible-Christianity, the nineteenth century has been a century of missions, may be opposed with strongest confidence. The evangelical missions evince the unity of Evangelical Protestantism and of the Lutheran Reformation. Its result in Edinburgh was a general agreement relative to the Pauline gospel opposing the anti-Christian equalization of all religions. This sentiment of leveling has always been unproductive.

"'Certainly an international union of any confession is of value and helpful in bringing about a union of the much-divided Protestant factions. Such combinations strengthen positive theology, and they are very desirable for Germans and Scandinavians. Equally desirable is an international and inter-confessional union of all biblical Protestants against militant ultramontanism and against modern paganism, spreading rapidly over all Christianized countries.

"'Halle A/S, April 11th, 1911. "'Dr. M. Kahler.'"

Dr. Grützmacher, of Rostock, a leader of the modern Positive Theology, writes as follows:

"To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the United States:

"In the unity of Faith, and confession, I herewith send you Godspeed. In the homeland of the Reformation the conscious antagonism to Christianity continues, and especially that against the old gospel. This struggle grows constantly more decisive, both within and without the Church, but, on the other hand, those who wish to be positive Christians are also increasing. The need to unify the

forces against this common foe grows constantly plainer, while each individual section of our positive Christianity must maintain its own historical individuality.

"Especially does the positive theology make advance through the strong character of its scientific literary work, and through the independence and individuality of its thought. So that it gains an ever stronger influence. It is, indeed, true that even the opponents of positive Christianity learn from our theological program, and, while silent about it, are often strongly influenced by it, and seek to protect themselves against extreme radicalism by its thought. Therefore, our American brothers may be assured that the faith of Luther in Germany, through the power of God, remains a mighty force in its thought and life.

"Lutheran thought still, as ever, accomplishes a great work. Yet, we, in Germany, also need the strengthening which may come to us directly from the faith and activity of the Lutheranism in America.

"The more we here in Germany discuss the possibility of a dissolution of Church and State, the more it is a comfort to us that there also in America with you Lutheranism has been able to find new forms in order to maintain and conserve the Church of the Reformation.

"We, too, will feed upon all the blessings and successes which God in his graciousness may grant you in America, and, therefore, we pray to Him that He may grant you all these things in richest measure for this convention of the General Synod.

"R. H. Grutzmacher, Doctor Theologie,
"Prof. of Theology, at the University of Rostock.

"The Day of the Ascension of Our Lord, 1911."

Your committee have also word from France. We have to report a matter of considerable interest in some correspondence we have had with Pastor Paul Schmidt, of the Consistory of Paris of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of France. Pastor Schmidt states that it would be with joy that they would establish relations with us. Here in France, he says, Lutherans are a minority of a minority, and they rejoice to know of sister churches strong and numerous. The "Pastoral Conference" has communicated the letter of this committee to the "Synod of Paris" for action. We believe this spirit of amity and acquaintance upon the part of our French brethren should be reciprocated, and their doctrinal basis and field of work should be inquired into with a view of nearer relations.

Inasmuch as this correspondence is of value, not only in informing us of the views and activities of the German Church, but also in

acquainting the leaders of the Lutheranism of Germany of the General Synod's purposes and progress and true Lutheranism, we recommend:

That this correspondence be maintained with a purpose of mutual use and helpfulness.

That the General Synod express to the Allgemeine Lutherische Kirchenzeitung the sense of loss in the recent death of Prof. D. Holscher, of Leipzig.

That this committee express to each of the representatives who have greeted us, our deepest thanks and our assurances of high esteem and God-speed.

That we appreciate the fraternal spirit of the "Eglise Evangelique Lutherienne de France," and instruct the committee to express to them our brotherly interest, and to make such further inquiries as may enable a later General Synod to take such action in the matter of the Lutheran Church of France as may be advisable.

That reports of this session of the General Synod be officially furnished to the Lutheran periodicals of Germany for their publication.

Respectfully submitted, V. G. A. TRESSLER, *Chairman.*

The report of the Committee on Foreign Correspondence was adopted as a whole.

The Synod adjourned.

Prayer was offered by Rev. F. H. Weaver, D. D.

TENTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 9 A. M.

The Synod was called to order by the President. Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., offered prayer.

The minutes of the Ninth Session and of the Anniversary of the Board of Church Extension were read and approved.

Committee on Reference and Council reported an order for the day. It was adopted.

The Press Committee submitted the following report through Rev. J. C. Bowers. It was adopted.

Report of Press Committee.

The Press Committee endeavored, through the issuing of bulletins, distributed through the Associated Press, the Church News Asso-

ciation, and to a number of prominent papers, to secure advance notices of the Synod's meetings, and met with some success.

They have secured the co-operation of the Associated Press, and the newspapers of Washington, to give reports of our sessions.

The committee, however, appreciate the difficulty of securing reports of church meetings in secular papers, but have made every effort to secure proper notice of our Synod.

Respectfully submitted, E. F. EILERT,
JOHN C. BOWERS.

The Synod adjourned as a Synod and the Publication Society met. (See proceedings of the Publication Society.)

The General Synod resuming its sessions, the Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., offered the following resolutions concerning a periodical:

That no injustice may be done to any of our periodicals now published by the General Synod, or private parties in the Synod, I move that a committee of seven men be appointed by the President before this convention adjourns, to establish a weekly official General Synod organ to take the place of others, thus uniting all our efforts to send a weekly message into all our homes, first of all, for the unity and blessing of the Church, and, secondly, for good, sound business reasons, said committee to confer, first with the authorities publishing *Lutheran Church Work,* the *Lutheran Observer* and the *Lutheran World,* if possible, to amalgamate them into said weekly, after which said committee shall be authorized to use its best judgment in establishing said organ.

These resolutions were adopted. (See List of Committees.)

Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolution Concerning J. L. Clark.

Resolved, That this Synod hereby most heartily thank the chairman of the Laymen's Movement Committee of the General Synod, Mr. J. L. Clark, for his splendid efforts on behalf of the benevolent work of the Church during the last four years, and that, in view of his most generous gifts during this time, the General Synod reimburse him to the extent of $500.00 from its treasury.

The following report of Committee on Teacher-Training Text-Books was submitted and was adopted:

Report of Committee on Teacher-Training Text-Books.

WHEREAS, In the effective prosecution of Sunday school work, skillful and devoted teachers, trained in Bible doctrines and methods, are essential and are frequently insufficient in numbers to supply the demands, be it

Resolved, That all pastors and Sunday school superintendents be urged to encourage the formation of teacher-training classes, using the text-books as provided by the Lutheran Publication Society which are recognized as the best books upon the subject as yet published.

Respectfully submitted, L. A. BEARD, *Chairman.*

The report of the Mileage Committee was submitted by Mr. Henry Albers.

Report of Mileage Committee.

Your Committee on Mileage beg to submit the following report:

Maryland	$36 38
Northern Indiana	366 95
Susquehanna	80 46
Alleghany	115 62
German Wartburg	316 59
Miami	307 10
East Ohio	251 40
Southern Illinois	85 12
Kansas	604 84
West Pennsylvania	71 24
Nebraska	630 88
Wittenberg	314 00
Central Pennsylvania	64 02
Rocky Mountain	412 30
New York	274 41
Northern Illinois	426 22
East Pennsylvania	86 77
Iowa	311 37
Pittsburgh	193 36
Central Illinois	245 50
California	855 00
Olive Branch	211 30
German Nebraska	853 50
Total mileage	$7,150 33

We recommend that an order be drawn by the President and Secretary of the General Synod upon the Treasurer for the total

amount as above found due, and the Treasurer be directed to pay to the chairman of each delegation the amount due the delegates from their respective Synods.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY ALBERS,
C. J. DRIEVER,
J. MOTZ,
LEWIS T. BANG,
CHARLES WEIDLE,
E. M. HAAS.

The report was adopted.

The following was presented by the Mileage Committee and was adopted.

Recommendation of Mileage Committee.

Your committee found it difficult to determine the proper amount that should be allowed to delegates for transportation and Pullman fare, for the reason that reports to the committee made by the various chairmen of the delegations gave the amounts due in lump sums, without indicating the residence of the delegate or separating the Pullman fare from the carfare. It was discovered that some of the delegates purchased one kind of ticket, while others purchased another kind, and consequently the difference in cost to the Synod for delegates coming from the same section amounted to a considerable sum. In view of this your committee would recommend that the Transportation Committee, for the future sessions of the General Synod shall formulate a blank to be forwarded to each delegate to the General Synod, which blank shall constitute a certificate signed by their respective local ticket agents as to the cost of a first-class round trip ticket to the point where the General Synod is held, plus the Pullman fare where Pullman fare is necessary, and that delegates be required to file this certificate with the Committee on Mileage of the General Synod, and form a basis for intelligent action of the committee.

Respectfully submitted, HENRY ALBERS, *Chairman.*

The following report on the Forward Movement was presented:

Report on the Forward Movement.

To the General Synod:

On April 27th, 1911, a conference was held in the rooms of the Foreign Mission Board, Baltimore, Md., at which the following representatives of the several boards were present:

Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., William C. Stoever, Esq., of the Board of Publication.

Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., of the Board of Foreign Missions.

Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D., of the Board of Home Missions.

Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D., of the Board of Church Extension.

Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, of the Board of Education.

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., of the Deaconess Board.

After a full discussion the following memorial was agreed upon to present to the General Synod:

FORWARD MOVEMENT IN THE GENERAL SYNOD.

We, the representatives of the several boards of the General Synod, in conference, ask the General Synod to take action looking to a forward movement in all departments of our work.

We suggest the appointment of a Forward Movement Committee:

1. The Object: (a) To promote the advancement of the work of the General Synod in all its departments by a careful study of the work in its various relations. (b) To secure greater unity of effort among the various departments of our work to this end. (c) To secure greater economy in the administration of the affairs of the Church.

2. The Scope: (a) To be advisory and co-operative. (b) To present plans to the General Synod for the advancement of the work. (c) To be authorized to inaugurate such movements as may have the unanimous endorsement of the General Synod's boards.

3. To be Constituted: Of seven members to be appointed by the President, four ministers and three laymen; with representatives of the general boards, one for each board, as corresponding members.

Respectfully submitted, W. H. DUNBAR, *Chairman.*

ELLIS B. BURGESS, *Secretary.*

The report was amended by changing the name of the committee to Executive Committee.

The report was adopted as a whole.

The report of Committee on Plan for Entertaining General Synod was presented as follows:

Report of Committee on Plan for Entertaining General Synod.

Your committee appointed to "examine into the desirability and feasibility of providing for the entertainment of the General Synod at its biennial sessions from its own treasury; and also, if they find it expedient, to devise a plan for so doing," would respectfully report as follows:

Two things have become apparent to all. First, that owing to the growth of the Church the General Synod has come to be a large body. For this present General Synod 248 delegates were elected by the District Synods. Besides the delegates there are usually from 20 to 40 visitors of a more or less official character who may reasonably expect free entertainment. Second, that it is becoming more and more difficult, even in our largest congregations, to provide entertainment for this number of persons in private homes. This is not because the grace of hospitality is dying out, so much as because the conditions have so changed in the home life of the people that it is not convenient, and in many cases is quite impossible, to provide for visitors for a week or ten days, even with the hope that they may be entertaining "angels unawares."

Your committee are of the opinion, therefore, that the General Synod should make some provision for the entertainment of its delegates and official visitors, either in whole or in part, whereby the burden would not fall upon a single congregation, but would be more widely distributed throughout the Church. Many of the larger representative bodies of other denominations, and several of our own District Synods, have followed such a plan of entertainment for some years already.

The committee, therefore, recommend that the General Synod adopt this method of providing for entertainment at its future sessions, with the understanding that such action shall not prevent it from accepting any invitation that may be presented hereafter by any church or group of churches that may desire to entertain it in their homes, either in whole or in part.

The committee further recommend the adoption of the following plan of providing such entertainment, as being the most simple and feasible:

1. Each District Synod shall provide for the entertainment of its own delegates from its own treasury, in whatever way it may deem best, but it is recommended that no allowance shall be made by any Synod of more than $2.00 *per diem* for each delegate for the time such delegate is in actual attendance.

2. All the regular boards of the Church shall make like provision for the entertainment of such of their officers and members as may

be required to attend the General Synod in an official capacity, and who are not delegates from any District Synod.

3. The entertainment of fraternal delegates from other religious bodies shall be paid from the treasury of the General Synod, under the direction of the Committee on Entertainment hereinafter provided for.

4. The officers of the preceding General Synod, and the chairmen of all standing committees, when not delegates, shall also be entertained at the expense of the General Synod, provided:

(1) That no allowance shall be made for such purpose to exceed $2.00 *per diem* for each person for the time of actual attendance.

(2) That each person entitled to such entertainment shall file with the chairman of the Committee of Entertainment a certificate as per the accompanying blank form. (See Appendix at close of this report.)

This certificate, when endorsed by the chairman of the Committee on Entertainment, shall be presented to the Treasurer of the General Synod, and shall be accepted by him as a sufficient warrant for the payment of the amount called for, and shall be retained by him as his voucher for such payment.

(3) No allowance shall be made under any circumstances to persons who may be the guests of friends, or hosts, without cost to themselves.

5. At each General Synod the President shall appoint a Standing Committee, to consist of one minister and two laymen, and to be known as the Committee on Entertainment. The duties of this committee shall be as follows:

(1) In conference with the officers of the General Synod they shall determine the place of meeting for the next General Synod at least six months in advance of the meeting, unless the General Synod itself shall have made such selection.

(2) They shall make all necessary arrangements with the hotels and boarding-houses for rates, and shall publish a list of the same not less than three months in advance of the meeting, said list to give the name and location of each place of entertainment, the name of the proprietor, the number of guests that can be taken, and the rate per day, or by the week.

(3) They shall also provide for or supervise the entertainment of such persons as are to be entertained at the expense of the General Synod as provided for in Sections 3 and 4.

All the necessary expenses of this committee, incurred in the discharge of its duties, shall be paid from the treasury of the General Synod in the same manner as the expenses of other standing committees are usually paid.

6. In case the General Synod shall, at any time, accept an invitation to meet with a church, or churches, who offer to entertain on the Harvard plan, that is, to furnish lodging and breakfasts in the homes of the people, but to allow the delegates themselves to provide the other meals at their own expense, then the same rules as provided above shall obtain, only that the maximum allowance *per diem* shall not exceed one dollar.

APPENDIX.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE FOR PERSONS ENTERTAINED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

This is to certify that I have been in attendance at the present meeting of the General Synod days as

(Here state official relation.)

, that I am not a delegate from any District Synod, and that my necessary expenses for entertainment have been $.

Name .....
Address .....

ENDORSEMENT.

The above account has been examined and approved by the Committee on Entertainment and the Treasurer of the General Synod is hereby authorized to pay the same.

.....
Chairman Committee on Entertainment.

Date, ...

Respectfully submitted, JACOB A. CLUTZ, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted as a whole.

The Synod adjourned. Prayer was offered by Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 2 P. M.

The General Synod was called to order by the President, and Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., offered prayer.

The minutes of the Tenth Session were read and approved.

G. U. Wenner, D. D., representative of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, submitted the following report:

Report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

To the General Synod of the Lutheran Church:

Brethren: We send our greetings to you as one of the church bodies constitutionally federated in the fellowship and co-operation of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, and herewith submit to you a report in behalf of the Executive Committee concerning a few items of the work of the Council.

The Federal Council is the federal union of 32 church bodies having together 100,000 Christian ministers, and 16 million communicants. If attendants and adherents are considered, this represents a constituency equal to half the population of the United States. The Council is composed of 400 officially appointed delegates from the 32 denominations federated. It holds its general meetings every fourth year. In the interim its activities are in charge of an Executive Committee of 60, with a sub-committee of 11 as a permanent Business Committee. Meetings of the Executive Committee are held annually, and of the Business Committee on the second Wednesday of each month. During 1910 more progress was made toward the solution of the problems of denominational co-operation than in any previous half decade.

The budget of the Federal Council for 1911 is larger than that of 1910, because of the necessity of an increased amount of field work in promoting State and local Inter-Church Federations by the District Secretaries, and because of the pressing demand to provide for the enlarged program of the Commission on the Church and Social Service.

To meet the budget of expenses for 1911, the constituent denominations of the Federal Council will pay apportionments amounting to $12,000.00. This rate is at present $1.00 per 1000 enrolled communicants. This leaves $13,000.00 annually to be secured from other sources to take care of this year's budget.

We bespeak for the success of this financial effort now in progress the hearty interest and sympathy of the pastors of your church. Certainly thirteen thousand dollars is not a large sum of money to be given by the friends of Christian unity and church co-operation in the thirty-two constituent church bodies.

The officers and Secretaries of the Federal Council are as follows:

President—Rev. E. R. Hendrix, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South), Kansas City, Mo.

Corresponding Secretary—Rev. E. B. Sanford, D. D., New York City.

Chairman of the Executive Committee—Rev. William Henry Roberts, D. D., LL. D., Philadelphia.

Secretary of the Eastern District—Rev. Hugh B. MacCauley, D. D., Trenton, N. J.

Secretary of the Central District—Rev. Charles E. Bacon, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

Research Secretary—Rev. G. Frederick Wells, New York City.

Recording Secretary—Rev. Rivington D. Lord, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer—Alfred R. Kimball, New York City.

It will help to a better understanding of the movement to quote here several definitions lately authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council, to wit:

"(1) The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America is a body of clerical and lay delegates, chosen by the National Assemblies, of the Christian churches federated, and acts as the central congress of such churches under a constitution duly adopted, and thus manifests their essential oneness in Jesus Christ as their divine Lord and Saviour, and brings them into united service for Christ and the world.

"(2) An Inter-Church Federation is a voluntary association of two or more churches, contiguously situated in any State, county, city or other locality, and connected with the denominations which are in the Federal Council, and organized under a code of by-laws adopted by them as a local branch of the Federal Council, for the purpose of working together in behalf of the social, moral and spiritual betterment of their communities.

"(3) The Council of an Inter-Church Federation is a committee, consisting of pastors and lay-delegates chosen by the churches of a Federation, for the purpose of representing them, and as their executive agent, for securing their co-operation in carrying out the purposes of the Federation."

One purpose of the Federal Council is to organize State and local Inter-Church Federations as the agents of the Council, in effecting local betterment. This work is now being carried on vigorously by the District Secretaries, and much progress is being made. If the churches are to wield a dominant moral influence in their community, they must combine and act together as a unit, in behalf of the great moral interests that concern them all.

Another purpose of the Federal Council is to promote the co-

operation of the Church Boards and agencies so as to prevent overlapping, overlooking and waste. This can be done by the Federation of such agencies into Councils, to be in joint relation with the Federal Council. This has already been accomplished in the department of Home Missions and other committees have the plan under consideration.

The Federal Council is in a position also to render effective aid in the matter of international relations. An instance of this was the message recently sent out from the National Office regarding the proposed arbitration treaty between the United States and Great Britain. The occasion of this message was a cablegram sent by the National Council of Evangelical Free Churches of England to the Federal Council as follows: "Organizing National demonstration, English Churches, on Peace Proposals, April 2d. Can you arrange simultaneously?" The Peace Message of the Federal Council was as follows:

"Offically representing Churches having a membership of over fifteen millions, the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America at its last meeting unanimously declared 'its conviction that war is evil and that Christian nations should determine by obligatory arbitration the international differences which cannot be settled by diplomacy. For Christian States in the twentieth century to refuse to arbitrate and to insist on war will be to bring reproach on the Christian name.'

"In the providence of God an opportunity has come for the churches in our country to voice through this declaration their united approval of proposals looking to a general arbitration treaty between the United States, Great Britain and other nations.

"In behalf, therefore, of the Federal Council and in harmony with action taken by the National Council of Churches in England we urge that April 2d be observed as Arbitration Sunday by all our American churches.

"This message was published in religious newspapers having a circulation of over a million and a half copies, and was widely noticed by the secular press. The world at large learned, as would otherwise have been impossible, of the action and leadership of the Church of Christ in the cause of peace. In this and other matters we recognize with reverent gratitude that 'gracious operation of the Spirit of God' that has knit together Christian bodies representing by far the larger part of the Protestant Church membership of these United States in such a bond of fellowship that they can co-operate and give their support 'in the prosecution of work that can be better done in union than separation.'"

We cannot close our report without an appeal to all the minis-

ters and elders in attendance upon your Synod, to return to their various communities with the determination to gather together the brethren of the other churches of the neighborhood for the organization of a local Inter-Church Federation in behalf of church co-operation and community betterment. It is our earnest prayer that all the churches and Inter-Church Federations "speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things, which is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love."

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America.

Respectfully submitted, WM. H. ROBERTS, *Chairman.*

E. B. SANFORD, *Corresponding Secretary.*

The report was adopted.

Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., offered the following, which was adopted:

The General Synod has heard, with approval, the report of the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Church of Christ in America.

We endorse the work which the Council is doing. In the work of the kingdom we gladly co-operate with all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity and in truth.

For the coming biennium we accept the apportionment of $303.00 per annum, which has been assigned to us.

We recommend that ten delegates be nominated to represent us at the next meeting of the Council in 1912.

Rev. G. M. Grau, D. D., presented the following report:

Report of the Fraternal Delegate to the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America.

Your delegate to the General Council would respectfully submit the following report:

The thirty-second convention was held in Salem Lutheran Church, Minneapolis, Minn., September 9th to 14th, A. D. 1909. Your delegate was present from September 10th to 14th, inclusive. Your delegate was received most heartily by the President, Rev. Dr. Schmauk, and accorded the privileges on the floor.

We were impressed with the intense earnestness which characterizes the transaction of the business of the General Council and the vastness of its Home Mission work among the Germans, Swedes and Slavs, as well as in English, both in this country and in the provinces of Canada.

She has in the United States and its territories six hundred and ninety missions, and in Canada one hundred and eleven, making a total of eight hundred and one which she supports in whole or in part.

Much of the Home Mission work is done by the Synods directly, and independently of the Board of Home Missions, and they do it without apparent conflict, and, according to results, very successfully.

The General Council in its doctrinal statement and life impresses one with its unity; in its administrative activity it partakes more of the character of a federation. There is less centralization in administrative matters than in the General Synod.

The General Council, by its constitution, makes the Presidents of the Synods connected therewith Vice-Presidents of the General Body and members *ex officio.*

This impresses one as an element of strength and efficiency in its organization and management, and assures a homogeneity and continuity in its conventions and work.

Inasmuch as the convention of the General Council met so soon after the meeting of the General Synod, and as the minutes of the General Synod were not at that time published, your delegate felt it to be his duty to call the attention of the General Council to the action of the General Synod, relative to the theses adopted by the General Council to which Dr. Jacobs, the Official Visitor to the General Council, called the attention of the General Synod in his greetings at Richmond, Ind.

The reply of the General Synod to the theses was presented in detail, and was received with marked interest and attention.

As it seemed to your delegate, the crucial question was the adequacy of the General Synod's subscription to the Augsburg Confession. This point was discussed more fully than some of the others. The theses declare that "The General Synod endorses the Augsburg Confession." Your delegate declared that to so characterize our acceptance of the Augustana is not an adequate statement. It can no more be said that we endorse the Augsburg Confession than that we endorse the Canonical Scriptures.

We receive and hold two things—the Scriptures and the Augsburg Confession—and we claim that the acceptance of the Augsburg Confession by the General Synod is as adequate and full as

that of the General Council. That while the subscription is not identical in language, it is so in spirit and in fact.

The General Council defines by saying that it accepts "the doctrines of the Augsburg Confession in their original and only true sense," and this is right and fair. When an organization accepts the principles or doctrines of a document it declares upon it to state in what sense and manner and to what extent it accepts the same. But when an organization accepts and holds not the doctrine but the document itself, and when it says, as says the General Synod, viz., "That it receives and holds *with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers* the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the word of God," then it says, to all intents and purposes, that it receives and holds the same in the one, original and only true sense. For what is that one original and only true sense? It is the sense in which it was received and held by the originators of the Augsburg Confession, and if we receive and hold *with* them, then we receive and hold in the sense in which they held it, which is the one and only true sense. While the confessional bases differ in respect of the minor confessions, in respect to the Great Confession of the Lutheran Church the subscription and acceptance of the Augsburg Confession by the General Synod is as full and complete as that of any body of Lutherans whatever in any land or time.

True, it was not always so, but it is so now. In this respect the General Synod, like all other bodies of Lutherans in this country, has constantly tended to a more definite and precise doctrinal and confessional statement and unqualified subscription.

An opportunity to correct some misapprehensions in regard to the Committee of Co-operation and the Committee of Arbitration was afforded and embraced by your delegate.

The President of the General Council responded in behalf of the General Council most earnestly and cordially, and gave assurance of his high esteem.

Your delegate extended the formal and earnest request that the Council send an Official Visitor to this our present convention. The Rev. Dr. Jacobs, the author of the theses, was pleased to say in connection with his report as Official Visitor to our body relative to the action taken by the General Synod and presented by your Fraternal Delegate that, in his opinion, eight points and half of the ninth were thus satisfactorily met, and he hoped that this last half point would be met as we came in the spirit of Christ to our work as a Church.

The General Council then by unanimous resolution determined to send a delegate or Official Visitor to the General Synod. Also

by resolution it made this office elective instead of appointive.

Thereupon the Rev. John E. Whitteker, D. D., was elected *primarius,* and Rev. John C. Seegers, *secundus.*

Respectfully submitted, G. M. GRAU.

The report was adopted.

Rev. J. A. Whitteker, D. D., fraternal visitor from the General Council, was received and addressed the General Synod. He also requested that a representative be sent to the next convention of the General Council.

To this address the President responded.

Rev. Daniel Burghalter, D. D., representative from the Reformed Church in the United States, was received, and addressed the Synod.

The President responded to this address.

Rev. J. A. Turkle, D. D., presented the following report:

Report of Delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church.

Your delegate to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church would report that he was providentially prevented from personally bearing the greetings of this body to the General Assembly; but through a communication performed this duty. This communication was officially recognized, and this body was asked to continue fraternal relations with the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted, ALONZO J. TURKLE.

The report was adopted.

Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie presented the following, which was adopted as a whole:

Report of the Permanent Committee on Temperance.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

Your Permanent Committee on Temperance would respectfully submit the following report:

The last biennium has been one of great activity in the temperance reform. In the national field there has been continued success in our efforts to secure strategic positions against the liquor traffic and to block its further progress by prohibitory legis-

lation. There have been some victories of consequence in State and local contests against the saloon, but the liquor traffic has also been able to defeat many of the efforts of friends of our cause, and in a number of instances has, unfortunately, been able to repeal and modify legislation previously enacted for its control.

The temperance forces are probably at last awake to the fact that we are in a tremendous life-and-death struggle with the organized liquor power. The liquor traffic will spare no efforts nor money to put our forces on the defensive. This situation is what some of our people foresaw several years ago and for which we endeavored to get prepared. Unfortunately the masses of our temperance forces were beguiled into the belief that because we were then winning victories in quick succession we had at last found an easy road to complete victory. Our very successes alarmed and aroused the liquor traffic as never before, and we are now to be treated to a battle royal to hold the ground we already possess, and to wrest from them territory which we should redeem, and secure the legislation which the reform needs, together with its proper enforcement, without which it will be in vain.

Since our last General Synod Alabama has substituted county local option for State-wide prohibition; Indiana has reduced her unit from county option to municipal and township local option; New York passes a number of measures designed to facilitate the liquor traffic, while our people in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and other States are scarcely accorded the privilege of a courteous hearing. Ohio barely saved her county local option legislation, enacted after years of agitation and hard work, because of fortuitous political conditions and the overwhelming public sentiment in a State where the temperance people are better organized than in any other State in the Union.

In the national field we are able to report continued success. Congress has responded to the call of our Church temperance forces for improved legislation touching those phases of the liquor traffic over which the national government exercises jurisdiction.

WORK AMONG INDIANS.

The splendid work begun five years ago to safeguard the Indian wards of the nation against the evils of liquor selling and drinking, by the creation of a special department of enforcement work in the Indian Bureau has merited and received the continued approval of Congress. The initial appropriation for this work for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1907, was twenty-five thousand dollars, fifteen thousand of which was to be expended in Indian Territory and Oklahoma during the period of their transition to

statehood. For the last two years, and for the coming fiscal year, beginning July 1st next, the appropriation averages seventy-five thousand dollars per year. The universal testimony is that this work has operated to the moral and material advantage of the Indians, and has been a direct help to the missionary and educational enterprises conducted among them by our various denominations and in connection with education by the national government itself. The chairman of your committee has been in close touch with the Indian Bureau and the Chief Special Officer for the suppression of the liquor traffic among the Indians in advancing this work, and has been instrumental in enlisting the co-operation of Congress in its maintenance.

We have helped to establish and confirm what is now a settled policy of the government with respect to the opening up of Indian lands to white settlement. During the past several years no bill opening up Indian lands has passed the Congress without containing a provision forbidding the introduction and sale of intoxicating liquors on such lands for a period of twenty-five years. An estimate by the Indian Bureau of the amount of lands thus dedicated to prohibition for twenty-five years during the past two Congresses indicates that the total area is more than twenty-five thousand square miles—over half of the territorial area of the great State of Pennsylvania. This provision reads:

"That the lands allotted, those retained or reserved, and the surplus lands sold, set aside for town site purposes or granted to the State or otherwise disposed of, shall be subject for a period of twenty-five years to all the laws of the United States prohibiting the introduction of intoxicants into the Indian country."

In the Enabling Act admitting Arizona and New Mexico to statehood a provision was also incorporated requiring them to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors to Indians, and to carry the above named prohibition provision as to all lands situated in those States now owned by Indians, when they shall be opened up to white settlement.

PROPOSED PROHIBITION FOR HAWAII.

During the Sixty-first Congress a bill providing for Federal prohibition for the Hawaiian Islands was introduced by Senator Johnson, of North Dakota, and after his death, by Senator Curtis, of Kansas. In the hearings before the appropriate Senate committee, the point was brought out and insisted upon that under the Organic Act for the Islands, passed in 1900, the regulation of the liquor traffic was practically remitted to the territorial legislature of Hawaii. It was strenuously argued that the passage of a

Federal law under existing conditions at that time would be tantamount to a repudiation of the Organic Act by the United States. Nevertheless, in order to enable our people to accomplish their purpose, if possible, and yet not break faith with the people of Hawaii, Congress passed a bill submitting the question of prohibition to the people of the islands. Unfortunately, the vote resulted in a large majority against the adoption of the prohibitory policy. This, however, was no reflection upon the action by Congress, which went out of its way to show friendliness to our cause in providing for the plebiscite, and appropriating funds out of the Federal treasury to pay the expenses thereof.

CONTINUED PROHIBITION IN NATIONAL AND STATE SOLDIERS' HOMES.

During the discussion of the Sundry Civil Appropriations Bill in 1910, an effort was made by representatives of the brewing centers to reinstate the beer halls or canteens at these homes. The effort was vigorously and successfully opposed by our friends in the House of Representatives, and was defeated by a vote of three to one on a division in the committee of the whole house. In the same bill for the coming fiscal year the provision stands as it has for about seven years past.

THE ARMY CANTEEN.

After several years of quiescence, doubtless emboldened by what they seem to regard as a turn of the tide, the liquor forces are renewing their demands for the reinstatement of the army saloon, more euphoniously called the canteen. It is not possible within the limitations of this report to enter upon a discussion of this proposition. It is sufficient to say that the operation and effects of this legislation have been misstated to the public through agencies controlled by the liquor interests, and a regular propaganda has been conducted for the restoration of the beer-selling canteen. Aside from its effects, as they are ascertainable in army statistics, the position which the Christian churches of the United States and the temperance organizations throughout our land have taken is that the United States Government ought not to be engaged in the business of selling intoxicating liquors in buildings or upon premises which are owned or controlled by it, nor should it authorize the establishment or continuance of a drinking saloon, by whatever name called, to be run under the authority and regulations of any of its departments. Much less do we believe that the soldiers of the United States ought to be asked to run saloons and become beer sellers and drinkers to secure profits for the purchase of comforts or necessities in their barracks or camp. We believe that the government is rich enough, and ought to be generous enough, to

supply these needs directly out of the treasury of the United States. This effort on the part of the brewers and their allies to reintroduce the canteen into the army, and thereby secure the recognition of their traffic by an important department of the government, and secure for them an easy market for their liquors, will be resisted by the church temperance forces of the country, and we believe successfully.

LIQUOR CONDITIONS IN ALASKA.

As reported at Richmond, in February, 1909, Congress passed a much improved code of laws relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors in Alaska. An effort was made during the following year to modify this code, but, believing it would materially weaken it, the effort was opposed, and the law stands as Congress passed it two years ago. In addition to this, because of reports which had come to us from missionaries and others interested in the moral uplift of the people of our far northwestern territory, the bureau of which the chairman of our committee is superintendent, and which represents the National Inter-Church Temperance Federation, the Good Templars and other national organizations successfully urged an appropriation during this last winter of twelve thousand dollars to be expended under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior for the suppression of the introduction and sale of intoxicating liquors among the Indians, Aleuts and other natives of Alaska. Information received from the Interior Department indicates that steps have already been taken to utilize this fund for this humanitarian purpose.

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS AGAINST ALCOHOLISM.

For the first time the Congress of the United States has officially recognized the International Congress against alcoholism, which this year is to hold its thirteenth biennial session at The Hague, September 11th to 16th, by an item in the Diplomatic and Consular Appropriations Bill providing for the designation of Federal representatives by the President, and the payment of their expenses. This is a large and important gathering of leading educators, scientists and experts from all parts of Europe, and it is highly significant that the Federal government at last, through Congress, recognizes the propriety of the full participation of the United States in such a convention.

IMPROVED TEMPERANCE LEGISLATION FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

The nation's capital, in which every citizen ought to be interested, is far behind the times in its regulation and control of the liquor traffic. During the past two years—for the first time in the life of

our Permanent Committee—the temperance forces of the District are practically united in support of a given bill. This legislation has been introduced in the Senate and House of Representatives by a member of the District of Columbia Committee in each, Senator Jones, of Washington State, and Mr. Wyatt Aiken, of South Carolina, respectively. This bill is too long to explain, being a twenty-seven page codification, revision and supplement of the liquor laws of the District of Columbia, but the interest and co-operation of Christian temperance people throughout the whole country are needed and earnestly urged in support of this measure. Upon every other subject it is universally conceded that Washington ought to be a model city, and we believe that with respect to its control of the liquor traffic it ought to be ahead, or at the very least abreast, of the average American State.

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY ON THE ALCOHOLIC LIQUOR TRAFFIC.

The experience of the two years past has confirmed our judgment that one of the greatest strategic blunders in our reform in recent years was the defeat by a few mistaken temperance advocates, who were in position to temporarily divide the forces, of the proposed National Commission of Inquiry on the Alcoholic Liquor Traffic at a time when practically all of the official church committees and boards and all the other temperance organizations were a unit in favor of this proposition, for which the temperance people had been contending so many years, and which it was possible for the first time in thirty years to pass. The defeat of advance legislation, and the repeal of existing legislation in a number of the States during the past biennium indicate that either the people have not got enough information upon which to wage a successful warfare against the liquor traffic, or that they are not sufficiently grounded in sentiment and conscience against the saloon to conduct a successful warfare against it in many of the States. It was for the purpose of baring the saloon in all its ramifications—affecting society as it does at so many turns—that this inquiry was proposed and pressed. Its work is still needed, and in harmony with the action of the General Synod upon many occasions, it ought to be successfully urged. It is altogether probable that the data which such a commission would have been able to collect and publish would have been helpful in the fights which our people unsuccessfully waged against the liquor traffic last year in Florida, Missouri and Oregon, and it would be of tremendous value in the oncoming contests in States like Texas and Maine, both of which vote upon this question within the next three months.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE IN INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

For years past the temperance people have been attempting to correct an anomaly with respect to interstate shipments of intoxicating liquors. It is an intolerable situation that the States are prevented from the free exercise of their police powers, under which come matters of the supremest moment for the life, welfare and peace of their people, by the shipment of liquors from other States to their citizens who propose to violate the laws of their State, all under the guise and protection of interstate commerce. After long years of discussion and effort, it is our belief that we have at last prepared a bill which will give the States the power over this subject which they need, and yet avoid the constitutional difficulties which have been raised against proposed bills during a number of years past.

Your committee have had a leading part in these matters through the superintendency of their chairman and through co-operation with other church temperance committees and temperance organizations, and will exert themselves to the fullest to secure the adoption by the Federal government of a policy which will insure to the States the protection against outside encroachments which they deserve. The committee are in position to supply literature on this subject, which they will be pleased to supply to our Lutheran constituency upon request.

We have referred thus far particularly to legislative affairs as related to the liquor traffic in view of the fact that our committee have been in a peculiar way enabled to further these important interests of the reform through the activities of the chairman along these lines of work. At the same time, the committee have been able to assist the cause in the States and nation in many other ways, by the distribution of literature and the dissemination of information by correspondence and speech.

There has not been a line of work undertaken which is foreign to the work of the organized Church. We have not conducted purely political work, nor anything that savors of partisanship in any way. We have carried out the instructions of the General Synod in asking for the specific legislation which it had endorsed, and in general by urging the passage of laws which will curtail the evils of the liquor traffic, and opposing legislation which was inimical to this reform. We believe that this is a work which the Church ought to do, and which can be done by no agency so well. The very fact that fourteen or fifteen of the leading denominations of the Church have created official temperance committees or boards to speak for them authoritatively on this subject, that some

of them have been created recently, our brethren of the German Reformed Church creating their Temperance Board at their last triennial Synod in May—and many of these churches realizing the necessity and making provision for conditioning their committees for effective service during the last few years, is the best evidence that the Church has at last recognized her duty and responsibility in this matter.

THE NATIONAL INTER-CHURCH TEMPERANCE FEDERATION.

The majority of these committees are federated in the National Inter-Church Temperance Federation, of which, by the action of General Synod at Richmond, Ind., our Church is a part. In November, 1909, the Federation held its second regular annual convention, and we were represented on the program by Rev. Doctor Frederick L. Sigmund, secretary of the committee, and the chairman, Rev. Edwin C. Dinwiddie, the former reading a useful and widely quoted paper on "What a Church Temperance Federation Can Do." At this meeting the Executive Committee was authorized to establish a Bureau of Information at Washington when an opportune time should arrive, and at its next meeting, in April, 1910, it was unanimously decided to establish such a bureau, and the chairman of our Lutheran Committee was unanimously chosen its superintendent. Since that time whenever the work of the Inter-Church Temperance Federation has been mentioned it is proper to consider the work which has been done and the results achieved as being that of our own committee, in conjunction with similar committees and boards of other churches. It is absolutely true to say that during the last four years our committee, through the chairman, and in connection with other organizations which he officially represents, has directed the outside work for the passage of all the advance temperance legislation enacted by Congress.

We are thus approaching the ideal situation in the temperance reform when the churches of every name and creed are giving battle to this arch-enemy of their life and progress. It is not sufficient for the Church to fulminate against liquor drinking and liquor selling, but it is beyond question incumbent upon her to practically engage in mortal combat against these practices. Intemperance blocks the progress of the Church in her missionary enterprises, both at home and abroad, and our committee believe that the conduct of temperance work along the lines approved by the churches and authorized by the Basis of Agreement of the National Inter-Church Temperance Federation is missionary work of a most practical character.

There is no line of charitable or philanthropic work carried for-

ward by the organized churches and by humanitarian and philanthropic people outside the churches for the moral and material uplift of humanity that is not rendered increasingly necessary by the saloon.

We do not say that the abolition of the liquor traffic will solve all our social problems. We do assert that they cannot be satisfactorily solved while the saloon remains to paralyze the conscience and debauch the citizenship of our people. We do not believe that the Church can afford to do less for Home and Foreign Missions, Christian education, or any of her other praiseworthy benevolences, but she ought to maintain and adequately sustain such an agency as will authoritatively speak for her upon this great question, and which, deriving its power and influence and support from her, will owe her the fullest accountability for its stewardship.

The situation of the Church is entirely changed with respect to her missionary enterprises in these latter times. She not only must send her missionaries abroad to minister to the heathen in foreign lands—she must be prepared to minister to the heathen and the unsaved who flock to our country every year.

The world knows the power of the Church, and expects her by all the tokens of common sense, self-preservation and consistent testimony to throttle the liquor traffic!

"It is a terrific thing for the Church to be expected. Its duty is serious enough when it has to thrust itself on a world that does not want it. But when the world is wanting it and waiting for it, then the responsibility ought to make the Church quake. If it fails, then it squanders opportunity, and trades an offered respect for an earned contempt. It not only disappoints God, but betrays humanity."

We present the following resolutions, and recommend their adoption by the Synod:

GENERAL RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States declares anew its opposition to the beverage alcoholic liquor traffic, and urges the ministry and laity in our connection to wage unceasing warfare against this giant evil of our times.

Resolved, That abstinence from intoxicating liquors as a beverage be urged as the course of safety for the individual and a praiseworthy example for the weaker members of society.

Resolved, That the General Synod expresses its hearty appreciation of the many advance steps taken by the Congress of the United States in behalf of temperance reform in recent years, notably for

the better protection of our Indian wards and native races against the introduction and sale of intoxicants; for the prohibition of liquor selling in the National and State Soldiers' Homes; legislation aimed to remedy certain evils connected with the interstate traffic in intoxicants; and we urge Congress speedily to enact legislation that will give to the States complete redress from the introduction of liquors from outside the State under the guise and protection of interstate commerce; a better code of laws for the District of Columbia; for a National Commission of Inquiry on the Alcoholic Liquor Traffic; for the prohibition of liquor selling in all buildings and upon all premises owned or controlled by the Federal government; and for the complete divorcement of the national government from direct participation in and authorization of the traffic anywhere within its jurisdiction.

Resolved, That the Permanent Committee be authorized to voice the mind of the Church touching these matters to Congress and the Executive in harmony with the deliverances of Synod, and in every legitimate way to favor measures which will promote this reform and oppose such as would impede its progress.

Resolved, That the sum of five hundred dollars per annum be appropriated out of the General Synod treasury toward the support of the Bureau of Information at Washington of the National Inter-Church Temperance Federation.

Resolved, That in appointing the Permanent Committee on Temperance for the ensuing biennium, at least a majority of the committee be chosen from the territory contiguous to Washington.

Respectfully submitted, E. C. DINWIDDIE, *Chairman.*

The following report was presented by Rev. S. T. Nicholas:

Report of Committee on Minutes of District Synods.

Your committee to examine the minutes of the District Synods beg to report that they have performed their duty and call attention to the following items:

1. In the minutes of the German Nebraska Synod, on page 27, we find the following resolution: "Resolved, That we, the members of the German Nebraska Synod, respectfully request that the General Synod's Apportionment for the Pastors' Fund be raised from 7 to 10 cents, and ask the Pastors' Fund to increase the amount of support accordingly." Since the General Synod has already increased the apportionment, this item will not need further consideration by this body.

2. In the minutes of the Synod of Maryland, page 64, we find the following: "Whereas, The present language of the commandments in the fourth and fifth differs from that we have been accustomed to use, which is productive of confusion, we, therefore, memorialize the General Synod to return to the old form."

In the minutes of Susquehanna Synod, page 45: "Whereas, In the catechism and the Sunday school literature published by the Lutheran Publication Society, by the authority of the General Synod, the translation of the fourth commandment is as follows: 'Honor thy father and thy mother, that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest live long upon the earth,' and, whereas, this translation differs from that of the authorized and revised versions of the Bible, therefore be it resolved, That this Synod hereby memorialize the General Synod, and urge that body to direct the use of the translation of the authorized version of the Bible for the above translation of the fourth commandment in all future publications of the kind named."

In the judgment of your committee, all such requests should be presented to the Common Service Committee, and we recommend that it be referred.

3. In the minutes of the Synod of Northern Illinois, page 16, your committee appointed at the last session of Synod to consider the matter of a Church paper based upon a bulk subscription plan would report the following:

First, that such a Church paper would be of great value to the Church.

Secondly, that under the present postal laws it is not possible to put out such a paper.

We recommend, therefore, that this matter be brought to the attention of the next General Synod by the delegates of this Synod, in the hope that the General Synod may deem it advisable to join with other church bodies in asking Congress to amend Section 429 of the postal laws and regulations pertaining to second-class mail matter, as to include church papers that have a general circulation and do not depend upon advertisements for support. This matter, having been referred to a committee by this body, will not require further action.

4. In the minutes of the Synod of Northern Illinois, page 34: "Resolved, That the delegates of the Northern Illinois Synod to the General Synod be instructed to memorialize that body to appoint a General Sunday School Secretary, whose duties shall be missionary, educational and supervisory in attendance on Synodical sessions and individual churches during the year."

The General Synod having expressed itself in this matter, the item will not need further consideration.

5. In the minutes of the Synod of Kansas, page 17: "We recommend that this Synod memorialize the General Synod to so revise the mode of judicial procedure in the constitution that it may be perfectly clear, whether the accused be an active pastor or a minister without a charge."

In the judgment of your committee, this matter is fully provided for in Chapter 12, Section 15, of the Formula of Government.

Respectfully submitted, S. T. NICHOLAS, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted as a whole.

The President appointed the Temperance Committee. (See List of Committees.)

The Committee to Confer with the Home Mission Board presented its report, through its chairman, Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D., as follows:

Report of Committee to Confer with the Home Mission Board.

Your committee recommend that Appendix "D" be printed as a part of the report of the Home Mission Board; that the General Synod gives its approval to the general plan presented in the said appendix; and that the Board of Home Missions be given authority to place such plan into execution, with such modifications as may prove necessary or wise.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. KAUFFMAN, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Proposed German Conference reported as follows:

Report of Committee on Request of the Evangelical Conference of Ohio and Other States.

(*Report on German Conference.*)

The document placed in the hands of your committee was in the nature of a request from the Evangelical Lutheran Conference of Ohio and other States, asking the General Synod to provide for their reception into the General Synod as soon as it shall become a Synod, organized upon the principles of Lutheran Church polity and conformed to the conditions, as stated in the Constitution of the General Synod, Article 2, Section 3.

Your committee would recommend that the request be granted,

and that said Synod shall transmit to the President of General Synod its application, a copy of the minutes of the meeting in which the new Synod was organized. When these conditions have been filled, the President of the General Synod is directed to receive this Synod and enter its name upon the roll of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, H. K. FENNER, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The Auditing Committee submitted its report.

Report of the Auditing Committee.

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 9, 1911.

Your Auditing Committee have examined the report of the Treasurer and find the same correct, all the expenditures authorized and sustained by duly executed vouchers.

Respectfully submitted, I. SEARLES RUNYON,
B. C. BOWMAN.

The report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate a Board for the National Lutheran Home for the Aged reported as follows:

Report of Nominating Committee.

Your Committee to Nominate a Board for the National Lutheran Home for the Aged, report placing in nomination the following persons:

Rev. J. Weidley, D. D.,	Mr. George F. Muth,
Rev. J. T. Huddle,	W. H. Finckel, Esq.,
Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D.,	Mr. Fred. P. Stieff,
Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D.,	Hon. D. F. Lafean,
Rev. C. S. Trump,	Mr. A. K. Wagner,
Rev. J. L. Frantz,	Mr. P. V. De Graw,
Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D.,	Mr. John H. Jones,
Rev. S. T. Nicholas,	S. Hare, Esq.,
Rev. J. F. Seebach,	Hon. George Ryneal, Jr.,
	Mr. W. K. Kakel.

Respectfully submitted, C. W. SIFFERD, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., reported for the Committee on Laymen's Movement, giving the names:

The report was adopted. (See List of Committees.)

Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the General Synod, commending and rejoicing in the good work of both the Laymen's Missionary Movement and the Lutheran Brotherhood, express the hope and desire that through their committees, without interfering with the specific work of either of these movements, they be so co-ordinated as to come before the Church as one combined effort through which the men's activity of the Church may find expression, and through which their work may be done.

Report of the Committee on Tunes for the German Hymn Book was read and adopted, as follows:

Report of the Tune Committee.

After a careful consideration and study of the various tunes found in German tunebooks and a diligent comparison with tunes found in the Hymnals of the General Council, Joint Ohio Synod and Missouri Synod, your committee beg to submit the following report:

There are 16 hymns translated from the German which ought to have tunes supplied. They are as follows:

No.		Tune.
2	"Ere yet the dawn"	"Vom Himmel hoch"
40	"Hallelujah, fairest morn"	"Unser Herrscher unser König"
45	"Light of Light enlighten"	"Jesus meine Zuversicht"
85	"Sing praise to God"	"Es ist das Heil uns kommen"
140	"Emmanuel, we sing Thy"	"Vom Himmel hoch"
207	"Rejoice, all ye believers"	"Valet will ich dir geben"
214	"Wake, awake, the night is,"	"Wachet auf ruft" (Eigne Melodie)
223	"Welcome on Earth" is a part of Luther's Christmas Hymn, which in German begins: "Vom Himmel hoch" (Eigne Melodie).	
230	"O Christ, Thou true and"	"Herr Jesu Christ dich zu uns"
258	"Oh, how shall I receive"	"Valet will ich dir geben"
264	"Jesus lives no longer"	"Jesus meine Zuversicht"
391	"Out of the depths"	(Eigne Melodie. Luther)
400	"Lord, keep us steadfast"	(Eigne Melodie)
418	"Jesus, Thy blood and"	"O Jesu Christ meins Lebens Licht"
435	"Let me be Thine forever"	"Valet will ich dir geben"
533	"Jesus, still lead on"	"Seelenbräutigam"

If this report is accepted, the committee will be ready to supply the necessary tunes through its secretary, the Rev. F. Brezinski, 60 Bowers Street, Jersey City, N. J.

We suggest that the committee be continued until the next meeting of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. YOUNG,
CHAS. F. OEHLER,
J. L. NEVE,
F. E. OBERLANDER,
F. BREZINSKI.

Rev. P. A. Heilman offered the following concerning the late Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D.:

A Testimonal to the Late Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D.

Since the last meeting of our General Synod, two years ago, Rev. J. G. Butler, D. D., LL. D., then pastor of this church, has been called to his rest and reward. It is largely due to his energy and the cordial invitation of his people, that this session of our General Synod is being held in this church.

After the invitation had been accepted, he was looking forward with glad anticipation to the welcoming of the General Synod to this city. But the All Wise Father, who knows all things, and who doeth all things well, saw fit, ere the summer was passed, to transfer him from the Church militant to the Church triumphant.

It is but fitting, therefore, that this Synod, meeting in the church he founded and served, should take some proper recognition of his removal from our midst. He was the Nestor of English Lutheranism in our nation's capital; beginning with St. Paul's Church, in 1849, which he served faithfully for twenty-four years, then founding the Memorial, where he served thirty-six years.

In 1849 we had but one General Synod church in Washington, now ten. Then there were but twenty-five members, now two thousand. The population of the city increased in the same time from fifty thousand to three hundred and thirty thousand, nearly seven times. The Lutheran churches ten times, and the communicant membership eighty times.

Our departed brother had no small part in this increase. From the churches of which he was pastor colonies went out, to establish the Church of the Reformation, the Memorial (this congregation), the Keller Memorial and the Church of the Epiphany; while Zion Church and the Church of Our Redeemer owe their existence to the energy and enterprise of Dr. Butler and his congregation.

His life on earth is ended, but his works do follow him. Much credit is due him that our Lutheran Church has attained so creditable a standing in the nation's capital.

Therefore this General Synod, meeting in his church, desires to place on record this appreciation of his faithful and long-continued service for the Lutheran Church, and shall hold in grateful remembrance the good he has done and the work he has accomplished.

These resolutions were adopted by a rising vote, and the Synod adjourned, with prayer by Rev. L. Groh, D. D.

TWELFTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 9 A. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder. Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., LL. D., offered prayer.

The minutes of the Eleventh Session, and of the Anniversary of the Board of Publication were read and adopted.

The Committee on Reference and Council reported the order for the day.

The report was adopted.

Mr. I. S. Runyon offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, In view of the confusion of thought upon the question of the relation of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society to the General Synod, and to its Boards, which has appeared at this meeting of Synod and at other occasions, which confusion seems to exist alike in the Synod, in its Boards and in the Woman's Society, and, in view of the fact that this confusion leads to misunderstanding among our people and to much useless discussion on the part of those charged with the administration of the Church's funds, therefore be it

Resolved, That the General Synod appoint, through its President, a committee of seven to formulate a statement of the relation between the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society and the General Synod and its Boards, which committee shall report at this session of the Synod.

The motion was adopted, and the following committee was appointed and instructed to report to the next General Synod: Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. Elmer Bittle, D. D., Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., H. Oberlander, Esq., Geo. E. Neff, Esq., Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq.

The report of the Board of Education was presented by Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., its Secretary.

The report of William Pore, Treasurer, was read by Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.

(See Proceedings Relating to the Board of Education.)

The Treasurer's report and the report of the Board of Education were adopted.

The Committee on Ministerial Education reported as follows:

Report of Committee on Ministerial Education.

Mr. President, Fathers and Brethren:

Your Standing Committee on Ministerial Education would report as follows:

The work of this committee is to bring such facts and offer such recommendations to you as may be of value in the discussion of this question. We have found it difficult, however, beyond the statistics we have gathered, to bring much that is new in addition to the comprehensive discussions in previous reports. The field of your committee's investigation is naturally twofold: Ministerial Education and Ministerial Supply.

1. Ministerial Education. The problems relating to the education of young men for the ministry, and especially that of systematizing and centralizing the methods and administrative work of the District Synodical Boards, are very important, but on recommendation of this committee, and by action of the last convention of the General Synod, were referred to the general Board of Edu-

cation for study and report at this convention. Secretary Gotwald, of the above Board, reports upon this subject at this convention, and no further discussion is necessary from us than to express our hearty approval of his Board's proposal and plan for unifying this work.

2. Ministerial Supply. The problem of an adequate supply of pastors entering the ministry every year is vital to the progress of the kingdom of God. Nearly all the Christian churches of the country have been facing the serious condition involved in the inadequate supply of young men offering themselves for the ministry, our General Synod among the rest. The causes of this condition are varied, and have been much discussed, and so we merely mention some of them: The prevalent materialism with much worldliness in the Church, the decay of family worship and religious influence in the home, smaller families, the premium placed by many congregations on youth and inexperience in their pastors, insufficient financial support in the face of large returns in other callings and pursuits, etc.

However, we are glad to report that the tide seems to have turned in our Church, and that the outlook is much brighter. The reports we have gathered from the District Synods show 293 young men with the ministry in view and now in our educational institutions, as against 257 two years ago. This is an increase of 36 candidates, or 14 per cent. over the last biennial report. This is encouraging, as is also the fact that an unusual number of candidates for the ministry have entered the undergraduate classes of our colleges the last two years. Ninety have been in our theological seminaries the past year. Ten District Synods show an increase in number of candidates, seven a decrease, and the remainder the same number.

We have reason to be encouraged, but it is evident that the claims of the ministry should be persistently kept before the young men of our churches and in our schools. Our pastors should not fail to do this, and should carry out recommendations made by this committee and the General Synod at previous conventions. We are glad to report that our colleges have taken steps to have the claims of the ministry presented to their students at regular intervals.

We also favor the maintenance of high standards of character, piety, capacity, scholarship and practical attainment in our candidates, and we urge upon our churches that they pay better living salaries to their faithful pastors.

Let us continue to make this matter the subject of earnest, believing prayer, in humble dependence upon our Lord and Saviour, and

He, the great Head of the Church, will give the increase and ultimately the rich harvest of redeemed souls.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. SMITH, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

A Committee to Nominate Trustees for Feghtly Home, and the Standing Committee on the Laymen's Movement, were announced by the Chair. (See List of Committees.)

The supplementary report of the Board of Education was presented by the Secretary, as follows:

Supplemental Report of the Board of Education relative to a Board of Ministerial Education for the General Synod of the Evangelical Luth eran Church in the United States.

To the General Synod:

At the last convention of the General Synod (see Minutes, pages 72 to 75), in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education, the following recommendation, with which the report was closed, was adopted by the General Synod:

"Feeling that the time is ripe for a forward movement, as indicated by public utterances in our church periodicals and conferences, as well as by privately expressed views, your committee recommend that the Board of Education be directed to undertake the preliminary work looking toward a unification of our Ministerial Education interests; that they gather facts and information pertaining thereto, and consider, and, if deemed advisable, formulate a plan for the uniform, systematic and centralized administration of Ministerial Education work and funds, and report at the next convention of the General Synod."

First, let us state that according to Article IV., Sections 3 and 4, of its Constitution, it is perfectly legitimate for the General Synod to create such an agency if it shall by it be "deemed practicable and expedient."

In pursuance of this instruction of the General Synod, your Board of Education has made an extensive investigation of this whole subject, both within the District Synods of our general body and as it is conducted in other general bodies in this country.

The following table exhibits the present situation in our District Synods:

Ministerial Education in the General Synod

Table based on 1910 Printed Minutes

Name of Synod	Students for Ministry	Students Aided	Maximum Aid Given	Communicant Membership	Ministerial Education Funds, 1910		Apportionment for Min. Education, 1910-11	
					Received	Disbursed	Rate	Amount
California	4	....	.....	2189	.....	.....	$0 05	$110
Rocky Mountain	....	....	.....	959	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	5	4	$125	3399	$386	$500	20	676
Kansas	3	3	125	3747	342	325	10	375
Iowa	2	3	150	2828	135	325	11	308
Southern Illinois	....	....	.....	1081	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Illinois	5	3	150	3137	220	305	7	219
Northern Illinois	6	1	150	6243	286	150	6	373
Northern Indiana	4	4	125	5210	500	425	10	531
Olive Branch	10	7	125	4916	667	775	13	638
Wittenberg	24	14	125	10141	1192	1320	16	1615
East Ohio	8	7	125	8479	923	654	15	1271
Miami	14	10	100	6736	1094	1220	18	1212
Pittsburgh	22	11	150	16799	1566	1550	10	1705
Alleghany	20	13	175	19071	1381	1565	8	1625
Central Pennsylvania	10	6	150	9324	666	700	8	746
West Pennsylvania	60	27	200	29237	2936	4995	16	4678
East Pennsylvania	33	16	200	30268	2065	2600	11	3323
Susquehanna	9	13	135	13879	1089	1510	10	1401
Maryland	27	21	175	25309	3201	3391	15	3828
New York	23	10	175	18109	1457	1630	15	2716
German Nebraska	2	5	125	6819	465	465	7	477
Wartburg	2	3	125	4097	316	278	6	249
Total	293	181	Average $145†	231977	*$20887	$24683	Average 11⅓	$28076

NOTE.—The above figures do *not* include amounts sent to Breklum, nor students there.

* The receipts shown are from apportionment only. In addition to these, some Synods had balances from preceding year; also other receipts from special gifts and income from invested funds.

† A maximum amount of $175 was recommended by the General Synod in 1909, upon the recommendation of its Standing Committee on Ministerial Education.

Among the facts shown by the above statistics of our District Synods for the Synodical year 1909-1910 we would call attention to the following: There were 293 students for the ministry, and of this number 181 received aid. There were three Synods which had no apportionment and no receipts for Ministerial Education, one of them now having an apportionment. Among the Synods the *rate* of apportionment varied from nothing to 20 cents, the average having been over 11 cents. The amount apportioned for this year in these twenty Synods is $28,076.00, and the amount received, 1909-1910, was $20,887.00. These figures did *not* include either the students at Breklum or the amount of aid given them by particular Synods.

We learned also that the *amount* given to each student varies greatly in the different Synods. Two Synods give $200.00 as the maximum; three Synods $175.00, and the rest between $100.00

and $150.00, the average maximum amount in the twenty Synods which have fixed such an amount being $145.00. The average amount received by each student for the year was $136.00.

There was also a noticeable difference in the scholastic *standards* required in the different Synods, some requiring a grade as high as 85 per cent. Others required no definite standard.

There was also great variety of *administration,* some Synods having elaborate rules for the government of the Committees on Ministerial Education, and others very few or none at all.

The *number* of students aided in each Synod also greatly varied, ranging from none to twenty-seven.

In studying the work of Ministerial Education as conducted by other denominational bodies in this country, we found that, they regarding this as the work of the *whole* Church rather than of any *district,* the usual plan is to administer this work through a *General Board* of the Church; some of these bodies having had an experience of nearly one hundred years in thus conducting their work of Ministerial Education.

In order to have the subject thoroughly discussed before its presentation to the General Synod, we furnished the Committees of the several Synods with the data which we could secure from at least four other denominational Boards, and asked them to bring the subject in a preliminary way before the District Synods last fall. The result, however, was not very significant or satisfactory. Perhaps on account of having had no definite plan to discuss, and in some cases on account of the oversight of the Committee, the actions of the Synods were not as intelligent and general as we had desired. There were six Synods which took favorable action; three neutral action; five adverse action, and nine (three not having met when this report was prepared), no action at all.

A study of the foregoing table will clearly show that there is manifested a very considerable *lack of uniformity* in the administration of this work in our midst.

And since our Synods have been aiding students at Breklum Seminary in Germany *a new element* has arisen in this work, for which no provision has, as yet, been regularly made, as this Institution and its students are not affiliated with any of our District Synods by which this work has been administered up to this time.

There seems also to be no *systematic agitation* of the matter of securing more candidates for the ministry and funds for their support; also no provision existing in our present organization for the *religious care* of our *Lutheran students* who may be at-

tending *non-Lutheran Institutions,* especially the great State Institutions of higher education.

In view of the whole situation as developed by our investigation, and illustrated in the above mentioned features, we *have "deemed it advisable* to formulate a plan for the uniform, systematic and centralized administration of Ministerial Educational work and funds," and herewith submit our report, as directed, to this convention of the General Synod. While our plan provides for a distinct, new, corporate Board for this work, our feeling is that, should the General Synod so direct, our Board could act also as the Board of Ministerial Education, at least until the plan is thoroughly established in the Church. We would therefore recommend:

First: That the plan herewith submitted for the future administration of the work of Ministerial Education in the General Synod be adopted, and that an apportionment of twelve cents per member be made for this work.

Second: That the General Synod commends the plan to the favorable actions of the District Synods at their next conventions; the Board of Ministerial Education to be incorporated and to begin operations September 1st, 1912, provided that, prior to that date, a majority of the District Synods shall have ratified the plan.

Third: That, when the plan is put into operation, the authorities of The Parent Education Society and of any District Synods which have invested funds for Ministerial Education be urged to transfer such funds to the Board of Ministerial Education as the nucleus for its future Endowment Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION,
FREDERICK G. GOTWALD, *General Secretary.*

JUNE 14, 1911.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Constitution for a Board of Ministerial Education for the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

ARTICLE I.—TITLE.

There shall be a Board of Ministerial Education under the corporate title of The Board of Ministerial Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

Article II.—Objects.

The Board of Ministerial Education shall be the agency of the General Synod for the general superintendence of the Church's work in furnishing a pious, educated and efficient ministry in sufficient numbers to meet the calls of its congregations, to supply the wants of the destitute classes and regions in our own country, and to go into all the world "and preach the gospel to every creature." It shall provide for the collection and judicious distribution of the funds which may be requisite for the proper education of candidates for the ministry under its care. It shall have the care of the religious interests of Lutheran students in non-Lutheran institutions of higher education. It shall agitate, through literature and addresses, throughout the Church the constant and increasing need of more lay and ministerial "laborers"; and it shall do whatever may be proper and necessary to develop an active interest in Ministerial Education throughout the Church.

Article III.—Members.

The General Synod shall appoint the members of the Board. The Board shall consist of nine members, of whom five shall be ministers and four laymen. At any meeting of the Board, regularly convened, five members shall constitute a quorum to transact business. The Board shall also have power to fill any vacancy caused by resignation, death, or otherwise, until the next meeting of the General Synod.

Article IV.—Officers.

Section 1. The Board shall elect its officers biennially by ballot. They shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, General Secretary and Treasurer. The General Secretary and Treasurer need not be members of the Board.

Sec. 2. The General Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. He shall take charge of the office, conduct the correspondence, and superintend the publications of the Board, prepare the regular business for its meetings, and always be considered as its official representative. He shall, as far as he can, visit the Synods and Conferences for the purpose of awakening their interest, and concentrating their energies upon this work; visit the students aided by the Board, and exercise a general supervision over them; employ the means necessary to bring to the attention of young men the claims and ends of the ministry; and discharge such other duties as may be assigned to him from

time to time by the Board, in furtherance of the general object of education for the ministry.

Sec. 3. The Treasurer shall have charge of all the funds of the Board, and shall disburse the same under its direction. He shall keep a complete register of the students under the care of the Board, and keep an account with them individually. In the event of any notes given by beneficiaries becoming due, it shall be his duty to use his utmost efforts to collect them. He shall give bonds for the proper discharge of his duties.

Article V.—Functions.

Section 1. The Board shall act in conjunction with the Synods of the Church. Candidates for the ministry, when properly examined and received by the Synods, and recommended for aid to the Board, shall receive the amounts specified by the Synods, within the limits prescribed by the General Synod, provided in all cases that a discretionary power, necessary to the general trust committed, shall be exercised by the Board; and the Board shall require that each recommendation shall be accompanied by such information as may be necessary to the intelligent and judicious performance of its duties.

Sec. 2. It shall exercise a general supervisory care over the students, by requiring annual renewals of recommendations from Synods and regular reports from instructors, and through the correspondence of its Secretary and his personal visits to literary and theological institutions and the conventions of the Church, and by other appropriate means.

Sec. 3. It shall take all suitable means to inform the Church as to the duties and interests relating to the consecration of her young men to the office of the ministry, and their sound and thorough education, and to urge the effective care of her Synods over them; and it shall make such statements and appeals as are calculated to secure contributions sufficient for the accomplishment of its ends. It shall make a full report of its work to each General Synod.

Article VI.—Relation of the Synods to the Board.

It shall be the duty of each Synod to see that offerings on the basis of the annual apportionment are made for this cause in all the churches under its care; to make the subject of the increase of candidates for the ministry a topic of serious consideration in its meetings and in its pulpits at least once a year;

to appoint a Standing Committee to act for the Synod in all matters pertaining to this cause, when it is not in session; to recommend to the Board proper cases for its aid; and to make an annual report of the transactions of the Synod on the whole subject to the Board.

Article VII.—By-Laws.

The Board shall have power to make By-Laws, in harmony with this Constitution.

Article VIII.—Amendments.

This Constitution may be altered or amended only after sixty days' notice to the members of the Board and the presentation of said amendment in the form of a recommendation by the Board to the General Synod for its adoption, and such change shall go into effect only after such adoption.

Rules for the Board of Ministerial Education Relating to Candidates for the Ministry.

I.—Dependence of the Board of Ministerial Education upon the District Synods.

1. The Board of Ministerial Education shall receive and aid candidates for the ministry of the gospel only upon the recommendation of a Synod of the Church; and the Synod is responsible for their examination, subsequent care, and the suggestion of the annual amount of aid to be granted to them, within the limits set by the General Synod, subject to the approval of the Board.

2. The Board will in each case look especially to the Education Committee of the Synod for filling out and forwarding the form of recommendation required for the reception of a candidate, and also for the pastoral care of the same until his entrance upon his official duties.

3. As a general rule the Board will receive any young man of whose examination and recommendation, in conformity with its requirements, proper notification has been given, but it shall limit the acceptance of new candidates to its ability to support them, preference, ordinarily, being given those farthest advanced.

II.—Reception of Candidates.

1. The encouragement of a young man to enter the gospel ministry is a matter of serious concern both to himself and to the

Church, and it should be given only by those who have proper knowledge of his mental and moral character, accompanied with much counsel and prayer, and directed by a single desire for the glory of God. Every candidate should, ordinarily, apply to that Synod of which the congregation to which he belongs is a member. He should be introduced to it either by his pastor or by some member of the Education Committee after such acquaintance as will warrant his taking the responsibility for so doing.

2. The Synod in examining students with a view to their recommendation for aid, must embrace such points as are indicated by the following questions, to which definite answers, by the direction of the General Synod, will invariably be required by the Board: Full name? Age? Residence? Date of his coming under care of Synod? Has Synod examined him on the following points, and were his answers satisfactory: Piety? Motives for seeking the ministry? Talents? Health? Promise of practical efficiency? Is he free from expensive and injurious habits? How long has he been a communicant in a Lutheran church? Give the name of the church. If in college, or ready to enter, give name of college and class. If in a theological seminary, has he pursued a full collegiate course leading up to the degree of A. B.? If so, give the name of the college of which he is a graduate. If not a college graduate, has he had the equivalent of a college course? If not, send a detailed statement of his previous studies and career. Has he been recommended to Synod by his church council? Has he thoroughly committed Luther's Small Catechism to memory? Has he read a copy of the rules? Does he accept the requirements contained in them? What is the smallest amount required for his needs, in addition to all other resources at his command, for the Board's fiscal year ending May 1st next? Does he expect aid during the year from any other Educational funds? If so, how much? And from what sources?

3. Every candidate seeking aid from the funds of the Board of Ministerial Education is required to set forth in a paper over his own signature the extent of his inability to provide for himself the necessary funds for his education. The same paper shall contain his pledge that he will refund to the Board of Ministerial Education all moneys received by him therefrom in any of the contingencies mentioned in Rule III., Section 7.

4. No candidate shall be received by the Board who has not been a member of the Lutheran Church for at least one year; who has not been recommended to the Synod by the council of the church of which he is a member, and who is not sufficiently advanced in study to enter college, except in extraordinary cases.

III.—Scholarships.

1. The annual scholarships to candidates shall usually be the same in amount for theological and collegiate students, and shall not exceed $150.00.

2. These scholarships shall be paid to a student only on the reception of particular and satisfactory reports from his professors, embracing the following points: Christian character? Scholarship? Rhetorical ability? Diligence? Economy?

3. No payment shall be made until it shall have been acknowledged by a receipt signed by the candidate or by the person authorized by him to receive it. And this receipt shall contain a covenant to return the amount given, with interest, in case he, of his own accord, turn aside from his ministerial calling before ordination, or, having been ordained, within ten years of that date.

4. In order to make the times for payments correspond with the date when reports can most readily be secured from the professors, the first payment shall be made on or about the first of November, and the second on or about the first of March.

5. The Board will in no case be responsible for the debts of students. The scholarship shall be first applied to the payment of college or seminary dues and boarding.

6. The payments to the candidate shall cease regularly at the close of the collegiate year, when the time for which he was recommended by the Synod has expired, and also if it is determined that he is suffering from prolonged ill health, which may unfit him for the work of the ministry, or if his private circumstances enable him to dispense with assistance; or if he has been manifestly improvident, or has contracted debts without reasonable prospect of payment, or if he has married since the last payment, or if his grades shall average less than 80, or below 65 in any study, further payments shall be forfeited.

7. The sums of money appropriated by the Board shall be refunded to it, with interest, in case a student fails to enter on or continue in the work of the Lutheran ministry in the General Synod at least ten years (unless it appears that he is providentially prevented), or if he ceases to adhere to the faith of the Lutheran Church, or if he changes his place of study contrary to the directions of the Board, or continue to prosecute his studies at an institution not approved by it, or if he withdraws his connection from the Church of which this Board is the agent.

8. A scholarship afforded by the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, through the Board of Ministerial Education, is to be regarded by the candidate who receives its benefit as the Church's

cheerful contribution to facilitate and expedite his preparation for the holy ministry, and may be accepted as a gift with the understanding that he is thereby simply obligated to a warmer interest in her efforts for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and especially to the use of the means necessary to instruct and stimulate her members in the duty of multiplying and sending forth preachers of the gospel of salvation to all the world. If, however, any candidate should prefer to receive it as a loan, the Board of Ministerial Education is given authority to lend the amount without interest, and to give the borrower a credit of $100.00 for each year of service spent, at the conclusion of his education, upon a mission field at home or abroad.

9. While the Church, in providing scholarships for her candidates, makes no specific conditions as to the particular kind of service in the ministry which they will be expected to render upon the completion of their theological training, nor as to the character or situation of the place where they shall labor, nevertheless her judgment is that they ought to cultivate a missionary spirit, as Christlike, apostolic and timely, and that it would be highly becoming in them, under all ordinary circumstances, to offer their services, at the conclusion of their education, for work in missionary fields, ever remembering the abounding destitution in our own country as well as in foreign lands; the peculiar fitness of young men for such work; the honor, privilege and advantage pertaining to it; the natural expectations of the Church which has trained them in the hope that they would endure hardness as good soldiers; and, above all, the spirit of the last command of our ascended Lord.

IV.—Care of Candidates.

1. A candidate shall be required, except in extraordinary cases, and then only with the explicit permission of this Board, to pursue a thorough course of study, preparatory to that of theology, in Lutheran institutions; and, when prepared, to pursue a three years' course of theological studies in some seminary connected with the General Synod, and no work of preaching shall be allowed to interfere with the diligent and faithful prosecution of their prescribed studies until the close.

2. The Board can rely only upon the Education Committee of each Synod for the regular care of its own candidates, which should include the constant exercise of a parental oversight over them in spiritual things, and the bestowment of the counsel they need as to their mode of preparation, their plan of study, their trials, and the occupation of their time, while not engaged in

study, in employments which will tend to qualify them for effective usefulness as pastors.

3. The Board shall assist the Synod in its care of candidates by furnishing annually to the Education Committee a summary of information from the professors' reports as to the standing of each student; and the General Secretary shall exercise a general supervisory care over them, also visit and address them, when practicable, at the institutions where they are attending, in regard to their duties and the claims of the office which they have in view.

4. The recommendation of each candidate must be annually renewed by his Synod, in connection with one from the council of the church of which he is a member, unless waived by the Board, and a specification must be made of the actual amount needed by him; and until the notification of these points has been received a student will not be considered as upon the roll for the year.

5. Recommendations, or renewals of them, made by an Education Committee in the interim of the sessions of a Synod, shall be received as sufficient, provided its action is reported to the Synod at the next session and not countermanded to the Board.

6. If at any time there be discovered in a student such defect in capacity, diligence and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be the sacred duty of the Board to communicate without delay the information received to the Education Committee of his Synod; and if, on careful inquiry on the part of the Synod, no satisfactory explanation of the defect can be obtained, or if no response be received by the Board from the Synod or from its Committee on Education within the current quarter, it shall be the duty of the Board to withdraw its aid altogether.

7. Special care should be exercised by the Synod in the examination of students who are about to enter upon the theological course, and this examination should be conducted by the Synod, and be entirely satisfactory as to the real piety of the students and the motives which have influenced them to desire the sacred office, before they are allowed to take the final step toward assuming its great responsibilities.

8. Students at Breklum Seminary, Breklum, Germany, shall be eligible to aid, their Faculty to act in place of the Education Committee of a Synod.

V.—Particular Duties of Candidates.

1. Inasmuch as the great aim of the Church in the establishment of the Board of Ministerial Education is the increase of

holy and faithful preachers of the gospel, the young men who look to this work are earnestly and affectionately reminded that all intellectual acquisitions are of little value without the cultivation of piety, and that they are expected and required to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion, such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation, attendance at regular divine services on the Lord's Day and during the week, endeavors to promote the salvation of others, and the exhibition at all times of a pious and consistent example.

2. Inasmuch as the scholarships granted by the Board will necessarily fall short of a full support of the students, it will be expected that they and their friends will make all proper exertions to supply whatever may be wanting.

3. When a student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time in order to increase his means for support by teaching or otherwise, he shall first obtain the consent of the Education Committee of the Synod and of the Board; and if, when given, he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his scholarship will be continued, but if longer, it will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

4. It shall be the duty of each candidate connected with the Board to report himself, soon after the meeting of the General Synod, to the Education Committee of his Synod as to his progress, wants and prospects; and when any of the requisitions of the Board which affect him may not be carried out by teachers or others, it shall become his duty to see that they are attended to, that delays and losses to himself may be prevented.

5. The acceptance of a scholarship by a student shall be considered as expressing a promise to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board. The Board's uniform blanks, in harmony with these rules, for Candidates, Councils, Synods and Professors shall always be used.

VI.—Exceptional Cases.

1. The Board will not ordinarily take under its care as candidates for the ministry any who have not completed a course preparatory to college. If exceptional cases are recommended by Synods the Board should be certified that there has been a season of thorough trial and approval under competent teachers through two or three years.

2. Such students are not to expect the benefit of scholarships for more than two years before entering college.

It was voted to consider *seriatim*.

Resolution 1 adopted.

Resolution 2 amended to read "two-thirds" instead of a majority.

Resolution 2 was further amended to read "November 1st, 1912," instead of September 1st, 1912.

Adopted as amended. (See p. 124.)

It was voted that should this plan be adopted, the Board of Education shall administer it until the next meeting of the General Synod.

Supplementary report of the Board was adopted as a whole.

Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D., chairman of Committee to report upon the report of the Committee on Inner Missions and Rescue Work, which was presented to the Ninth Session of Synod, reported as follows:

Report of Committee on Inner Missions and Rescue Work.

Your committee, to whom was referred a document, signed by Rev. V. A. M. Mortensen, and purporting to be a report on Inner Mission and Rescue Work, beg leave to present certain facts in connection therewith, in order that the matter may be clearly set forth in all its bearings.

At the Richmond Convention, 1909, in connection with a series of resolutions upon the subject, it was ordered that a committee of three be appointed to be known as the Committee of Inner Missions and Rescue Work. Said committee was appointed, but, owing to certain conditions not necessary here to be rehearsed, two members of the committee refused to serve, and the President of the General Synod, being satisfied that these conditions did not warrant the appointment of other brethren to these vacancies, thought it to be the part of wisdom to allow the committee to remain unprovided for until such time as the General Synod might take the matter under further advisement.

The Rescue League referred to in the series of resolutions, as noted above, was an organization then doing work in Chicago. This organization, for some reason, was abandoned, and later it developed that Rev. Mortensen was operating in New York supposedly under the auspices of the Southern Conference of the Synod of New York. It is needless to follow the matter farther than to say that the chairman and only remaining member of the com-

mittee changed his base of operations and carried on his work without warrant from this body and against the advice of the officers of the General Synod.

The report offered by the brother is simply a cursory review of miscellaneous acts reformatory, charitable and otherwise, and without any authentic financial exhibit, and not in harmony with the resolution under which he and the rest of the committee were appointed.

Your committee therefore make the following recommendations:

1. That this General Synod disclaims any responsibility for the acts of Rev. Mortensen during the interim of Synod, and hereby expresses this principle that the individual work, such as he professes to do, should be under the control of some organization, and that organization should not interfere with any existing institution engaged in similar work.

2. That since the General Synod has appointed a committee, this entire matter be referred to said committee.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. KAUFFMAN, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

Teaching of Catechetics and Pedagogy.

The following resolutions were presented by Dr. G. U. Wenner, on behalf of the Synod of New York:

WHEREAS, The ability to teach the young is a prime requisite for pastors of the Evangelical Lutheran Church;

1. *Resolved,* That the Board of Education be instructed to confer earnestly with the management of the theological seminaries of the General Synod for the purpose of securing in their courses attention to the subject of catechetics and general pedagogy on an equality with the subject of homiletics.

2. *Resolved,* That the Board of Education be instructed to report the results of such conferences to the next General Synod.

3. *Resolved,* That the District Synods be hereby urged to test all candidates for admission to the pastorate upon catechetics and general pedagogy with the same care that is given to the subject of homiletics, counting the efficiency in the former as grave as they now count deficiency in homiletics.

The resolutions were adopted.

Mr. B. C. Bowman, chairman of the Committee on Apportionment, submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Report of Apportionment Committee for 1912-1913.

District Synods.	Communicant Membership.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Pastors' Fund.	General Synod Treasury.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	Total.
Rate per capita	.....	.30	.35	.20	.20	.10	.03	.10	.05	.03	1.36
Alleghany	19071	$5721	$6675	$3814	$3814	$1907	$572	$1907	$954	$572	$25936
California	2189	657	766	438	438	219	66	219	109	66	2978
Central Illinois	3137	941	1098	627	627	314	94	314	157	94	4266
Central Pennsylvania	9324	2797	3263	1865	1865	932	280	932	466	280	12679
East Pennsylvania	29843	8953	10445	5969	5969	2984	895	2984	1492	895	40576
East Ohio	8479	2544	2968	1696	1696	848	254	848	424	254	11533
German Nebraska	6819	2046	2387	1364	1364	682	205	682	341	205	9275
Iowa	2828	848	990	566	566	283	85	283	141	85	3847
Kansas	3747	1124	1311	749	749	375	112	375	187	112	5094
Maryland	25309	7593	8858	5062	5062	2531	759	2531	1265	759	34420
Miami	6736	2021	2358	1347	1347	674	202	674	337	202	9162
Nebraska	3399	1020	1190	680	680	340	102	340	170	102	4624
New York	22069	6621	7724	4414	4414	2207	662	2207	1103	662	30014
Northern Illinois	6243	1873	2185	1249	1249	624	187	624	312	187	8490
Northern Indiana	5210	1563	1824	1042	1042	521	156	521	261	156	7086
Olive Branch	4916	1475	1721	983	983	492	147	492	246	147	6686
Pittsburgh	16799	5040	5880	3360	3360	1680	504	1680	840	504	22848
Rocky Mountain	959	288	336	192	192	96	29	96	48	29	1306
Southern Illinois	1081	324	378	216	216	108	32	108	54	32	1469
Susquehanna	13879	4164	4858	2776	2776	1388	416	1388	694	416	18877
Wartburg	4097	1229	1434	819	819	410	123	410	205	123	5572
West Pennsylvania	29237	8771	10233	5847	5847	2924	877	2924	1462	877	39762
Wittenberg	10141	3042	3549	2028	2028	1014	304	1014	507	304	13790
Totals	235512	$70655	$82431	$47103	$47103	$23553	$7063	$23553	$11775	$7063	$320290

Respectfully submitted, B. C. BOWMAN, H. W. McAFEE, GEORGE W. HERBSTER.

Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., offered the following:

Centenary of Rev. C. F. W. Walther, D. D.

WHEREAS, The coming twenty-fifth of October will be the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of the Rev. C. F. W. Walther, D. D.; and,

WHEREAS, Dr. Walther, after passing his early life in the German Fatherland, the land of his nativity, and after his profound religious experiences and his university education there, came to America, in 1838; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Walther was an ardent lover of his adopted land, and of our Evangelical Lutheran Church, and by many years of indefatigable labors, with his marvelous gifts as preacher, teacher and leader, became one of the greatest religious personalities the Church in America has had, so that his influence is not only paramount in the great body of Lutherans bearing the name Synodical Conference, but has been largely felt by all Lutherans and by many others in America; be it

Resolved, That the General Synod, in recognition of the eminent life, character and services of this great prince of God, and of our Lutheran Church, advises its pastors and institutions of learning, during this centenary year of his birth, to take fitting notice of the services of this great historic character in American Lutheranism, and that it further expresses its pious and Christian desire that there should be a better understanding and more fraternal relations between those Lutherans in America who look directly to Dr. Walther as their great providential leader, and all other Lutherans in America who share with them the common heritage of name, of historic faith, and of mission in America and the world.

The preamble and resolutions were adopted.

Report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Your committee submit the following:

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE FOR PERSECUTED JEWS AND ARMENIANS.

WHEREAS, The United States of America is, by its geographical position, isolated from the political complications of European countries; and

WHEREAS, America has taken a leading position among the advocates of international harmony and peace; and

WHEREAS, Several European nations are already pledged by the treaty of Berlin to protect Jews in Roumania, and Armenians in Turkey; and

WHEREAS, The long neglect of these pressing obligations has been, and is, a blot upon civilization, therefore, be it

Resolved, That we, the members of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, respectfully request and urge President Taft to call an international conference, with power to consider and act for the protection of Jews in Roumania; and, giving recognition of the reforms already happily accomplished and under way, by the new constitutional government in Turkey, to take cognizance of the present condition of the Armenians.

INTER-CHURCH FEDERATION.

Resolved, That the attention of the General Synod be called to the Inter-Church Federation, which has for its purposes the expressing of the fellowship of Christian churches in Jesus Christ as their Divine Lord and Saviour, advancing the cause of charity, protecting the interests of the Lord's Day, temperance, law and order and social purity, especially among the young, building up public opinion in support of civic righteousness, and, in general, securing other advances and religious betterment. If local Federations are to be organized, it shall be upon the lines laid down by the Inter-Church Conference on Federation of thirty denominations held in New York, 1905, and approved by the General Synod, and reaffirmed and promulgated by the First Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, held in Philadelphia, 1908.

PROFESSIONAL EVANGELISM.

In view of God's abundant blessing, manifest in large measure throughout the Lutheran Church, in our growth in numbers, our development in the spiritual graces of giving and living, as shown by all the reports that have come to this Convention of the General Synod,

Resolved, That we bespeak on the part of pastors and laity, even greater loyalty and devotion to that system of faith and procedure which is the historical legacy of our Church, its badge of distinction and its assurance of future vitality; and that, therefore, in the interests of the kingdom of Christ and of the reverence and sacredness attaching to our holy religion, we must deprecate, as far as our pastors and churches are concerned, any community of action which tends to identify our churches before the community as advocates of those methods to us unhistoric, undignified and superficial which are adopted by many itinerant evangelists. On the contrary, we urge faithful gospel preaching and pastoral oversight, that by these

means of God's own appointment our congregations may be quickened and the people strengthened toward faith and holy living.

LORD'S DAY OBSERVANCE.

In view of the widespread disregard of the Lord's Day on the part of vast multitudes of our people, as evidenced in the encroachments of commercialism, worldly amusements and social pleasures; and in view of the indifference of many professing Christians to the sanctity and duties of this holy day; therefore be it

Resolved, That we reiterate and emphasize our historic position regarding the divine obligation of the Lord's Day; and that we call upon our pastors and people to recognize the sanctity of the day, and to refrain from conduct in business and social life on that day as is calculated to deny its sacred character and weaken its binding force; but on the contrary to do all in their power as Christians and citizens to have these principles engrafted upon our statute books and upon the hearts and lives of all our people.

CONDOLENCE.

Resolved, That this Synod has learned with profound regret and sorrow of the tragic bereavement which befell two of its members, our esteemed brethren, Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., and Rev. C. L. Fleck, and hereby expresses its heartfelt sympathy for these brethren and their families in their affliction, and pray that they may find sure consolation and comfort in the blessed promises of our loving heavenly Father.

Resolved, That this General Synod hereby reaffirms the action taken by a former General Synod regarding ministers of the gospel who, in the possession of health and strength, have abandoned the work of the ministry and turned aside to secular pursuits. In the judgment of this body, the Synods with which such men are connected, in compliance with the action above referred to, should require a return of their ordination papers until such time as they are again prepared to resume their work as pastors.

Resolved, That the Common Service Committee be instructed to take into consideration the matter of using the phrases "descended into hell" and "Holy Catholic Church," where the phrases "place of departed Spirits" and "Holy Christian Church" now appear in the Church service and other publications of the Church.

Resolved, That it is the judgment of this General Synod that no Board should administer any funds for any purpose whatever to which it cannot give its unqualified endorsement.

Resolved, That it is the judgment of this General Synod that in the appointment to the Boards no person should be appointed on

more than one Board for the biennium, and that in the appointment of standing committees by the President of the General Synod there should be as little duplication as possible.

Resolved, That we extend our sincere thanks to the pastor and members of Luther Place Memorial Church for the use of their church for the sessions of the General Synod; to the pastors and members of our churches of this city for their general hospitality; to the choirs of the various Lutheran churches for the excellent music rendered at the various services; to the local committee of arrangements for the ample provision made for our comfort and convenience; to the Deaconess Board for the excursion to Baltimore on the occasion of the dedication of the newly-erected Motherhouse, and to the ladies of the Lutheran churches of the same city for the generous provision for the material wants of the "inner man"; to the local press for the satisfactory reports of the proceedings of Synod; and to all others who in any way have contributed to make this session of Synod so pleasant.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the General Synod be, and hereby is, instructed to pay to the sexton of Luther Place Memorial Church the sum of $25.00 for services rendered.

Resolved, That the various Boards of the General Synod be instructed hereafter to furnish the members of the General Synod printed copies of their reports to be made at the approaching meeting, at least one week in advance of the meeting of the General Synod.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
For the Committee.

Concerning the last resolution, it was resolved that the printed reports of the boards should be placed in the hands of the delegates on the day before their presentation to the General Synod, and that the reading of such reports before the General Synod shall be abridged to the brief indication of the most important facts in the report.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., offered the following:

1. *Resolved,* That in the great effort to abolish war as an anachronism in Christian civilization, the Christian Church, as the teacher of a morality founded upon the religion of the Fatherhood of God and

the brotherhood of man, should take the leadership, and not leave it to non-religious and ethical agencies.

2. *Resolved,* That we hail with enthusiastic approval the proposal of the President of the United States to Great Britain, France and Germany the establishment of a treaty for the settlement of international disputes, not excluding those of so-called honor, or of any nature, by arbitration, and trust and pray that this effort may prove effective, and that thereby the barbaric and inhuman practice of war may be forever ended, and that there may prevail universally among men the blessings of peace.

These resolutions were adopted.

The Synod adjourned.

Rev. P. A. Heilman offered prayer.

THIRTEENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 2 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by the President. Rev. P. C. Boysen offered prayer.

The minutes of the anniversary of the Board of Publication, and of the Twelfth Session were read and approved.

The Committee of Reference and Council reported the order for the afternoon. The report was adopted.

The Synod adjourned that the Historical Society might meet.

After the meeting of the Historical Society, the Synod resumed its sessions.

Dr. V. G. A. Tressler reported for the committee to nominate representatives in the Federal Council. It was adopted. (See List of Committees.)

Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., submitted the following report:

Report of Committee on Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.

Your committee beg leave to report that there have been placed in their hands:

1. The credentials of the Rev. C. A. Freed, of Columbia, S. C., the fraternal delegate of the United Synod of the South to this body. We are glad to report that Brother Freed is present to present the greetings of our brethren in the Synod of the South.

2. The report of the Rev. B. F. Grenoble, our delegate to the United Norwegian Synod. We recommend that this report be read before this body, and that we hereby express our gratification at the cordial reception accorded our representative by our Norwegian brethren.

Report of the Fraternal Delegate to the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.

In accordance with the requirements as Fraternal Delegate from the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church to the twentieth annual convention of the United Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church, I have the honor to report that I, as alternate, in the absence of the regular delegate, Rev. F. D. Altman, D. D., performed the duty imposed upon me to the best of my ability.

The body to which I was sent met June 8th to 15th, 1910, in the Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church of Minneapolis, Minn. Of this honorable body, the Rev. T. H. Dahl, D. D., was President, and the Rev. Jens C. Roseland, Secretary. On the morning of the second day of the convention I presented my credentials, and on the forenoon of the same day I was given the courtesy of the floor, at which time it was my privilege and great pleasure to extend to that excellent Christian body the greetings and goodwill of the General Synod.

Your representative was given a most cordial reception, and a kindly and earnest hearing. The President appointed the Secretary, Rev. Jens C. Roseland, to give the response, which was an expression of the most cordial goodwill and kindly feeling of the United Norwegian Synod toward the General Synod.

This Norwegian body is made up of a progressive, earnest and devout Christian ministry and laymen. Their work, which is principally in the Northwest, has been eminently successful. The United Norwegian Synod was organized in 1890, and now constitutes a communicant membership of 161,964, with 1464 congregations and 550 pastors.

In their confessional basis and their spirit of aggressiveness, they most closely resemble the General Synod, and it may well be confidently hoped that in the future the General Synod and the United Norwegian Synod may enjoy a closer affiliation.

Respectfully submitted, B. F. Grenoble.

3. We have received the credentials of the Rev. Daniel Burk-

halter, of Galion, Ohio, the delegate of the Reformed Church in the United States to this body. He states his purpose to be here to present the fraternal greetings of the body he represents.

4. Rev. Dr. Luther Kuhlman was appointed delegate to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, recently assembled at Atlantic City. Dr. Kuhlman has placed in our hands his report, as here follows:

"Having been appointed by this body at the meeting in Richmond, Ind., 1909, to bear fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, I desire to report that I performed this pleasant duty at the meeting of the General Assembly recently held at Atlantic City, N. J. It is not possible in this very brief report to call attention, in detail, to the splendid success with which this strong and aggressive Christian denomination is pressing its work in this land, and in the great world mission fields. All reports indicated an advance.

"Your representative was given a cordial reception and appreciative hearing.

"The necessary expenses involved were $16.00, for which amount an order is asked.

"Respectfully submitted, LUTHER KUHLMAN."

5. We have had placed in our hands also the report of the Rev. Paul Zeller Strodach, of Canton, Ohio, the delegate from this body to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States. The report is as follows:

"Your delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Church in the United States, begs to report that he attended the sessions of that body held recently in Canton, Ohio, and presented the greetings of our General Synod. The reception accorded him, as well as the response of their President, Dr. Good, were very cordial.

"PAUL ZELLER STRODACH."

6. We herewith present also the report of our delegate to the Reformed (Dutch) Church of America:

"The undersigned has rarely had a more pleasant duty than that which fell to him as delegate from this body to the Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which is accustomed to meet annually in the month of June at Asbury Park, N. J., down by the sea.

"It was pleasant to tell those brethren how great and good we are, how many there are of us in the General Synod, how many Lutherans there are in this country—all meeting together amicably and harmoniously in the Almanac and Year Book—and how many Lutherans there are in the world, albeit it was not concealed from them that

in our ecclesiastical household the room for improvement is one of the largest rooms we have.

"It was pleasant to learn also that the brethren visited have a spirit akin to our own, that they are trying to be good and to do good, that they are liberal with their money and diligent and resourceful in their work for the good of men.

"Your delegate was told to come again.

"Respectfully submitted, R. W. HUFFORD."

7. We would respectfully recommend that our representatives at the meetings of other bodies be as follows: To

The General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church: Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., Principal; Rev. F. H. Knubel, Alternate.

The United Synod of the South: Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., Principal; Rev. Charles T. Steck, D. D., Alternate.

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America: Rev. Prof. M. Coover, D. D., Principal; Rev. Harry Newcomer, Alternate.

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church: Rev. Prof. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Principal; Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Alternate.

Respectfully submitted, DAVID H. BAUSLIN, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The following report of the Gettysburg Seminary was presented:

Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg.

In accordance with the requirements of the constitution of the Theological Seminary at Gettysburg, Pa., the President of the Board of Directors respectfully presents the following report:

1. *Real Estate.*—The Seminary plant of forty acres of land, beautifully situated, commanding a fine view of the town and surrounding country, consists of two large buildings, five professors' houses, and a refectory recently built, of fine proportions and massive appearance, at a cost of $15,000.00. The entire property is unencumbered.

2. *Endowment.*—The invested funds of the Seminary amount, in round numbers, to $260,000.00, the endowment being increased during the last year about $50,000.00.

3. *Faculty.*—The faculty consists of five professors. Prof. T. C. Billheimer, D. D., for nineteen years instructor in Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation, was made Professor Emeritus at the recent meeting of the Board. Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., of Philadel-

phia, has been elected his successor, and will assume the duties of the chair in September.

4. *Students.*—Fifty-three students were in attendance during the past year. Of this number, sixteen were graduated in May, leaving thirty-seven on the roll. All the graduates but three had received calls before commencement.

5. *Lectures.*—The annual lecture on the "Augsburg Confession" on the Holman Foundation was delivered by Rev. John Aberly, D. D., of India, in 1910, and by Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., General Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, in 1911. In addition to these, a number of interesting lectures on various phases of church life and work were delivered by prominent ministers.

Respectfully submitted, E. D. WEIGLE,
President of the Board of Directors.

The following report was received and adopted:

Overture Concerning Faith and Order.

Your Committee on Overture from the Protestant Episcopal Church, concerning a world conference for the consideration of questions touching faith and order, beg leave to submit the following report:

WHEREAS, The proposed conference is primarily for the study and discussion in the spirit of Christian charity, of those things wherein we differ, without power to legislate for participating communions, or to adopt resolutions, but under God's guidance, to set forth the unity of the Christian Church for which we all pray; and

WHEREAS, Christian courtesy calls for a recognition on our part of this commendable purpose.

Therefore, your committee recommend that the Commission asked for be appointed, and further recommend that the following shall constitute the Commission: Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., President W. A. Granville, Ph. D., Judge P. S. Grosscup.

Respectfully submitted, MARION J. KLINE,
M. W. HAMMA,
P. W. KOLLER,
J. B. REMENSNYDER,
J. L. ZIMMERMAN.

The report was adopted.

Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., offered the following concerning the salary of the Secretary:

WHEREAS, The salary of the Secretary of the General Synod was fixed many years ago when the work was not so great nor exacting as at present, and is, accordingly, inadequate;

Resolved, That the salary of said official be increased to the sum of one hundred dollars annually.

The resolution was adopted.

Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., of the Committee on Transportation, presented the following, which was adopted:

Owing to the refusal of the Western and Central Traffic Associations to make reduced rates, and by reason of the fact that the western delegates found it more economical and convenient to purchase through tickets to Washington, sufficient certificates were not reported to enable us to secure reduced rates over the territory covered by the Trunk Line Association.

Respectfully submitted, EZRA K. BELL,
F. L. SIGMUND.

The report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate a Board of Trustees for the Feghtly Home reported as follows:

Report of Nominating Committee.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Trustees to operate and manage the Feghtly Lutheran Home would report the following:

Rev. B. W. Ziegler,
Rev. D. Frank Garland, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. Kiefer, D. D.,
L. H. Shipman, Esq.,
E. J. Weaver, Esq.,
Mr. A. L. Harshbarger,
Mrs. S. B. Belmer,
Mrs. W. G. Wells,
Mrs. A. R. Garver,
Mrs. C. B. Herr,
Mrs. W. H. Bittner,
Mrs. J. W. Bowman.

Respectfully submitted, GEORGE BEISWANGER, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., submitted the following report:

Report of Committee on Appeal No. 3.

Your Committee on Appeal Number 3, find that the case being a matter of discipline, belongs properly to the jurisdiction of the District Synod from which the appeal is made. We, accordingly, remand it to the German Synod of Nebraska, recommending to the appellant that that body is the proper judicature in his case. So far as the matter has come to our notice we find the general procedure of the District Synod to have been within the scope of the Formula of Government.

Respectfully submitted, V. G. A. TRESSLER, *Chairman.*

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that twenty-five persons had been granted leave of absence.

Time of Next Convention.

The Wednesday before Trinity Sunday, in 1913, was selected as the time of the next convention of the General Synod.

Place of Next Convention.

An invitation to meet in St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, in Achison, Kan., was tendered. This place was selected by ballot.

Appointment of Committees.

The President appointed various committees. (See List of Committees.)

The following report of the Committee on the Young People's Missionary Movement was read and adopted:

Report of Committee on Young People's Missionary Movement.

We, your Committee on the Young People's Missionary Movement, must content ourselves at this time with reporting the efforts we have made to advance the work or cause of the Young People's Missionary Movement, rather than reporting large results and fruitage of our labors. As is to be expected, the launching of a new movement in the Church is not an easy task.

During the past two years this Young People's Missionary

Movement has not accomplished all that the committee desired and hoped it would. Efforts were continued, throughout the biennium, by an extensive correspondence and by conferences, to interest the pastors and Young People's organizations in the work of the Movement. This initial effort has been one of the problems of the committee.

In the first year of the biennium the committee endeavored to hold two conferences, having in mind the practical, rather than the spiritual; we had hoped to locate one of these conferences in the East, and the other in the middle West. Being unable to secure a place in the East, however, only one of the conferences was held, viz., that conducted in connection with the Bible Study Conference at Rock River Assembly, near Dixon, Ill.

Failing in its efforts to find a location during the second year of the biennium, no convention was held. The committee are still at work in efforts to make known the object and plans of the Movement, and hope to be able to hold a conference during the present year.

While the committee had hoped to report larger results at this convention of General Synod, it is not dismayed. It believes that there is a future for the Movement among the Young People of the Lutheran Church in America. Were it proper to go into details, in a report like this, a number of results could be given from our convention held at Springfield, Ohio, in May, 1909. Three young men, who have since entered college with the ministry in view, for instance, and one young lady who has volunteered for service in our Foreign Mission Field, are among the direct results of that convention.

The committee still believe that the things for which the Young People's Missionary Movement stands, when once made operative in our Young People's organizations and Sunday schools, will be productive of a great advance in the missionary interests and operations of the Church.

Respectfully submitted, W. M. HACKENBERG, *Chairman.*

L. A. Beard, M. D., offered the following:

Rock River Assembly of Lutherans.

Resolved, That we recommend to our congregations attendance upon the sessions of the Rock River Assembly of Lutherans held annually in Dixon, Ill., for a period of sixteen days following the last Saturday of July. Its courses include Bible Study, Inter-

denominational Mission Study, Temperance Institute, and Lutheran Bible Conference, held during the sessions.

The resolution was adopted.

General Synod Treasury.

Resolved, That the apportionment for the treasury of the General Synod be changed from two to three cents, and that the Secretary be authorized to make the change in the report of the Apportionment Committee.

The committee to recommend representatives to the Federation of the Churches of Christ, named the following: Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Prof. Wm. A. Granville, Ph. D., Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.

The report was adopted.

Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., chairman, presented the following report:

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

Mr. President, Fathers and Brethren:

When God's people of old came to the appointed feasts held in the nation's civil and religious capital they would say, "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help; my help cometh from the Lord who hath make the heavens and the earth." And before they would depart from the city to return to their homes and duties far and near they would realize with full meaning the saying of the psalmist and sweet singer of Israel, "Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is Mount Zion —great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised."

May we not come to some such realization as this as we review the state of the Church at this time? Met here in the nation's capital we have the right to remember that we are at the very heart of influences that quickly compass the globe in their power in the political world; and we have been here recognized and greeted as a very distinctive body of Christian believers by the President of the nation, by the Speaker of Congress, by the Minister of Sweden and others. Thus recognized and welcomed in the capital City of Washington, at the White House, home of the

executive head of the nation, as well as greeted, received and made at home by the pastors and people of our own faith in this fair and beautiful city, we do well to pause and ask a reason for this gathering, for these courtesies and greetings, for these hospitalities and confidences extended so liberally and so largely to those hitherto strangers as to face and name.

The reason is given when we say that we are the Church of Jesus Christ, and that we are seeking to advance His kingdom among men. And we are worthy of confidence, welcome and brotherly kindness in so far as we exemplify truly first the calling, and then the service, belonging to the said Church of Jesus Christ. It is made the duty of a standing committee of this body to note the state of the Church as represented in the organization of the General Synod, and to formulate a judgment as to that state or condition at the present time in the knowledge and light we may have had from every source available since the last biennial session of the Synod.

What is it to say that we are the Church of Jesus Christ? What do we mean by the Church? For we must have a clear conception of that before we may clearly state the condition of the Church. The Church has organization as to form, but it is more than organization, it is life. It is, therefore, an organism, and as such works through organization, and becomes a constant elevating and progressive force among men. By the very subjective character of its nature it works out refinement, education and elevation for its members. The Church is a fertile agency and factor for human help in temporal matters, always consistently on the side of right and the rights of man. It cannot also be other than missionary if it be the Church of Jesus Christ. While thus out-reaching, however, it is also a conservatory wherein grow the sweet graces of life, and it is a hospital wherein the sick and stricken are nursed to health and wholeness. It is not an establishment of popes, bishops, elders and rulers, not a building or temple man-made or hand-made, but an organic life, and that life God's life; the Church, therefore, being called by Paul the Church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth. The Church of Jesus Christ is, then, the power that stands for righteousness, love to God and man, commercial honesty, purity of personal life, mutual helpfulness, rescue and reform, in a word, for the full restoration of the image of God in man. It is the one everlasting, consistent, conserving, saving force among men. No wonder that the ideal of the Church became so visualized to the psalmist singer of old that he said, "Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces, that ye may tell it to the generation following."

How, now, are we following up our calling as the Church of Jesus Christ? With grateful humility and becoming grace let us gather up some of the evidences of progress and faithfulness for the past two years of permitted opportunity in our church life as individuals, as local churches, as District Synods, and as a General Synod. According to our latest compiled reports, the Church of our own organic connection, the General Synod, includes 301,727 confirmed members, an increase of 15,000 confirmed members, 1776 local congregations, 23 District Synods, Sunday schools 1679, membership enrolled in Sunday schools 288,033. The increase in Sunday school membership has been 54,000. If every member and every local church were alike interested and consecrated, alike alive and in love with the Master and His cause, what a mighty agency for hastening the progress of gospel peace and power the Church would be. Because so many are devoted and faithful, however, there is progress and there is power. We are moving forward. The kingdom of God is advancing. The ark of God is with us—evident in the faithful preaching and application to life of the word of God, evident in the faithful training of our children in the catechism by the pastors and in the scriptures of our Sunday school workers, evident in the faithful use of the holy sacraments of Baptism and the body and blood of the Christ, evident in the work of missions in our own land and other lands, evident in the cause of Christian education, in the care of the orphan and the aged, in the ministries of the deaconess and pastor and people in the numberless ways in which work for the Master can be done and is being done throughout our church organism made effective by organization to-day. Let us note a few things in proof.

As evidence of the growing vitality and activity of our church life we may note that the cause of Foreign Missions has had an increase in workers in both India and Africa from our own country as well as by native helpers. There are now some 700 native workers on our staff of helpers in our India field directed by our forces from this country. The contributions for the past two years for Foreign Missions show an increase over any other like period in our General Synod history of $41,563.38, the total for the biennium being $212,260.44.

In the work of Home Missions the tabulated results show 229 missions enrolled and aided, in 26 different States of the Union, and in the bounds of 22 District Synods. Of missions aided 28 have become self-sustaining. Our Home Mission churches have a communicant membership of 25,000 and Sunday school membership of 31,000, and these mission churches have themselves contributed for all purposes $625,000.00; of which $43,000.00 has been

for general benevolence. That is a fine record of results actually reaped.

The Board of Church Extension reports as fruits of its work donations made in the two years past to 296 congregations, loans made to 33, loans returned by 41, and total receipts of $197,912.98, while the total assets of the board now amount to over three-quarters of a million dollars.

It has been one of the gratifying experiences of life to many delegates and visitors to this convention of the General Synod in Washington that among many things of great interest they have been able to come in personal touch and contact by visitation with two of the general and beneficent institutions of the Church, such as the Home for the Aged in Washington, and the Deaconess Motherhouse in Baltimore. The dedication of the new and noble granite structure of the Deaconess Board at this time in Baltimore has spoken loudly and eloquently for this branch of church work and marks a new era of devotion to the practical ministering which Jesus loved. It is good to know that there are now 22 Deaconesses and 17 probationers, with 2 special students in the Motherhouse, a total of 41, and that the first Sunday of May is being observed now each year with encouraging success in many parts of the Church as Deaconess Sunday. The Home for the Aged is doing a blessed work, and has been visited by many in these days of the Synod who will keep mindful of its needs, and we believe that the interest shown just at this juncture in these two institutions is only an indication of a deepening interest in all such inner mission work among us. Every such institution besides these, now under our providential care, such as the Loysville Orphanage, the Feghtly Home, the Oesterlen Home, the Nachusa Orphanage, the Tabitha Home and Hospital, have a deepening place and interest of their own in the territory where located as well as a general and touching appeal wherever helpful ministry is appreciated. There is developing clearly, if slowly, a growing and abiding interest in the cause of Inner Missions among us that must be fruitful, indeed, and blessed in the eye and heart of the Master. We are certainly, surely growing in this grace also.

The interest of the Church in Christian education is manifest in the increased sum given the Board of Education for distribution to the seven institutions aided by it, the total amount being the largest yet given in any biennium for this cause. The general education of the Church by means of the church press, especially by the publications issued by our own society or house, has been going on steadily and is resulting in a more intelligent conception of our own particular history and mission as a Church. The series

of Augsburg Sunday School Helps, the text for teacher-training books, *Lutheran Young People, Lutheran Church Work, Lutheran Woman's Work,* and the missionary publications and tracts, are entering more and more into the life of our people, young and old, for their better and more thoughtful, loyal development in true Christian life and service. An increasing number of our own men and women are becoming successful writers and authors, and this is to be highly commended.

Attention should be called again, however, to the limited number of young men preparing for the ministry, or feeling the call of God earnestly, powerfully, irresistibly urging them to this highest office given man to fill. Your committee would suggest that every individual pastor make it his earnest and urgent business to become an Elijah to go after some Elisha and lay a hand upon him and cast his mantle about him in God's name for a good and useful successor in the ministry. Every pastor doing this, in the fear of God and love of Christ and the Church, there would soon be no lack of men for the ministry. We are living in trying, stressful, hard days of commercialism and worldly careers, and unless the men of God hear and heed a call as from on high to perpetuate the holy office of prophet and preacher who may be expected to do it?

It is with the keenest interest that we note the state of the Church with regard to some of the greater general movements of our times. Our people and pastors as well as our general organizations have continued to be in touch with the movings of God among all His people of every name. The Laymen's Missionary Movement, with its meetings held in many of our American cities, and the World's Missionary Conference, held at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1910, have had the deep interest of our representative men. Through our own delegates and visitors at these great meetings, and at the Student Volunteer Convention, held in 1910, at Rochester, N. Y., we have been linked with the world-wide movement of evangelization, which aims to make conquest of all the world for Christ, if possible in our own day and generation. The fond hope of seeing this world brought to the knowledge and under the grace and power of the Christ may not be fully realized by us in our lifetime, but we may have a part and do have a part in the opportunity as well as the responsibility of bringing in the day the earlier, when every knee shall bow and every tongue confess Him whose right it is to reign.

It is good to note also the interest and co-operation of our women of the General Synod in the jubilee celebrations in honor of the beginning of the missionary organization of woman's work, held

this year throughout our country, and to report that their offerings toward the jubilee fund exceeded their expectations. Our Laymen's Movement has been forceful in many places in aiding both our benevolent work and the local churches in their financial operations. The Brotherhood Movement has come to a permanent place in the life and work of our Church that will mean a vast deal in giving the strength and influence of lay manhood to the kingdom of God directly and intimately in the church organism. The Adult Bible Class Movement in the Sunday school is another special and modern development of active lay service happily and helpfully begun in many of our churches which may well have the special attention and enlisted effort of our men already associated in the Brotherhoods. Coincident with this meeting of the General Synod, here in the national capital, we gladly note the successful and enthusiastic gathering of our lay brethren in the first convention of the Federal Council of Lutheran Brotherhoods, held June 5th to 7th, 1911. This marks, as we believe, a new era of "organization for service," as the convention theme or motto states, on the part of our men throughout our entire General Synod. The Brotherhood Movement is rapidly crystalizing into effective form and purpose. It is destined to go and grow.

As we have been able to feel the pulse of the Church, we believe there is a growing desire for a closer fraternal affiliation with all those who bear and share with us the honor and responsibility of historic ranking among Protestant churches and peoples. May we not express the hope that the Spirit of God is moving the hearts of our people quietly, steadily toward that day and hour when we may in the unity of the Spirit and the bonds of peace see eye to eye and face to face! The heated controversies are becoming fewer, the spirit of fellowship and loving service is growing. Where there are differences of view or of administration, there is a growing mutual regard and a wholesome respect. Differences do not have in them so much of bitterness, agreements are the more kind and sweet. Remembering that it is not for us to become like others, but to be ourselves, by patient, persistent continuance in well-doing we will do that which God has commandingly called us to do—"be ye steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord." We may say it truly, as we ought to say it in all humility and modesty, we of the General Synod stand in the Lutheran family of churches where it oft has been affirmed the Lutheran family stands among all the family of believers of whatever earthly name, in the golden mean between all extremes—faith and works in happy union, thoroughly evangelical in spirit, therefore never extreme in position as to non-essentials; thoroughly

Christocentric in doctrine, therefore ever turned face-forward to meet God. Thus thoroughly organized for service, and with the knowledge and joy of fellowship and brotherhood ties formed anew at this forty-fifth biennial convention of our beloved General Synod, let us in meeting and parting remember the testimony we are to give alway as the risen, ascending Head of the Church breathes upon us His message, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Respectfully submitted, M. F. TROXELL, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

It was voted that when the Synod adjourn, it be to meet after the Anniversary of the Board of Education.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

Synod adjourned.

Prayer was offered by Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 14, 9.30 P. M.

The Synod was called to order by President Remensnyder.

On motion, the banners, etc., that had been presented by Mr. L. C. Alden, on behalf of the local committee, were given to the care of the Secretary.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Forty-fifth Convention of the General Synod was concluded by the President with the use of the Service for the Closing of a Synod as found in the Ministerial Acts.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

J. B. REMENSNYDER,
President.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Foreign Missions

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 8, 1911,
THURSDAY, P. M.

The Thirty-sixth Report of the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT, FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

With gratitude to God, the Board of Foreign Missions herewith submits its Biennial Report of the Administration of its work in connection with our India and Africa Fields.

The years under review have been marked by many signs of the divine blessing, both on the home base and in the Missions.

I. THE HOME ADMINISTRATION.

1. THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD.

At its Convention at Richmond, Ind., the General Synod appointed the following brethren to constitute the Board of Foreign Missions:

The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
The Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,	Gettysburg, Pa.
The Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D.,	Hagerstown, Md.
The Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,	Chambersburg, Pa.
The Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D.,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Henry C. Hines,	Baltimore, Md.
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,	Harrisburg, Pa.
Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler,	Baltimore, Md.

At the first meeting, held in Baltimore on the 24th of June, the Board effected its organization and elected the following officers:

President—The Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—The Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Henry C. Hines.
Auditor—Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler.
General Secretary—The Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D.

The following committees were appointed by the Board:

(1) *Executive Committee*—The Rev. Drs. Luther Kuhlman, J. A. Singmaster, L. B. Wolf and Mr. Charles A. Kunkel.

(2) *The Committee on African Mission*—The Rev. Drs. J. A. Singmaster, J. S. Simon and O. C. Roth.

(3) *The Committee on Indian Mission*—The Rev. Drs. Ezra K. Bell and I. C. Burke and Mr. Henry C. Hines.

(4) *The Finance Committee*—The Treasurer, Auditor and General Secretary.

(5) *Medical Advisor*—Standish McCleary, M. D., Baltimore, Md.

(6) *Office Clerk and Stenographer*—Mr. Harry Goedeke.

2. Sailing of Missionaries to and from the Fields.

India Field.

(1) The Rev. S. C. Burger, accompanied by his wife and son, Keith, left America May 25th, 1909, for the India Field, for second term of service and arrived in Guntur, India, July 5th, 1909.

(2) The Rev. Victor McCauley and wife sailed for India August 19th, 1909, for second term of service, and arrived in Guntur, September 29th, 1909.

(3) The Rev. Roy Martin Dunkelberger sailed for India September 9th, 1909, for first term of service, and reached Guntur October 31st, 1909.

(4) The Rev. E. H. Mueller, who left India March 15th, 1908, for Germany, where he resided with his family, returned to India from Germany for second term of service in our Mission, reaching Guntur October 1st, 1909.

(5) Miss Mary C. Knauss left America for India for second term of service October 28th, 1909, and arrived in Guntur December 9th, 1909.

(6) Miss Mary E. Lowe left Guntur on her first furlough the middle of April, 1910, and arrived in New York July 3d, 1910.

(7) The Rev. John Aberly, D. D., accompanied by Mrs. and Miss Amy Aberly, sailed for India for third term of service October 20th, 1910, and reached Guntur December 7th, 1910. Miss Aberly was

joined in holy wedlock to our missionary, Rev. Roy M. Dunkelberger, at Guntur, February 22d, 1911.

(8) The Rev. Henry R. Spangler left New York for Guntur, for his first term of service, October 20th, 1910, and reached Guntur December 7th, 1910.

(9) Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D., left India on her first furlough December 27th, 1910, and arrived in America, 1911.

(10) Miss Jeanne L. Rollier left Guntur January 17th, 1911, on her first furlough, and arrived in America April 26th, 1911.

Africa Field.

(1) The Misses Ruth Garrett and Lulu M. Goodman left the Muhlenberg Mission April 17th, 1909, and reached America May, 1909, on their first furlough.

(2) The former missionary, the Rev. J. H. Straw, who was pastor at home from 1905, sailed for Africa, for second term of service, August 25th, 1909, and reached the Muhlenberg Mission September 25th, 1909.

(3) The Misses Lulu M. Goodman and Louella V. Hesse sailed, the former for her second term, and the latter for her first term of service, for Africa November 6th, 1909, and reached Muhlenberg Mission, December 22d, 1909.

(4) The Rev. C. H. Brosius left Monrovia October 23d, 1909, on his first furlough, and arrived in New York December 3d, 1909.

(5) The Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Neibel left Muhlenberg Mission June 29th, 1910, on their first furlough, and arrived in New York July 28th, 1910.

(6) The Rev. C. H. Brosius left New York on his second term of service on June 4th, 1910, and reached Muhlenberg Mission July 20th, 1910.

(7) Miss Christina Mezger left New York June 4th, 1910, and reached Muhlenberg Mission July 20th, 1910. She was joined in holy wedlock to the Rev. W. M. Beck July 21st, 1910.

(8) The Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Neibel sailed for Africa February 22d, 1911, for second term of service, and arrived at Muhlenberg Mission March 24th, 1911.

(9) The Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Traub sailed for Africa February 22d, 1911, for first term of service, and reached Muhlenberg Mission March 24th, 1911.

3. Resignation of Missionaries.

India.

(1) On July 6th, 1909, the Rev. Edwin C. Harris, missionary in India for eight years, because of circumstances over which he had

no control, wrote to the Board of his inability to return to the field at the present time. The Board accepted with regret his resignation on August 12th, 1909. He has become pastor of the Lutheran Church in Sterling, Ill.

(2) On May 12th, 1909, Miss Ellen B. Schuff terminated her connection as a missionary in the India Field. Her home ties and the care of a sick sister compelled her to take this step. She put in one term of service in our Educational Work in India.

Africa.

(3) Miss Ruth Garrett resigned her commission on October 1st, 1909, because of urgent family duties.

(4) On November 18th, 1909, Miss Amelie A. Klein, since January 29th, 1901, missionary in the African Field, terminated her connection with the Board on account of ill health.

4. Missionaries Under Appointment.

(1) *The Rev. J. C. Finefrock.*

On January 6th, 1910, the Rev. J. C. Finefrock, of the Senior class in the Hamma Divinity School of Wittenberg College, was appointed missionary to our India Field, to join the Mission as soon as his course was completed. Owing to a severe attack of typhoid fever, he had to put off going with the recruits of 1910. Meanwhile he became pastor of our Lutheran Church at Minerva, Ohio. He expects to go out to India in the coming fall.

(2) *The Rev. J. D. Curran.*

On February 16th, 1911, the Rev. J. D. Curran, a Senior in the Selinsgrove Theological Seminary, was appointed as missionary to the Muhlenberg Mission. He will be commissioned and sent as soon after his graduation as convenient arrangements can be made.

5. General Health of Missionaries.

It is a cause of devout thanksgiving to God that the general health of our missionaries in India and Africa has been so good, and with the exception of Miss Klein and Mrs. Neibel, there has been no serious breakdown on the Foreign Field.

6. Legacies, Annuities and Memorial Fund.

The following persons have remembered the cause in their wills, have entrusted the Board with annuities, and have memorialized those who have worked in this great cause for the Master:

(1) *Legacies.*

Miss C. M. Rinker, Keezletown, Va., for work in India and Africa	$218 00
John Snyder, Bloserville, Pa.	500 00
Charles S. Weiser, York, Pa., interest to be applied to support of a village preacher in India	1,000 00
Clementine E. Sell, Springfield, Ill., interest to be used for the training of a student in our India Mission	500 00
David Achre, Fay, Lawrence County, Pa., for the David Achre Memorial Prayer House in India	130 79
George W. Hoover, Crestline, Ohio	399 61
Mrs. Dora Brunke, West Sterling, Neb., for work among lepers in Dr. Albrecht's Mission Field, Rentachintala, India	100 00
Dr. G. G. Burnett, San Francisco, Cal.	500 00
D. S. Tressler, Williams County, Ohio	50 00
Martin L. Hessong and Mary C. Hessong, Marion County, Ind., interest to be devoted perpetually to the support of native workers in India Mission	2,000 00
Mrs. Esther Aue, Shippensburg, Pa.	50 00

(2) *Annuities.*

Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Hertz, Van Wert, Ohio	$1,000 00
M. Louisa Earnest, Mifflinburg, Pa.	300 00
Mrs. Augustus L. Wedekind, York, Pa.	1,000 00

(3) *Gilbert Memorial Fund.*

The Gilbert Memorial Fund subscribed by the friends and members of Zion Lutheran Church, as a Memorial Fund to the Rev. D. M. Gilbert, D. D., their sainted pastor and for years Vice-President of the Board, the interest to be used to support Native Workers in our India Field	$1,800 00

7. Special Objects.

(1) *Patrons and Protégés.*

To any individual, church or organization in a church, the Board will assign a student or a native Christian worker in India or Africa. Such assignment, however, will be only by *number,* and not by name, and only a general letter will be sent to each patron annually from the field in regard to the education and work of these students and workers. The support of a student is $25.00, and that of a native Christian worker $30.00 per year. The Board strongly urges all friends who thus agree to support these protégés not to send presents to them. If it be so desired this money for patrons may be credited on the apportionment of the local church. In such case, it should be remitted through the regular channels with the other offerings for Foreign Missions, and the Treasurer of the Church and Synod should be requested to report the same to the General Secretary of the Board. It is earnestly hoped that these amounts

will be contributed *in excess* of the apportionment, and to this end the Board urges pastors to make every endeavor. The real aim of these "Special Objects" is to supplement the apportionment.

	1909	1911
The number of Patrons of Students and Christian Workers under the old system in India	158	128
The number of Patrons of Students and Christian Workers under the old system in Africa	27	23
Total number under old system	185	151
The number under the new system in India	100	141
The number under the new system in Africa	22	31
Total under new system	122	172
Grand total under both	307	323

This comparison shows a falling off during the biennium under the old system of 34, and an increase under the new system of 50. or a net increase under both of 16.

(2) *The Seventies.*

By this plan seventy persons agreed for 10 years or part of that period, to support a missionary in the foreign field by the payment of $15.00 annually. The missionaries who are supported by this plan are three:—The Rev. Isaac Cannaday and the Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger in India, and the Rev. E. E. Neibel in Africa. There are a number of vacancies in these lists, and the Board would urge friends of the cause to fill up these vacancies and thus personally to share in the work of a missionary. An annual letter is sent out from the missionary to his supporters. By this plan much interest has been created in the work in general, and in an individual missionary and his field, in particular.

(3) *Congregational Missionaries.*

(1) The First English Lutheran Church of Baltimore, Md., the Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D., pastor, has supported the Rev. S. C. Burger, our India missionary in charge of the Tenali and Bapatla Taluks.

(2) The First English Lutheran Church of Altoona, Pa., the Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., pastor, has supported the Rev. W. M. Beck, A. M., Superintendent of the Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa.

(3) The Zion Lutheran Church, of Sunbury, Pa., the Rev. J. M. Francis, D. D., pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. C. H. Brosius, of the Muhlenberg Mission, Liberia, Africa, on March 28th, 1910.

(4) *Individual Missionary.*

Under the influence of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, Mr. William Decker, proprietor of the Montgomery Table Company, member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Montgomery, Pa., the Rev. M. H. Havice, pastor, assumed the support of the Rev. Henry R. Spangler from October 1st, 1910.

(5) *The Young People's Work.*

The Rev. and Mrs. Victor McCauley are the Young People's Missionaries. Their field of work in India is the Sattenapalli Taluk, and embraces all the work in the taluk among over 160,000 people. There are 70 congregations with a membership of 5239. There was an increase of 4 congregations, and 328 members during the past biennium. There are 38 schools, with 38 school teachers and 892 children, in the field. The estimated cost of maintenance per year is $3,000.00, including missionaries, pastors' and native workers' salaries. The Young People's Societies began this work in 1905, and the present records show that we have had 612 shares paid, in 1909-1911, amounting to $3,060.00. It will be seen from this that only half the money to support this department was received. The Board trusts that every Society of Young People will take up this work.

(6) *Orphanage.*

There are 85 orphans in the Mission. Of these 30 have patrons in America. The girls have been sent away to other places; three are studying Hindustani in Bangalore, fourteen have been admitted in the C. M. School in Masulipatam, eight have been taken in our Boarding School, one is studying in Madras, four are working in the Mission Hospital, and two have been admitted in private families. Of the boys, thirty-one are in the Industrial Department of the Mission, learning weaving, carpentry, smithing and tailoring, two are in training for teaching, and the rest are studying in various schools of the Mission.

The old system of support is passing away, and under the new the amount required for the maintenance of an orphan is $25.00. The orphanage has been put upon the same basis of support as the Boarding Schools. Orphans are assigned to patrons *by number, and not by name.* The Board hopes that friends of the cause will assume the support of those not as yet assigned. During the past year the girls have been handed over to the support of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

(7) *Prayer and School Houses in India and Africa.*

During the biennium $711.43 was given to erect prayer houses.

This money is sent to the field as an extra above the budget. The conditions under which the Board solicits and receives gifts are as follows:

(*a*) A prayer or school house will be erected in India or Africa, according to the rules of the Missions, on the receipt of a contribution of $25.00 and upwards.

(*b*) Such contributions should be sent to the General Secretary, 21 W. Saratoga Street, and not to the Synodical Treasurer. The Board *cannot* credit them on the apportionment as they are an extra above the budget.

(*c*) Native congregations in India are required to contribute not less than one-half the cost of the erection, before the house is built. This often delays expenditure of the money. But as the delay is in the interest of self-support, those who suffer thereby should be content.

(*d*) The donors may contribute to the erection of these buildings, as a memorial to some dear friend, and may give them any name they choose.

(8) *Leper Work.*

The Mission does not carry on a leper institution, but supports all lepers that come under their control in leper asylums close to the Mission. Adequate provision is made for our Christian lepers, and eleven are supported by the Mission in one of the nearby Homes, where each leper is treated for his dread malady, and all who are able, do some manual labor.

All contributions for this work should be sent to the Board of Foreign Missions, 21 W. Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md. No credit on apportionment is given.

8. Special Funds and Offerings.

INDIA FIELD.

(1) *The Church Building Fund of Chirala, India.*

At the close of the last biennium this project had secured $1,368.30. During the past biennium $431.03 was secured, making a total of $1,799.33 of the $2,000.00 called for. The Rev. E. C. Harris has pushed this object, as Chirala was his old station and home in India. He will soon be gratified to see the completion of the same.

(2) *The Tenali Bungalow and Station Fund.*

This fund has been completed, and by July 1st the bungalow will be ready for occupancy. A new center, with a missionary residence and Christian home, will soon become an accomplished fact at Tenali. Tenali is on the line of the Madras, Bezwada and East Coast

Railway, and is rapidly growing into a large town, with a population of 15,000 and more. It lies in the delta of the Krishna River, and amid the most densely populated part of the Guntur District.

(3) *The College Bungalow in Guntur.*

In our last report we called attention to the sale of the Rowe Bungalow, and the proposal to erect a new one to take its place. The location of the new one, now named the College Bungalow, is on our Orphanage Compound. The building has been completed, and is now occupied by the Principal and Vice-Principal of the College, Rev. Dr. Uhl and Rev. Mr. Strock.

(4) *The Building for the Proposed College for Women (Stall Memorial) in Guntur.*

At the time of our last report the Board had approved the plans and estimate, and the India Conference was awaiting the sanction of Building Grant from the Government. The sanction of the grant was given, and Rs. 10,000 was promised by the Educational Department toward the new plant. On April 11th, 1910, the ground-breaking ceremony took place, and on July 13th, 1910, the corner-stone was laid with appropriate ceremonies, Christians, Mohammedans and Hindus, men and women, the east and the west meeting and taking part in the ceremony. The money is all in hand, and it is likely that by the end of this year the whole plant will be completed and ready for occupancy.

(5) *The West Pennsylvania Home.*

The West Pennsylvania Home to be built with the fund of $11,000.00 contributed by the West Pennsylvania Synodical Society is slowly going up. It is hard to say how soon it will be completed. This plant is intended for "female converts of the higher classes, generally widows, for European and Eurasian assistants in zenana work, and for women who have come to Guntur to take special course in Bible Training."

(6) *The Hospital Chapel.*

This building, the generous gift of Mrs. Zimmerman, the wife of the Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Zimmerman, of Syracuse, N. Y., was almost completed at the time of our last report.

Since then a fine art window, presented by Mrs. Hess, of Philadelphia, has been put into the Chapel, and Mrs. Zimmerman has given $425.00 for a passageway for the sick from the Hospital to the Chapel and for the furnishings of the Chapel.

(7) *The Hugh Hencken Ward for Children.*

Mrs. Mary C. Hencken, of Greenwich, Conn., has made this building possible by a gift of $3,500.00. By this time the building commenced in April, 1910, ought to be complete, and doubtless is now occupied.

(8) *The Nurses' Home and Training School.*

The Nurses' Home and Training School is the project that is being carried out with the contributions of the Maryland Synodical Society, at a cost of $9,000.00. The contract has been given out, and the money is pretty well in hand for the work.

(9) *The Orphanage Industrial Institute.*

The Orphanage Industrial Institute was sanctioned by the Board in January, 1910, at an estimated cost of $3,300.00. It is to house all the branches of our Industrial School and also our Printing Establishment. The last Mission Report was printed in the new establishment, as the press was moved into the Industrial Institute on September 1st, 1910.

(10) *The Chirala Hospital and Dispensary.*

In the year 1906 the Mission began Dispensary Work in our Chirala Station. Only a small beginning was made, and visits were paid, though from the first the prospects were bright for a large work. On May 1st, 1909, Dr. Mary Baer was appointed by the Conference to reside at Chirala, with the ultimate end in view to establish a Hospital. In her first report, in 1909, she sets forth the great field for work, and in the last, she is certain that Chirala is a promising field. The East Pennsylvania Synodical Society has pledged $5,000.00 to start this work, and $3,000.00 has been sent to India to commence the needed buildings.

(11) *The Hospital for Our Rentachintala Station in the Palnad, Guntur Mission.*

The long-deferred hope of our missionaries at Rentachintala, expressed so earnestly before their last return to India in 1907, is being realized. The Board is fully committed to this new project. The following resolutions deserve careful consideration on the part of our friends:

On the recommendation of the India Conference that Medical Work should be begun in Rentachintala as soon as possible, it was

1. *Resolved,* That this action be approved and that steps be taken at once toward the establishment of the work.

2. *Resolved,* That, whereas for good and substantial reasons the India Conference expresses the opinion that this work be a general work, *i. e.,* for men, women

and children, and the Board send out a physician and his wife and a nurse, the General Secretary be authorized to issue a plea to the Church asking for a doctor and his wife and $15,000.00 for the needed plant to start the project.

The Board's plea is before the Church for this much-needed work. Already the following amounts, in cash and pledges, are available:

Y. P. S. C. E., St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Pastor	$1,500 00
Jr. Y. P. S. C. E., St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Pastor	100 00
Friends of the Cause, St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md.	390 00
Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Albrecht, Rentachintala, India	1,000 00
Miss Bertha Appold, St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Pastor	500 00
Mr. John Osterloh, Hooper, Nebraska	100 00
St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Berlin, Ontario, Canada, Rev. F. E. Oberlander, Pastor	100 00
Mr. Bier, Berlin, Ontario, Canada	100 00
St. John's Lutheran Church, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, Rev. E. Bockelmann, Pastor	73 50
Mrs. Katherine Snyder	100 00
From estate of Miss C. M. Rinker	50 00
"South Penn"	40 00
Mrs. Anna K. Walters	100 00
Amount received from other sources	20 00
Total	$4,173 50

The Board urges this blessed work of mercy on all friends as the most important now before the India Mission. This fund should be completed soon and the physician should go out this fall. Half the money should be in hand this year and the balance in 1912. Who will heed this call? Send all pledges and cash to the General Secretary, 21 West Saratoga Street, Baltimore, Md., designating it for the New Hospital Plant.

(12) *Tarlupad Bungalow and Station Fund, Kurnool District.*

The India Conference has urged a new station for the extreme western part of our field. In July, 1910, the possibilities of this work, as well as its success from the first, were pointed out by a committee of the India Conference, which, July 10th, 1910, recommended the opening of the new station at Tarlupad. The Board sanctioned the purchase of land, authorized the digging of a well and the erection of the necessary outbuildings. These have been completed, and now the new station must be provided with a bungalow and school and church buildings. This will cost $5,000.00. It ought to inspire to great and liberal giving to know that this field has already, as the result of the last twenty years' work, a larger Christian community than our whole Mission had after thirty

years of labor, from the date of its founding. A missionary must be located on this territory and that without delay. He will have charge of the work of three taluks, Kanigiri, Markapur and Cumbum, which now have a baptized membership of 1514, with 25 elementary schools, 37 congregations, 577 communicants and 69 villages in which Christians live.

The Board sends out a strong plea for this truly great forward movement. The missionary, the Rev. E. H. Mueller, trained and ready for his part of the work, is waiting to take up his residence. The development and extension of our work will largely depend on the residence of the missionary among the people. Who will share this responsibility with Brother Mueller? The Board asks for one hundred gifts of $20.00 and two hundred gifts of $10.00. Send this directly to the General Secretary, 21 West Saratoga Street, asking that it be credited to the New Station at Tarlupad.

(13) *The New Groening Bungalow in Guntur.*

The oldest missionary home in Guntur has been built and rebuilt so many times since Rev. Groening's time that it has certainly served its day, and for the health and comfort and safety of our missionaries, it must be replaced by a new Groening Bungalow. The white ants have for years been at work in the walls of the old bungalow, and the time has come to pull down and build on new foundations. It is to be the residence of Dr. Aberly, whose earnest words are still in our ears, as he visited among the churches as the Board's representative during part of the biennium.

(14) *The Nursery.*

In January, 1911, the money for this institution, $3,000.00, was forwarded. We note by the report that it is hoped that before the end of the current year this work will be well in hand.

AFRICA FIELD.

(1) *The New Home for Missionaries at Muhlenberg.*

By the last report from Superintendent Beck, the work is being pushed as rapidly as possible. The Board has sanctioned $3,000.00 for this new house, and the prospects are that it will be ready for occupancy by the time the new missionaries arrive in April.

(2) *Industrial Equipment for African Mission.*

While the Rev. E. E. Neibel was home, a friend presented him with $50.00 for a sewing machine for the shoe shop. About the same time, on the recommendation of the Mission, and with the consent of the Board, he began to solicit funds for a small printing

press. He secured $600.00, and the press is on its way to the Muhlenberg Mission, and will become a great help in the advancement of the work.

There is a great advancement being, and soon to be, made in our India and Africa fields. It calls for not less than the following amounts to realize it:

1.	Chirala Church Building Fund	$2,000 00
2.	Tenali Bungalow and Station	4,000 00
3.	The College Bungalow in Guntur	4,000 00
4.	The proposed College (Stall Memorial) for Women	24,000 00
5.	The proposed West Pennsylvania Home	11,000 00
6.	The Hospital Chapel and Passageway	2,500 00
7.	The Hugh Hencken Ward for Children	3,500 00
8.	The Nurses Home and Training School	9,000 00
9.	The Orphanage Industrial Institute	3,300 00
10.	The Chirala Hospital and Dispensary	5,000 00
11.	The New Home for Missionaries in Muhlenberg	4,000 00
12.	Industrial Equipment for the Muhlenberg Mission	650 00
13.	The Proposed New Hospital for Rentachintala	15,000 00
14.	The New Bungalow and Station at Tarlupad	4,000 00
15.	The New Groening Bungalow in Guntur	4,000 00
16.	The Nursery	3,000 00

The best about all these building projects is, that of the estimated amount of $98,650.00 to complete them, almost $77,000.00 is in sight. But we must raise $21,000.00, and of this amount at least $11,000.00 is needed to complete the Hospital plant at Rentachintala. The plans for raising this money are in the hands of the friends of the cause. The Board hopes for a prompt and liberal response to these urgent calls.

9. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The valuable co-operation of this auxiliary of our Board, in both India and Africa, calls for more than formal notice. In India the Woman's Work is fundamental to the reaching of a large part of the people. The Schools, the large Hospital and Dispensaries among all classes, the Boarding Establishments, Converts' Home, Orphanage, Normal and High School, all supported by the society, indicate how influential a factor the "work of women for women" in such a land has become. The missionaries supported by the society are an integral part of the Conference, and have a large share in the direction of the whole Mission.

During the biennium the society has contributed $48,213.60 in salaries and budget to the work in India and Africa, and $34,383.76 to the various new buildings erected and being erected. It has 11 missionaries in India and 2 in Africa. The Muhlenberg Mission has lost one of its missionaries by resignation, Miss Amelie A. Klein,

and has gained one, Miss Louella V. Hesse. The work maintained in Africa is the Emma V. Day Memorial School, under the care of Misses Goodman and Hesse.

In India the advancement made in building projects is almost phenomenal. Nearly $73,000.00 is being spent, or is proposed to be spent, on that field for new plants. Of the 16 new projects referred to above, seven, at an estimated cost of $48,000.00, have been financed by the devoted women of our Church. And it should be noted that this large expenditure for better material equipment marks a real advance, as the gifts for the general work have not been apparently diminished.

II. THE FOREIGN STAFF OF MISSIONARIES FOR THE BIENNIUM IN INDIA AND AFRICA.

1. The India Mission had the following missionaries on its staff during the whole or a part of the period under report:

Name.	Residence.	Year in which Board Commissioned Missionary.
The Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., D. D.	Guntur	1873
Miss Anna S. Kugler, M. D.	Guntur	1883
The Rev. John Aberly, D. D.	Guntur	1889
Mrs. John Aberly	Guntur	1889
The Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D.	Rentachintala.	1892
Mrs. Amy Sadtler Albrecht	Rentachintala.	1889
Miss Katherine Fahs	Guntur	1894
Miss Jessie Brewer	Guntur	1894
Miss Mary Baer, M. D.	Chirala	1895
Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A.	Guntur	1895
Miss Mary Knauss, M. A.	Guntur	1898
The Rev. E. H. Mueller, B. D.	Narasarowpet.	1899
Mrs. E. H. Mueller	Narasarowpet.	1899
The Rev. S. C. Burger, M. A.	Chirala	1898
Mrs. S. C. Burger	Chirala	1902
The Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A.	Sattenapalli	1898
Mrs. Victor McCauley, B. A.	Sattenapalli	1900
The Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A.	Guntur	1898
Mrs. Allen O. Becker, B. A.	Guntur	1898
The Rev. Isaac Cannaday, B. D.	Guntur	1902
Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D.	Guntur	1903
Miss Mary E. Lowe	Guntur	1903
Miss Jeanne L. Rollier	Guntur	1903
Miss J. H. Wunderlich	Rentachintala.	1901
The Rev. J. Roy Strock, M. A., B. D.	Guntur	1908
The Rev. M. Edwin Thomas, B. D	Narasarowpet.	1908
Miss Jessie S. Thomas, Ph. B.	Guntur	1908
The Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger, M. A.	Guntur	1909
The Rev. Henry R. Spangler, M. A.	Guntur	1910
Miss Amy Straus Aberly (Mrs. R. M. Dunkelberger)	Guntur	1911

2. The Muhlenberg Mission.

The Rev. W. M. Beck, B. A.	1896
Mrs. W. M. Beck	1910
Miss Amelie A. Klein	1901
Miss Lulu M. Goodman	1908
The Rev. Charles H. Brosius	1907
The Rev. J. C. Pedersen	1907
The Rev. E. E. Neibel	1908
Mrs. E. E. Neibel	1908
The Rev. J. H. Straw	1909
Miss Louella V. Hesse	1909
The Rev. F. M. Traub	1911
Mrs. F. M. Traub	1911

3. The Following Missionaries Spent the Whole or a Part of the Biennium in the Homeland:

Mrs. L. L. Uhl, Boston
The Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A.
Mrs. Victor McCauley, B. A.
The Rev. E. H. Mueller, B. D.
Mrs. E. H. Mueller.
Miss Mary C. Knauss, M. A.
Miss Mary E. Lowe.
The Rev. John Aberly, D. D.
Mrs. John Aberly.

4. New Missionaries.

(1) The new missionaries who joined the India Field during the biennium are:

The Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger.
The Rev. Henry R. Spangler.
Miss Amy S. Aberly.

(2) The new missionaries who joined the Africa Field are:

The Rev. J. H. Straw.
Miss Louella V. Hesse.
The Rev. F. M. Traub.
Mrs. F. M. Traub.

III. THE INDIA FIELD.

The biennium has seen advancement in a large ingathering and a steady growth of our Christian Congregations.

1. Appointments.

The Mission is in charge of the India Conference, and all assignments to the various departments are under its control. At the end of the year, September 30th, 1910, the appointments were as follows:

Rev. L. L. Uhl, Ph. D., President of Conference, Guntur. Principal, A. E. L. M. College, Manager of Branch School and Elementary School and Superintendent of the Book Depot.

Miss A. S. Kugler, M. D., Treasurer of Conference, Guntur. Physician in charge of Hospital for Women and Children.

Rev. George Albrecht, Ph. D., Rentachintala. Missionary in

charge of Rentachintala Boys' Boarding School and of the Palnad Charge.

Mrs. George Albrecht, Rentachintala. Manager of the Schools in Palnad Charge.

Miss Katherine Fahs, Guntur. Superintendent of Nurses in the Mission Hospital.

Miss Jessie Brewer, Guntur. In charge of the Girls' Boarding School, and Training School for Mistresses.

Miss Mary Baer, M. A., M. D., Corresponding Secretary, Woman's Work, Chirala. Physician in charge of Medical Work in Chirala.

Miss Annie E. Sanford, B. A., Guntur. In charge of Zenana Work in Guntur and surrounding villages and of Zenana Work and Hindu Girls' Schools in Mangalagiri, Tenali, Bapatla, Chirala, Moparru, Sattenapalli, Narasarowpet and Vinukonda and Manager of Girls' Orphanage and Converts' Home.

Miss Mary C. Knauss, M. A., Guntur. In charge of Girls' High School and Elementary Schools for Hindu Girls in Guntur.

Rev. E. H. Mueller, B. D., Narasarowpet. In charge of Narasarowpet and Markapuram-Cumbum Charges.

Mrs. E. H. Mueller, Narasarowpet.

Rev. S. C. Burger, M. A., Chirala. In charge of Tenali and Bapatla Charges.

Mrs. S. C. Burger, Chirala.

Rev. Victor McCauley, M. A., Vice-President of Conference, Sattenapalli. In charge of Sattenapalli and Guntur Charges.

Mrs. Victor McCauley, B. A. Sattenapalli.

Rev. Allen O. Becker, M. A., Corresponding Secretary of Conference, Guntur. Superintendent of the Orphanage Industrial Institute and Printing Press, and Manager of the Training School for Masters.

Mrs. Allen O. Becker, B. A., Guntur.

Rev. Isaac Cannaday, M. A., B. D., Recording Secretary of Conference, Guntur. In charge of Boys' Boarding School and Guntur Congregation.

Miss Elsie Reed Mitchell, M. D., Guntur. Physician in charge of the Mission Dispensary and Assistant Physician in the Hospital.

Miss J. L. Rollier, Guntur. In charge of the Mohammedan Girls' School and Zenana Work for Mohammedan Women.

Miss J. H. Wunderlich, Rentachintala. In charge of the Girls' Boarding School and Zenana Work at Rentachintala and other villages in the Palnad.

Rev. John Roy Strock, M. A., B. D., Guntur. Professor of Physical Science and Vice-Principal of College.

Rev. M. Edwin Thomas, B. D., Guntur.

Miss Jessie S. Thomas, Ph. B., Guntur.
Rev. R. M. Dunkelberger, M. A., Guntur.
Miss Mary E. Lowe, on furlough, Pine Summit, Pa., U. S. A.
Rev. J. Aberly, D. D., on furlough.
Mrs. J. Aberly, on furlough.

2. The Workers, European, Eurasian and Native.

The Conference employs 728 workers, of whom 5 are European and Eurasian assistants, 397 school teachers and 303 evangelists and catechists, and 23 unclassified.

3. Statement of Foreign and Native Workers as Compared with Previous Biennium.

(1) foreign staff.

	1907-1908.	1909-1910.
Ordained Missionaries	11	12
Wives of Missionaries	8	11
Women Missionaries	12	12
European and Eurasian Assistants	16	7
Total	47	42

(2) native workers.

(a) Evangelistic.		
Pastors	2	2
Sub-Pastors	4	6
Catechists	25	22
Sub-Catechists	138	150
Helpers	93	100
Bible Women	15	20
Bible and Tract Colporteurs	3	3
Total	280	303
(b) School Teachers	337	397
Total	617	700

During the biennium there was an increase of two American missionaries, a decrease of 12 Eurasian and European assistants, an increase of 23 Native evangelistic workers and of 60 school teachers. The decrease in European and Eurasian assistants is due to a smaller attendance of pupil nurses who are enrolled as assistants in the Hospital. The Church cannot remember this noble band of workers too often in prayer. They are doing excellent work, and deserve the confidence of all interested in the good Cause, whose burdens they are carrying.

4. The Extent of Our India Field.

Our field comprises 3 districts of the Madras Presidency, Guntur, Nellore and Kurnool, and 14 sub-districts or taluks, of which the

Guntur, Bapatla, Narasarowpet, Palnad, Sattenapalli, Tenali, Rapalle and Vinukonda are in the Guntur District; the Ongole and Kanigiri are in the Nellore, and the Podili, Cumbum, Markapur and Darsi are in the Kurnool District.

The Missions of other denominations on the same territory are the American Baptist, with stations in the Guntur District, at Bapatla, Narasarowpet, Vinukonda, Sattenapalli and Gurzal, and with work all over the Kurnool and Nellore Districts; the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, with Stations in the Kurnool District, and the Church Missionary Society, which occupies the country north of the Krishna River. With all these, our missionaries are on the best of terms.

1. STATISTICS BY VILLAGES.

	1907-1908.	1909-1910.
Taluks or Sub-Districts in which Work is done	13	14
Number of Villages in which dwell Christians and Inquirers	757	777
Congregations Established in Villages	514	526

Three communicants in a village constitute a congregation, and a school is not opened until a number of Christians urge it. Though intended primarily for the Christians and their children, all who wish may send their children.

2. MEMBERSHIP.

Baptized Members at the close of last biennium, September 30th, 1908	37,255
Baptized Members at last report, September 30th, 1910	40,198
Increase during biennium in Baptized Membership	2,943

3. COMMUNICANTS.

Communicants at close of last biennium, September 30th, 1908	13,281
Communicants at last report, September 30th, 1910	13,839
Increase in Communicants during biennium	558

4. INQUIRERS.

Inquirers on September 30th, 1908	6,753
Inquirers on September 30th, 1910	5,734
Decrease in Inquirers	1,019

5. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

	1908.	1910.
Number of Schools	294	276
Number of Teachers	525	518
Number of Scholars	17,506	17,278

6. CHURCH PROPERTY.

	1908.	1910.
Churches and Schools	18	22
Prayer Houses	169	184
Hospitals	1	1
Dispensaries	3	3
Colleges	1	1
Bungalows for Missionary Residences	12	13

7. MARRIAGES.

Marriages during 1909	675
Marriages during 1910	340
Total during biennium	1,015

8. FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF MONEY RECEIVED IN INDIA.

	1909.	1910.
Cash from all sources other than Church Benevolence	$16,386 00	$15,042 00
Kind	1,710 00	1,514 00
Benevolence	1,914 00	2,171 00
	$20,010 00	$18,727 00
Total for present biennium		$38,737 00
Total for previous biennium		34,870 00

9. EDUCATIONAL.

The Mission carries on a large Educational Work, as the following exhibit will show:

	1908.	1910.
Number of Schools of all grades, general education	294	305
Theological Training Institution	1	1
Normal Schools	2	2
Industrial School	1	1
Boarding Establishments for Girls and Boys	4	4
Orphanages	2	2
Pupils in General Schools	8,365	8,574
Theological Students	17	21
Normal Students, men and women	48	51
Industrial Students	32	31
Nurses under Training	11	20
Children in Orphanages	94	85
Boarding Boys and Girls in Establishments of the Mission	445	372

High School and College and Anglo-Vernacular Branches.

The work in these schools is carried on in several languages, but English is the chief one.

Schools, including the College	7
Christian Students	152
Hindus	599
Mohammedans	81
Total number of Students	839

Cost of this Department of Work	$11,057 00
Receipts in Fees and Government Grants	5,149 00
Net Cost to the Mission	$5,908 00

Staff of Teachers and Professors.

American Missionaries	2
Native Teachers and Professors	58
Total	60

10. WOMAN'S WORK.

It is an integral part of the Mission, and the women missionaries are members of the Conference, which directs all its operations.

	1908.	1910.
American Missionaries	10	10
European and Eurasian Assistants	16	7
Bible Women	15	18
School Teachers	53	77
Others, unclassified	32	27
Educational.		
Schools	17	22
Pupils	1,115	1,125
Sunday Schools	17	19
Sunday School Teachers	55	45
Sunday School Scholars	1,114	1,277
Medical		
Doctors	3	3
Nurses and Compounders	14	20
Native Nurses	20	18
Unclassified Helpers	15	14
Hospital Patients	740	940
Dispensary Patients	7,207	11,859
Home Patients	333	244
Office Patients	283	448
Visits of Doctors to Homes	438	800
Visits of Patients to Office	2,048	1,659
Visits of Patients to Dispensaries	16,614	35,874
Home or Zenana Work.		
Superintendents	4	4
Teachers	12	19
Pupils in Home	508	749

Financial Statement of the India Mission.

Cost of Maintaining the Whole Work, excluding Salaries and Allowances of Foreign Workers	$67,804 00
Amounts received as credits, grants, fees, etc., in India	24,503 00
Total Net Cost of India Work, excepting American Missionaries' Salaries and Allowances	$43,301 00

Financial Statement of Woman's Work in India Mission.

Entire Cost of Supporting the Woman's Work, excepting Salaries and Allowances of Foreign Workers	$24,640 00
Amounts received under all accounts as credits, grants fees, etc.	6,225 00
Total Net Cost of Woman's Work, excepting American Missionaries' Salaries and Allowances	$18,415 00

Grants from the British Government Toward Schools.

High School and College and Branches	$1,360 00
Special Schools, Normal, Training	563 00
General School Grants	924 00
Elementary Schools	3,193 00
Total from the Government	$6,040 00

NOTES ON THE STATISTICS FOR THE BIENNIUM.

1. The increase of ordained missionaries is only one, though two additional men, Revs. Dunkelberger and Spangler, went out to the field. The Rev. Harris, as noted above, withdrew. All the missionaries who were detained at home by ill-health, referred to in our last report, have rejoined the Mission. Our India Staff was never more experienced. All our missionaries, both male and female, except five, have been in service for eight and more years.

2. The Native Staff is filling up with young men, and shows an increase of 85, most of them school teachers and young men, who have fine possibilities of development.

3. The Baptized Membership increased for the biennium by 2943, or almost 8 per cent., while the Communicants by 558, or more than 4 per cent.

The number of inquirers decreased. However, there is still a large field ripe for the harvest, if only laborers could be thrust in to reap.

4. The financial statements deserve study. The whole Mission receives $24,503.00 on the field, through fees, grants, etc., or over 32 per cent. of its budget expenses. Three institutions of the Mission are self-supporting, the Printing Press, Book Shop and Industrial Work. The cost of the Guntur Hospital is set forth by the

physician in charge as follows, and should encourage those who are inclined to invest in Medical Work: "The cost of the entire medical work in Guntur was Rs. 16,951-1-8. The local receipts were Rs. 9,540-12-7, and the cost to the Mission, Rs. 7,410-5-1. That is to say, 56 per cent. of the expenditures were met by local receipts. There are now 20 endowed beds, yielding an amount that would cover 18½ per cent. of the expenses, leaving only 26½ per cent., or Rs. 4,411 ($1,470), to be paid from the General Fund." The entire cost of the Woman's Work was $24,640.00, of which $6,225.00 was raised in India, or over 24 per cent.

The grants from the British Government were very fair, though there seems to be a fear expressed by some that they may be less liberal in the future. The sum of $6,040.00, or over 9 per cent. of the money spent on our India Mission, was received in grants in aid of school work.

GUNTUR SYNOD.

The Guntur Synod held four semi-annual meetings. There were ten ordained men in attendance at the last session in 1910, and eleven delegates representing the native church. The amount of money disbursed by the Synod, the offerings of the native church, was Rs. 4,012 during the last year. The native members of the Synod are growing in experience, and it is the beginning of larger things in self-government and self-support.

NEEDS.

The needs are many for this growing work. The Board names only a few of the more pressing ones:

1. The New Station in the Markapur-Cumbum Field	$5,000 00
2. Two New Men and their Passage and Outfit for the Year 1911	2,800 00
3. Two New Men and their Passage and Outfit for the Year 1912	2,800 00
4. The Rentachintala Hospital (Additional)	11,000 00
5. Doctor—Rentachintala Hospital	1,400 00
Total	$23,000 00

IV. THE FIELD OF AFRICA.

The force of American missionaries has increased to twelve. There has been a loss by the withdrawal of Misses Amelie A. Klein and Ruth Garrett. The former's health became seriously affected shortly after her return to Africa in 1909. The addition of Rev. J. H. Straw, Miss Hesse and Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Traub has increased our staff to the largest number in the history of the Mis-

sion. The Rev. W. M. Beck, our devoted Superintendent, has been at the head of the Mission during the whole of the biennium, and the Conference has been maintained regularly, though Rev. Brosius, Misses Goodman and Garrett, and Rev. and Mrs. Neibel have been on furlough during the biennium. The work has been well supervised, and all departments have met with encouraging success.

Concerning the assignment of work, Superintendent Beck writes: "In the assignment of work, Rev. Straw was continued in charge of the educational work of the Mission, with assistants here of Hon. C. R. Branch, Rev. Traub, Walter Clemens, and a new room will, no doubt, be arranged for, with Mrs. Traub in charge. Rev. Neibel will have charge of the Bible work and be pastor of the Mission Chapel, while Rev. Straw continues as pastor at Day Memorial. Mrs. Neibel is continued in charge of the Department of Music."

The plant has been enlarged by the addition of a new corrugated iron building for the housing of native laborers. There is also approaching completion a new two-story frame Mission House, to take the place of the old one. All the property of the Muhlenberg Station has been put in good repair, and, at Buhlo Pelle Station, Rev. Pedersen enlarged his buildings. The latter are built of tempered sun-dried clay. Also similar clay-structures are being erected at two outstations, Rhodes and Heid.

1. GENERAL HEALTH.

The general health has been good during the biennium. With the exception of the serious illness of Miss Klein and Mrs. Neibel, necessitating their return to America, and several attacks of fever of Rev. Neibel, during the first year out, the missionaries have had excellent health. Rev. Straw, during sixteen months, has not been ill a single day.

2. THE CONGREGATIONS AND STATIONS.

The number of congregations remains the same as last biennium, two. While the number of stations is six, a decrease of one, the church membership, and the pupils in the station schools have increased, but those in the sub-stations remain the same.

The educational work of the Mission has been pushed forward, and Miss Hesse and Rev. Straw have graded the station schools with very encouraging success. Mr. Straw is also giving his attention to sub-station schools in the interior, trying to introduce a better system. Growth in both Muhlenberg Schools, for boys and girls, is conditioned on the enlargement of the buildings and an increase of the number of teachers.

3. THE INDUSTRIAL WORK.

Superintendent Beck writes: "No new departments have been put in operation; but those previously established, tailoring, shoemaking and carpentering, have been materially enlarged. There are at present nine boys learning carpentering, nine learning tailoring and seven learning shoemaking; one boy is making some use of our blacksmith tools. New sewing machines have been added to both the tailoring and shoemaking departments. A rip-saw has been put in operation in the carpenter shop, and a turning lathe (for both wood and iron) has been purchased. Owing to the scarcity of labor this season, construction work on the proposed dam has not been begun, only a little preliminary work has been done. That work will be pushed as soon as we can secure suitable help. I have secured from a neighboring missionary, Mrs. Ayres, a loom, which it is our plan to set up at the Girls' School to form a part of the training of the girls. It is likely that we will get several looms."

4. BUHLO PELLE STATION.

Brother Pedersen continues his work at this station. His reports are full of encouragement, and his health has continued good during his residence of two years. He visited the head station, Muhlenberg, during the year, and was delighted with all he saw. He was visited during the past few months by Rev. Brosius and Misses Goodman and Hesse. They brought back an encouraging report.

Brother Pedersen writes: "There are considerable war rumors at present, and some of the natives are so frightened that they dare not sleep at night. The Rubber Camp's white trader has just come down because of disturbances farther interiorward. There is great dissatisfaction among the natives farther back, and they are said to try to form a league of the various tribes in order to rise as a unit against the Liberian Government. Any tribe refusing to join, they threaten with war. . . . My opinion, or, rather my expectation, is that, in case of war in this section of the country, the work will be far greater than the danger, as far as I am concerned."

5. NEW STATION.

Superintendent Beck writes: "We have chosen the site for the opening of another station as soon as our force justifies such a step. It is the purpose of the Conference to place Rev. Brosius in charge of this new station, and thus inaugurate the new system of District Overseers, each missionary thus established having the oversight of a circle of native schools located at a distance of one day's walk (twenty miles) from his station. By this system each missionary

working in the interior will have a large parish to superintend and evangelize. This new station will open a region that for the past five years we have been planning to enter and occupy."

6. STATISTICS.

The reports show the following numbers as compared with 1909:

	1909.	1911.
Mission Chapel Communicants	27	49
Day Memorial Communicants	14	38
Sunday School, Mission Chapel	..	130
Sunday School, Day Memorial	..	90
Local Support:		1910.
Mission Chapel		$40 00
Day Memorial		27 00
Total		$67 00

Schools.	1909. Number of Scholars.	1911. Number of Scholars.
Mission Chapel	70	128
Day Memorial	35	67
Heid Station	22	25
Rhodes Station	10	25
Parsons Station	22	13
Slippey Station (Mt. Coffee)	22	22
Total	181	280

NEEDS OF OUR AFRICAN WORK.

The needs are estimated as follows:

A Doctor and his wife	$1,000 00
Four additional Missionaries	5,000 00
Traveling Expenses, etc	800 00
New Home, Muhlenberg	3,000 00
Total	$9,800 00

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

The past biennium has been marked by two significant events, the World's Missionary Conference, held at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 13th to 24th, and the Laymen's Missionary Movement in the United States and Canada.

The Edinburgh World's Missionary Conference was a notable gathering of representatives of the various Boards of Protestant Missions and missionary experts. The aim of the Conference was to study methods and to unite forces at home and abroad in the

great undertaking, but it was also inspirational. Through the eight Commissions which gathered information for a year and a half before the Conference, the missionary program and policies of the future have been clearly laid down as never before.

The Laymen's Missionary Movement held conventions in seventy-five cities during the first year of the biennium, and continued in the second year conferences and conventions, proving itself very helpful to the denominations in their missionary activities, both in plans contemplated and in the methods employed. Our own churches in various cities have been considerably influenced by the Movement.

In line with this Laymen's Missionary Movement, representatives of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions met at Gettysburg, Pa., April 21st, 1910, to consider the appointment of a Secretary, so as "to utilize the present Laymen's Missionary Movement and to stimulate a Forward Movement in our General Synod in behalf of Missions, . . . somewhat after the plan of the Laymen's Missionary Movement." Subsequently, on the 21st of July, it was determined to invite the Church Extension Board to join in the Movement, and on August 4th, at York, Pa., the work was finally inaugurated, and Mr. Harry B. Gerhardt was elected Field Secretary. His work is directed by a Joint Committee of the three Boards, consisting of three members from each Board. His work was begun September 1st, 1910. The purpose of the office and method of work are set forth as follows:

1. To present to the Church the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, relative to the missionary operations of our Church at home and abroad.

2. To carry out this object the Secretary shall co-operate with the Joint Committee of the Boards and work under its direction.

3. He shall visit the congregations and present the purpose and methods of this Movement, conferring with pastors and church councils, in order to enlist their interest and co-operation in the adoption of the most approved and adequate plans to secure missionary offerings, to urge every member to an interest, by prayer and gift, in the whole work of the Church of Christ in the world.

4. He shall visit Synods, Conferences and Missionary Conventions in the interest of this Movement, and shall, also, when in the judgment of the Joint Committee it is deemed wise, arrange to hold special District Conventions, to spread information, and to enlist the combined missionary enthusiasm of the churches in the aim of this Movement.

5. The General Secretaries of the three Boards co-operating shall constitute an Executive Committee, which shall direct the work in the interim of the Joint Committee meetings.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

1. PATRONS AND PROTEGES.

Total receipts for support of students and native workers in India and Africa during the biennium $9,117 88

2. THE SUPPORT OF "MISSIONARIES OF THE SEVENTIES."

(a) The First Seventy for India.

Amount received during the biennium..... $740 00

(b) The Second Seventy for India.

Amount received during the biennium..... $570 00

(c) The First Seventy for Africa.

Amount received during the biennium..... $860 00

3. THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S FORWARD MOVEMENT.

Number of shares operative January 1st, 1911..... 425
Amount received by Board during biennium..... $3,059 52
Amount received by Board since inauguration of Young People's Forward Movement..... 9,213 56

4. INDIA ORPHANS.

Total receipts for support of orphans in India during biennium $416 38

5. PRAYER HOUSES AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Total receipts for prayer houses and school buildings in India and Africa $786 43

6. FUND FOR CHURCH AT CHIRALA.

Total receipts for fund for church at Chirala, India, received during this biennium..... $431 03

7. SUPPORT OF LEPERS IN INDIA.

Total receipts during the biennium $35 00

The Board is of the opinion that considerable money for *specials* is remitted to Treasurers of Synods by individuals and Young People's Societies, *without specifying the objects for which it is given.* The Treasurers can only receive and send it on the apportionment. Many individuals and societies fail hence to get credit under this head for their contributions. The only way to obviate this in the future is for every individual or Secretary of a society to indicate clearly to the Treasurers, when remitting money, for what special object it is given.

8. OFFERINGS IN SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Year.	Number of Schools Reporting.	Amount Reported.
1900	723	$10,919 11
1901	685	11,229 41
1902	695	11,730 40
1903	645	11,826 51
1904	456	8,801 96
1905	543	13,634 56
1906	415	10,175 41
1907	422	10,373 65
1908	405	9,429 20
1909	427	10,476 69
1910	371	10,154 80
1911	431	12,980 27

9. SPECIAL GIFTS.

The Board mentions, with grateful appreciation, the following special contributions. It regrets that the limits of the report prevent the possibility of a detailed statement of receipts, particularly the many contributions for $25.00 and upwards, for Special and Memorial Prayer Houses.

1. Mrs. Albert C. Hencken—for New Station at Tarlupad, India	$500 00
2. From her sisters, from the Estate of Miss C. M. Rinker.	418 00
3. Mrs. Sophia Tiegel and Miss Clara G. Tiegel, for Prayer House in India	100 00
4. Mr. John Osterloh	100 00
5. Mr. Bier	100 00
6. Mrs. Katherine Snyder	100 00

10. ANNIVERSARY RECEIPTS.

The Board joined the Boards of Home Missions and Church Extension in celebrating the Fortieth Anniversary of their reorganization at the General Synod Convention in Washington, D. C., in 1869. The meeting was held in Harrisburg, Pa., in Zion Church, the Mother Church of Lutheranism, in that city, April 27th to 29th, 1909. The services were well attended and the addresses of the various speakers of the Boards were well received. In connection with the Anniversary, offerings for the cause of Missions were made to be equally distributed among the three co-operating Boards.

Amount realized, per financial statement	$1,020 00
Amount realized from W. H. & F. M. Society, on account of their 30th Anniversary Fund	534 43

II. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE LAST FOUR BIENNIUMS.

Receipts.

Receipts, 1903-1905	$136,958 13
Receipts, 1905-1907	146,341 93
Receipts, 1907-1909	170,697 06
Receipts, 1909-1911	212,260 44

Expenses.

1903-1905.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration...	$89,647 30
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	26,923 13
	Total	$116,570 43
1905-1907.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration...	$93,181 19
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	39,884 93
	Total	$133,066 12
1907-1909.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration...	$108,206 09
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	45,099 22
	Total	$153,305 31
1909-1911.	General work in India and Africa, including men's salaries and home administration...	$114,662 82
	Woman's work in India and Africa, including women's salaries	82,597 36
		$197,260 18

The receipts have been above those of any previous biennium. They have run above the last when they were $170,697.06, to $212,-260.44, or an increase of $41,563.38, or more than 24 per cent. Moreover, it is encouraging to note that during the past decade the receipts have advanced from $98,366.59 to their present amount, or increased over 110 per cent. The increase in expenditure for the four bienniums is over 69 per cent.; for the last biennium over the previous almost 29 per cent. The Church should rejoice in this and move forward as never before in this great cause.

Report of the Financial Secretary.

L. B. Wolf, *Financial Secretary, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.*

RECEIPTS.

From Treasurers of Synods on Apportionment	$111,260 00
From Treasurer of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	82,597 36
Bequests	5,448 40
Annuities	2,300 00
Prayer Houses in India	711 43
Church at Chirala, India	431 03
Hospital at Rentachintala, India	584 50
Support of Lepers in India	35 00
Tract Work in India	100 00
Specials for India	227 17
Gift from Mrs. Albert L. Hencken for Tarlupad Station	500 00
Prayer Houses in Africa	75 00
Specials for Africa	142 50
Missionaries' Home in Africa	1 00
Printing Press, Sewing Machine, etc., for Africa	609 43
Chinese Famine Sufferers	8 88
Sale of African Coffee	761 75
Sale of India Maps	110 00
Fortieth Anniversary Fund	1,020 00
Thirtieth Anniversary Fund (W. H. & F. M. Society)	534 43
Gilbert Memorial Fund	1,800 00
From Miscellaneous Sources	791 86
Interest on Deposits	949 20
Interest on Invested Trust Funds	1,261 50
Total	$212,260 44

DISBURSEMENTS.

Amount remitted to the Treasurer of the Board, Mr. Henry C. Hines:

General Fund	$112,051 86
Woman's Work	82,597 36
Bequests	5,448 40
Annuities	2,300 00
Prayer Houses in India	711 43
Church at Chirala, India	431 03
Hospital at Rentachintala, India	584 50
Support of Lepers in India	35 00

Tract Work in India	$100 00
Specials for India	227 17
Tarlupad Station in India	500 00
Prayer Houses in Africa	75 00
Specials for Africa	142 50
Missionaries' Home in Africa	1 00
Printing Press, Sewing Machine, etc., for Africa	609 43
Chinese Famine Sufferers	8 88
Sale of African Coffee	761 75
Sale of India Maps	110 00
Fortieth Anniversary Fund	1,020 00
Thirtieth Anniversary Fund	534 43
Gilbert Memorial Fund	1,800 00
Interest on Deposits	949 20
Interest on Invested Trust Funds	1,261 50
Total	$212,260 44

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM THE SYNODS ON APPORTIONMENT.

Name of Synod.	Apportionment.	Received on Apportionment.	Deficit on Apportionment.	Excess on Apportionment.
1. Maryland	$14177 65	$12564 81	$1612 84	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	15694 60	11859 44	3835 16	.....
3. East Ohio	4737 85	3321 43	1416 42	.....
4. Alleghany	9890 35	9425 29	465 06	.....
5. East Pennsylvania	16158 70	15026 00	1132 70	.....
6. Miami	3579 50	3754 19	.....	$174 69
7. Pittsburgh	8929 70	9502 61	.....	572 91
8. Wittenberg	5504 70	4246 74	1257 96	.....
9. Olive Branch	2690 70	3727 18	.....	1036 48
10. Northern Illinois	3259 80	3650 11	.....	390 31
11. Central Pennsylvania	5189 65	4652 73	536 92	.....
12. Northern Indiana	2721 40	3312 94	.....	591 54
13. Iowa	1471 10	1174 70	296 40	.....
14. Susquehanna	7499 20	8293 00	.....	793 80
15. Kansas	1933 35	1943 99	.....	10 64
16. Nebraska	1815 55	1956 07	.....	140 52
17. Wartburg	2737 60	1039 16	1698 44	.....
18. California	1011 70	1072 75	.....	61 05
19. Rocky Mountain	410 75	896 94	.....	486 19
20. German Nebraska	3756 75	1502 94	2253 81	.....
21. Central Illinois	1601 65	1616 38	.....	14 73
22. Southern Illinois	577 70	375 10	202 60	.....
23. New York	11455 15	6345 50	5109 65	.....
Total	$126805 10	$111260 00	$19817 96	$4272 86
Deficit on Apportionment	.....	15545 10	.....	.....

Name of Synod.	Received on Apportionment this Biennium.	Received on Apportionment Last Biennium.	Increase.	Decrease.
1. Maryland	$12564 81	$11057 65	$1507 16	.....
2. West Pennsylvania	11859 44	9187 28	2672 16	.....
3. East Ohio	3321 43	3305 25	16 18	.....
4. Alleghany	9425 29	9924 22	.....	$498 93
5. East Pennsylvania	15026 00	12123 00	2903 00	.....
6. Miami	3754 19	3395 58	358 61	.....
7. Pittsburgh	9502 61	7435 18	2067 43	.....
8. Wittenberg	4246 74	4276 74	.....	30 00
9. Olive Branch	3727 18	2464 16	1263 02	.....
10. Northern Illinois	3650 11	3036 74	613 37	.....
11. Central Pennsylvania	4652 73	5023 39	.....	370 66
12. Northern Indiana	3312 94	1480 55	1832 39	.....
13. Iowa	1174 70	1222 20	.....	47 50
14. Susquehanna	8293 00	6983 62	1309 38	.....
15. Kansas	1943 99	1661 42	282 57	.....
16. Nebraska	1956 07	1641 98	314 09	.....
17. Wartburg	1039 16	1021 46	17 70	.....
18. California	1072 75	995 75	77 00	.....
19. Rocky Mountain	896 94	497 15	399 79	.....
20. German Nebraska	1502 94	1719 45	.....	216 51
21. Central Illinois	1616 38	1427 18	189 20	.....
22. Southern Illinois	375 10	457 42	.....	82 32
23. New York	6345 50	5885 10	460 40	.....
Total	$111260 00	$96222 47	$16283 45	$1245 92

Increase on apportionment over previous biennium, $15037.63.

The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1903-1905 were $78,571 23
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1905-1907 were 88,563 98
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1907-1909 were 96,222 47
The receipts on the apportionment for the biennium of 1909-1911 were 111,260 00

The Honor Roll of the Synods which exceeded their apportionment in the order of the amount of the excess, is as follows:

1. Olive Branch.
2. Susquehanna.
3. Northern Indiana.
4. Pittsburgh.
5. Rocky Mountain.
6. Northern Illinois.
7. Miami.
8. Nebraska.
9. California.
10. Central Illinois.
11. Kansas.

The Board of Foreign Missions respectfully submits this biennial report, together with the report of the Treasurer, for the consideration of the General Synod.

L. B. WOLF,
General Secretary.

RESOLUTIONS.

According to the standing rule of the General Synod, the Board submits for the consideration of your honorable body, the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved,* That the General Synod recognizes the inexpressible importance of prayer for the furtherance of the kingdom of God on earth, and commends anew the great cause of Foreign Missions to the prayers of God's people, that they may grow in interest and consecration in giving themselves to the carrying out of His great commission, and that the nations speedily be given to Christ for His inheritance and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession.

2. *Resolved,* That we commend to our pastors and congregations that they gratefully recognize the blessings of the Great Head of the Church on the labors of our missionaries, and that they make intercession for a continuance of the divine favor upon them and their great task that the triumphs of Christ's kingdom may be hastened and the earth be filled with His glory.

3. *Resolved,* That we commend to the Church at home the growing Native Christian Church in India and Africa, that amid the hostile heathen surroundings, those who have renounced their false faiths may worthily testify to the power of Christ's resurrected and triumphant life.

4. *Resolved,* That the apportionment be 30 cents per communicant for each year of the coming biennium, the same as for the past biennium.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

HENRY C. HINES, *Treasurer, in account with the Board of Foreign Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.*

RECEIPTS.

1909.
May 1. To balance in hand $12,376 13
1911.
May 1. To Amount received for General Fund 112,198 86

To Amount received from sale India maps.	$110 00	
To Amount received from Fortieth Anniversary Fund	1,020 00	
To Amount received from Thirtieth Anniversary Fund, Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	534 43	
To Amount received from sale African coffee	761 75	
To Amount received for Prayer-houses in India	842 22	
To Amount received for Prayer-houses in Africa	75 00	
To Special for Dr. Anna S. Kugler's work	14 17	
To Special for Miss Rollier's expenses to Christian Endeavor Convention, held at Agra, India	45 00	
To Special American Tract Society, for tract work in native tongue	100 00	
To Special for Rev. Allen O. Becker's work	25 00	
To Special gifts for Protégés	9 00	
To Special for Miss Rollier	5 00	
To Special for Leper work in India	35 00	
To Special expenses on bell for Church at Guntur, India	54 50	
To Special for Rev. Dr. L. L. Uhl	20 00	
To Special for Lepers in Rev. George Albrecht's field	100 00	
To Subscriptions for *Gospel Witness*	4 50	
To Special for drums and fifes for Muhlenberg Mission	29 00	
To Special for Rev. J. C. Pedersen's work.	16 50	
To Interest on deposits	949 20	
To Interest on investments	1,261 50	
To Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	82,597 36	
		$213,184 12

DISBURSEMENTS.

For India:

Amount remitted to Treasurer, Guntur, India, Budget allowance	$42,400 00
Prayer-houses in India	842 22
Special for Dr. Anna S. Kugler's work	14 17
Special for Miss Rollier's expenses to Christian Endeavor Convention, held at Agra, India	45 00
Special from American Tract Society for tract work in native tongue	100 00
Special for Rev. Allen O. Becker's work	25 00
Special gifts for Protégés	9 00
Special for Miss Rollier	5 00
Special for Leper work in India	35 00

Special expenses on bell for church at Guntur, India	$54 50	
Special for Rev. Dr. L. L. Uhl	20 00	
Special for Lepers in Rev. George Albrecht's field	100 00	
Subscriptions for *Gospel Witness*	4 50	
Salaries of male missionaries	22,672 64	
Traveling expenses missionaries to and from India	3,448 20	
Outfit allowances for missionaries to India.	250 00	
		$70,025 23

Amount remitted for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, Budget allowance	$24,250 00	
Salaries of female missionaries	13,101 82	
Traveling expenses missionaries to and from India	1,400 00	
Converts' Home and Bible Training School	8,100 00	
Girls' Orphanage	250 00	
Children's Ward, Woman's Hospital	1,000 00	
Nurses' Home	5,100 00	
Sylvanus Stall College for Women	15,944 16	
Maternity Building and operating room, Guntur Hospital	289 60	
Nursery	3,000 00	
Chirala Hospital	3,000 00	
Hencken Ward, Woman's Hospital	2,350 00	
		77,785 58

For Africa:

Amount remitted to Rev. Will M. Beck, Superintendent Muhlenberg Mission, Budget allowance	$19,140 00	
Prayer-houses in Africa	75 00	
Drums and fifes for Muhlenberg Mission	29 00	
Special for Rev. J. C. Pedersen's work	16 50	
Salaries of male missionaries	8,214 11	
Traveling expenses missionaries to and from Africa	2,094 46	
Outfit allowances for missionaries to Africa	200 00	
		29,769 07

Amount remitted for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society:		
For support Emma V. Day memorial School	$2,016 00	
Salaries of female missionaries	1,991 73	
Traveling expenses missionaries to and from Africa	704 05	
Outfit allowance Miss Louella V. Hesse	100 00	
		4,811 78

For America:

For expenses members attending meetings of the Board	$267 19	
For rent of office rooms, including light and janitor service	800 00	
For rent of telephone	80 59	
For postage	448 64	
For expressage	48 83	
For expenses, members of the Board and missionaries visiting the District Synods, churches, etc.	1,260 71	
For office supplies, including purchase Addressograph and Multigraph	444 19	
For printing and half-tones	2,073 98	
For medical examinations	19 00	
For annuities	286 00	
For bonding Secretary, Treasurer and office clerk	85 00	
For interest on Emma V. Day Memorial Fund	121 50	
For expenses Laymen's Movement	525 00	
For refurnishing office rooms	145 11	
For miscellaneous expenses, coal, wood, films and slides, attorney's fees, pamphlets, reports, ice and incidentals	482 78	
For office salaries	6,900 00	
For traveling expenses of General Secretary	880 00	
		14,868 52
Balance on hand		15,923 94
		$213,184 12

Consolidated Financial Statement.

SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING APRIL 30, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

To balance brought forward May 1st, 1909	$26,359 29
To amount received for General Fund from all sources	116,835 74
To amount received from bequests	5,217 61
To amount received for annuities	2,300 00
To amount received from Penna. R. R. gold note, redeemed	5,000 00
To amount received from N. Y. Central and Hudson R. R. gold notes, redeemed	3,000 00
To amount received for church at Chirala	431 03

To amount received for prayer-houses in India	$842 22	
To amount received for hospital at Rentachintala	584 50	
To amount received for leper work in India.	35 00	
To amount received for tract work in the native tongue	100 00	
To amount received from Mrs. Hencken, special gift	500 00	
To amount received for special objects in India	277 17	
To amount received for prayer-houses in Africa	75 00	
To amount received for special objects in Africa	45 50	
To amount received for missionaries' home in Africa	1 00	
To amount received for printing press, etc., for Africa	609 43	
To amount received for Chinese famine sufferers	8 88	
To amount received for Gilbert Memorial Fund	1,800 00	
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	82,597 36	
Total receipts		$246,619 73

DISBURSEMENTS.

By amount paid out for General Fund, all purposes	$113,287 93	
By amount paid out for Tenali Station	3,195 12	
By amount paid out for prayer-houses in India	842 22	
By amount paid out for leper work in India	35 00	
By amount paid out for tract work in the native tongue	100 00	
By amount paid out for special objects in India	277 17	
By amount paid out for printing press for India	1,500 00	
By amount paid out for Tarlupad Station, India	400 00	
By amount paid out for missionaries' home in Africa	1,360 44	
By amount paid out for prayer-houses in Africa	122 50	
By amount paid out for special objects in Africa	445 50	
By amount paid out for printing press, etc., for Africa	557 30	
By amount paid out for investments	12,710 74	

By amount paid out for Chinese famine sufferers	$8 88	
By amount paid out for Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	82,597 36	
Total disbursements		$217,440 16
May 1st, 1911. Balance on hand		$29,179 57

Credited to the following accounts, viz.:

Church at Chirala	$1,799 33	
A. E. L. M. College, Guntur, India	824 62	
Legacy of J. J. Rieker, for chapel in India or Africa	950 00	
Hospital at Rentachintala	584 50	
Special objects	552 13	
New bungalow at Guntur, India	4,000 00	
Bequests (special fund)	4,545 05	
General Fund	15,923 94	
		$29,179 57

Investments.

The invested funds of the Board are as follows, viz.:

Preachers and Teachers Fund	$2,000 00	
Scholarship Fund	500 00	
Day Memorial Fund	1,215 14	
August Wendt Fund	1,000 00	
Eberhard Fischer, legacy	1,775 00	
Martin L. and Mary C. Hessong, legacy	2,000 00	
Chas. S. Weiser, legacy	1,000 00	
George W. Hoover, legacy	300 00	
Gilbert Memorial Fund	1,800 00	
Isabella Rumbaugh, Annuity	800 00	
M. Louisa Earnest, Annuity	300 00	
S. B. Hertz and wife, Annuity	1,000 00	
Mrs. Augustus L. Wedekind, Annuity	1,000 00	
Bequests (Special Fund)	4,183 05	
Cost value		$18,873 19
2 Lehigh Valley R. R. Equipment Bonds, 4½ per cent. interest	2,000 00	
5 Atlantic Coast Line Bonds, L. & N. Collateral, 4 per cent. interest	5,000 00	
5 Balto. & Ohio R. R. 3-year Gold Notes, 4½ per cent. interest	5,000 00	
4 Seaboard Air Line 1st Mortgage Bonds, 4 per cent. interest	4,000 00	

4 S. W. Missouri R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage Bonds, 5 per cent. interest	$4,000 00	
3 Shares Ohio Mutual Savings and Loan Co., 6 per cent. interest	300 00	
Par value		$20,300 00

Respectfully submitted, HENRY C. HINES,
Treasurer.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 1, 1911.

REPORT OF THE AUDITOR.

BALTIMORE, MD., May 17, 1911.

I have examined the books and accounts of Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., General Secretary, and Mr. H. C. Hines, Treasurer, for the period May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, and find them correct, all expenditures being authorized and supported by the proper vouchers. The books of the Treasurer show a cash balance May 1st, 1911, $29,179.57, distributed as follows:

National Exchange Bank	$18,176 27
Colonial Trust Company	9,242 39
Continental Trust Company, Certificate of Deposit	1,760 91
The investments of the Board are as follows:	
4 First Mortgage Gold Bonds, Seaboard Air Line, par value, $1,000.00 each	$4,000 00
5 Three Year Gold Notes, Baltimore & Ohio R. R., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bonds, Atlantic Coast Line, Louisville & Nashville Collateral, par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
2 Equipment Bonds, Lehigh Valley R. R., par value, $1,000.00 each	2,000 00
4 Gold Bonds, South Western Missouri R. R., par value, $1,000.00 each	4,000 00
3 Shares, Ohio Mutual Savings and Loan Company, Cleveland, Ohio, par value, $100.00 each	300 00

Respectfully submitted, S. F. ZIEGLER,
Auditor.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee would nominate the following persons as the Board of Foreign Missions:

Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. Ezra K. Bell, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D.,
Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D.,
Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D.,
Mr. Henry C. Hines,
Mr. Charles A. Kunkel,
Mr. Samuel F. Ziegler.

Respectfully submitted,

H. K. FENNER, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Home Missions

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 9, 1911,
FRIDAY, A. M.

The Twenty-first Biennial Report of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:

The Board of Home Missions, to whom the General Synod, at its Convention in Richmond, Ind., two years ago, entrusted the work of Home Missions for direction and administration, do respectfully report that they have executed the trust committed to them to the best of their ability, and herewith submit the record of their services for the information and the approval of this honorable body. In the retrospect of the past two years the Board finds abundant evidence that our Divine Lord has set His seal of blessing upon this important enterprise of the Church, and upon the labors of the Board to promote its largest success, and it devoutly acknowledges His gracious guidance and help in the prosecution of the work.

The Board desires also to express its sense of gratitude and obligation to the pastors of our churches for their confidence, their sympathy and their co-operation so largely extended to it, and likewise to the Advisory Home Mission Committees of the various Synods and the Synodical Missionary Superintendents for their valuable information and helpful advice.

It is with sentiments of sincere joy and thanksgiving that the Board is able to announce to this body that the work of Home Missions has registered high-water mark in the history of the General Synod, and that in almost every respect the achievements of former bienniums have been surpassed.

IN MEMORIAM.

It is our sad duty to record the fact that since the opening of the biennium four of the faithful company of our missionaries have

been called, in the providence of God, from the spheres of their active service here on earth to their rest and reward on high.

They labored with faithful diligence and earnest devotion in the cause of Home Missions, and a grateful Church will hold them in tender remembrance. The names of these departed brothers are as follows:

Rev. Carl Martin, who at the time of his death, June 10th, 1910, was our missionary at Norfolk, Neb. He was born in Mettman, Germany, February 26th, 1841, and was aged 69 years.

Rev. C. F. Duecker, who died April 15th, 1910, at Lincoln, Neb., was traveling missionary of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods. He was born at Buettendorf, Germany, January 5th, 1868, and was aged 42 years.

Rev. J. G. Trefz, at the time of his death, January 25th, 1911, was the missionary pastor of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Chicago, Illinois. He was born in Germany and reached the mature age of 76 years.

Rev. Abraham Miller died at Kent, Ohio, April 24th, 1911. He was the missionary pastor of our Church in that town at the time of his death. He was born near Canton, Ohio, on February 25th, 1838, and was aged 73 years.

THE ADMINISTRATION.

The Board, as appointed by the General Synod at Richmond, Ind., in June, 1909, convened in its first session on the 21st of June following, and effected an organization by the election of the following officers:

President—Rev. George W. Enders, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.
Treasurer—Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. A. Stewart Hartman, D. D.
Field Secretary—Central District, Rev. S. J. McDowell.
Field Secretary—Western District, Rev. L. P. Ludden, D. D.

Immediately after the meeting of the Board in April, 1910, Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., the Vice-President of the Board, was stricken with a severe attack of appendicitis, which necessitated an operation and confinement in a hospital for some weeks. After his recovery his physician strongly urged him to refrain, as much as possible, from all work outside of the necessary duties of his large and burdensome pastorate. He was, therefore, constrained to relinquish his membership in the Board, and, accordingly, tendered his

resignation. Owing to the fact that Dr. Zimmerman had been a member of the Board for over eleven years, and had been most faithful and efficient in the discharge of his duties, the Board sincerely desired him to remain; but he felt that his plain duty to himself and to the large congregation of which he was pastor, made his retirement, under the circumstances, imperative, and his resignation was regretfully accepted on the 7th of October, 1910.

As only a few months remained to the close of the biennium, the Board decided not to fill the vacancy, but to refer it to the judgment of the General Synod.

At the meeting, at which the resignation of Dr. Zimmerman was accepted, the Hon. John Hubner was elected to the office of Vice-President.

GERMAN TRAVELING MISSIONARY.

At the beginning of the biennium two Traveling Missionaries of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods were employed by these Synods, and partially supported by the Board of Home Missions. They were: Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer and Rev. C. F. Duecker. Rev. Pfeiffer resigned his position on the first day of August, 1909. No successor was elected to fill his place, and Rev. Duecker was given charge of the entire field.

On the 15th day of April, 1910, Rev. Duecker suddenly departed this life, and Rev. G. K. Wiencke was chosen as his successor, and entered upon the duties of his office on the first of July following. The Board has aided in his support to the extent of three hundred and sixty dollars annually. The Board is kept fully informed as to the character and extent of his work, through the regular quarterly reports which he makes to it, giving thus also much interesting and helpful information in regard to the needs and opportunities of Home Missions on his wide field. He devotes himself largely to visiting our scattered Lutheran people, and ministering to them in spiritual things as he may have opportunity. He also investigates fields with the view of organizing churches, and assists the congregations in securing pastors. The service which is thus rendered is not only of vast benefit to many Lutheran people, who are without the Church and the means of grace, but also of large advantage to the Church.

TRAVELING MISSIONARY FOR NORTH DAKOTA.

The Board became deeply impressed with the importance of extending the work of Home Missions into the Lutheran States of the Northwest, in which it was constrained to believe there was urgent need for larger mission work, especially in the English Language, than had been undertaken by other Lutheran bodies. It took the

initial step, in that direction, by appointing Rev. C. Luther McConnell, D. D., pastor at Churchs Ferry, N. D., as the Traveling Missionary for that State. He accepted the call and entered upon his work January 1st, 1910.

As the outcome of his labors two congregations have been organized: one at Grand Forks, N. D., and the other at East Grand Forks, Minn. They are united in one pastoral charge and are served by Rev. J. Nelson Lentz. The results of his work clearly prove that there was urgent need to inaugurate work in that field with the view of establishing English Lutheran churches.

In about three months after the regular missionary took up the work the two congregations already referred to had been organized: the one at Grand Forks with a charter membership of 50, and the other, at East Grand Forks, with a charter membership of 27. These young congregations at once assumed two-thirds of the pastor's support, and their combined membership is now 91.

TRAVELING MISSIONARY FOR SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA.

Within the last few years there has been a large migration to the western Provinces of the Dominion of Canada, especially to Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta. Many of these people were our German and Scandinavian Lutherans from the United States, as well as from foreign countries, attracted thither by the lure of the fertile lands and by the bright opportunity to establish homes under most favorable conditions.

In answer to urgent appeals for help in planting our Church among these sturdy pioneers of our faith, the Board agreed to aid in establishing churches among them, and, as a first step in that direction, decided to appoint a traveling missionary who should devote himself to seeking out and ministering to those scattered people; canvass new fields, and superintend the work of organizing and developing churches. Rev. H. T. Schultz, who finished his theological training at Hamma Divinity School, Springfield, Ohio, near the close of April last, was appointed to the position and entered upon his work early in May.

It is believed that this is a step in the right direction and will redound to large advantage to our Church.

FIELD SECRETARY OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

After the remarkable series of meetings held throughout this country, under the auspices of the Laymen's Missionary Movement during the winter and spring of 1909 and 1910, by which a large amount of interest and enthusiasm in behalf of missions was

aroused among the men of the Church, the Missionary Boards of the Church became strongly impressed with the conviction that, in order to obtain the largest benefit from this awakened missionary sentiment, something should be done to crystalize and direct it into channels of practical service. After mature deliberation by the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions and Church Extension, the conclusion was reached that the employment of a Field Secretary was the most feasible and effective plan to accomplish the object desired. Consequently, at a joint meeting of the representatives of the three Boards above named, Mr. H. B. Gerhardt, of Harrisburg, Pa., was elected to the position.

He accepted the call and entered upon the duties of his office on the 1st of September, 1910. He is supported by the three Boards, in equal proportion, and is under the direction of an Executive Committee composed of the General Secretaries of those Boards.

After attending as many conventions of Synods as possible, for the purpose of explaining the object of his appointment and the plan of operation to be pursued, he entered upon a systematic visitation of the congregations, beginning with the Synod of New York. After completing the work in that Synod he began to visit in the Susquehanna Synod, where he is still engaged.

THE FINANCES.

The Resources.—The total receipts for the biennium were $188,929.75, which included a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the opening of the biennium of $18,492.12. Excluding the balance, the amount received from all other sources was $170,437.63. This amount came from the following sources:

1. From Synods for the General Fund....	$113,473 89	
From Synods for Young People's Department	1,505 45	
From Synods for Special Work	308 10	
Total from Synods on apportionment		$115,287 44
2. From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Regular Work....	$41,767 91	
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Special Work in California	300 00	

From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Books of Worship in South America	$136 52	
Total from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society		$42,204 43
3. From Fortieth Anniversary Fund		1,501 10
4. From Interest on Balances in Bank		180 00
5. Personal Gifts for General Fund		1,346 50
6. Personal Gifts for New Mission Fund		1,000 00
7. Legacies		4,191 81
8. Annuity Gifts		1,500 00
9. Special Gifts for Cold Spring Mission		548 83
10. L. M. Zimmerman for Prize Tracts		50 00
11. From Sale of Church in Loudonville, O.		591 76
12. From Sale of Parkside Church in Philadelphia, Pa..		1,661 75
13. Anniversary Offering at last General Synod		53 79
14. From various unclassified sources		190 62
Total from above sources		$170,308 03

RECEIPTS ANALYZED.

In reference to the above general item of the report, we offer the following explanation of several of the principal sources of income:

1. *The Total Receipts.*—By a comparison of the total amount of the receipts with those of the last two years, it will be seen that the receipts, exclusive of the balance at the opening of the biennium, were $170,437.63, which was $13,047.34 greater than in the preceding biennium. Though this is not as great an advance as was made in the former biennium, yet it is quite satisfactory on the whole. In making this comparison it should be remembered that the Board was in sore financial straits during a considerable part of that biennium, and made a number of special appeals to the churches for help, to meet its pressing obligations, which resulted in large additions to the regular income and also that the amount from bequests was nearly twice as large.

2. *Receipts from Synods.*—The receipts from Synods on the apportionment were $5,025.00, or nearly 5 per cent. in advance of those of the preceding biennium. The apportionment had been advanced at Richmond, about 16 2/3 per cent., hence if the churches

had met their apportionment in the same proportion as in the former biennium, the advance would have been more than three times as great. But this result was not entirely unexpected, as usually it requires considerable time for congregations to adjust themselves to an increased apportionment, and, as is ordinarily the case, the highest apportionment suffers from the largest deficit.

The fact cannot be too strongly emphasized, that the regular systematic giving of our churches in accordance with the requirements of the apportionment are the only reliable source of supply for the steady and effective administration of the work. Other sources are variable and spasmodic, and may be large under the pressure of pathetic and inspiring appeals, or exceptionally urgent conditions of need, but to depend upon them would be unwise and result in serious embarrassment or actual disaster to the work. It is, therefore, imperatively necessary that our churches be trained to recognize the importance, and their duty as well, to raise, as their minimum gifts to the benevolent causes of the Church, the full apportionment. The whole Church will certainly share in the regret the receipts for the biennium show a frowning deficit on apportionment, of about $35,000.00.

3. *Receipts from the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.*—The total amount transmitted to the treasury of the Board and disbursed by it for work supported by the Society was $42,067.91, which was an increase of $10,940.06 on the amount for the former two years.

The increased appropriation was largely devoted to the prosecution of the work supported by the Society in the city of Buenos Aires, Argentina, S. A. One additional mission, namely, The Church of the Advent, Brooklyn, N. Y., was assumed, in the homeland. The following is the complete list of missions that received aid from the Society during the biennium:

Alameda, Cal., Rev. H. S. Feix; Alpaugh, Cal., Rev. J. J. Chambers; Fresno, Cal., Rev. W. J. Roehmer; Long Beach, Cal., Rev. D. J. Snyder; Los Angeles, Cal., Rev. J. W. Ball; Pasadena, Cal., Rev. C. W. Weiser; Redlands, Cal., Rev. W. R. Swickard; Riverside, Cal., Rev. R. W. Mottern; San Bernardino, Cal., Rev. J. W. Romich; Santa Barbara, Cal., vacant; Salinas, Cal., vacant; San José, Cal., Rev. J. E. Hoick; Sanger, Cal., Rev. H. R. Pontow; Oakland, Cal., vacant; San Francisco, Cal., Rev. Adolph Jatho; Denver, Col., Barnitz Memorial, Rev. C. N. Swihart; Pueblo, Col., Rev. J. M. Herbst; Oklahoma City, Okla., Rev. N. H. Royer; Lincoln, Neb., Rev. J. F. Krueger; South Omaha, Neb., Rev. S. H. Yerian; Kansas City, Kan., Rev. A. B. Shrader; Council Bluffs, Ia., Rev. T. P. Skovgard; Chicago, Ill., Immanuel, Rev. B. F. Grenoble; Chicago,

Ill., Rogers Park, Rev. J. A. Hanning; Kalamazoo, Mich., Rev. W. K. Gotwald; Scranton, Pa., Rev. J. L. Hoffman; Philadelphia, Pa., Emmanuel, Rev. W. H. Hetrick; Clarksburg, W. Va., Rev. E. G. Hay; Jersey City, N. J., Rev. J. H. Meyer; New York City, St. Thomas', Rev. F. J. Baum; Brooklyn, N. Y., Advent, Rev. H. M. Schroeder; Rensselaer, N. Y., Rev. I. M. Derrick; New Haven, Conn., Rev. J. L. Sieber.

Thus it will be seen that the enrollment of Woman's Missions in the Home Field was 33, an increase of one. In addition to this ordinary and regular work several other lines of work have been carried on by the advice and support of the Executive Committee.

(*a*) *The Work in Buenos Aires, S. A.*—As was reported by the Board at the last convention of this body, the Board was requested by the Executive Committee to assume the administration of mission work in the city of Buenos Aires, S. A., with the distinct understanding that compliance with that request involved no responsibility beyond the faithful administration of the same. Subsequently, Rev. S. D. Daugherty, of Philadelphia, Pa., was commissioned as the pioneer missionary to that distant South American field, and he set sail on the 7th of November, 1908, and reached his field of labor on the 24th of December following.

After carefully canvassing the field there for several months, and investigating conditions and needs, he felt that the best interest of the work demanded additional help, and in response to his earnest appeal for an additional missionary, especially for the Scandinavian people, Rev. J. R. Enger, of Chicago, Ill., was appointed as the second missionary to go to that field. He set sail from New York on the 19th of February, 1910, and was accompanied by Mrs. S. D. Daugherty and her two children, who went to join her husband. They reached their destination safely on the 15th of March. Mrs. Enger and her two children sailed for Buenos Aires two months later, on the 20th of May, to join her husband. Since Rev. Enger's arrival on the field, he has had charge of the Scandinavian work, and Rev. Daugherty has devoted his time to work in the English and Spanish languages, chiefly in conducting Sunday schools, of which three have been established in different sections of the city, at Belgrano, Caseros and Santos Lugares, with an aggregate enrollment of 148. The local expenses incident to this work have been met by the schools themselves.

(*b*) *The Italian Work.*—The work among the Italians, which had been temporarily abandoned, was resumed in West Hoboken, N. J., under the ministry of Rev. Andre Bongarzone. On March 10th, 1910, the mission was reorganized, at which time the Woman's Executive Committee agreed to assume the support of the missionary to

the extent of $300.00 a year. The work has made commendable progress since its reorganization. The adult membership of the church increased from 11 to 30, and the enrollment of the Sunday school from 14 to 87. The work is important, but is beset with many difficulties. The mission is located in the midst of 16,000 Italians, of which 75 per cent. are practically unbelievers; 20 per cent. are totally indifferent to their spiritual needs, and 5 per cent. are Romanists.

(*c*) *Immigrant Work.*—The Executive Committee has also continued its support of an Immigrant Missionary in the person of Miss Marietta Staake, at the port of Philadelphia. This work is of unquestionable importance, and has been attended with gratifying results, but which it is not possible to present in definite and tangible form in this report.

(*d*) *Box Work.*—Under the auspices of the Executive Committee, and with the co-operation of the Secretaries of the Board, the furnishing of missionary boxes to a large number of inadequately supported pastors and home missionaries has been continued, and with very gratifying results. The contents of these boxes have been a joy to many hearts and a blessing to many homes.

4. *Receipts from Legacies.*—The amount received from this source was $4,191.81, as against $8,770.64, or $4,578.83 less than in the preceding biennium.

We are constrained to express our surprise and regret that with the growth of our membership and the increase of wealth in our Church, so small a proportion of the income of the benevolent causes of the Church comes from this source. A comparison with some other denominations in this matter of bequests for the work of benevolence reveals a striking lack of interest in and appreciation of the exalted privilege, on the part of our membership, of identifying themselves with the work of Christ's kingdom through the consecration of at least a portion of their possessions to the propagation of His gospel and the planting of His Church, after they have ceased from their labors. The income of one of the leading denominations for Home Missions in 1909; from legacies, was 44 per cent. of the whole sum; and of another the amount was 30 per cent. of the total contributions of the churches. There is evidently urgent need of more diligent, definite training of our people in reference to this very important Christian duty.

We append herewith the names of those devoted members of our Church, who, having departed in the faith, left behind them tangible testimony of their gratitude and loyalty to their Lord and Saviour, and of their sincere interest in the work of their beloved Church and in the extension of Christ's kingdom upon the earth.

Mrs. Au	Shippensburg, Pa.	$50 00
G. G. Burnett, M. D.	San Francisco, Cal.	1,000 00
Mr. J. Harry Fritz	Somerset, Pa.	190 00
Mr. George W. Hoover	Bucyrus, Ohio	399 61
Mr. Daniel Rider	Baltimore, Md.	1,000 00
Misses Sophia and Maggie Seydel,	Mechanicsburg, Pa.	2 20
Mr. D. S. Tressler	Edon, Ohio	50 00
Mr. Simon Young	Lavansville, Pa.	500 00
Mr. C. S. Weiser	York, Pa.	1,000 00

5. *Annuity Gift Fund.*—This fund was augmented, during the last two years by the addition of $1,500.00. These gifts came from three individual members in amounts respectively of $1,000.00, $300.00 and $200.00.

6. *Offerings of the Sunday Schools.*—It is not possible to state accurately what amount was received from the Luther Day Offerings in the Sunday schools, owing to the difficulty that has been experienced in securing prompt reports of the offerings. As far as we were able to judge the offerings were fully up to, and probably in excess of, those of former bienniums. The demand for Luther Day envelopes and the Home Mission Service was greater than ever before.

This special work in the Sunday schools, in behalf of Home Missions, was begun in 1883, and, consequently, twenty-eight annual offerings have been made which have averaged between ten and eleven thousand dollars, or a total sum exceeding $300,000.00. While this large sum has been of excellent service to the cause of Home Missions on its financial side, yet, unquestionably, the greater services accomplished by these Luther Day anniversaries has been along the educational side, in the training of our children and young people in the knowledge of this important benevolent agency of the Church, and in developing the principle and practice of Christian benevolence.

7. *Young People's Missions.*—The Treasurer's report shows that $1,505.45 were contributed by the Young People's Societies of our churches for the support of the pastors of the three Young People's Missions. These missions are: Dayton, Ohio (Grace), Rev. H. B. Burkholder, pastor; Dubuque, Iowa, Rev. H. M. Leech, pastor, and Wilmington, Del., Rev. P. H. Pearson, pastor. The appropriation to the support of these missions is $1,300.00 annually, or $2,600.00 for the biennium. Hence the contributions of the Young People's Societies must be supplemented, from the General Fund, to the extent of $1,094.55. We have made earnest and repeated efforts to enlist the interest and secure the support of all our societies in behalf of Home Mission work, but with disappointing results. A number of

them are sincerely interested and extend generous aid, but a large majority of them are not yet sufficiently interested to participate in this work. Surely no cause of the Church should appeal more strongly to the young men and women of our churches than that which has the inspiring aim of planting our Church and of Christianizing the people of our own land.

8. *Receipts from Sale of Church Property.*—The sum of $2,253.51 was received from the sale of a lot at Parkside, Philadelphia, and of the church property at Loudonville, Ohio. An explanation of these items may be desirable. The mission at Parkside, Philadelphia, was not wisely located, and it was decided, after several years of aid had been extended to the mission, that it would be better to abandon the effort and sell the lot. That was subsequently done. The amount realized by the Board, after certain expenses incident to the sale had been paid, covered the appropriations that had been made in the support of the pastors.

The Loudonville Church had received aid at various times, aggregating a period of fifteen years and three months, and during that time had assumed self-support four times. But, owing to the fact that two Lutheran churches, a Joint Synod of Ohio congregation and a General Synod organization, were located in a small town with a limited amount of Lutheran material, the ultimate outcome was the survival of the stronger and the failure of the weaker.

The sum of $591.76 was our Board's share of the money realized from the sale of the property.

9. *The Balance in the Treasury.*—As will be seen by referring to the Treasurer's report, the balance in the treasury at the close of the biennium was $22,908.00.

This amount may seem surprisingly and undesirably large, in the face of the urgent demands for the enlargement of our Home Mission operations, as well as of the opportunities for such enlargement. But satisfactory reasons for this large balance can easily be given.

1. After the Board had carefully planned its work, so as to keep within its apparent and probable income, a number of missions to which generous appropriations had been made, became vacant and were without pastors during unusually long periods. While this was hurtful to the best interests of the missions, it accrued to the financial advantage of the Board's treasury, and several thousands of dollars remained in the treasury that would have been paid out in salaries if the missions had been supplied with pastors. Such a contingency cannot possibly be anticipated.

2. Another reason is found in the fact that nearly $20,000 of the balance reached the treasury during the last month of the biennium

and a large part of it within a few days of the closing of the books. Consequently the Board itself could have no certain knowledge of what the state of its treasury would be one month before the end of the biennium. If the congregational and synodical treasurers could arrange to transmit the moneys in their hands, for the various objects of benevolence, more promptly, or at shorter intervals, it would greatly facilitate the definite and effective administration of the work.

It should be remembered also that it is necessary for the treasury to hold a balance of from twelve to fifteen thousand dollars at the time of the closing of the biennium in order to enable it to meet its obligations during the period from the first of May to the first of September, when the receipts are far from sufficient to meet the obligations of the Board.

Moreover, it may be well to state, that at the time of the meeting of the General Synod, two monthly payments will have been made, which will reduce the balance about $10,000.00.

THE WORK OF THE BIENNIUM.

The complete tabulated statement, which is printed as a part of this report, as Appendix A, presents in full detail and with as much accuracy as possible the work accomplished by each missionary in each mission.

By carefully examining this statement it will be found that the number of missions enrolled during the biennium, and which, with few exceptions, received aid the whole or part of the time, was 229. This was 9 more than was enrolled in the preceding two years.

Two missions that were on the list at the opening of the biennium were declined aid and dropped from the roll on account of their unpromising character. These were Betheden, Philadelphia, and the Church of the Ascension, New York. Two missions, Avis and Vilas, Pa., were united in one pastorate, and received aid for one year. The mission is now placed on the self-supporting list. Several other missions did not receive any aid from the Board because no regular pastors were secured. They have been served by temporary supplies, but are still enrolled as missions and entitled to aid when pastors are secured.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Below we present a summary of the results realized in the work of the 229 missions under the care of the Board during the last two years:

BIENNIAL STATISTICS

Missions enrolled	229
Missionaries commissioned	278

Quarterly reports submitted	1,442 2/3
Congregations served	275
Prayer meetings	271
New congregations organized	25
New missions received	38
New churches built or bought	41
Sermons preached	33,160
Pastoral visits made	190,640
Infants baptized	3,624
Catechumens taught	5,486
Additions to membership	8,905
Losses to membership	2,616
Communicant members	25,256
Sunday schools	255
Scholars and teachers enrolled	31,282
Paid by missions on pastors' salaries	$169,584 55
Paid by missions on church property and local expenses	407,330 38
Paid by missions for Home Missions	9,858 45
Paid by missions for Foreign Missions	5,906 27
Paid by missions for Church Extension	5,234 85
Paid by missions for Board of Education and Ministerial Education	6,353 00
Paid by missions for Pastors' Fund and Home for Aged	2,389 17
Paid by missions for Orphans' Home	3,518 00
Paid by missions for Deaconess Work	1,476 39
Paid by missions for General and District Synods	4,575 98
Paid by Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	3,012 55
Total contributions for salaries and local expenses	576,716 43
Total contributions for benevolence	45,376 28
Total contributions for all purposes	625,105 26

COMPARISON OF RESULTS.

By comparing the results of the work of Home Missions for the last two years with those of the preceding biennium, the gratifying evidence will be found that, on the whole, there has been progress made, and, in some features of the work, encouraging progress.

The whole number of missions enrolled was 229, an increase of nine over the preceding two years. The number of quarterly reports submitted was 1442, an increase of 135, thus indicating that thirty-four more years of missionary service had been rendered than in the last biennium.

In the number of new missions received, and of new churches built or bought, there was a slight decrease.

The number of infants baptized was 3624, and of catechumens taught 5486; a considerable advance in each case, on the former biennium. While the addition to the membership of the churches was very satisfactory it was not quite as large as for the preceding biennium.

The finances of the missions, both as pertains to support of the local church and also to benevolence, was exceptionally gratifying. For "Church Property and Local Expenses" there was an advance of $49,547.00, and for "Benevolence" an advance of $10,587.00.

This summary, as a whole, is a splendid testimony to the faithful diligence and efficient service of the missionaries of the Church in the homeland, and an unanswerable proof of the excellent value of the Home Mission work of the Church.

LOCATION OF MISSIONS.

The entire enrollment of missions in the biennium was 229. They were distributed in twenty-six States and in twenty-two Synods as follows:

1. *By States:*—California, 17; Colorado, 5; Connecticut, 2; Delaware, 1; Illinois, 19; Indiana, 7; Iowa, 8; Kansas, 9; Kentucky, 2; Maryland, 12; Michigan, 4; Minnesota, 1; Missouri, 4; Nebraska, 24; New Jersey, 13; New Mexico, 2; New York, 17; North Dakota, 2; Ohio, 13; Oklahoma, 2; Pennsylvania, 50; Tennessee, 1; Texas, 1; Washington, 1; West Virginia, 6; Wisconsin, 2; Wyoming, 1.

2. *By Synods:*—Alleghany, 4; California, 18; Central Illinois, 2; Central Pennsylvania, 3; East Ohio, 5; East Pennsylvania, 22; German Nebraska, 12; Iowa, 9; Kansas, 14; Maryland, 18; Miami, 6; Nebraska, 13; New York, 27; Northern Illinois, 16; Northern Indiana, 6; Olive Branch, 7; Pittsburgh, 15; Rocky Mountain, 8; Susquehanna, 9; Wartburg, 4; West Pennsylvania, 4; Wittenberg, 3.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Perhaps no feature of our Home Mission work is more significant of progress and of successful work by the missionaries and of devotion and loyalty on the part of the membership of the churches than the fact that a proportionately large number of the churches receiving aid, in a reasonable time, attain sufficient strength to assume their own support.

The definite aim of Home Mission work in our Church is the planting of the Church among the scattered of our own people that

will not only supply the means of grace to those who are spiritually destitute, but which will eventually develop into strong, and influential religious forces in the communities where they are located.

We are pleased to report that during the past biennium twenty-eight missions have attained sufficient strength to undertake their own support, and have joined the ranks of independent churches.

We present herewith the names of these missions that are entitled to a place on the "honor roll" for the present biennium, with the date when they became self-supporting and the name of the pastor at the time.

SELF-SUPPORTING.

Name.	*Missionary.*	*Date.*
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. F. W. Meyer	April 1, 1911
Bittinger, Md.	Rev. Alvin Yugel	May 1, 1910
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. Josiah Kuhn	Sept. 1, 1909
Blue Hill, Neb.	Vacant	June 1, 1909
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D.D.	Feb. 1, 1911
Chicago, Ill. (Unity)	Rev. David A. Davy	April 1, 1910
Clarion, Pa.	Rev. J. G. Langham	June 1, 1909
Darby, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Harding	May 1, 1911
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Rev. H. C. A. Haass	June 1, 1909
Effingham, Kan.	Rev. E. Bollman	July 1, 1909
Garnett, Kan.	Rev. B. F. Pugh	Jan. 1, 1911
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. A. W. Ahl	Oct. 1, 1910
Highspire, Pa.	Rev. C. P. Swank	June 1, 1909
Homer and South Sioux, Neb.	Vacant	June 1, 1909
Kansas City, Mo. (Grace)	Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.	July 1, 1910
Lemoyne, Pa.	Rev. S. L. Rice	Feb. 1, 1910
Madison, Neb.	Rev. H. M. Fricke	July 1, 1909
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. W. H. Hartman	Sept. 1, 1909
New York City (Ascension)	Mr. S. E. Smith	Sept. 1, 1910
Norcatur, Kan.	Rev. J. B. Grove	Sept. 1, 1909
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	April 1, 1910
Perry, Okla.	Rev. August Pott	June 1, 1909
Philadelphia, Pa. (Betheden)	Rev. J. W. Henderson	Jan. 1, 1910
Queen City, Mo.	Vacant	June 1, 1909
Seward, N. Y.	Rev. B. E. Fake, D. D.	April 1, 1910
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. L. F. Gunderman	Sept. 1, 1909
Sparrows Point, Md.	Rev. Geo. I. Uhler	Nov. 1, 1909
Vilas, Pa.	Rev. B. F. Kautz	March 1, 1911
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	Jan. 1, 1911
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. J. Sahner Blank	March 1, 1911

NEW MISSIONS.

The number of new missions enrolled during the biennium, and whose support the Board assumed, was 38. This is four less than

were received in the preceding biennium, but aid had been granted to six others and they would have been enrolled had it been possible to secure pastors for them before the close of the biennium. Of these 38, 19 were in the Eastern, 8 in the Central, and 11 in the Western District. In assuming these new fields four States have been entered in which, hitherto, the General Synod has done no work. These are Minnesota, North Dakota, Texas, and Washington. Thirty-six were aided from the General Fund, one—Advent, Brooklyn, N. Y., by the Woman's Executive Committee, and one—the Cold Spring Mission—is jointly supported by the Board and the Adams County and Cumberland Valley Conferences of the West Pennsylvania Synod.

The aid received by Trinity Church, Harrisburg, Pa., is furnished by Zion Church of the same city, outside of its Home Mission apportionment.

Below we present a list of the new missions assumed, with the name of the first missionary, and the date of its reception.

NEW MISSIONS.

Name.	*Missionary.*	*When Received.*
Baltimore, Md. (Augsburg)	Rev. H. H. Hartman	Aug. 1, 1910
Baltimore, Md. (Concordia)	Rev. C. E. Arnold	Aug. 1, 1910
Baltimore, Md. (St. John's)	Rev. H. E. Berkey	Oct. 1, 1909
Batesville, Ind.	Rev. A. E. Gringle	July 1, 1909
Bittinger, Md.	Rev. Alvin Yugel	Nov. 1, 1909
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Advent)	Rev. E. E. Hoshour	June 1, 1909
Bruning, Neb.	Rev. H. C. Bixler	July 1, 1909
Buenos Aires, S. A.	Rev. J. R. Enger	March 1, 1910
Burnham, Pa.	Rev. I. S. Sassaman	Dec. 1, 1909
Chicago, Ill. (Augsburg)	Rev. W. E. Wheeler	Dec. 1, 1910
Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter's)	Rev. J. G. Trefz	Nov. 1, 1910
Chicago Heights, Ill.	Rev. H. Wennermark	Sept. 1, 1910
Churchs Ferry, N. D.	Rev. C. L. McConnell, D.D.	Jan. 1, 1910
Cold Spring, Pa.	Rev. G. G. Parker	June 1, 1910
Detroit, Mich. (Grace)	Rev. J. Sahner Blank	March 1, 1911
Eagle, Neb.	Rev. E. V. Nusbaum	June 1, 1910
East Altoona, Pa.	Rev. C. D. Russell	July 1, 1910
Elkins, W. Va.	Rev. W. C. Ney	June 1, 1909
El Paso, Texas	Rev. E. H. Combs	Aug. 1, 1910
Emsworth, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Mann	Oct. 1, 1909
Grand Forks, N. D.	Rev. J. N. Lentz	Sept. 1, 1910
Grand Junction, Col.	Rev. H. L. Rohde	Aug. 1, 1909
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	Nov. 1, 1910
Havelock, Neb.	Rev. Henry Heiner	Nov. 1, 1909
Hicksville, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. John Erler, Ph. D.	Nov. 1, 1910
Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. Wm. Popcke	Sept. 1, 1909

Name.	*Missionary.*	*When Received.*
Karthaus, Pa.	Rev. G. W. Stroup	May 1, 1910
Lodge Pole, Neb.	Rev. J. E. Bahnsen	Nov. 1, 1909
Medford, Wis.	Rev. W. L. Scheding	Dec. 1, 1910
Nashville, Tenn. (St. Paul's)	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	July 1, 1909
New York City (Holy Comforter)	R. W. Showers (supply)	June 1, 1910
Norwood, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Hackenberg	Jan. 1, 1910
Ottumwa, Iowa	Rev. A. M. Sappenfield	June 1, 1909
Plymouth, Pa.	Rev. J. C. Twele	June 1, 1910
Reading, Pa. (St. Peter's)	Rev. H. C. Shindel	May 1, 1909
Saskatchewan, Canada	Rev. H. T. Schultz	May 1, 1911
Seattle, Wash.	Rev. J. R. Braeuer, Ph. D.	Jan. 1, 1911
Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	Rev. W. S. Bonnell	Feb. 1, 1910
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. Rudolph Moehring	Sept. 1, 1910
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Hummer	March 1, 1911
West Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. A. Bongarzone	March 1, 1910

THE WORK NOW ON HAND.

On the first of May, 1911, the beginning of the present biennium, the number of missions enrolled and receiving aid or entitled to aid from the Board was 204. (See Appendix B.)

To these must be added the following new fields to which aid has already been promised: Donora, Pa.; Fayette, N. Y.; Gary, Ind.; Gypsum, Col.; Hanover, Wis.; Omaha, Neb., Trinity Rocky Ford, Col., and the traveling missionary for Saskatchewan, Canada, Rev. Hans T. Schultz. This would make 211 fields to whose support the Board is pledged. This is 8 more than at the opening of the previous biennium.

As the Board has begun work in four entirely new sections, in which the outlook for extensive Home Mission operations is very encouraging, namely: the States of North Dakota, Texas, Washington, and Saskatchewan, Canada, it is expected that the opportunity to plant new missions in those sections will make the need for help large and urgent, and will place the Church under obligations to meet the demands of this larger work with increased offerings.

In contemplating the work of Home Missions as it confronts us, in the immediate future, and in planning for its effective and successful prosecution, we cannot escape the conviction that, in the providence of God, there has been given to us, as a Church, a field whose area, already immense, is ever widening, and whose vast importance is ever growing; and the successful cultivation of which imperatively demands the best thought, the supreme effort, and the largest resources of which the Church is capable.

While the work has moved forward in each succeeding biennium, with a fair measure of progress, and has been attended with gratify-

ing results, it is evident that the Church has not fully met the responsibility imposed by her brilliant opportunities.

So, as we take a view of the work that is now at hand, as we enter this new biennium, we should clearly recognize the need of undertaking larger things, and be persuaded that we are well able to accomplish larger results if we are ready for the discharge of our plainest duty.

In addition to the new missions undertaken, and the regular work accomplished during the past two years, considerable special work has been prosecuted under the auspices, and by the support, of the Board. This special missionary work was accomplished largely by theological students during the summer vacations. The persons so employed were: Mr. Floyd E. Blessing, at Grand Junction, Col.; Rev. Charles H. Butler, in Washington, D. C.; Mr. G. P. Lottich, in Chicago, Ill.; Mr. E. L. Manges, in Detroit, Mich.; Mr. G. K. Mykland, in Detroit, Mich.; Mr. G. G. Parker, at Norwood, Ohio, and Mr. H. A. Stauffer, at Staten Island, N. Y.

OUR GERMAN WORK.

It has always been the earnest purpose of the Board to aid in the organization and support of mission churches among the German-speaking people of our own household of faith, and they have always responded cheerfully and promptly to the appeals made in behalf of such work. The most promising and the most productive Home Mission Fields open to the Lutheran Church in this country and Canada are among those people. The Board has co-operated with the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods in the support of their traveling missionary.

In response to an appeal from our German Lutherans in Saskatchewan, Canada, to aid them in providing the church and the means of grace, the Board has recently appointed a traveling missionary for that province.

The Board is in sincere sympathy with the effort that has been diligently and quite successfully prosecuted in recent times, to provide German pastors through the agency of the Breklum Seminary, Germany, and would heartily endorse that project as a feasible and effective plan of securing more pastors for the German work that is becoming increasingly large and important in our General Synod.

We present below in tabulated form the German and German-English missions, that have received aid during the last two years, with the name of the missionary and the Synod with which each one is connected.

In view of the vast field open to the General Synod for necessary

and successful Home Mission work among our scattered German Lutherans and the excellent opportunities presented to engage in that work under encouraging auspices, we feel constrained to invoke the sincerest interest and the most cordial and generous co-operation of our German pastors and the members of their churches in behalf of Home Missions.

GERMAN AND GERMAN-ENGLISH MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. H. S. Feix	California.
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Ahrens	German Nebraska.
Bittinger, Md.	Rev. Alvin Yugel	Maryland.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Advent)	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	New York.
Campbell, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Spielmann	German Nebraska.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Vacant	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter's)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Tabor)	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.	Wartburg.
Cordova, Md.	Rev. L. F. Ries	Maryland.
Des Moines (Emmanuel)	Vacant	Iowa.
Detroit, Mich. (Bethel)	Rev. Wm. Hopp, Ph. D.	Northern Indiana.
Eagle, Neb.	Rev. E. V. Nusbaum	German Nebraska.
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. F. C. Schuldt	German Nebraska.
Fresno, Cal.	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	California.
Hastings, Neb. (Immanuel)	Rev. Paul Raschke	German Nebraska.
Havelock, Neb.	Rev. Henry Heiner	Nebraska.
Herkimer, N. Y.	Rev. A. W. Ahl	New York.
Hicksville, Long Island, N.Y.	Rev. John Erler, Ph. D.	New York.
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. Carl Yettru	New York.
Hudson Heights, N. J.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	New York.
Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. Max Hering	New York.
Lincoln, Neb. (Friedens)	Rev. J. F. Krueger	German Nebraska.
Lodge Pole, Neb.	Rev. J. E. Bahnsen	German Nebraska.
Medford, Wis.	Rev. Wm. L. Scheding	Wartburg.
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. Otto Bergfelder	German Nebraska.
Papillion, Neb.	Rev. H. F. Schmidt	German Nebraska.
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. J. E. W. Schrader	German Nebraska.
Plymouth, Pa.	Rev. J. C. Twele	Susquehanna.
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	California.
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	California.
Sanger, Cal.	Rev. H. R. Pontow	California.
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. Rudolph Moehring	German Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. C. J. Reichardt	Susquehanna.
Traveling Missionary	Rev. G. K. Wiencke	
Traveling Missionary	Rev. H. T. Schultz	

SOME OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS OF HOME MISSIONS.

We can scarcely refrain from presenting to this body a statement of the large and still unsolved problems that are vitally related to the successful accomplishment of our Home Mission work; but, lest we trespass on your time and patience, and also exceed the limit of space desired in the printed Minutes for such a report, we will confine ourselves to a brief reference to them.

1. *How to reach our membership with a full and definite knowledge of the character, importance and needs of our Home Mission work?* The lack of adequate information concerning the work is unquestionably responsible for the disastrous deficit on the apportionment that confronts the General Synod at this Convention. This ignorance is not only the cause of the large deficit in the receipts for the work, but is the parent of other serious obstacles to greater progress, namely, a lack of cordial sympathy on the part of the membership of the Church, and of earnest supplication in its behalf, and of active, vigorous co-operation with the Board in prosecuting the work. It is imperative that some system of effective Home Mission education be established in our churches, especially in our Sunday schools and Young People's Societies, to remedy this serious defect.

2. *The growing tendency to erect handsome church buildings, at a cost exceeding the financial ability of the mission congregation, is a positive hindrance to encouraging growth and progress, and often injects a serious problem into the work.* It is claimed by many, who are deeply interested in the cause, that it is necessary to have handsome and well-equipped church edifices, in order to promote the success of the undertaking, and in order to secure them, large and burdensome indebtedness cannot be avoided, and many years of hard and disheartening struggle must necessarily ensue. If it be true that these costly churches are necessary to the success of our Home Mission work, the Church should provide more adequate assistance in their erection.

3. *The inadequate supply of capable and well-qualified men for Home Missions is another difficult and ever-present problem that confronts the Board in the administration of the work.* Many important missions have suffered seriously from long vacancies, because it was impossible to secure pastors adapted to them, or willing to assume charge of them. This is a cardinal matter. The success of this great enterprise of the Church hinges, primarily and chiefly, on a sufficient supply of men for the work. The remedy for this fundamental need must be supplied by the Church itself. The solution of this problem should engage the earnest attention of the whole Church.

PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE SYSTEM OF ADMINISTRATION.

During the last two years the Board has given considerable time and thought to the question as to whether it would be feasible and possible to make some changes in the method of conducting the work of Home Missions, that has been pursued in the General Synod, during the last forty-two years, with but slight changes, that would promote its greater efficiency and achieve larger results.

The Board itself has a profound sense of the superlative importance of the Home Mission work of our Church, and it is intensely concerned for the employment of the most effective system of administration. It believes, therefore, that, if there is a better way possible, it should be adopted. While the work of Home Missions, during the last third of a century, has made steady and uninterrupted progress, and has been the chief factor in the Church's growth and larger achievements, yet it is quite possible that, by the introduction of some new methods, and the employment of some other agencies and forces, still larger results might be realized.

Hence, after the most careful consideration of the whole matter, the Board has agreed upon a plan, which, in its judgment, will supply some needs in the conduct of the work which the present system does not, and may contribute to its greater effectiveness. It submits this plan as a part of this report, and prints it as Appendix D, and requests that it be given kindly and judicious consideration by this body; and if, in its judgment, these proposed changes in the present method of administering its Home Mission work be wise and practical, to adopt them.

CONCLUSION.

And now, beloved fathers and brethren, your Board of Home Missions has presented to you, as fully and as clearly as possible, a record of the work that has been administered by it during the two years that ended on the 30th of April last. It does not claim that its administration of this sacred and important trust has been wholly free from errors, for it would require more than human wisdom and judgment to conduct such a large enterprise as the work of Home Missions, beset as it is with many peculiar difficulties and perplexing problems, without some mistakes; but that it has earnestly endeavored to discharge the duties assigned it with conscientious faithfulness, and with sincere devotion to the best welfare of the cause. The members of the Board have cheerfully given a large amount of time and labor to the prosecution of the work committed to their care, and they indulge the hope that it will meet with your approval.

During the last quarter of a century the number of missions receiving aid has increased two and a half times, and the receipts for the support of the work three and a half times, so that it will be readily seen that, with each passing biennium, the duties pertaining to the direction of the work become more exacting as to the time and service required in their discharge.

In concluding the report, we are desirous of expressing our profound sense of the great privilege of being identified with our co-laborers of the ministry and of the laity in such a splendid work of our Church as that of Home Missions, whose glorious aim and chief purpose is the winning of this mightiest nation of the earth, of which we are a part, to the sovereignty of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Saviour, by the planting of the Church of our name and faith in every destitute place in it, and through it, the proclamation of the gospel to all its inhabitants, and the promotion of national righteousness. The encouragement of forty-two years of inspiring Home Mission history since the present system of administration was inaugurated in this city, by the fathers, who have gone to their high reward, should be an incentive to us, upon whom their mantle has fallen as a rich legacy, to renewed interest and endeavor in a cause that has been such a prolific source of blessing to the Church. And shall we not heed the challenge of the magnificent opportunities and splendid possibilities which the opening future so impressively presents, and go forward, with increased zeal and enthusiasm, to meet the urgent call of the times in which we live? Our Church, for her growth and prosperity; our scattered and churchless people, for their spiritual welfare; and our nation, for its christianization, need Home Missions.

Respectfully submitted, by order of and in behalf of the Board.

A. STEWART HARTMAN,
General Secretary.

Rev. George W. Enders, D. D.,
Rev. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.,
Rev. J. Bradley Markward, D. D.,
Rev. P. A. Heilman,
Mr. Edward Helb,
Mr. J. D. Zouck,
Mr. J. W. Houck,
Hon. John Hubner.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

In accordance with the standing rule of this body, the Board submits a number of resolutions and recommendations, with reference to different items presented in the report for your considera-

tion. If they express your judgment, and receive your endorsement, we request that they be printed in connection with this report as your action.

1. On the Work of the Biennium.

Resolved, That we have heard, with much gratification, of the excellent measure of success that has attended the administration of our Home Mission work during the past two years, as seen, especially, in the following facts:

(*a*) That nine more missions have been enrolled.
(*b*) That thirty-eight new fields have been occupied.
(*c*) That twenty-seven missions became self-supporting.
(*d*) That the contributions of the missions for current expenses and for benevolence advanced $53,746.00.

2. On the Work of our Missionaries.

Resolved, That we recognize the fact that the progress and success of our Home Mission work has been largely due to the faithfulness, the earnest devotion and the marked efficiency of our missionaries in the field, and that we acknowledge our indebtedness to them for the services they have rendered the Church, and express our commendation of their devoted work.

3. On the Work of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

Resolved, That the steady growth in strength, the increasing power for service, and constantly enlarging sphere of usefulness of the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society, call for the congratulations and commendation of this body. During the thirty-two years that have transpired since its first general convention, it has realized unprecedented success in its chosen sphere of influence and activity. We would gratefully acknowledge its earnest co-operation in the work of Home Missions during the past biennium.

4. On the Luther Day Offerings.

Resolved, That we acknowledge the excellent service rendered the cause of Home Missions by the Sunday schools of the Church, through the Luther Day Anniversary and the Home Mission offerings. And we earnestly advise all our Sunday schools to observe the day in a suitable manner and make an offering.

5. On the Apportionment for the next Biennium.

Resolved, That the apportionment for each of the two years. beginning May 1st, 1912, be 35 cents per communicant member.

APPENDIX A.

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Alameda, Cal.	Rev. H. S. Feix	8	1	38	32	55	1	143	$665 00	$355 60	$35 45
Albuquerque, N. M.	Rev. J. W. Paetznick, Ph.D.	5	...	7	6	....	....	....	534 00	373 70	35 00
	Rev. W. S. Oberholtzer	1	1	...	..	48	1	78	90 00	145 00	14 32
Alpaugh, Cal.	Rev. J. J. Chambers	8	1	24	3	44	1	68	443 10	2340 91	41 07
Ambler and Oreland	Rev. S. F. Tholan	7	2	27	18	59	2	162	948 34	1524 12	7 87
Ambler, Pa.	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md. (Augsburg)	Rev. H. H. Hartman	2⅔	1	56	..	56	1	65	150 00	173 46	25 00
Baltimore, Md. (Condordia)	Rev. C. E. Arnold	3	1	10	4	131	1	88	550 00	747 15	13 00
Baltimore, Md. (Emmanuel)	Rev. F. W. Meyer	7⅔	1	94	36	208	1	500	1370 00	3778 23	56 00
Baltimore, Md. (St. John's)	Rev. H. E. Berkey	1⅔	....	9	3	....	....	....	83 00	214 52	14 49
	Rev. G. A. Getty	4	1	12	..	52	1	59	300 00	1882 62	24 22
Batesville, Ind.	Rev. A. E. Gringle	8	1	63	1	62	1	81	460 00	780 74	19 65
Battle Creek, Mich.	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	8	1	48	8	108	1	156	504 00	1127 96	56 00
Bayonne, N. J.	Rev. F. H. Berwager	8	1	125	30	243	1	247	575 00	7395 93	60 00
Belen, N. M.	Rev. G. H. Weber	⅓	....	...	..	....	....	....	15 00	3 00	.....
	Rev. J. H. Utesch	6	1	17	7	44	1	49	527 50	184 24	9 82
Bellevue, Ky.	Rev. E. R. Richards	8	1	16	34	107	1	175	1320 00	895 00	79 80
Bennington, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Ahrens	8	1	4	..	82	1	41	900 00	214 00	15 00
Benson, Neb.	Rev. B. F. Kistler	7	....	37	7	....	....	....	425 00	2691 51	24 31
	Rev. H. J. Albrecht	1	1	...	..	110	1	150	75 00	270 00	.....
Berwick, Pa.	Rev. C. R. Botsford	8	1	55	20	160	1	395	1262 00	2550 59	106 00
Bittenger, Md.	Rev. Alvin Yugel	2	4	9	2	249	3	135	261 00	371 00	4 00
Boulder, Col.	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	8	1	73	30	86	1	118	1127 50	356 97	6 39
Bridgeport, Conn.	Rev. E. R. Cooper	8	1	26	2	157	1	117	800 02	1273 50	67 00
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Advent)	Rev. E. E. Hoshour	6	....	23	..	....	....	....	750 00	2574 06	31 30
	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	1	1	9	7	63	1	112	125 00	278 50	.....
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Epiphany)	Rev. W. H. Stutts	8	1	58	..	100	1	220	800 00	11765 74	65 00
Bruning, Neb.	Rev. H. C. Bixler	7	1	65	1	64	1	114	1091 00	646 00	31 00
Brunswick, Md.	Rev. C. W. Hess	8	3	13	15	157	2	200	1140 00	607 00	52 00
Bunker Hill, Kan.	Rev. Josiah Kuhn	3	2	25	1	88	2	176	386 75	61 48	19 35
Burnham, Pa.	Rev. I. S. Sassaman	4	....	42	11	...	....	....	455 00	1002 70	36 55
	Rev. E. E. Hoshour	1	1	27	9	154	1	150	162 50	447 32	26 00
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	8	1	34	14	101	1	120	625 00	1163 83	53 00
Camden, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. C. P. Swank	5	1	50	2	159	1	200	810 00	1528 61	71 83
Camden, N. J. (Holy Trinity)	Rev. G. P. Goll	8	1	129	6	123	1	200	400 00	710 90	94 83
Camden, N. J. (St. Paul's)	Rev. E. E. Parson	8	1	52	8	137	1	215	1409 56	1196 43	26 56
Campbell, Neb.	Rev. Ernest Spielmann	6	1	12	6	67	1	38	525 00	44 50	51 00
Cañon City, Col.	Rev. C. E. Sparks	8	1	34	18	71	1	90	893 75	466 25	48 17
Charleroi, Pa.	Rev. C. E. Frontz	8	1	46	39	174	1	300	1630 05	17328 77	107 25

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS
$18 85	$14 50	$4 20	$4 60	$13 80	.....	$17 20	.....	$1255 20	
18 61	6 00	11 40	4 00	6 14	$2 00	14 25	.....	991 40	Rev. Paetznick resigned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	8 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257 69	Rev. Oberholtzer was commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
15 00	15 50	13 00	6 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	.....	3886 48	
17 03	10 20	10 93	2 57	3 50	.....	35 77	.....	2870 13	Rev. Tholan resigned Dec. 1, 1910, and through a redistricting of charges Oreland ceased to be a part of the mission.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Myers was commissioned pastor of Ambler March 1, 1911.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 83	Church organized Oct. 16, 1910. Received as a mission Aug. 1, 1910. Rev. Hartman commissioned same date. New church, course of construction.
11 50	17 75	19 50	5 00	6 00	3 50	8 00	.....	1281 40	Received as a mission August 1, 1910. Rev. Arnold commissioned same date.
63 00	52 00	77 00	31 00	34 00	22 00	26 00	.....	5503 33	This mission became self-supporting April 1, 1911.
11 28	3 75	20 38	8 74	84	6 46	1 93	.....	365 39	St. John's congregation was separated from the Powellnaron co gregation June 1, 1909. Rev. Berkey was commissioned Oct. 1, 1909; resigned March 1, 1910.
.....	25 00	.....	7 81	6 40	.....	.....	.....	950 60	Rev. Getty began to serve the congregation as a supply April 1, 1910; was commissioned as the pastor Jan. 1, 1911. New church in course of construction.
10 00	17 98	24 65	15 00	13 75	.....	.....	.....	1331 28	Received as a mission July 1, 1909. Rev. Gringle commissioned the same date.
36 00	36 00	40 00	16 00	19 00	9 00	13 00	.....	1915 79	Dedicated Sunday school room March 26, 1911.
40 00	35 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7281 93	Church dedicated April 24, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	Rev. Weber resigned August 1, 1909.
12 65	5 84	23 95	1 40	18 90	6 05	3 24	.....	943 63	Rev. Utesch commissioned Nov. 1, 1909. New church dedicated Feb. 12, 1911.
29 33	46 00	10 00	.....	6 00	.....	14 00	.....	2615 03	
7 00	6 00	7 92	3 50	16 00	.....	10 55	.....	1354 97	
12 93	11 81	7 82	.....	14 31	.....	6 00	.....	3311 95	Rev. Kistler resigned Dec. 1, 1910. Church dedicated December 19, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345 00	Rev. Albrecht was commissioned Jan. 1, 1911.
86 00	50 00	87 00	43 00	48 50	18 00	53 00	281 56	4385 09	
.....	6 75	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	648 75	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1909. Rev. Yuge resigned May 1, 1910.
36 51	36 00	27 00	53 07	22 00	11 30	46 63	.....	1846 48	
44 00	29 00	72 00	20 00	4 00	10 00	34 00	.....	2358 39	
6 25	15 00	10 83	.....	6 00	.....	20 15	.....	3415 59	Received as a mission June 1, 1909. Rev. Hoshour resigned Dec. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	11 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415 05	Rev. Schroeder was commissioned Jan. 1, 1911.
44 00	23 00	51 00	11 00	.....	9 00	37 00	.....	5233 74	Dedicated the church March 13th, 1910.
20 25	7 00	12 50	4 50	60 97	3 30	10 70	.....	1970 62	Received as a mission July 1, 1909. Rev. Bixler commissioned the same date. Church property ought.
17 00	39 00	37 00	7 00	14 00	5 00	12 00	384 00	1930 00	
16 00	13 00	6 00	10 00	19 48	7 00	17 00	.....	656 06	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1909.
33 00	51 00	21 00	.....	16 00	7 00	1 60	.....	1623 15	Received as a mission June 1, 1909. Rev. Sassaman resigned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	646 82	Rev. Hoshour commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
37 00	30 00	40 00	9 00	4 00	6 00	32 00	.....	2286 48	
14 00	53 68	25 76	7 00	13 00	4 50	4 65	.....	2860 93	Rev. Swank was commissioned Jan. 1, 1910.
.....	6 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 50	.....	1256 52	Rev. Goll commissioned May 1, 1910.
.....	22 00	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	2727 31	
50 00	10 00	9 00	25 00	58 30	2 00	24 00	.....	798 80	Rev. Spielman commissioned Nov. 1, 1909.
50 26	31 50	21 92	15 05	15 93	11 70	48 95	35 00	1812 78	
69 50	50 75	77 50	30 25	23 75	21 50	30 75	.....	19420 07	Dedicated church May 30, 1909.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Chicago, Ill. (Augsburg).....	Rev. W. E. Wheeler.....	1	1	30	..	30	1	86	$75 00	$63 50	.....
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary).....	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp.....	8	1	43	8	154	1	260	1125 00	4272 07	$64 00
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler).....	Rev. J. R. Enger.	2⅔	....	3	32	....	....	....	374 00	454 56	.....
	Rev. W. Gardner Thrall....	5	1	32	14	53	1	150	604 00	931 46	36 00
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston).....	Rev. T. B. Hersch.....	8	1	52	17	142	1	180	1712 50	3627 83	50 00
Chicago, Ill. (Hope).....	Rev. G. B. Weaver.....	8	1	67	22	149	1	250	1000 00	4498 98	63 00
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel).....	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	8	1	60	14	186	1	175	1048 00	2194 21	104 00
Chicago, Ill. (People's).....	Rev. G. P. Kabele.....	8	1	59	3	138	1	249	933 66	1242 29	45 00
Chicago, Ill. (Ravenswood)...	Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D.	7	1	68	32	226	1	330	1937 50	1899 84	108 00
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)...	Rev. Bruno Lederer.....	7	1	32	13	141	1	65	912 50	551 23	25 57
Chicago, Ill. (Rogers Park..	Rex. D. F. Thomas.....	⅓	....	...	..	....	....	....	41 67	58 33	.....
	Rev. J. A. Hanning.....	7	1	24	4	99	1	165	914 67	934 51	55 00
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)..	Rev. L. J. Motschman.....	8	1	41	26	130	1	135	1265 00	926 26	37 00
Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter's).....	Rev. J. G. Trefz.....	1	1	100	..	100	1	100	120 00	1116 00	10 00
Chicago, Ill. (Tabor).....	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D...	8	1	36	3	65	1	65	357 00	9041 00	13 67
Chicago, Ill. (Unity).....	Rev. D. A. Davy.....	4	1	73	4	244	1	300	520 00	8638 83	101 00
Chicago Heights, Ill.....	Rev. H. Wennermark.....	2	1	46	4	42	1	72	162 50	64 63	12 15
Chillicothe, Ohio.....	Rev. L. A. Harshman	8	1	16	7	111	1	101	755 20	4379 69	56 00
Church's Ferry, N. D.....	Rev. C. L. McConnell, D.D.	5	1	55	3	52	1	85	535 00	132 00	18 20
Clarksburg, W. Va.....	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D....	3	....	13	1	....	....	....	149 96	310 65	11 00
	Rev. E. G. Hay.....	4	1	14	10	53	1	50	300 00	946 00	19 00
Clarion, Pa.....	Rev. J. G. Langham.....	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)..	Rev. J. A. Hanning.....	1	....	2	..	....	....	....	95 00	769 33	14 00
	Rev. O. F. Weaver.....	6	1	32	8	130	1	160	599 50	1541 00	67 00
Cleveland, Ohio (Calvary)....	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger.....	8	1	54	6	99	1	119	600 00	8446 35	48 00
Clinton, Iowa.....	Rev. J. S. Leamer.....	8	2	37	5	141	2	200	1125 00	3768 75	42 30
Coatesville, Pa.....	Rev. L. F. M. Myers.....	7	1	23	1	140	1	234	1050 00	11528 93	21 00
Cold Springs, Pa.....	Rev. G. G. Parker.....	3	2	...	..	....	3	340	11 89	.....	12 00
Collingswood, N. J.....	Rev. J. M. Hankey.....	1⅔	....	2	2	....	....	....	200 00	120 92	.....
	Rev. W. L. Rutherford.....	3	1	32	4	87	1	144	425 00	743 76	14 00
Cordova, Md.....	Rev. L. F. Ries.....	8	2	31	6	73	2	34	792 50	415 02	39 00
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	Rev. G. W. Snyder..... .	4	....	23	5	....	....	....	210 95	1184 14	16 90
	Rev. T. P. Skovgard.....	2	1	46	2	127	1	250	375 75	1012 43	4 50
Darby, Pa.....	Rev. W. H. Harding.....	8	1	81	62	208	1	240	1700 90	1610 86	44 65
Davis, W. Va.....	Rev I. D. Worman.....	7	1	8	10	48	1	101	874 50	242 00	42 50
Dayton, Ohio (Grace).....	Rev. H. B. Burkholder.....	8	1	40	16	107	1	153	600 00	1456 11	60 91
Deer Park, Md.....	Rev. W. L. Seabrook.....	8	1	9	11	90	1	127	500 00	380 00	46 00
Denver, Col. (Barnitz Memorial).....	Rev. C. N. Swihart.....	8	1	58	12	198	1	268	1298 75	4429 10	77 66
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Rev. H. F. Schmidt.....	7⅔	1	61	39	80	1	38	861 15	2029 40	28 30
Detroit, Mich. (Bethel).....	Rev. William Popcke.....	1⅔	1	22	4	....	....	. ..	230 00	763 00	16 00
	Rev. William F. Hopp, Ph. D.	6	1	85	36	427	1	240	1320 00	5793 00	52 64
Detroit, Mich. (Grace).....	Rev. J. Sahner Blank.....	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$6 73	.....	$7 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$152 43	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1910. Rev. Wheeler commissioned the same date. Bought lot for church in April, 1911.
45 00	$37 00	22 00	$24 00	$22 37	$13 00	$51 00	.....	5494 84	Dedicated church Oct. 23, 1910.
5 00	20 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	22 00	.....	889 56	Rev. Enger resigned Jan. 1, 1910.
23 00	11 00	14 00	7 00	17 00	.....	28 00	.....	1746 87	Rev. Thrall commissioned Jan. 1, 1910.
44 00	54 00	35 00	27 00	35 70	22 00	78 00	$60 61	6332 57	Rev. Hersch resigned May 1, 1911.
55 00	49 00	46 00	25 00	16 00	15 00	60 00	2 60	5882 36	Dedicated church Nov. 28, 1909.
66 00	51 00	69 00	26 00	22 50	21 00	116 00	.....	3998 50	
46 00	28 00	34 00	17 00	42 80	7 00	43 80	7 00	2444 25	
98 00	66 00	70 00	29 00	44 00	28 00	178 00	.....	4466 34	Became self-supporting Feb. 1, 1911.
.....	12 50	.....	.....	9 47	.....	20 25	.....	1531 52	Rev. Lederer resigned March 1, 1911.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	Rev. Thomas resigned June 1, 1909.
28 30	28 00	52 80	9 00	22 50	6 00	39 00	.....	2178 75	Rev. Hanning commissioned July 1, 1909.
28 00	25 00	27 00	9 00	19 02	11 00	26 00	39 81	2372 28	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1246 00	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1910. Rev. Trefz died Jan. 25, 1911. Rev. Bruno Lederer was commissioned March 1, 1911.
10 25	19 91	8 35	.....	14 18	4 07	75	.....	9512 68	Dedicated church Oct. 24, 1909.
35 00	11 00	45 00	25 00	.....	11 00	55 00	32 55	9441 83	Became self-supporting April 1, 1910.
5 00	.....	5 25	.....	1 23	1 10	6 00	.....	257 86	Received as a mission Sept. 1, 1910. Rev. Wennermark commissioned same date. Bought lot for church in April, 1911.
52 00	56 00	52 00	24 00	42 00	16 00	23 00	153 00	4325 96	
29 36	12 85	26 00	2 00	11 00	1 00	4 00	.....	1046 06	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1910. Rev. McConnell commissioned same date.
5 30	.....	4 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	456 61	Rev. Probst resigned as "supply" pastor Feb. 1, 1910.
5 00	2 00	19 00	.....	4 00	4 00	7 00	14 50	1307 08	Rev. Hay commissioned April 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-supporting. No aid asked since March 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353 33	Rev. Hanning resigned July 1, 1909.
25 00	16 00	28 00	10 00	8 00	7 00	27 00	.....	2615 50	Rev. Weaver was commissioned Sept. 1, 1909.
26 00	32 00	46 00	12 00	7 00	8 00	15 00	.....	9321 08	Dedicated church Oct. 9, 1910.
15 00	23 40	28 40	15 50	26 62	10 60	50 55	.....	5027 62	Laid corner-stone of new church July 3, 1910.
32 60	23 40	35 50	15 80	6 00	10 00	10 46	.....	12570 69	Rev. Myers resigned Feb. 1, 1911. Church erected in biennium.
8 05	.....	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	34 24	Received as a mission June 1, 1910. Rev. Parker commissioned the same date.
.....	6 00	5 70	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	334 12	Rev. Hankey resigned Sept. 1, 1909.
12 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1295 86	Rev. Rutherford was commissioned August 1, 1910.
.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1356 52	The Cordova Church, of this charge, was dedicated May 23, 1909. The Longwood Church dedicated June 19, 1910.
6 70	25 61	3 25	.....	5 35	5 00	5 00	23 84	1466 40	Rev. Snyder resigned April 1, 1910.
.....	.....	11 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1416 11	Rev. Skovgard was commissioned August 1, 1910.
48 00	40 39	23 71	13 86	28 34	6 60	11 20	.....	3702 10	Became self-supporting May 1, 1911.
24 00	20 00	30 00	7 00	3 00	5 00	9 00	6 00	1286 25	Rev. Worman commissioned July 1, 1909.
35 00	46 00	46 77	24 00	27 20	13 00	22 00	.....	2330 99	Lot for church bought.
15 00	18 00	29 00	3 00	5 00	28 00	21 55	.....	981 08	
45 75	56 20	35 60	20 86	43 94	19 09	69 86	2 50	592 29	
9 00	53 05	13 59	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	3005 20	Church dedicated May 30, 1909. Rev. Schmidt resigned March 1, 1911. Still vacant.
.....	12 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	2 00	.....	1033 00	Rev. Popcke resigned Sept. 1, 1909.
15 00	17 00	11 00	.....	23 00	10 00	2 00	.....	6885 64	Rev. Hopp commissioned Sept. 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission March 1, 1911. Was organized Feb. 26, 1911. Rev. Blank commissioned March 1, 1911.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Rev. H. C. A. Haass	1	1	8	..	42	1	87	$125 00	$105 12	.....
Downingtown, Pa	Rev. W. H. Derr	8	1	21	20	106	1	100	900 00	875 62	$73 75
Dubuque, Iowa.	Rev. H. M. Leech	8	1	50	3	197	1	150	1125 00	8031 23	127 53
Eagle, Neb	Rev. E. V. Nusbaum	3	2	90	..	90	2	55	315 00	40 00	5 00
East Altoona, Pa	Rev. C. D. Russell	3	1	105	..	105	2	147	317 00	300 00	16 00
Effingham, Kan	Vacant	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Elkins, W. Va	Rev. W. C. Ney	3⅓	1	4	1	63	1	97	358 68	126 00	7 43
El Paso, Tex	Rev. E. H. Combs	1	....	46	..	46	1	54	.....	.....	.....
Emsworth, Pa	Rev. W. C. Mann	6	2	77	2	75	2	190	716 70	1913 65	52 17
Evansville, Ind	Rev. Carl G. Aue	6	1	26	2	79	1	93	580 00	386 17	36 00
Fairmont, W. Va	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	8	1	43	..	113	1	112	949 94	11211 93	53 00
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. G. W. W. Amick	8	1	28	3	110	1	125	1248 00	675 00	41 45
Fort Washington, Pa	Rev. E. W. Fulper	4⅔	1	2	3	97	1	191	647 00	241 51	33 00
Fort Wayne, Ind	Rev. P. J. Alberthus	6	1	73	5	256	1	294	850 31	823 94	132 00
Freedom, Md	Vacant	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	....	.....	.....
Fremont, Neb	Rev. F. C. Schuldt	8	1	21	8	124	1	106	1278 00	2794 35	29 23
Fresno, Cal.	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	7⅔	2	44	13	155	2	245	616 10	612 25	46 96
Gallitzin, Pa	Rev. William Hoffman	1	....	14	..	....	....	....	112 50	308 17	8 41
	Rev. D. S. Hafer	3	....	3	..	....	....	....	547 50	500 72	20 50
	Rev. William Hoffman	1	1	6	1	140	1	99	112 50	230 97	18 00
Garnett, Kan	Rev. B. F. Pugh	7	1	5	3	23	1	22	129 00	419 75	14 00
Glenside, Pa	Rev. J. E. Dietterich, Ph. D.	6	1	32	5	119	1	136	1000 00	1011 00	64 08
Grand Forks, N. D	Rev. J. N. Lentz	2	2	91	..	91	2	110	75 00	203 30	.....
Grand Junction, Col	Rev. H. L. Rohde	5	1	62	8	54	1	105	180 00	1597 00	.....
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. T B. Thomas	3⅓	6	...	10	....	....	....	659 32	600 94	19 13
	Rev. E. V Roland	3	1	29	11	199	1	360	600 00	579 57	57 91
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	1	1	137	7	130	1	250	150 00	312 59	.....
Hastings, Neb	Rev. H. Wolpert	1	...	7	..	....	....	....	112 50	.....	1 00
	Rev. Paul Raschke	5	1	9	..	39	1	20	500 00	42 20	32 62
Havelock, Neb	Rev. Henry Heiner	6	1	76	30	46	1	35	289 00	20 80	2 50
Herkimer, N. Y	Rev. J. Luepke	1⅓	....	..	1	....	....	....	138 00	113 00	.....
	Rev. A. W. Ahl	4	1	32	4	102	1	65	576 00	342 00	3 10
Hicksville, N. Y	Rev. John Erler	2	1	145	1	144	1	105	346 68	3258 75	11 00
Highspire, Pa	Rev. C. P Swank	1	1	13	2	157	1	230	587 50	316 00	.....
Hoboken, N. J	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	8	1	61	49	273	1	220	850 00	1735 13	50 00
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	7	1	30	7	55	1	75	766 95	678 16	17 00
	Rev. C. Yettru	....	....	....	..	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Homer and S. Sioux City, Neb.	Vacant	....	....	....	..	....	....	...	.....	.....	.....
Hudson Heights, N. J	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	8	1	35	12	64	1	153	1433 30	1503 58	24 64

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$230 12	No aid received after June 1, 1909.
$42 25	$28 25	$35 00	$17 50	$40 57	$12 47	$16 75	.....	2057 36	
69 48	61 10	88 35	36 52	51 42	14 39	32 85	.....	9639 04	Church dedicated March 25, 1911.
.....	5 00	.....	10 00	11 00	.....	75 00	.....	393 75	Received as a mission June 1, 1910. Rev. Nusbaum commissioned the same date.
14 00	.....	11 46	6 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	.....	673 46	Received as a mission August 1, 1910. Rev. Russell commissioned the same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-supporting. No aid granted since July 1, 1908.
13 50	15 00	14 00	.....	2 00	.....	11 00	.....	558 61	Received again as a mission June 1, 1909. Rev. Ney commissioned the same date. Rev. Ney resigned April 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Combs supported in preliminary work from Aug. 1, 1910, to May 1, 1911. Organized Jan. 1, 1911. Rev. Combs commissioned May 1, 1911.
32 78	19 80	33 65	9 40	3 43	4 41	12 08	.....	2843 07	Received as a mission Oct. 1, 1909. Rev. Mann commissioned the same date. Dedicated church June 6, 1910.
42 00	22 00	34 00	7 00	8 00	5 00	20 04	$22 03	1105 30	Rev. Aue resigned Sept. 1, 1910. Rev. W. A. Moser commissioned May 1, 1911.
50 00	42 00	42 00	16 00	38 82	11 00	14 00	.....	12437 67	Dedicated church May 15, 1910.
18 00	20 00	30 40	7 00	25 70	6 00	29 80	.....	2107 95	
27 02	1 75	6 05	1 20	7 00	21 60	.....	.....	1046 69	Rev. Fulper resigned May 1, 1910. Still vacant.
114 00	68 00	.....	40 00	24 00	16 00	3 00	79 00	2116 67	Rev. Alberthus commissioned Oct. 1, 1909.
.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15 00	20 91	61 14	17 00	51 50	2 00	4 00	.....	3608 48	
11 32	14 40	8 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	9 00	.....	1367 03	
.....	6 43	3 37	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	446 88	Rev. Hoffman resigned July 10, 1909.
34 00	.....	10 00	7 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	1068 72	Rev. Hafer commissioned Nov. 1, 1909; resigned July 1, 1910.
1 40	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	368 87	Rev. Hoffmann commissioned the second time Jan 1, 1911.
6 00	8 00	10 00	4 40	6 60	2 80	4 20	.....	568 75	Self-supporting since Jan. 1, 1911.
50 03	39 73	35 90	39 80	18 00	11 35	14 95	70 00	2284 84	Rev. Dietterich commissioned Sept. 1, 1909.
.....	.....	2 00	.....	7 31	.....	.....	.....	287 61	Rev. Lentz commissioned Sept. 1, 1910. Mission organized Nov. 13, 1910.
.....	.....	3 00	.....	2 25	.....	51 00	.....	1853 25	Rev. Rohde supported as a supply pastor from Nov, 1, 1909. Commissioned as regular pastor March 1, 1910. Mission organized Feb. 20, 1910.
.....	17 10	.....	6 00	4 50	6 90	9 30	.....	1568 59	Rev. Thomas resigned Jan. 1, 1910.
60 33	18 00	27 00	19 80	7 20	8 10	9 30	.....	1387 21	Rev. Roland commissioned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462 59	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1910. Rev. Meisenhelder commissioned same date.
.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 00	Rev. Wolfert resigned June 1, 1909.
5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	623 82	Rev. Raschke commissioned Feb. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312 36	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1909. Rev. Heiner commissioned same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180 00	28 00	252 80	Rev. Luepke resigned Sept. 1, 1909.
3 00	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	938 10	Rev. Ahl was commissioned Oct. 1, 1909; resigned Oct 1, 1910 Self-supporting.
.....	.....	10 00	5 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3635 50	Mission organized May 8, 1910. Rev. Erler commissioned Nov. 1, 1910 Dedicated church Feb. 26, 1911.
4 00	14 20	2 14	.....	.....	.....	1 20	2 40	925 04	Became self-supporting June 1, 1909.
25 00	30 00	26 00	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	4310 56	
2 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 70	.....	.....	.....	1568 96	Church rededicated June 1, 1910. Rev. Schroeder resigned Jan. 1, 1911.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Yettru commissioned April 1, 1911.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-supporting. No aid asked since Sept. 1, 1908.
4 00	12 83	0 15	23 60	.....	.....	12 00	.....	3016 30	

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid by Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Huntington, W. Va.	Rev. C. J. Hines	7	1	11	1	49	1	27	$892 06	$1800 74	$24 84
	Rev. J. A. Dunlap, Ph. D.	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. William Calvert	8	1	25	5	53	1	37	723 25	284 03	72 12
Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. William Popcke	3⅓	....	108	13	....	....	....	417 00	1063 50	14 00
	Rev. Max Hering	3	1	26	2	72	1	101	375 00	249 00	24 74
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev J. H. Meyer	8	1	84	74	228	1	375	1825 00	3654 87	76 00
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman, D. D.	8	1	98	10	367	1	250	1168 75	6352 64	50 95
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. W. L. Tedrow, D. D.	1	....	...	..	....	....	...	74 66	236 14	.....
	Rev. W. K. Gotwald	6	1	9	2	58	1	74	450 00	1412 09	48 00
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. R. B. Wolf	6⅓	1	10	2	103	1	90	651 28	1006 82	21 00
Kansas City, Mo. (Grace)	Rev. J. M. Cromer, D. D.	4	1	17	8	105	1	139	450 00	.....	15 00
Kansas City, Mo. (Memorial)	Rev. George Beiswanger	7	1	40	1	99	1	173	1344 98	2666 35	83 00
Karthaus, Pa.	Rev. G. W. Stroup	4	3	123	3	120	3	129	400 00	550 75	15 33
Kent, Ohio	Rev. Abram Miller, D. D.	8	1	26	17	146	1	180	1209 00	3081 60	14 00
Keyser, W. Va.	Rev. C. P. Bastian	8	1	35	25	137	1	210	780 00	1299 50	64 00
Laramie, Wyo.	Rev. Oscar Wood	4⅓	1	5	..	54	2	149	257 00	25 00	18 94
Lemoyne, Pa.	Rev. S. L. Rice	3	1	8	11	190	1	240	458 50	1999 02	72 10
Lincoln, Neb. (Friedens)	Rev. J. F. Krueger	8	1	53	78	291	1	187	1945 00	2225 00	43 25
Lodge Pole, Neb.	Rev. J. E. Bahnsen	6	1	17	..	17	...	....	400 00	2688 16	17 29
Long Beach, Cal.	Rev. D. J. Snyder	8	1	34	6	71	1	74	600 00	3950 99	44 15
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	8	1	41	35	190	1	156	1498 16	2331 81	105 00
Los Angeles, Cal. (St. Mark's)	Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.	8	1	38	10	63	1	80	630 00	2469 00	51 00
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschman	8	1	13	31	70	2	128	605 00	2036 41	92 00
Madison, Neb.	Rev. H. W. Fricke	1	1	9	..	45	1	51	137 50	20 00	26 50
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	4	....	2	10	....	....	....	416 25	83 47	21 00
	Rev. C. J. Callier	2	1	11	..	66	1	100	312 00	162 20	3 70
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	8	2	77	17	209	1	196	816 96	3143 22	105 64
Mansfield, Ohio (St. Matthew's)	Rev. H. C. Garvic	8	1	40	7	143	1	93	1537 37	1385 68	40 77
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. T. A. Himes, D. D.	6	1	35	15	127	1	112	900 00	1326 03	40 95
	Rev. U. A. Guss	...	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Medford, Wis.	Rev. W. L. Scheding	1	2	61	..	61	1	16	14 00	.....	3 00
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. S. E. Smith	8	1	45	27	179	1	275	1400 00	2666 89	195 90
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. F. J. Howard	4	....	26	9	...	....	....	615 51	981 50	38 97
	Rev. G. H. Eveler	2	1	18	16	86	1	80	282 32	1413 94	24 00
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	8	1	51	23	187	1	191	1613 40	2541 95	82 00
Monroe, Wis.	Rev. W. H. Hartman	2	3	23	1	180	3	200	366 00	145 00	10 00
Mt. Union, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Spayde	4	....	8	4	....	....	....	400 00	309 18	25 80
	Rev. Carl Mumford	2	1	9	..	119	1	140	208 32	205 66	14 00
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. T. A. Estell	8	1	43	2	104	1	125	960 00	471 00	67 16
Nashville, Tenn. (St. Paul's)	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	7	2	65	3	62	2	145	753 41	874 08	50 13
Newark, N. J.	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	8	1	48	5	291	1	600	925 00	2999 50	60 00
Newark, Ohio	Rev. C. C. Roof	8	1	18	9	93	1	130	807 80	1362 80	45 00
New Castle, Ind.	Rev. J. H. Zinn	4	1	7	5	35	1	45	450 00	3185 00	10 00
New Castle, Pa.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	8	2	92	23	167	2	75	839 65	1146 15	74 91
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. L. Sieber	8	1	68	32	195	1	205	1201 70	1655 97	44 39
New York City (Holy Comforter)	Mr. R. W. Showers (supply)	3½	1	38	..	38	1	78	70 00	291 22	.....
New York City (St. Thomas')	Rev. F. J. Baum	8	1	49	9	88	1	230	383 66	5243 68	21 00

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General aud District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$16 00	$16 00	$27 00	$23 00	$4 00	$3 00	$19 00	.....	$3825 64	Rev. Hines resigned Dec. 1, 1910. Lot bought for church.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Dunlap commissioned March 1, 1911.
8 25	36 52	25 70	2 00	17 01	14 20	5 00	$52 00	1240 70	
.....	6 25	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1502 75	Mission organized in Nov., 1908. Rev. Popcke commissioned Sept. 1, 1909, resigned July 1, 1910.
.....	8 00	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	667 24	Rev. Hering commissioned August 1, 1910.
10 00	46 00	41 50	5 00	.....	5 00	101 00	.....	6248 50	
27 00	22 00	22 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	.....	7856 89	
.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336 09	Rev. Tedrow resigned June 1, 1909.
24 00	10 00	21 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	57 81	1957 19	Rev. Gotwald was commissioned Oct. 1, 1909.
8 31	8 55	6 50	5 30	5 80	.....	23 00	47 05	1602 87	Rev. Wolf resigned Sept. 1, 1910. Vacant.
10 00	15 00	10 00	7 50	5 00	2 50	10 00	.....	525 00	Self-supporting July 1, 1910.
34 00	26 00	35 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	49 50	.....	4277 83	Rev. Beiswanger was commissioned June 1, 1909.
13 12	8 77	8 59	6 27	7 57	4 04	3 93	.....	976 12	Received as a mission May 1, 1910. Rev. Stroup commissioned same date.
.....	16 00	26 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	4011 43	Rev. Miller died April 24, 1911. Mission vacant.
49 00	63 00	52 00	24 00	12 00	17 00	18 00	.....	2368 50	
6 47	19 30	15 62	3 06	6 00	2 00	32 40	.....	385 79	Rev. Wood resigned May 1, 1910. Mission vacant.
44 25	35 40	99 00	68	62 04	1 00	19 47	.....	2891 46	Became self-supporting Feb. 1, 1910.
10 00	47 00	79 00	31 30	245 71	5 00	19 50	.....	4382 76	
2 75	5 40	19 50	8 00	2 00	.....	5 30	.....	3158 40	Received as a mission Nov. 1, 1909. Rev. Bahnsen commissioned same date.
54 86	10 90	26 38	12 00	9 50	8 00	12 60	.....	5148 20	Dedicated church Sept. 4, 1910.
74 00	48 00	80 00	30 00	13 00	21 00	36 00	.....	4250 05	
18 18	24 00	26 80	8 00	13 00	11 00	15 00	.....	3381 45	Corner-stone laid April 23, 1911. Church in process of building.
66 00	14 00	44 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	7 00	.....	2984 41	
20 00	5 00	11 00	2 00	30 00	.....	2 06	.....	254 06	Became self-supporting July 1, 1909.
15 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	10 50	4 00	13 00	.....	854 47	Rev. Bollinger resigned June 1, 1910.
3 24	2 10	6 60	1 08	... ..	1 18	27	.....	492 31	Rev. Callier commissioned Nov 1, 1910.
78 44	58 19	75 96	32 00	13 00	21 00	60 00	.....	5156 72	Church dedicated May 23, 1909.
33 50	25 35	74 30	12 00	8 00	13 00	45 50	.....	3189 97	
45 10	32 40	42 06	19 44	14 10	13 88	8 74	4 95	2440 00	Rev. Himes resigned Sept. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Guss took charge of mission April 1, 1911.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	Received as a mission Dec. 1, 1910. Rev. Scheding commissioned same date.
98 85	50 00	85 50	33 00	23 45	25 20	26 60	26 00	4594 39	
17 50	17 99	18 72	5 00	.....	7 47	7 89	10 40	1164 99	Rev. Howard resigned March 1, 1910.
.....	28 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1649 16	Rev. Eveler was commissioned Nov. 1, 1910. Dedicated church Jan. 29, 1911.
80 00	44 00	64 00	28 00	24 00	19 00	25 00	105 73	4741 18	
33 00	30 00	21 00	9 00	48 00	4 00	39 00	.....	705 00	Became self-supporting Sept. 1, 1909.
10 10	14 00	33 50	7 00	7 20	5 00	7 00	32 52	806 28	Rev. Spayde resigned March 1, 1910.
8 24	16 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	509 24	Rev. Mumford was commissioned Nov. 1, 1910.
61 00	35 37	56 90	15 87	9 59	12 00	51 52	.....	1739 42	
39 00	19 00	47 86	5 00	15 00	10 61	2 98	12 25	1782 15	Received as a mission July 1, 1909. Rev. Kayhoe commissioned the same date.
45 00	30 00	15 00	.....	23 00	.....	5 00	.....	4102 50	
33 00	26 00	55 00	10 00	11 00	8 00	20 00	.....	2413 76	
8 00	.....	12 40	2 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4109 00	Rev. Zinn resigned May 1, 1910. Church lot bought. Mission vacant.
42 94	42 80	41 38	17 27	24 72	11 89	16 88	.....	2473 76	
19 13	39 69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4190 63	
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 24	.....	.....	.....	363 46	Received as a mission June 1, 1910. Mr. Showers supported as a supply from that date.
26 00	18 00	25 50	7 00	4 00	3 00	17 00	48 00	5749 84	Dedicated church Oct. 31, 1909.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
New York City (Ascension)	Mr. S. E. Smith (supply)	2	1	3	..	30	1	39	$87 50	$202 42	$8 00
Norcatur, Kan.	Rev. J. B. Grove	3	2	10	10	138	2	160	311 00	244 25	20 00
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. Carl Martin	4	....	14	11	....	....	....	380 00	170 00	20 00
	Rev. Otto Bergfelder	2	1	7	3	52	1	57	200 00	290 00	8 86
Norwood, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Hackenberg	5	1	74	2	72	1	135	675 02	3412 00	37 00
Oakland, Cal.	Rev. O. H. Gruver	3	....	4	3	....	....	....	200 00	622 63	29 00
	Rev. E. G. Lund, D.D. (sup.)	1	1	23	29	89	1	120	150 00	1169 85	24 00
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. George Beiswanger	⅓	..	7	..	....	....	....	58 00	29 30	.....
	Rev. N. H. Royer	6	1	56	7	105	1	130	1099 00	1570 06	66 40
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. M. L. Melick	8	1	36	15	168	1	123	1402 50	1900 77	59 61
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. J. C. Trauger	8	1	47	12	125	1	125	850 00	963 75	70 00
Oshkosh, Neb.	Rev. W. C. Heidenreich	5	2	22	1	64	2	80	666 00	1334 44	46 22
	Rev. C. J. Callier	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. Oscar Woods	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa, Kan.	Rev. H. M. Nicholson	4	1	9	4	84	1	135	700 07	583 71	26 46
Ottumwa, Iowa	Rev. A. M. Sappenfield	5	1	33	5	28	1	32	124 20	105 62	4 80
Papillion, Neb.	Rev. Ernst Walter	4	1	40	1	163	1	5	275 00	52 00	38 00
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. C. W. Weiser	8	1	17	17	85	1	68	800 00	1227 14	68 00
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. A. N. Bean	8	1	38	4	180	1	260	817 92	3792 03	71 56
Peoria, Ill	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D. D.	8	1	32	19	94	1	100	1175 00	2196 59	58 56
Perry, Okla.	Vacant	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	....
Philadelphia, Pa. (Betheden)	Rev. L. R. Haus	1⅓	....	....	4	....	....	....	105 89	29 29	.....
	Rev. J. W. Henderson (supply)	1⅓	1	..	..	48	1	134	96 00	11 45	4 11
Philadelphia, Pa. (Immanuel)	Rev. W. H. Hetrick	8	1	57	40	151	1	195	966 00	4857 84	66 20
Philadelphia, Pa. (Muhlenberg Memorial)	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer	8	1	95	2	93	1	150	700 00	1428 35	10 00
Philadelphia, Pa. (Reformation)	Rev. J. B. Lau	4⅓	....	6	11	....	....	....	672 25	761 66	52 50
	Rev. A. H. Steinhauer	1	1	...	4	116	1	141	144 00	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Harvey Bickel	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa. (Tabernacle)	Rev. W. J. Miller, Jr.	8	1	115	15	228	1	236	1076 00	3146 83	36 49
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. Paul Raschke	1⅔	....	....	1	....	...	....	166 00	.....	15 75
	Rev. J. E. W. Schrader	4	1	...	4	47	1	15	400 00	21 00	18 60
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Temple)	Rev. R. B. McGiffin	8	1	39	12	114	1	135	1025 00	1056 40	89 45
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Messiah)	Rev. D. U. Bair, Ph. D.	4⅓	....	59	12	....	....	....	325 00	77 00	23 55
	Rev. D. E. Rupley	1	1	...	8	39	1	120	75 00	20 00	7 76
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James)	Rev. J. H. Keller	3	....	20	17	....	....	....	374 94	593 91	15 00
	Rev. M. R. Hampsher	3	1	12	17	135	1	126	450 00	770 94	82 92
Plymouth, Pa.	Rev. J. C. Twele	3	1	136	18	118	1	120	375 00	706 00	7 05
Portland, Ind.	Rev. W. L. Burger	1	....	5	..	....	....	....	100 00	15 00	3 60
	Mr. J. B. Gardner (supply)	1⅔	....	...	3	....	....	....	144 84	85 31	17 01
	Rev. H. C. Summers	2	1	9	..	74	1	86	243 37	120 22	19 00
Potter, Neb.	Rev E. H. Combs	3	....	13	7	....	....	....	310 00	290 50	28 99
	Rev. John Sorensen	2	1	2	5	32	1	40	200 00	105 70	1 60
Powellnarron, Md.	Rev F. A. Hightman	8	1	82	11	127	1	112	687 50	1515 70	73 60

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$3 00	$5 00	$7 00	$1 00	$9 90	$1 00	$1 00	.....	$325 77	Mr. Smith supported as supply pastor from March 1, 1910, to Sept. 1, 1910. Abandoned Feb. 1, 1911.
.....	13 00	4 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	$3 00	411 75	Became self-supporting Dec. 1, 1909.
40 00	17 60	12 00	3 00	15 00	15 00	17 50	.....	1932 10	Rev. Martin died June 10, 1910.
3 55	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	605 95	Rev. Bergfelder commissioned Sept. 1, 1910.
30 00	20 00	19 00	7 00	2 00	5 00	10 00	.....	4225 02	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	19 00	12 00	2 00	12 00	.....	.....	896 97	Rev. Gruver resigned May 1, 1910.
24 00	24 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	749 85	Rev. Lund supported as a supply pastor from June 1 to Sept. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	92 30	Rev. Beiswanger resigned June 1, 1909.
21 60	29 40	51 00	8 70	3 00	13 00	46 60	80 00	2809 16	Rev. Royer commissioned Nov. 1, 1909.
64 60	66 65	38 98	8 96	35 13	.....	30 22	.....	3606 58	
2 40	10 00	46 60	2 00	.....	.....	18 80	.....	1962 65	Church rededicated Sept. 4, 1910.
30 25	17 70	33 63	9 23	13 56	7 34	14 88	.....	2161 27	Rev. Heidenreich resigned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Callier commissioned July 1, 1910; retired Oct. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Woods took charge of mission April 1, 1911
26 06	29 00	33 95	9 00	10 00	6 00	11 43	.....	1435 68	Became self-supporting April 1, 1910.
4 30	2 75	3 40	2 00	.....	.....	1 73	.....	250 41	Received as a mission June 1, 1909. Rev. Sappenfield commissioned same date; resigned Sept. 1, 1910.
25 50	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	382 50	Rev. Walter resigned Dec. 1, 1910. Rev. H. F. Schmidt took charge March 1, 1911.
16 29	29 00	26 00	15 00	3 00	11 00	16 00	.....	1814 10	
5 00	26 50	8 50	2 00	.....	6 00	7 00	.....	4713 01	
38 90	48 20	78 66	12 80	6 30	11 20	40 15	.....	3977 34	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-supporting. No aid asked since April 1, 1908.
.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 41	.....	.....	.....	141 59	Rev. Haus resigned August 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 56	Rev. Henderson supported as supply pastor from Sept. 1, 1909, to Jan. 1, 1910. Mission abandoned Jan. 1, 1910.
34 96	20 00	27 12	1 50	18 75	.....	7 75	.....	5400 12	
15 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	2170 35	
17 66	.....	4 50	2 50	3 75	2 50	2 50	5 32	1554 13	Rev. Lau resigned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	7 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326 00	Rev. Steinhauer commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received second time as mission April 1, 1911. Rev. Bickel commissioned same date,
36 98	10 00	18 00	13 00	11 25	1 15	1 80	.....	4202 40	
4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	10 00	.....	6 61	.....	210 36	Rev. Raschke resigned Oct. 1, 1909.
12 35	8 00	14 00	6 85	1 70	4 00	21 25	.....	507 75	Rev. Schrader commissioned Oct. 1, 1909; resigned Oct. 1, 1910. Rev. Rudolph Lentz took charge of mission April 1, 1911.
73 50	24 80	69 98	19 88	14 96	10 52	11 46	.....	2352 36	
5 80	5 80	4 00	1 50	2 00	10 05	5 34	.....	458 99	Rev. Bair resigned June 1, 1910.
.....	6 62	.. ..	.....	2 31	.....	2 64	.....	114 33	Rev. Rupley commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	997 85	Rev. Keller resigned Feb. 1, 1910.
20 00	27 00	36 42	.....	8 00	.....	25 66	.....	1421 94	Rev. Hampsher commissioned June 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	1092 75	Received as a mission June 1, 1910. Rev. Twele commissioned the same date.
1 32	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129 92	Rev. Burger resigned June 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	249 66	Mr. Gardner supported as supply for five months.
15 36	10 00	16 23	5 25	.....	4 00	1 00	.....	444 43	Rev. Summers commissioned Oct. 1, 1910.
33 45	10 20	12 07	3 04	1 19	1 36	9 72	.....	690 52	Rev. Combs resigned Jan. 1, 1910.
1 40	90	4 70	54	36	23 96	1 50	.....	382 20	Rev. Sorensen commissioned Oct. 1, 1910.
60 30	33 90	102 72	9 50	6 30	25 32	30 09	4 50	249 59	

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Pueblo, Col.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	8	1	34	24	76	1	68	$823 25	$1033 70	$28 20
Queen City, Mo.	Vacant	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler, D D.	8	1	100	31	414	1	325	1710 87	5722 61	150 00
Reading, Pa. (St. Peter's)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	8	1	49	4	45	1	125	480 00	4883 45	19 97
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	1⅔	....	5	..	....	....	....	173 65	132 65	14 00
	Rev. W. R. Swickard	6	1	30	10	64	1	78	625 00	1058 55	58 00
Rensselear, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	8	1	20	15	105	1	98	1010 52	899 18	20 00
Richmond, Ind. (Second)	Rev. G. E. Harsh	2⅓	....	2	9	....	....	....	182 50	107 50	21 00
	Rev. E. Minter	3	1	17	5	60	1	111	193 54	199 14	19 64
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. R. W. Mottern	6	1	29	5	71	1	110	700 45	1049 39	26 90
Salinas, Cal.	Rev. S. W. Young	7	1	12	17	68	1	55	350 00	702 91	40 40
San Bernardino, Cal	Rev. P. W. H. Frederick	7⅓	....	19	5	....	....	....	556 45	991 00	34 25
	Rev. J. W. Romich	1	1	13	1	80	1	115	75 00	260 50	7 00
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	6	1	24	15	112	1	150	1170 85	871 77	104 00
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	8	1	25	4	55	1	40	630 00	1221 05	44 00
San Francisco (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	8	1	25	6	94	1	89	1020 00	3109 95	61 00
Sanger, Cal.	Rev. John Gutleben	4	....	15	3	....	....	....	300 00	121 15	18 95
	Rev. H. Pontow	3	1	6	12	96	1	76	225 00	50 50	8 00
Jan José, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	8	1	8	14	67	1	80	985 60	1617 15	80 00
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Rev. C. H. Armstrong, Ph.D.	3⅔	1	9	5	29	1	20	137 50	226 10	25 00
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. U. H. Graves, D. D.	8	1	54	15	447	1	320	1600 00	4239 61	85 90
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	8	1	56	18	188	1	210	1287 51	2492 24	80 00
Seattle, Wash.	Rev. John R. Braeuer, Ph.D.	1	....	30	..	30	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. S. M. Lesher	2	....	3	..	....	....	....	150 56	121 69	20 00
	Rev. L. W. Sifferd	5	1	18	4	80	1	90	441 00	505 00	15 25
Seward, N. Y.	Rev. B. E. Fake, D. D.	4	1	5	7	20	1	57	500 00	93 55	61 00
Sidney, Neb.	Rev. L. F. Gunderman	2	2	11	13	78	1	155	252 38	167 73	4 70
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. R. W. Livers	4⅓	....	35	1	....	....	....	462 00	4033 74	29 40
	Rev. S. H. Yerian	4	1	51	9	110	1	135	416 66	1720 20	24 50
Sparrows Point, Md.	Rev. G. I. Uhler	2	1	4	9	104	1	192	312 49	96 76	.....
Springfield Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. Eli Miller, D. D.	8	1	11	9	120	1	140	1304 67	822 90	73 97
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. C. G. Empie	8	1	6	2	99	1	107	803 50	521 18	74 38
St. Louis, Mo. (Reen Mem.)	Rev. W. W. Barkley	7	1	33	1	179	1	181	1050 00	3693 47	58 00
Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.	Rev. W. S. Bonnell	5	1	53	..	53	1	91	875 00	242 75	7 00
State College, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Stonecypher	5	....	20	1	....	....	....	281 25	3031 40	18 62
	Rev. I. S. Sassaman	3	1	37	1	93	1	167	544 00	1100 00	33 00
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. J. A. Hartman	8	1	25	17	160	1	275	1130 00	1285 00	103 00
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	8	1	29	13	169	2	200	1055 00	1835 85	112 00
Sutherland, Neb.	Rev. N. P. Grose	2	....	...	6	....	....	....	103 50	.....	24 47
	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	3	2	...	1	74	2	55	297 00	132 75	17 85
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. Rudolph Moehring	2	1	71	1	70	1	41	200 00	648 00	17 50
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Erdman	8	1	111	80	208	1	310	1501 23	4413 51	128 23
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	8	1	30	7	85	1	66	1000 03	1041 94	16 50
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Hummer	....	....	...	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	8	1	54	21	195	1	130	1114 00	1424 00	48 00
Trenton, N. J. (Christ)	Rev. E. J. Hopkins	8	1	20	3	115	1	100	1266 62	1260 11	45 00
Trenton, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. J. H. Straw	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	125 06	26 90	70
	Rev. L. R. Haus	5	1	15	2	55	1	70	644 90	1730 75	15 75

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS
$15 50	$20 39	$37 86	$17 38	$11 78	$14 48	$65 27	$33 85	$2059 75	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Self-supporting Feb. 1, 1909
140 00	120 00	134 00	45 00	66 00	38 00	154 00	139 30	8471 40	
24 03	41 17	.....	.....	17 24	.....	.....	.....	5919 96	Received as a mission May 1, 1909. Rev. Shindle commissioned the same date. Church dedicated April 23, 1911.
.....	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	23 00	.....	349 30	Rev. Hillerman resigned Sept. 1, 1909.
13 00	24 00	3 00	4 96	.....	.....	3 50	158 50	1828 34	Rev. Swickard commissioned Sept. 1, 1909
21 00	15 00	37 00	21 00	15 00	17 00	24 00	15 00	2333 01	
6 50	2 00	17 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	18 97	374 98	Rev. Harsh resigned Oct. 1, 1909.
.....	7 00	5 20	2 00	5 10	3 75	8 61	....	385 19	Rev. Minter commissioned June 1, 1910.
31 00	12 40	24 50	7 44	6 00	10 00	26 84	48 75	1515 85	Rev. Mottern commissioned Nov. 1. 1909.
21 00	26 80	10 00	7 00	1 00	4 00	7 00	.....	1172 11	Rev. Young resigned Feb. 1, 1911. Mission vacant.
.....	6 80	8 00	2 20	16 00	1 25	24 18	108 73	1550 94	Rev. Frederick resigned Jan. 1, 1911. Church dedicated March 6, 1910.
8 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	354 55	Rev. Romich commissioned Jan. 1, 1911.
57 05	99 15	39 00	18 00	3 00	7 20	24 00	44 25	2394 02	Rev. Hillerman commissioned Sept. 1, 1909.
8 00	17 60	16 00	4 50	1 00	3 04	5 00	50 55	1941 05	
36 00	35 50	31 00	10 00	4 00	8 00	20 00	38 50	4335 95	
4 50	9 20	6 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	6 30	.....	655 02	Rev. Gutleben resigned April 1, 1910.
11 00	.....	14 05	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	311 55	Rev. Pontow commissioned June 1, 1910.
33 30	29 00	29 00	11 00	3 00	5 00	8 00	125 00	2999 25	
10 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	.....	425 60	Rev. Armstrong commissioned Dec. 1, 1909; retired Nov. 1, 1910. Vacant.
15 00	42 80	60 37	25 00	38 70	22 00	136 86	.....	6627 24	
65 00	70 00	62 00	14 00	48 00	9 00	20 00	40 54	3799 24	
.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission Jan. 1, 1911. Rev. Braeuer commissioned Jan. 1, 1911.
16 00	13 00	29 00	8 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	.....	374 25	Rev. Lesher resigned Nov. 1, 1909.
11 40	13 60	20 70	.....	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	1019 95	Rev. Sifferd commissioned Jan. 1, 1910.
22 91	4 45	34 51	11 00	.....	7 00	14 00	.....	648 52	Rev. Fake resigned April 1, 1910. Self-supporting.
9 65	5 79	50	3 00	2 59	2 00	1 50	.....	479 80	Rev. Gunderman resigned Sept. 1, 1909. Self-supporting.
30 75	25 80	56 35	7 56	6 41	5 04	1 51	.....	4823 67	Rev. Livers resigned April 1 1910.
21 00	14 00	13 80	4 90	3 50	6 30	21 70	.....	2264 56	Rev. Yerian commissioned May 1, 1910. Church dedicated March 12, 1911.
18 00	14 00	21 00	12 00	4 00	7 00	.....	.....	485 27	Became self-support ng Nov. 1, 1909.
69 00	50 12	95 85	18 00	59 61	14 00	42 40	.....	2667 62	
23 50	5 00	62 00	7 00	6 75	.....	49 00	.....	1551 29	
18 00	32 00	14 00	11 00	18 00	37 00	.....	.....	4825 47	Rev. Barkley resigned Dec. 1, 1910. Mission vacant.
.....	6 00	9 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	660 60	Received as a mission Feb. 1, 1910. Rev. Bonnell commissioned the same date.
20 00	20 46	14 40	...	.....	.....	7 20	65 90	3392 98	Rev. St necypher resigned June 1, 1910.
22 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	13 00	15 00	.....	...	1767 00	Rev. Sassaman commissioned June 1, 1910.
73 00	56 00	83 52	52 00	18 00	22 24	27 88	93 00	2850 64	Church rededicated Oct. 24, 1909.
94 00	68 00	99 00	42 00	32 00	29 00	26 00	.....	3462 85	
10 75	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 22	Rev. Grose resigned Oct. 1, 1909.
7 50	6 00	11 00	3 50	2 50	2 50	15 90	.....	496 00	Rev. Bollinger commissioned June 1, 1910.
8 00	6 00	18 20	.....	12 23	.....	6 00	.....	915 93	Rev. Moehring commissioned Sept. 1, 1910.
63 53	55 00	65 23	15 27	31 00	12 00	46 56	10 00	6489 81	
5 00	12 82	15 00	2 00	12 32	1 00	15 00	.....	2018 80	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Received as a mission March 1, 1911. Rev. Hummer was commissioned the same date.
61 00	49 00	86 00	31 00	29 00	16 00	47 00	15 00	2905 00	
15 97	14 00	10 62	....	16 00	.....	7 00	33 07	2885 98	
.....	.....	..	2 00	7 50	70	.....	7 85	162 86	Rev. Straw resigned August 1, 1909.
13 50	9 00	23 50	5 40	3 60	4 05	4 65	.....	2499 12	Rev. Haus commissioned Dec. 1, 1909.

APPENDIX A.—*Continued.*

MISSION.	NAME.	Number of Quarterly Reports.	Number of Congregations Served.	Number of Accessions.	Number of Losses.	Members, as per Last Report.	Number of Sunday Schools.	Enrollment of Scholars and Teachers.	Paid by the Mission on Pastor's Salary.	Paid on Church Property and Other Local Objects.	Paid for Home Missions.
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberhotzer, D.D.	8	1	9	8	120	1	110	$855 63	$1017 42	$59 30
Tulsa, Okla.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.	8	1	42	10	71	1	78	633 02	109 05	24 54
Vilas, Pa.	Rev. B. F. Kautz	8	3	13	4	150	3	220	899 00	524 00	22 00
Waterloo, Iowa	Rev. T. P. Skovgard	5	....	32	1	.....	....	.....	73 11	3069 34	14 52
	Rev. C. R. Lowe	1	1	16	....	38	1	15	66 66	110 50	.....
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. C. E. Butler	8	1	31	26	81	1	85	1256 25	3108 39	56 00
Wellington, Kan.	Rev. A. M. Reitzel	7	1	22	....	115	1	80	972 01	337 76	87 50
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	8	1	15	7	134	1	145	792 34	1516 89	53 00
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harmon	8	2	58	86	222	2	383	1120 00	1979 63	135 00
West Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. A. Bongarzone	4	1	34	....	34	1	91	.....	124 15	.....
Whitewater, Kan.	Rev. A. J. Kissell	6	1	14	4	70	1	65	662 50	129 28	34 10
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. J. A. Lowe, Ph. D.	8	1	3	2	50	1	59	785 00	408 49	17 18
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. M. H. Fischer	⅓	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	60 00	16 00	.....
	Rev. J. D. Krout	6	1	24	5	129	1	180	1080 00	5051 95	81 00
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. H. C. Fultz	6	....	30	22	.. ..	...	.....	1260 00	1149 29	21 00
	Rev. C. J. A. Reichardt	1	1	....	3	100	1	185	225 00	.....	30 00
Wilmerding, Pa.	Rev. F. J. Matter	4⅔	2	61	23	125	2	188	850 18	850 47	56 90
Wilmington, Del.	Rev. P. H. Pearson	8	1	27	15	56	1	85	1045 82	1119 10	35 25
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. Henry Voegtly	2	1	29	....	29	1	81	127 50	.....	14 00
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	8	1	27	11	45	1	80	290 68	1418 93	35 00
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	8	2	78	12	297	2	507	822 70	3700 08	38 70
York, Pa. (Green Hill)	Rev. Paul Gladfelter	6	3	37	4	144	3	298	892 02	.....	19 55
York Haven, Pa.	Rev. J. Sahner Blank	7	2	42	6	137	2	220	829 50	463 80	55 00
Buenos Aires, S. A.	Rev. S. D. Daugherty	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buenos Aires, S. A.	Rev. J. R. Enger	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
German Traveling Missionaries	Rev. Ernst Pfeiffer	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. C. F. Duecker	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Rev. Gustav H. Wiencke	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traveling Missionary for North Dakota	Rev. C. L. McConnell	.....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	.....	1442⅔	275	8905	2616	25256	255	31282	169584 55	407330 38	9858 45

APPENDIX A.—*Concluded.*

Paid for Foreign Missions.	Paid for Church Extension.	Paid for Ministerial Education and Board of Education.	Paid for Pastors' Fund and Home for the Aged.	Paid for Orphans' Home.	Paid for Deaconess Board.	Paid for General and District Synods.	Paid by Woman's Missionary Society.	Total Contributions.	REMARKS.
$3 00	$40 00	$58 50	$5 00	.....	$2 00	$36 80	$25 00	$2325 62	
13 00	15 00	28 05	2 00	$18 00	1 00	6 00	.....	574 11	
37 00	30 00	28 00	17 00	43 00	8 00	21 00	.....	1623 00	The Avis and Vilas Missions were united March 1, 1910. Assumed self-support March 1, 1911.
5 00	23 15	15 20	.....	3 10	.....	3 53	20 00	3178 84	Rev. Skovgard resigned July 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177 16	Rev. Lowe commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
37 80	30 20	43 90	18 20	3 00	12 10	30 20	.....	5236 82	
41 00	48 25	78 15	20 50	4 00	9 30	15 65	.....	1951 30	Became self-supporting Jan. 1, 1911.
39 00	38 00	50 00	13 00	17 00	17 00	21 50	.....	2535 23	
44 00	27 00	54 00	29 00	39 00	5 00	33 00	.....	3603 32	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124 15	Received as a mission March 1, 1910. Italian Mission. Rev. Bongazone commissioned that date as regular pastor.
38 95	27 20	34 98	8 00	6 87	.....	7 00	33 85	1010 16	Rev. Kissell resigned Sept. 1, 1910. Mission vacant.
35 01	16 60	47 34	3 08	3 52	3 96	17 66	10 50	1202 34	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 00	Rev. Fisher resigned June 1, 1909. Cornerstone laid Oct. 1, 1910.
41 00	26 00	36 00	16 00	12 00	10 00	21 00	23 75	6374 95	Rev. Krout commissioned Oct. 1, 1909.
30 00	28 00	5 00	5 00	13 00	.....	3 00	.....	2158 89	Rev. Fultz resigned Sept. 1, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255 00	Rev. Reichardt commissioned Dec. 1, 1910.
29 60	18 30	39 81	14 39	62 98	10 55	20 75	26 95	4944 30	Rev. Matter commissioned Oct. 1, 1909; retired Dec. 1, 1910.
18 00	16 10	15 00	1 00	264 10	1 50	7 07	.....	2665 05	
.....	.....	8 00	.....	1 20	.....	7 80	.....	158 50	Rev. Voegtley commissioned Sept. 1, 1910.
41 07	13 77	37 07	9 20	12 38	7 37	8 88	17 20	1803 85	Church rededicated Sept. 11, 1909.
26 00	32 80	42 62	15 65	31 15	12 50	23 80	.....	5038 55	
5 80	9 00	16 38	4 50	35 07	1 00	3 65	.....	944 50	Rev. Gladfelter resigned Oct. 1, 1910. Mission vacant.
18 00	16 00	9 00	14 00	38 00	4 00	6 00	.....	1591 40	Rev. Blank resigned March 1, 1911. Became self-supporting same date.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Pfeiffer resigned his position August 1, 1909.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Duecker died April 15, 1910.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. Gustav Wiencke was commissioned July 1, 1910, as German Traveling Missionary of the German Nebraska and Wartburg Synods.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rev. McConnell was commissioned as Traveling Missionary of North Dakota, Jan. 1 1910.
5906 27	5234 85	6353 00	2389 17	3518 00	1476 39	4575 98	3012 55	625105 26	

APPENDIX B.

PRESENT ENROLLMENT OF MISSIONS.

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Alameda, Cal	Rev. H. S. Feix	California.
Albuquerque, N. M	Rev. W. S. Oberholtzer	Rocky Mountain.
Alpaugh, Cal	Rev. J. J. Chambers	California.
Ambler, Pa	Rev. L. F. M. Myers	East Pennsylvania.
Baltimore, Md. (Augsburg)	Rev. H. H. Hartman	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (Concordia)	Rev. C. E. Arnold	Maryland.
Baltimore, Md. (St. John's)	Rev. G. A. Getty	Maryland.
Batesville, Ind	Rev. A. E. Gringle	Olive Branch.
Battle Creek, Mich	Rev. A. D. Gilbert	Northern Indiana.
Bayonne, N. J	Rev. F. H. Berwager	New York.
Belen, N. M	Rev. J. H. Utesch	Rocky Mountain.
Bellevue, Ky	Rev. E. R. Richards	Miami.
Bennington, Neb	Rev. Ernst Ahrens	German Nebraska.
Benson, Neb	Rev. H. J. Albrecht	Nebraska.
Berwick, Pa	Rev. C. R. Botsford	Susquehanna.
Boulder, Col	Rev. J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	Rocky Mountain.
Bridgeport, Conn	Rev. E. R. Cooper	New York.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Advent)	Rev. H. M. Schroeder	New York.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (Epiphany)	Rev. W. H. Stutts	New York.
Bruning, Neb	Rev. H. C. Bixler	Nebraska.
Brunswick, Md	Rev. C. W. Hess	Maryland.
Burnham, Pa	Rev. E. E. Hoshour	Cen. Pennsylvania.
Cambridge, Ohio	Rev. W. J. Kratz	East Ohio.
Camden, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. C. P. Swank	East Pennsylvania.
Camden, N. J. (Holy Trinity)	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Camden, N. J. (St. Paul's)	Rev. E. E. Parson	East Pennsylvania.
Campbell, Neb	Rev. Ernst Spielmann	German Nebraska.
Canon City, Col	Rev. C. E. Sparks	Rocky Mountain.
Charleroi, Pa	Rev. C. E. Frontz	Pittsburgh.
Chicago, Ill. (Augsburg)	Rev. W. E. Wheeler	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Calvary)	Rev. J. M. Bramkamp	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Cuyler Ave.)	Rev. W. G. Thrall	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Evanston)	Vacant	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Hope)	Rev. G. B. Weaver	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Immanuel)	Rev. B. F. Grenoble	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (People's)	Rev. G. P. Kabele	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (Resurrection)	Vacant	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Rogers Park)	Rev. J. A. Hanning	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Andrew's)	Rev. L. J. Motschman	Northern Illinois.
Chicago, Ill. (St. Peter's)	Rev. Bruno Lederer	Wartburg.
Chicago, Ill. (Tabor)	Rev. Ernst Moser, Ph. D.	Wartburg.
Chicago Heights, Ill	Rev. H. Wennermark	Northern Illinois.
Chillicothe, Ohio	Rev. L. A. Harshman	Miami.
Church's Ferry, N. D	Rev. C. L. McConnell, D. D.	Cen. Pennsylvania.
Clarksburg, W. Va	Rev. E. G. Hay	Maryland.
Cleveland, Ohio (Bethany)	Rev. O. F. Weaver	East Ohio.
Cleveland, Ohio (Calvary.)	Rev. H. B. Ernsberger	East Ohio.
Clinton, Iowa	Rev. J. S. Leamer	Iowa.
Coatesville, Pa	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Cold Spring, Pa	Rev. G. G. Parker	West Pennsylvania.
Collingswood, N. J	Rev. W. L. Rutherford	East Pennsylvania.
Cordova, Md	Rev. L. F. Ries	Maryland.
Council Bluffs, Iowa	Rev. T. P. Skovgard	Iowa.
Davis, W. Va	Rev. I. D. Worman	Maryland.
Dayton, Ohio (Grace)	Rev. H. B. Burkholder	Miami.
Deer Park Road, Md	Rev. W. L. Seabrook	Maryland.
Denver, Col. (Barnitz Memorial)	Rev. C. N. Swihart	Rocky Mountain.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Des Moines, Iowa (Emmanuel)	Vacant	Iowa.
Detroit, Mich. (Bethel)	Rev. Wm. F. Hopp, Ph.D.	Northern Indiana.
Detroit, Mich. (Grace)	Rev. J. S. Blank	Northern Indiana.
Downingtown, Pa.	Rev. W. H. Derr	East Pennsylvania.
Dubuque, Iowa	Rev. H. M. Leech	Iowa.
Eagle, Neb.	Rev. E. V. Nusbaum	German Nebraska.
East Altoona, Pa.	Rev. C. D. Russell	Alleghany.
Elkins, W. Va.	Vacant	Maryland.
El Paso, Texas	Rev. E. H. Combs	Rocky Mountain.
Emsworth, Pa.	Rev. W. C. Mann	Pittsburgh.
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. W. A. Moser	Olive Branch.
Fairmont, W. Va.	Rev. L. K. Probst, D. D.	Maryland.
Fort Madison, Iowa	Rev. G. W. W. Amick	Iowa.
Fort Washington, Pa.	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Rev. P. J. Alberthus	Northern Indiana.
Freedom, Md.	Vacant	Maryland.
Fremont, Neb.	Rev. F. C. Schuldt	German Nebraska.
Fresno, Cal.	Rev. W. J. Roehmer	California.
Gallitzin, Pa.	Rev. Wm. Hoffman	Alleghany.
Glenside, Pa.	Rev. J. E. Dietterich, Ph.D.	East Pennsylvania.
Grand Forks, N. D.	Rev. J. N. Lentz	Iowa.
Grand Junction, Col.	Rev. H. L. Rohde	Rocky Mountain.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Redeemer)	Rev. E. V. Roland	East Pennsylvania.
Harrisburg, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. R. L. Meisenhelder	East Pennsylvania.
Hastings, Neb.	Rev. Paul Raschke	German Nebraska.
Havelock, Neb.	Rev. Henry Heiner	Nebraska.
Hicksville, Long Island, N.Y.	Rev. John Erler, Ph. D.	New York.
Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. C. T. McDaniel	New York.
Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. C. Yettru	New York.
Hudson Heights, N. J.	Rev. C. A. Schroeder	New York.
Huntington, W. Va.	Rev. J. A. Dunlap, Ph. D.	Maryland.
Hutchinson, Kan.	Rev. Wm. Calvert	Kansas.
Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.	Rev. Max Hering	New York.
Jersey City, N. J.	Rev. J. H. Meyer	New York.
Joliet, Ill.	Rev. H. M. Heilman, D.D.	Northern Illinois.
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. W. K. Gotwald	Northern Indiana.
Kansas City, Kan.	Rev. A. B. Shrader	Kansas.
Kansas City, Mo. (Children's Memorial)	Rev. Geo. Beiswanger	Kansas.
Karthaus, Pa.	Rev. G. W. Stroup	Alleghany.
Kent, Ohio	Vacant	East Ohio.
Keyser, W. Va.	Rev. C. P. Bastian	Maryland.
Laramie, Wyo.	Vacant	Rocky Mountain.
Lincoln, Neb. (Friedens)	Rev. J. F. Krueger	German Nebraska.
Lodge Pole, Neb.	Rev. J. E. Bahnsen	German Nebraska.
Long Beach, Cal.	Rev. D. J. Snyder	California.
Lorain, Ohio	Rev. N. J. Hadley	East Ohio.
Los Angeles, Cal. (St. Mark's)	Rev. J. W. Ball, Ph. D.	California.
Louisville, Ky. (Bethany)	Rev. C. E. Buschman	Olive Branch.
Manlius, Ill.	Rev. C. J. Callier	Northern Illinois.
Mansfield, O. (St. Mark's)	Rev. B. B. Uhl	Wittenberg.
Mansfield, O. (St. Matthew's)	Rev. H. C. Garvic	Wittenberg.
McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. U. A. Guss	Pittsburgh.
Medford, Wis.	Rev. W. L. Scheding	Wartburg.
Millvale, Pa.	Rev. S. E. Smith	Pittsburgh.
Monessen, Pa.	Rev. G. H. Eveler	Pittsburgh.
Monongahela, Pa.	Rev. M. M. Allbeck	Pittsburgh.
Mount Union, Pa.	Rev. Carl Mumford	Alleghany.
Muncie, Ind.	Rev. T. A. Estell	Olive Branch.

APPENDIX B.—*Continued.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. J. F. F. Kayhoe	Olive Branch.
Newark, N. J.	Rev. W. H. W. Reimer	New York.
Newark, Ohio	Rev. C. C. Roof	Miami.
New Castle, Ind.	Vacant	Olive Branch.
New Castle, Pa.	Rev. C. G. Leatherman	Pittsburgh.
New Haven, Conn.	Rev. J. L. Sieber	New York.
New York City (Holy Comforter)	Mr. R. W. Showers (supply)	New York.
New York City, (St. Thomas)	Rev. F. J. Baum	New York.
Norfolk, Neb.	Rev. Otto Bergfelder	German Nebraska.
Norwood, Ohio	Rev. C. A. Hackenberg	Miami.
Oakland, Cal.	Vacant	California.
Oklahoma City, Okla.	Rev. N. H. Royer	Kansas.
Omaha, Neb. (Grace)	Rev. M. L. Melick	Nebraska.
Oneonta, N. Y.	Rev. J. C. Trauger	New York.
Oshkosh, Neb.	Rev. Oscar Woods	Nebraska.
Ottumwa, Iowa	Rev. Carl A. Sundberg	Iowa.
Papillion, Neb.	Rev. H. F. Schmidt	German Nebraska.
Pasadena, Cal.	Rev. C. W. Weiser	California.
Paterson, N. J.	Rev. A. N. Bean	New York.
Peoria, Ill.	Rev. C. E. Raymond, D.D.	Northern Illinois.
Philadelphia (Immanuel)	Vacant	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Muhlenberg Memorial)	Rev. P. E. Bierbauer	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Reformation)	Rev. A. H. Steinhauer	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (St. Andrew's)	Rev. Harvey Bickel	East Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia (Tabernacle)	Rev. Wm. J. Miller, Jr.	East Pennsylvania.
Phillips, Neb.	Rev. Rudolph Lentz	German Nebraska.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Messiah)	Rev. D. E. Rupley	Pittsburgh.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (St. James')	Rev. M. R. Hampsher	Pittsburgh.
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Temple)	Rev. R. B. McGiffin	Pittsburgh.
Plymouth, Pa.	Rev. J. C. Twele	Susquehanna.
Portland, Ind.	Rev. H. C. Summers	Northern Indiana.
Potter, Neb.	Rev. John Sorensen	Nebraska.
Pueblo, Col.	Rev. J. M. Herbst	Rocky Mountain.
Quincy, Ill.	Rev. E. P. Schueler, D.D.	Central Illinois.
Reading, Pa. (St. Peter's)	Rev. H. C. Shindle	East Pennsylvania.
Redlands, Cal.	Rev. W. R. Swickard	California.
Rensselaer, N. Y.	Rev. I. M. Derrick	New York.
Richmond, Ind. (Second)	Rev. E. Minter	Olive Branch.
Riverside, Cal.	Rev. R. W. Mottern	California.
Salinas, Cal.	Vacant	California.
San Bernardino, Cal.	Rev. J. W. Romich	California.
San Diego, Cal.	Rev. G. H. Hillerman	California.
San Francisco, Cal. (St Andrew's)	Rev. Adolph Jatho	California.
San Francisco, Cal. (St. Matthew's)	Rev. Herman Gehrcke	California.
Sanger, Cal.	Rev. H. R. Pontow	California.
San José, Cal.	Rev. J. E. Hoick	California.
Santa Barbara, Cal.	Vacant	California.
Schenectady, N. Y.	Rev. U. H. Graves, D.D.	New York.
Scranton, Pa.	Rev. J. L. Hoffman	Susquehanna.
Seattle Wash.	Rev. J. R. Braeuer, Ph.D.	California.
Sedalia, Mo.	Rev. L. W Sifferd	Kansas.
South Omaha, Neb.	Rev. H. S. Yerian	Nebraska.
Springfield, Ohio (Calvary)	Rev. Eli Miller, D. D.	Miami.
St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Rev. C. G. Empie	New York.
St. Louis, Mo. (Reen Memorial)	Vacant	Central Illinois.

APPENDIX B.—*Concluded.*

Mission.	*Missionary.*	*Synod.*
Stapleton, Staten Is., N. Y.	Rev. W. S. Bonnell	New York.
State College, Pa.	Rev. I. S. Sassaman	Cen. Pennsylvania.
Sunbury, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. J. A. Hartman	Susquehanna.
Sunbury, Pa. (Trinity)	Rev. E. M. Gearhart	Susquehanna.
Sutherland, Neb.	Rev. M. E. Bollinger	Nebraska.
Sutton, Neb.	Rev. Rudolph Moehring	German Nebraska.
Swissvale, Pa.	Rev. H. C. Erdman	Pittsburgh.
Syracuse, N. Y.	Rev. A. S. Hardy	New York.
Tannersville, Pa.	Rev. J. I. Hummer	East Pennsylvania.
Toledo, Ohio	Rev. F. E. Leamer	Wittenberg.
Trenton, N. J. (Christ)	Rev. E. J. Hopkins	New York.
Trenton, N. J. (Grace)	Rev. L. R. Haus	East Pennsylvania.
Troy, N. Y.	Rev. H. M. Oberholtzer, D. D.	New York.
Tulsa, Okla.	Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D.	Kansas.
Waterloo, Iowa	Rev. C. R. Lowe	Iowa.
Webster City, Iowa	Rev. C. E. Butler	Iowa.
West Arlington, Md.	Rev. S. J. Miller	Maryland.
West Berwick, Pa.	Rev. H. E. Harman	Susquehanna.
West Hoboken, N. J.	Rev. A. Bongarzone	New York.
Whitewater, Kan.	Vacant	Kansas.
Wilber, Neb.	Rev. J. A. Lowe, Ph. D.	Nebraska.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (German)	Rev. C. J. A. Reichardt	Susquehanna.
Wilkesbarre, Pa. (Grace)	Rev. J. D. Krout	Susquehanna.
Wilmerding, Pa.	Vacant	Pittsburgh.
Wilmington, Del.	Rev. P. H. Pearson	East Pennsylvania.
Wolbach, Neb.	Rev. Henry Voegtly	Nebraska.
York, Neb.	Rev. R. A. White	Nebraska.
York, Pa. (Emmanuel)	Rev. G. A. Livingston	West Pennsylvania.
York, Pa. (Green Hill)	Vacant	West Pennsylvania.
Buenos Aires, S. A.	Rev. S. D. Daugherty.	
Buenos Aires, S. A.	Rev. J. R. Enger.	
German Traveling Missionary	Rev. G. H. Wiencke.	
German Traveling Missionary	Rev. H. T. Schultz.	
Traveling Missionary for North Dakota	Rev. C. Luther McConnell, D. D..	

APPENDIX C.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Summary of Receipts and Expenditures from May 1st, 1909, to April 30th, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

From Synods for General Fund	$113,473 89
From Synods for Young People's Department	1,505 45
From Synods for special work	308 10
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for regular work	41,767 91
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for special work in California	300 00
From Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society for Books of Worship for work in South America	136 52
From Fortieth Anniversary Fund	1,501 10
Interest on balances in bank	180 00
Personal gifts for General Fund	1,346 50
Personal gifts for New Mission Fund	1,000 00
Luther Day offerings, direct	129 60
Legacies	4,191 81
Annuity gifts	1,500 00
Special gifts for Cold Springs Mission	548 83
From L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., for prize tracts	50 00
From sale of church in Loudonville, Ohio	591 76
From sale of Parkside lot in Philadelphia, Pa.	1,661 75
Anniversary offering at last General Synod	53 79
From various sources, unclassified	190 62
	$170,437 63
Balance from preceding biennium	18,492 12
Total of available funds	$188,929 75

EXPENDITURES.

For salaries of missionaries	$146,136 67
For salaries of Secretaries	9,862 71
Expense account of General Secretary	675 07
Expense account of Field Secretaries	1,585 26
Clerk hire and office expenses	2,155 23
Expenses of Board members, fares and meals	318 81
Salary, printing and postage of Treasurer	599 70
Printing and supplies, including Luther Day matter	1,638 42
Expressage on Luther Day matter	212 55
Annuities paid	523 00
To President California Synod for special work	300 00
On account of expenses of Rev. Daugherty in South America	400 00
For Books of Worship for South America Missions	136 52
On account of Laymen's Missionary Movement	525 00
Special expenses for Cold Springs Mission	449 86
Interest on mortgage on Parkside lot, Philadelphia	89 10
Legal expenses	105 00
Special appropriation to General Secretary for attending World's Missionary Conference	200 00
Various bills, unclassified	106 01
	$166,018 91
Balance in hand, including Wendt Fund of $1,000.00	22,910 84
Account balanced	$188,929 75

Table Giving Receipts Direct from the Synods as Compared with the Apportionment, and Showing Excesses and Deficits.

Synods.	Apportionment.	Paid on General Fund.	Paid on Young People's Department.	Total Paid.	Excess.	Deficit.
Alleghany	$11687 95	$9981 15	$169 91	$10151 06	.....	$1536 89
California	1194 75	1189 69	.....	1189 69	.....	5 06
Central Illinois	1891 30	1712 17	50 00	1762 17	.....	129 13
Central Pennsylvania	6131 60	5229 46	35 00	5264 46	.....	867 14
East Ohio	5599 65	4554 56	.....	4554 56	.....	1045 09
East Pennsylvania	19098 65	14085 36	212 50	14297 86	.....	4791 79
German Nebraska	4440 80	971 74	.....	971 74	.....	3469 06
Iowa	1755 65	1402 59	20 00	1422 59	.....	333 06
Kansas	2284 10	2411 18	5 00	2416 18	$132 08	.....
Maryland	16758 60	12290 72	130 54	12421 26	.....	4337 34
Miami	4230 05	4143 21	117 50	4260 71	30 66	.....
Nebraska	2146 10	2046 48	.....	2046 48	.....	99 62
New York	13535 70	7122 61	35 00	7157 61	.....	6378 09
Northern Illinois	3850 55	3845 59	15 00	3860 59	10 04	.....
Northern Indiana	3214 80	2709 43	.....	2709 43	.....	505 37
Olive Branch	3180 60	3495 00	.....	3495 00	314 40	.....
Pittsburgh	10551 80	9362 21	35 00	9397 21	.....	1154 59
Rocky Mountain	485 20	558 55	.....	558 55	73 35	.....
Southern Illinois	682 05	496 59	.....	496 59	.....	185 46
Susquehanna	8861 45	8308 00	105 00	8413 00	.....	448 45
Wartburg	3239 55	666 21	.....	666 21	.....	2573 34
West Pennsylvania	18545 00	11934 01	337 50	12311 51	.....	6233 49
Wittenberg	6505 75	5547 05	50 00	5597 05	.....	909 70
Totals	$149862 65	$114063 56	$1357 95	$115421 51	$560 53	$35002 64
						560 53
Net Deficit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$34442 11

Paid $375.00 additional for the Toledo Mission.

Comparative Statement of the Receipts from the Synods on the Apportionment.

Synods.	Reported in 1909.	Reported in 1911.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alleghany	$8658 72	$10151 06	$1492 34	.....
California	1071 12	1189 69	118 57	.....
Central Illinois	1485 45	1762 17	276 72	.....
Central Pennsylvania	6159 42	5264 46	.....	$894 96
East Ohio	4102 19	4554 56	452 37	.....
East Pennsylvania	12729 00	14297 86	1568 86	.....
German Nebraska	1213 89	971 74	.....	242 15
Iowa	1403 68	1422 59	18 91	.....
Kansas	2068 03	2416 18	348 15	.....
Maryland	12987 98	12421 26	.....	566 72
Miami	3772 38	4260 71	488 33	.....
Nebraska	1821 71	2046 48	224 77	.....
New York	7603 59	7157 61	.....	445 98
Northern Illinois	3953 86	3860 59	.....	93 22
Northern Indiana	2978 10	2709 43	.....	268 67
Olive Branch	3225 00	3495 00	270 00	.....
Pittsburgh	9003 25	9397 21	393 96	.....
Rocky Mountain	457 20	558 55	101 35	.....
Southern Illinois	536 42	496 59	.....	39 83
Susquehanna	8051 84	8413 00	361 16	.....
Wartburg	574 89	666 21	91 32	.....
West Pennsylvania	10968 41	12311 51	1343 10	.....
Wittenberg	5436 21	5597 05	160 84	.....
Totals	$110262 38	$115421 51	$7710 75 2551 58	$2551 58
Net Increase	.....	.....	$5159 17	.....

REPORT OF AUDITORS.

Gettysburg, Pa., May 15, 1911.

This is to certify that we, the undersigned auditors, have carefully examined the accounts of Jacob A. Clutz, as Treasurer of the Board of Home Missions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, from May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, and find them correctly kept. They show a balance brought forward and in hand May 1st, 1909, of $18,492.12. They show receipts from May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, of $170,437.63, making a total of $188,929.75. They show payments made from May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, of $166,018.91, for all of which proper vouchers were exhibited. They also show a balance in hand May 1st, 1911, of $22,910.84, which, being added to the payments, gives a total of $188,929.75, the same as the receipts.

PAUL A. MARTIN,
C. W. TROXELL,
Auditors.

APPENDIX D.

A PLAN FOR REORGANIZING THE WORK OF HOME MISSIONS IN THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Recognizing the fact that the growth of our Home Mission work in the General Synod will soon render it impractical and well-nigh impossible, to care for all the details of it in one central office; and, also realizing that there is a growing desire in some of the District Synods for a closer relation between them and the missions on their respective territory, the Board of Home Missions is of the opinion that the time has come when steps should be taken looking towards some modification of our plan of work. We would, therefore, respectfully ask the General Synod to consider the following rules for the conduct of the work in the future:

1. The work of Home Missions shall continue, as heretofore, to be under the direction and control of a General Board, appointed by the General Synod, and its decisions shall, in all cases, be supreme and final.

2. Each District Synod shall appoint an Advisory Board, or Committee, as at present, whose duty it shall be, in all possible ways, to co-operate with the General Board in the conduct of the work on the territory of that Synod.

3. It shall be the special duty of these Advisory Boards or Committees, to recommend to the General Board new and promising fields within their respective Synods, and also to assist in canvassing and organizing the same, when so requested by the General Board. It shall also be their duty, with the approval of the General Board, to secure pastors to take charge of such new fields, and also to assist vacant missions on their territory to secure pastors.

4. When any Synod shall so request, all applications for aid for missions on its territory shall first be submitted to its Advisory Board or Committee, for consideration and advice, before being presented to the General Board; but such advice shall, in no case, be construed as mandatory, nor as restraining the General Board from acting according to its own judgment.

5. The General Board may at any time request the Advisory Board or Committee of a District Synod to send one of its own number, or some other representative, to visit a mission or a mission field for a special canvass, or to attend to any other specific duty, and in such cases the expenses of such visit or work shall be paid by the General Board, if so requested.

6. If any Synod, or group of two or more Synods, acting together, shall desire to employ a local Superintendent of Home Missions, the General Board may, at its discretion, assist in his sup-

port, to the extent of not more than one-fourth of his salary; and, in this case, he shall make regular reports of his work to the General Board as it may require.

THE OBJECTS SOUGHT TO BE ACCOMPLISHED BY THIS PLAN ARE AS FOLLOWS:

(*a*) A closer and more sympathetic relation between the General Board and the District Synods in the work of Home Missions.

(*b*) The transfer of a larger share of the work and responsibility, in conducting our Home Missions, to the District Synods themselves, as represented by their Advisory Boards or Committees.

(*c*) Increased interest and liberality in the support of the work, as a result of this closer connection with it.

(*d*) If this plan should be approved by the General Synod, and generally adopted by the District Synods, the General Board may dispense with the employment of Field Secretaries, if, in its judgment, this should be found expedient.

The report was considered and adopted, item by item, and as a whole.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Home Missions recommend the following list of persons to constitute the Board:

Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D.,	Mr. J. W. Houck,
Rev. P. A. Heilman,	Hon. John Hubner,
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.,	Mr. Edward Helb,
Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D.,	Mr. Henry Albers.
Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D.,	

Respectfully submitted, for the Committee,

S. P. LONG, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Church Extension

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 12, 1911,
MONDAY, A. M.

The Twenty-first Biennial Report of the Board of Church Extension of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

TO THE PRESIDENT, CLERICAL AND LAY DELEGATES OF THE FORTY-FIFTH CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: The Board of Church Extension takes pleasure in presenting herewith its twenty-first biennial report, and rejoices in the rich blessing of God upon the work. This is indicated by the fact that this report is in many respects, as we shall show you, ahead of any yet presented, showing again advancement, both in the receipts and in the appropriations made to carry on the work throughout the territory of our General Synod.

The Board asks your kindly consideration of these items:

I. CONSTITUTION AND ORGANIZATION OF BOARD.

The General Synod at Richmond, Ind., constituted the Board of Church Extension as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. George P. Smyser, George E. Neff, Esq.

The Board met on June 29th, 1909, in its office in York, Pa., and organized as follows:

President—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Vice-President—Mr. M. B. Spahr.
Treasurer—H. H. Weber.
Attorney—George E. Neff, Esq.
Field Secretary—Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.
General Secretary—Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The General Executive Committee was made up as follows:

Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, George E. Neff, Esq., and the General Secretary of the Board.

There was also appointed a Conference Committee to meet with a similar committee of the Home Mission Board. This committee consists of Rev. William S. Freas, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

The Finance Committee consists of Mr. Arthur King, chairman; Mr. M. B. Spahr and Rev. H. H. Weber, D. D.

This committee acts as the Trustee of the Special Loan Funds of the Board.

Special Attorneys: Elmer S. Luckenbach, Esq., Hudson, N. Y.; Charles Unangst, Esq., New York City; William C. Stoever, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Robbin B. Wolf, Esq., Pittsburgh, Pa.

George E. Neff, Esq., was later in the biennium appointed on the Joint Conference Committee with the Home Mission Board, to take the place of Mr. M. B. Spahr, who was unable to attend to these duties.

DEATH OF DR. FREAS.

Just as the Board of Church Extension gathered for its monthly meeting on Tuesday, February 14th, 1911, the news reached the office of the death of its beloved and honored President, Rev. William Streeper Freas, D. D. The Board thereupon took the following action:

The news of the death of our beloved President, Rev. William Streeper Freas, D. D., brought great sorrow to every member of our Board of Church Extension, as they came together this 14th day of February, 1911, for their monthly business meeting.

The morning mail had brought this message from Dr. Freas, written in his own hand, to the General Secretary:

"Just now it looks to me unlikely that I will be able to attend the Board meeting this Tuesday. If I am able, I will come, but I am doubtful. I had a bad spell last night and feel weak to-day."

Yet no one was prepared to get the message from his son, stating, "Father died this morning at nine-forty."

The Board of Church Extension thus assembled without its official head, in its deep sorrow and gloom, has made this minute:

"WHEREAS, God, in His all-wise providence and goodness, has removed from our midst one of God's noblemen, the beloved President of our Board of Church Extension; therefore, be it

"1. *Resolved*, That the Board feels that in the death of President Freas they have sustained an irreparable loss, and one which has caused a vacancy which will be hard to fill.

"2. *Resolved*, That in the twenty-seven years of Dr. Freas' mem-

bership in the Board, and in the twenty years of his Presidency, there was not a more loyal and faithful member to be found anywhere. He missed but few regular meetings, and was present at nearly all the meetings of the Executive Committee. Being thoroughly conversant with the work of the Board, he became an invaluable force in the faithful prosecution of the work of Church Extension in the General Synod.

"3. *Resolved,* That the Board bears earnest testimony to his uniform kindness and courtesy to all with whom he came in contact, and to the high standard which he set in all his dealings with the Church and its missionaries.

"4. *Resolved,* That we extend our deepest sympathy to the children of Dr. Freas, and pray for them God's best and most consoling comfort in this dark hour of their lives."

Rev. William Streeper Freas, D. D., was born on May 11th, 1848, at Marble Hall, Montgomery County, Pa., and was the son of Jesse and Anna Cathrine Freas. His early life was spent on the farm. He entered the Preparatory Department at Gettysburg in 1864, and graduated from the College in 1873, having taken almost every honor and prize within the course. He took the Freshman Prize, won the Hassler Latin Medal, took First Honor, and delivered the Valedictory on Graduation Day. He entered the Theological Seminary in 1873, and was ordained in 1876.

His first work was that of a Professor in Lutherville Female Seminary. After that he served churches successfully at Everett, Hughesville, Carlisle and St. Paul's, of York, Pa. His last charge was Grace Church, Baltimore, Md., where he labored with eminent success. He then took up teaching at the Motherhouse.

He was one of the most widely-known men in the Lutheran Church in this country. He was a frequent delegate to the General Synod, was for many years its efficient Secretary, and at Des Moines, Iowa, in 1901, was elected President. He has been a member of the Board of Church Extension for twenty-six years, and for the past twenty years has been its most popular and successful President.

The Board at its meeting on February 28th, 1911, unanimously elected Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., President of the Board, to succeed Dr. Freas. Dr. Alleman has been a member of the Board since 1889, having been elected to that position by the General Synod, which met that year in Allegheny City, Pa. He has been one of our most faithful and interested members, having in all these twenty-two years missed but few meetings. Thoroughly interested in our Church Extension work, and deeply conscious of its vast possibilities, and, desirous of keeping up its record as a business and benevolent Board of our Church, he will ably fill the

position, made vacant by the death of our lamented and now sainted Dr. Freas.

II. Receipts.

The receipts for the past biennium have reached the sum of $197,912.98.

This is just a little less than two years ago, when we had reached high water mark, having the total of $201,505.49. As a matter of fact, however, our receipts really show most striking gain.

Four years ago we had received, as special gifts about $14,000.00 on account of the California Relief Fund, due to the earthquake. Two years ago we secured as a gift valuable real estate holdings in Brooklyn, New York, amounting to $17,000.00 net. Then, during the past biennium, our Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society did much less for our Church Extension work than before. If they had given us as much as in the previous biennium, our receipts would have been about equal to those of two years ago. So in all respects we feel we are able to give you this year the best report in the history of our Church Extension work.

For this we are deeply grateful to our kind heavenly Father, and wish in addition to record our appreciation of the kindly help of all our pastors and churches.

We can best judge of the gradual and substantial growth of our receipts by noting the amounts given each biennium of the General Synod and reported under the columns of the Board of Church Extension in Minutes of said General Synod:

1869.	Receipts from Society	$2,340 79
1871.	" " Churches, etc.	5,927 47
1873.	" " "	2,870 59
1875.	" " "	15,985 43
1877.	" " "	11,142 80
1879.	" " "	9,117 99
1881.	" " "	24,344 38
1883.	" " "	28,651 71
1885.	" " "	71,891 02
1887.	" " "	55,058 22
1889.	" " "	64,582 10
1891.	" " "	70,139 49
1893.	" " "	88,956 25
1895.	" " "	89,654 69
1897.	" " "	90,032 41
1899.	" " "	91,103 21
1901.	" " "	113,044 71
1903.	" " "	132,874 12
1905.	" " "	145,194 79
1907.	" " "	175,492 79
1909.	" " "	201,505 49
1911.	" " "	197,912 98

As usual, we wish to note:

A. The Synods, which have Raised their Full Apportionment for Church Extension.

The West Pennsylvania Synod.
The Synod of Central Illinois.
The Olive Branch Synod.
The Northern Illinois Synod.
The Iowa Synod.
The Susquehanna Synod.
The Kansas Synod.
The Nebraska Synod.
The Rocky Mountain Synod.
The East Ohio Synod.
The California Synod.
The Alleghany Synod.
The Miami Synod.
The Southern Illinois Synod.
The Wittenberg Synod.
The Synod of Northern Indiana.
The Pittsburgh Synod.
(See Appendix C.)

B. Returned Loans.

These are increasing from biennium to biennium. If all our congregations would repay their loans promptly we would probably not need to call on the churches for any special gifts at all. It was the earnest wish of our sainted Rev. A. W. Lilly, D. D., who for so many years was President of our Board and whose great hobby was the Loan Fund, that this fund might in time be so large and so operative that there would need to be no calls at all from the churches, but that these returned loans would come in as rapidly as the needs of new fields demanded.

If we could secure a Permanent Fund of One Million Dollars, and the churches would pay us back the loans promptly, this Board would not need to call upon our congregations for any further assistance.

We wish to add what we have stated so often in this report, that whilst the Board has been very anxious to receive all moneys due from this source, they have never unduly pressed mission congregations to pay back their overdue loans. The Board, however, feels that these congregations who are indebted to us must not forget their legal obligations, and, as soon as possible, return us the money so that it can be used elsewhere on its mission of love.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

This society, so thoroughly loyal to our Church Extension Board, has again passed all its money collected for church buildings through our hands. They are of invaluable service to us, and our relations one with another have been most helpful. God bless the labor of these faithful women. We only regret that they could not do as much for us, during the past year, as in former years. We believe they will do better during the next biennium.

D. The Special Donation Fund.

For years we have advocated the establishment of special loan funds for our Church Extension work, the principal sum of which was never to be dissipated, and whose influences were to extend all over our vast country until time should be no more. The wisdom of such foresight has been vindicated over and over again, and will be more so as the years roll on.

There are, however, cases in the erection of small and inexpensive churches in the new towns and villages of the West, as well as in the suburban sections of our growing cities, both East and West, where a small donation will do more good than the making of an appropriation from our Loan Fund. If a church or chapel costing, say, from $1,000.00 to $5,000.00, can be dedicated free of debt, it is much better if our Board of Church Extension can make an absolute donation than if they were to make a large appropriation in the shape of a loan, which would only keep the congregation in debt possibly for years to come.

We are still quietly pushing this Fund.

E. The Annuity Fund.

We never, until during the past biennium, have particularly pushed what we call The Annuity Plan of giving. We have done so, and with some measure of success, during the past year. It is to have those who need it, to receive a small income during their natural lives, while the money is at once given to us, and immediately sent on its mission of helpfulness and love. We give herewith an extract of our plan:

WHAT IS IT?

Through our Annuity Plan you can administer upon your own estate by putting your money into our Church Extension Fund. This is far better than making a bequest, because the Board will pay you 5 per cent., in semi-annual payments, if you are fifty years old or more, and the interest will be paid to your wife if she survives you. Between the ages of forty and forty-nine the rate is

4½ per cent., and 4 per cent. between the ages of twenty-one and thirty-nine.

ITS GREAT ADVANTAGES TO YOU.

1. You can see your money work while you live.

2. You have no trouble or losses in making reinvestments.

3. You have no taxes or attorney's fees to pay and your income is regular.

4. The Board is perpetual and is incorporated. Its funds are perpetual and are loaned only on mortgages where titles are absolutely good.

5. Your money is safe because the annuity bond which the Board issues you is as good as a government bond, because it is backed up by all the assets of the Board, which now amount to $750,000.00 and which will constantly increase.

6. We receive remittances of $100.00 or as many hundreds or thousands as you can send, and your money will be received at any time, and the bond will be dated so that your interest begins at once.

HOW YOUR MONEY WORKS.

The Board does not invest your money in some secular enterprise and *wait for you to die* before using it in the work of Church Extension. All of our annuity money is loaned to aid promising congregations to build. The money is returned by the churches using it; as fast as it returns it goes out again and again to build churches. Your money is thus in a *perpetual whirl of doing good*, because we have more demands for *annuity* money than we can answer.

F. Bequests.

These still do not materialize. We know of a number of wills written in our favor, but for the proceeds of these we must patiently wait. More should do so, though our annuity feature somewhat takes the place of these. Remember Church Extension in your wills cannot be too strongly emphasized.

G. Canadian Fund.

This Fund still remains in *statu quo*. We cannot do much on Canadian territory unless the churches there will help us. All moneys contributed on that field are to go into this fund, and be used exclusively on Canadian territory.

H. Special Named Funds.

Two years ago, we wrote, relative to the A. W. Lilly Loan Fund that, "To honor his blessed and sacred memory his daughters have

founded The A. W. Lilly Loan Fund, and will from time to time add to it until the fund is complete. The Board of Church Extension, on the other hand, agrees to keep the fund intact, so that its principal shall never be dissipated, but shall prove a blessing to thousands for all time to come. We commend this noble action of these devoted children to others." We again hope there will be others in our Church to do likewise.

III. Expenditures.

These have been again carefully noted, and were gone over in detail by the Auditors. (See Appendices A and B.)

IV. General Matters.

We can only repeat on two questions here, what we said in former reports, as we find it necessary to do so:

A. Churches Aided that are Not Home Missions.

We repeat here former statements on this subject:

In all cases where a congregation is assisted by our Home Mission Board, the Board feels a special obligation to render assistance, but the Board does more than this. In all cases of extreme necessity, and in cases where congregations have tried to save the money for the Home Board, the Board of Church Extension has been called upon to render assistance, and whenever the point was worthy and the funds in hand allowed it, an appropriation was made. Our books show that in this way many congregations have been aided which were not assisted by the Home Mission Board.

B. Our Assets.

As usual, misunderstood, and so we quote again:

If there is one subject upon which there seems a misunderstanding, it is that of the marketability and availability of our assets. Whilst the total figures up a large sum, and it is certainly gratifying to the Church that it has reached such fine proportions, yet for all practical purposes the money is so tied up that we have little or no use for the same. While we have all these assets, and most of them are amply secured by good collateral, they are not available for immediate use. In many cases we must wait for years before we are able to secure the return of the loan made. As a matter of fact, there is now standing on our books, as overdue loans, and included in our assets, the sum of nearly $300,000.00. What if we had all this money now ready to use in the extension of this pressing work, what magnificent results we could report to our next General Synod. Of course, these assets, in whole or in part, will be-

come available sometime, and can then be used in the extension of our beloved Church.

C. Work of Our Field Secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D.

Miles traveled	46,639
States visited	21
Meetings attended	439
Addresses delivered	150
Sermons preached	99
Corner-stones laid	3
Churches dedicated	23
Money raised at dedications	$31,141 00
Churches helped to organize	8

Dr. Yarger stands without a peer in his field of successful service for our Board of Church Extension. May his bow long abide in strength!

D. Laymen's Movement.

In conjunction with the Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards, we have appointed Mr. Harry B. Gerhardt to act as the Laymen's Missionary Secretary, to develop our schools and churches in systematic giving, and more especially to interest our laymen, in the great work of extending the gospel. He has done good service for *all* the Boards of the Church.

E. Detailed Statements.

We give detailed statements of receipts and expenditures of each year, and of the combined work of two years. (See Exhibits A, B, C, D and E.)

RECOMMENDATION.

That the apportionment for Church Extension remain, for the next two years, the same as it now is, viz., twenty-five cents per member.

Respectfully submitted, in behalf of the Board of Church Extension,

H. H. WEBER,
General Secretary.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Your committee to whom were referred for audit the books of H. H. Weber, Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension, would respectfully report as follows:

They have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the past two years, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all money expended.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIS S. LEWIS,
Treasurer York Trust Company.
WM. R. HORNER,
Cashier York County National Bank.

The matter of going carefully into the notes and mortgages and other liens on hand, requiring the checking up of several thousand instruments, was done by M. M. Dorsey, of the Security Title and Trust Company of York, Pa., and everything found intact and noted, as in the statement of assets.

APPENDIX A.

COVERING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE BIENNIUM FROM MAY 1ST, 1909, TO APRIL 30TH, 1910.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for the first year (less balance on hand, May 1st, 1909), have been $91,187.40. Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Returned loans have been as follows, either in part or in full settlement:

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church.	Denver, Col.
Trinity	"	"	Denver, Col.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Boswell, Pa.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
Temple	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Oswego, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Oak Grove, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Parkside	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Unity	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	New Kensington, Pa.
St. Trinitatis'	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Messiah	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Simon's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Shiloh	"	"	Seventy Six, Mo.
Trinity	"	"	Sioux City, Iowa.
Trinity	"	"	Grand Rapids, Mich.
First	"	"	Slater, Iowa.
Grace	"	"	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.

Total, 20.

B. Sale of Properties.

Properties have been sold as follows:

Lot, LaCrosse, Kan.
Lot, Gothenburg, Neb.
Building, Colorado Springs, Col.
Church Building, Grace, Philadelphia, Pa.

We are especially glad to be able to report the transfer of this last named property to the rightful owners, the people of Grace Lutheran congregation. This property the Board has owned for *thirty-two years,* having bought it originally from the Presbyterians.

Grace Church will now move on with greater and better success than ever before, since they can call the property they worship in their own.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society have passed through our hands moneys for the following churches:

First	Lutheran	Church,	San Bernardino, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
First	"	"	South Omaha, Neb.
St. Thomas'	"	"	New York City.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Rogers Park	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
King's Highway	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
Trinity	"	"	Alpaugh, Cal.

D. Bequests.

During this year we received only one bequest, and that of only $2.20, from a most worthy servant of the Lord, the late Miss Sophia Slyder, of Mechanicsburg, Pa.

II. Expenditures.

A. Loans Made to Churches.

During the first year of the biennium loans have been made to the following churches:

First	Lutheran	Church,	South Omaha, Neb.
Emanuel	"	"	Des Moines, Iowa.
St. John's	"	"	Hudson, N. Y.
St. Marks'	"	"	Atchison, Kan.
Immanuel	"	"	East Lansdowne, Pa.
St. Thomas'	"	"	New York City.
Christ	"	"	Charleroi, Pa.
Reen Memorial	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
St. Luke's	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
Redeemer	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tabor	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
First	"	"	San Bernardino, Cal.
Hope	"	"	Chicago, Ill.

Calvary,	Lutheran Church,	Cleveland, Ohio.
Grace	" "	Bayonne, N. J.
Holy Trinity	" "	Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.
Church of Our Saviour,		Coatesville, Pa.

Total, 17.

B. Donations to Churches.

During the first year of this biennium donations have been made to the following churches:

First	Lutheran Church,	Peoria, Ill.
Unity	" "	Chicago, Ill.
People's	" "	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Tabor	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Hope	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Augsburg	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Rogers Park	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Cuyler Ave.	" "	Chicago, Ill.
Resurrection	" "	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mark's	" "	Washington, D. C.
St. Mark's	" "	Los Angeles, Cal.
Holy Comforter	" "	New York City.
Zion	" "	Washington, D. C.
Bethany	" "	New Castle, Pa.
Messiah	" "	Baltimore, Md.
St. Paul's	" "	Nashville, Tenn.
St. Mark's	" "	Conshohocken, Pa.
First	" "	Sharpsburg, Pa.
Emanuel	" "	Baltimore, Md.
Trinity	" "	Baltimore, Md.
Trinity	" "	Long Beach, Cal.
Bethany	" "	Cleveland, Ohio.
Calvary	" "	Cleveland, Ohio.
St. John's	" "	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
St. Mark's	" "	Mansfield, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	Denver, Col.
St. Paul's	" "	Denver, Col.
St. Stephen's	" "	Cumberland, Md.
Trinity	" "	Hubbard, Neb.
St. Andrew's	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
St. Matthew's	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
First	" "	South Omaha, Neb.
St. Paul's	" "	Hillside, Pa.
St. Paul's	" "	Glenside, Pa.

St. Mark's	Lutheran	Church,	Washington, D. C.
Columbia Heights	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Epiphany	"	"	Washington, D. C.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Epiphany	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of the Advent,			Brooklyn, N. Y.
Calvary	Lutheran	Church,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
First	"	"	San Bernardino, Cal.
Memorial	"	"	Quincy, Ill.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
All Souls'	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Redeemer	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
St. Peter's	"	"	Reading, Pa.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
All Saints'	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Tabernacle	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Beth-Eden	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
First	"	"	Fort Plain, N. Y.
St. John's	"	"	Creagerstown, Md.
Christ	"	"	Pierce, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Lemoyne, Pa.
Reen Memorial	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Powellnaron, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Park Heights, Md.
Christ	"	"	Oreland, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Catonsville, Md.
Ascension	"	"	New York City.
St. Thomas'	"	"	New York City.
St. Mark's	"	"	Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Hollis, Long Island, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Stapleton, Long Island, N. Y.
St. Luke's	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
Grace	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.

First	Lutheran	Church,	Paterson, N. J.
Messiah	"	"	Homestead, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Scranton, Pa.
Emanuel	"	"	Des Moines, Iowa.
Zion	"	"	Jennings, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Swissvale, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
St. Mark's	"	"	Atchison, Kan.
Tressler Memorial	"	"	Loysville, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Keyser, W. Va.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Hoboken, N. J.
First	"	"	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Grace	"	"	State College, Pa.
First	"	"	Kent, Ohio.
Christ	"	"	Loganville, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Monongahela, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Hudson Heights, N. J.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Zion	"	"	Enola, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grand Island, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Hastings, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Hoisington, Kan.
St. Paul's	"	"	Spencer, S. Dak.
St. John's	"	"	Kirchhain, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Home, Kan.
St. Mark's	"	"	Queen City, Mo.
St. Paul's	"	"	Ottumwa, Iowa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
Christ	"	"	Trenton, N. J.
Grace	"	"	York, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	York, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	York, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
St. Mark's	"	"	Oshkosh, Neb.
Shoup Memorial	"	"	Fort Hill, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Clarksburg, W. Va.
St. Paul's	"	"	Burnham, Pa.

St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Battle Creek, Mich.
Salem	"	"	Tremont, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	McKeesport, Pa.
Our Saviour	"	"	Coatesville, Pa.
St. James'	"	"	Eberton, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Harrisburg, Pa.
Friedens	"	"	Papillon, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Huntingdon, W. Va.
Messiah	"	"	Downingtown, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Bayonne, N. J.
Christ	"	"	Charleroi, Pa.
Zion	"	"	Cordova, Md.
Grace	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
First	"	"	Brunning, Neb.
Emanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Grace	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.
St. John's	"	"	Ambler, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Bellevue, Ky.
St. Paul's	"	"	Cordova, Md.
First	"	"	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Grace	"	"	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Total, 147.

Financial statement from May 1st, 1909, to April 30th, 1910.

Receipts.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1909:

Loan Fund	$1,066 46
Donation Fund	589 47
General Expense Fund	367 75
To amount received from District Synods	43,613 74
To amount received from Returned Loans	8,259 00
To amount received from Sale of Properties	1,874 74
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	7,386 00
To amount received from Bequest	2 20
To amount received from General Gifts	17,580 43
To amount received from Special Gifts	8,000 00
To amount received from Special Returns	4,471 29
From Named Loan Funds	$93,211 08

Expenditures.

By *Loans* made to churches, from the Loan Fund	$37,959 73
By *Donations* made to churches, from Donation Fund	42,977 61
By appropriations from General Expense Fund	1,500 00
By salary, Field Secretary	1,800 00
By traveling expenses, Field Secretary	625 00
By traveling expenses, General Secretary	505 20
By salary, General Secretary	1,800 00
By traveling expenses, members of Board	195 42
By clerical services	600 00
By legal services	165 00
By annuities paid	1,080 00
By office expenses, etc.	1,116 60
By printing, circulars, tracts, etc.	1,599 21
By payment of deficit in *Lutheran Church Work,* to Publication Society	271 40
By miscellaneous items	775 54
By balance Loan Fund	148 13
By balance Donation Fund	23 85
By balance General Expense	68 29
	$93,211 08

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30th, 1910.

Note and mortgages, Class A	$347,709 75
Note and mortgages, Class B	214,901 10
Note and mortgages held for Executive Committee	54,776 71
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,300 00
Real estate owned by the Board	44,720 00
Trust properties held by the Board	28,800 00
Bonds owned by the Board	4,000 00
Balance, the Canadian Fund	43 32
Balance, the Parsonage Fund	44 60
Balance, the A. W. Lilly Fund	115 00
Balance, the General Loan Fund	148 13
Balance, the General Donation Fund	23 85
Balance, the General Expense Fund	68 29
Balance, the Special Gratitude Fund	1,291 25
Balance, the Frontier Fund	417 56
Balance, the General Named Funds	4,125 85
	$706,485 41

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX B.

COVERING THE SECOND PERIOD OF THE BIENNIUM FROM MAY 1ST, 1910, TO APRIL 30TH, 1911.

I. Receipts.

The receipts for the second year of the biennium (less balance on hand May 1st, 1910), have been $106,725.58. Note the following:

A. Returned Loans.

Returned loans have been as follows, either in part or full settlement:

Grace	Lutheran Church,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Trinity	" "	Howells, Neb.
Trinity	" "	Sioux City, Iowa.
St. Paul's	" "	Denver, Col.
Trinity	" "	Grand Rapids, Mich.
First	" "	New Kensington, Pa.
Christ	" "	Wilmerding, Pa.
First	" "	Webster City, Iowa.
Messiah	" "	Detroit, Mich.
St Mark's	" "	Omaha, Neb.
St. Andrew's	" "	Boswell, Pa.
Jacob Scherer Memorial,		Chapman, Kan.
St. Matthew's	Lutheran Church,	Crafton, Pa.
St. Simon's	" "	Chicago, Ill.
First	" "	Oklahoma City, Okla.
St. Paul's	" "	Grasselli, W. Va.
Zion	" "	Bunker Hill, Kan.
Zion	" "	Loudonville, Ohio.
Trinity	" "	Oak Grove, Pa.
St. Paul's	" "	Evanston, Ill.
St. Trinitatis'	" "	Jersey City, N. J.

Total, 21.

B. Sale of Properties.

Properties have been sold as follows:

Lot at LaCrosse, Kan.
Lot at Hollenberg, Kan.
Church Building, Leadville, Col.
Lot and building, Belen, N. M.

C. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society.

During the past year, our Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has only sent us money for these churches:

Advent, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trinity, Long Beach, Cal.
First, South Omaha, Neb.
Trinity, Kalamazoo, Mich.
First, Clarksburg, W. Va.

B. Bequests.

Bequests have been received as follows:

From the estate of Louisa Earnest, Mifflinburg, Pa.

From the estate of Dr. G. G. Burnett, San Francisco, Cal.
From the estate of D. S. Tressler, Edon, Ohio.

E. General and Special Gifts.

We have received a number of general and special gifts, through the issue of special appeals, and by personal letters to interested and generous friends of our Church Extension Work. This includes those who give to our special named funds and those who have assisted in the building of the churches on the Frontier Plan.

II. Expenditures.

A. Loans and Appropriations from the Loan Funds.

During the second year of the biennium loans and appropriations have been made as follows:

Grace	Lutheran	Church,	Fairmont, W. Va.
Epiphany	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
Calvary	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. James'	"	"	Emsworth, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Clinton, Iowa.
St. Peter's	"	"	Reading, Pa.
First	"	"	South Omaha, Neb.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Pa.
First	"	"	Alpaugh, Cal.
St. Paul's	"	"	Monessen, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	East Carnegie, Pa.
Portable Chapel	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
Temple	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.

Total, 16.

Besides these, appropriations have been made from this fund to the special named funds, as per request of the givers.

B. Donations to Churches.

Absolute donations have been made as follows:

Christ	Lutheran	Church,	Oreland, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Lemoyne, Pa.
Epiphany	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
First	"	"	Peoria, Ill
St. Andrew's	"	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Friedens	"	"	Papillion, Neb.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Wilmington, Del.
St. Paul's	"	"	Davenport, Iowa.

Tabor	Lutheran	Church,	Chicago, Ill.
Resurrection	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Cuyler Ave.	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Calvary	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Hope	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
People's	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
St. Stephen's	"	"	Cumberland, Md.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Crafton, Pa.
First	"	"	Alpaugh, Cal.
St. Peter's	"	"	Cabbonne, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Grace	"	"	Camden, N. J.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Camden, N. J.
St. Paul's	"	"	Pine Woods, Iowa.
Grace	"	"	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Tabernacle	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Andrew's	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Immanuel	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Reformation	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
All Saints'	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Dayton, Ohio.
Messiah	"	"	Homestead, Pa.
First	"	"	Donora, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	Kalamazoo, Mich.
Calvary	"	"	Cleveland, Ohio.
Grace	"	"	Powellnaron, Md.
St. John's	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
Emanuel	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
St. Mark's	"	"	Conshohocken, Pa.
Luther Memorial	Church,		Quincy, Ill.
St. Paul's	Lutheran	Church,	Burnham, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Denver, Col.
Trinity	"	"	Denver, Col.
St. John's	"	"	Joliet, Ill.
Trinity	"	"	Long Beach, Cal.
First	"	"	San Bernardino, Cal.
St Mark's	"	"	Los Angeles, Cal.
Immanuel	"	"	East Lansdowne, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Swissvale, Pa.
Christ	"	"	Cambridge, Ohio.
Bethany	"	"	New Castle, Pa.

St. James'	Lutheran	Church,	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Temple	"	"	Altoona, Pa.
Bethel	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Holy Comforter	"	"	New York City.
St. John's	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Redeemer	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
Grace	"	"	York, Pa.
Emanuel	"	"	York, Pa.
Trinity	"	"	McKeesport, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.
Trinity	"	"	Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Emanuel	"	"	Freysville, Pa.
Calvary	"	"	Dover, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
St. John's	"	"	Washington, D. C.
Trinity	"	"	Keyser, W. Va.
First	"	"	Benson, Neb.
First German	English		
	Lutheran	Church,	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Queen City, Mo.
Christ	"	"	Charleroi, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Ascension	"	"	New York City.
St. Mark's	"	"	Ottumwa, Iowa.
Friedens	"	"	Lincoln, Neb.
Atonement	"	"	Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mark's	"	"	Atchison, Kan.
Augsburg	"	"	Chicago, Ill.
Augsburg	"	"	Baltimore, Md.
First	"	"	New Haven, Conn.
Grace	"	"	Monongahela, Pa.
St. Thomas'	"	"	New York City.
Messiah	"	"	Detroit, Mich.
Holy Trinity	"	"	Berwick, Pa.
First	"	"	Paterson, N. J.
St. Luke's	"	"	Waterloo, Iowa.
Trinity	"	"	Grand Junction, Col.
St. Andrew's	"	"	East Carnegie, Pa.
St. Mark's	"	"	Pueblo, Col.
Emanuel	"	"	Des Moines, Iowa.
Emanuel	"	"	Windsor Park, Pa.
Advent	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Christ	Lutheran	Church,	Trenton, N. J.
Zion	"	"	Landisville, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	New Cumberland, Pa.
Messiah	"	"	Morningside, Pa.
Salem	"	"	Fremont, Neb.
Trinity	"	"	Hudson Heights, N. J.
St. John's	"	"	Plymouth, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Battle Creek, Mich.
St. John's	"	"	Ambler, Pa.
Our Saviour	"	"	Jersey City, N. J.
St. Peter's	"	"	Reading, Pa.
Our Saviour	"	"	Coatesville, Pa.
Reen Memorial	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.
First	"	"	Karthaus, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Jeannette, Pa.
St. John's	"	"	Creagerstown, Md.
Hebron	"	"	East Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Paul's	"	"	Grand Island, Neb.
Mt. Zion	"	"	Bunker Hill, Kan.
Trinity	"	"	Sioux City, Iowa.
First	"	"	Belen, N. M.
St. Paul's	"	"	Evanston, Ill.
Grace	"	"	Bayonne, N. J.
St. Mark's	"	"	Dubuque, Iowa.
First	"	"	Loudonville, Ohio.
Zion	"	"	Washington, D. C.
St. James'	"	"	Emsworth, Pa.
Grace	"	"	Fairmont, W. Va.
Norwood	"	"	Norwood, Ohio.
St. Matthew's	"	"	Lebanon, Pa.
Christus	"	"	Pierce, Neb.
St. Paul's	"	"	Collingswood, N. J.
Redeemer	"	"	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Memorial	"	"	Kansas City, Mo.
Grace	"	"	State College, Pa.

Total, 149.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

From May 1st, 1910, to April 30th, 1911.

Receipts.

To balance on hand May 1st, 1910:	
Loan Fund	$148 13
Donation Fund	23 85
General Expense Fund	68 29
To amount received from District Synods	44,727 02

To amount received from Returned Loans	$12,851 50
To amount received from Sale of Properties	573 25
To amount received from Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	4,138 33
To amount received from Bequests	850 00
To amount received from General Gifts	19,688 36
To amount received from Special Gifts	14,450 00
To amount received from Special Returns from Named Loan Funds	4,613 79
To amount received from Annuity Fund	4,000 00
To amount received for use Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society	833 33
	$106,965 85

Expenditures.

By loans made to churches from the Loan Fund and Special Funds	$56,413 16
By donations made to churches from the Donation Fund	31,755 61
By appropriations from General Expense Fund	2,500 00
By salary, Field Secretary	1,800 00
By traveling expenses, Field Secretary and other expenses	739 40
By traveling expenses, General Secretary	567 10
By salary, General Secretary	1,800 00
By traveling expenses, Members of Board	97 96
By clerical services	600 00
By legal services	100 00
By annuities paid	1,522 50
By office expenses	1,173 58
By printing, circulars, tracts, etc.	1,908 75
By payment to Laymen's Missionary Movement	525 00
By payment of taxes	25 27
By miscellaneous items	249 76
To balance Loan Fund	2,109 74
To balance Donation Fund	1,760 76
To balance General Expenses	1,317 26
	$106,965 85

Assets of the Board of Church Extension, April 30th, 1911.

Notes and mortgages, Class A	$372,249 47
Notes and mortgages, Class B	235,824 32
Notes and mortgages held for Executive Committee	56,276 71
Lots owned by the Board, unimproved	5,260 00
Real estate owned by the Board	45,539 50
Trust properties held by the Board	28,800 00
Bonds on church property owned	2,000 00
Balance, Canadian Fund	43 32
Balance, Parsonage Fund	44 60
Balance, A. W. Lilly Fund	163 00
Balance, Consolidated Loan Funds	905 50

Balance, Frontier Fund	$198 15
Balance, Annuity Fund	426 35
Balance, General Loan Fund	2,109 74
Balance, General Donation Fund	1,760 76
Balance, General Expense Fund	1,317 26
	$752,918 68

Respectfully submitted, H. H. WEBER,
Treasurer.

APPENDIX C.

Detailed Report of Receipts from Synods.

Synods.	Amount Apportioned for Two Years.	Amount Received in Two Years.	Excess.	Deficit.
1. Maryland	$10323 80	$9575 62	.....	$748 18
2. West Pennsylvania	11401 60	11436 56	$34 96	.....
3. New York	5732 68	5241 93	.....	490 75
4. East Ohio	3447 20	3876 95	429 75	.....
5. Alleghany	7190 40	7204 74	14 34	.....
6. East Pennsylvania	11723 80	11324 31	.....	399 49
7. Miami	2602 20	2651 31	49 11	.....
8. Central Illinois	1158 60	1170 15	11 55	.....
9. Southern Illinois	417 40	431 38	13 98	.....
10. Wittenberg	4004 20	4012 83	8 63	.....
11. Olive Branch	1959 60	2305 43	345 83	.....
12. Northern Illinois	2363 00	2935 33	572 33	.....
13. Pittsburgh	6488 40	6386 32	.....	*102 08
14. Northern Indiana	1969 60	2242 18	272 58	.....
15. Central Pennsylvania	3767 80	3408 55	.....	359 25
16. Iowa	1065 20	1226 78	221 58	.....
17. Susquehanna	5449 00	5787 50	338 50	.....
18. Kansas	1403 00	1442 77	39 77	.....
19. Nebraska	1322 20	1546 27	224 07	.....
20. Wartburg	2007 80	374 40	.....	1633 40
21. German Nebraska	2736 20	2217 06	.....	519 14
22. Rocky Mountain	297 80	320 77	22 97	.....
23. California	732 20	821 62	89 42	.....

*This Synod has paid in full its apportionment.

APPENDIX D.

RECAPITULATION OF THE WORK OF THE TWO YEARS OF THE BIENNIUM.

A. Total receipts for the biennium, $197,912.98.

B. Grand total of all receipts, since organization of Board, $1,681,-823.25.

C. Synods that have raised their full apportionment, 16.

D. Returned loans have been made, in whole or in part, by 41 congregations.

E. Loans have been made to 33 congregations.

F. Donations have been made to 296 congregations.

G. The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society has assisted in the building of 10 churches.

H. The Parsonage Fund remains as before. When the Jesse R. Shipton Loan Fund fully matures, which will come in the course of a few years, a goodly sum will be available then for the building of parsonages, as per the item of the will of the late Jesse R. Shipton, of Bernadotte, Ill.

I. The presence of the Secretaries at dedications and by personal solicitations have made it possible for many more congregations to build churches. Results of this character it is impossible to compute in figures.

J. The report of the labors of the efficient and faithful Field Secretary, Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., speaks for itself. No better or more telling service could be rendered by anyone. We quote again a few figures:

WORK OF BIENNIUM.

Miles traveled	46,639
States visited	21
Meetings attended	439
Addresses delivered	150
Sermons preached	299
Corner-stones laid	3
Churches dedicated	23
Money raised at dedications	$31,141.00
Helped organize new churches	8

Total assets, April 30th, 1911, $752,918.68, an increase over the past biennium of $98,041.69.

K. The "Gratitude Fund," in appreciation of God's goodness to the work of Church Extension, has been launched by one hundred interested and regular givers.

The report was considered *seriatim*, and was adopted as a whole.

Report of Nominating Committee.

Your Committee to Nominate a Board of Church Extension report placing in nomination the following persons:

Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D.,	Mr. M. B. Spahr,
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D.,	Mr. J. A. Dempwolf,
Rev. J. M. Francis, D. D.,	Mr. Geo. P. Smyser,
	Geo. E. Neff, Esq.

Respectfully submitted, for the committee,
D. H. BAUSLIN, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Deaconess Board

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 12, 1911,
MONDAY, A. M.

The Eighth Biennial Report of the Deaconess Board to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

DEAR BRETHREN: As we present the record of a biennium which has been full of encouragement for us, it is with hearts yet quivering with grief at the departure of one whose Christian character, mature wisdom, and loyal service have been large factors in the advancement of the work committed to us. The whole Church shares with us in the sense of loss, but few can realize the value of the labors of Dr. Freas as an active member of the Deaconess Board for eight years, and as Superintendent of Instruction and Associate Pastor since 1905. His interest was unwavering, and he devoted his talents and energy without reserve to the cause. Although his health had been impaired for a number of years, his last illness covered but eleven days, much of which time was spent in literary labor for the deepening of interest in the Deaconess calling. Several valuable manuscripts were found upon his study table, through the publication of which he will still speak effectually.

The strong personality and ripened scholarship of Dr. Freas, joined with his tender regard for the feelings and frailties of others, made him admirably adapted to be the daily instructor of the earnest young women who assembled at the Motherhouse. Honored and loved by all, his memory will abide in blessing and power. On the

morning of February 14th, 1911, he entered upon the reward of the righteous.

Funeral services were held in St. Mark's Lutheran Church, conducted by Dr. Dunbar and others. A large concourse of friends, including more than fifty Lutheran ministers, attested the high esteem in which our brother was held. The Deaconess Board was officially represented among the honorary pallbearers by Hon. George Warfield and Hon. John Hubner, and among the active pallbearers by Revs. Rupp and Bowers. Additional services were held in St. Peter's Lutheran Church of Lafayette Hill, near Philadelphia, in whose quiet cemetery the remains were laid to rest to await the morning of the resurrection.

All the affairs of Dr. Freas' department were left in excellent condition, the entire course for the remainder of the year being mapped out in detail. By the kindness of neighboring pastors it was found possible to provide for the instruction in both the regular and special courses until the close of the term. Revs. J. C. Bowers and F. U. Gift have taught each two hours, and Revs. P. A. Heilman and Henry Manken, each one hour weekly. The pastor's wife has supplied two hours per week, and a number of extra periods have been taken by the pastor and Head Sister.

RESOLUTIONS ON THE DEATH OF WILLIAM STREEPER FREAS, D. D.

The following resolutions were adopted at the April meeting of the Board:

Resolved, That in the death of Dr. Freas, our Superintendent of Instruction, our Motherhouse, and indeed the Deaconess cause in the entire Lutheran Church, has sustained the loss of one of its most capable officials, and sympathetic and self-sacrificing friends.

Resolved, That we acknowledge with profound gratitude the splendid service Dr. Freas rendered our work as Superintendent of Instruction, which position he was by nature and culture pre-eminently qualified to fill.

Resolved, That in the removal of Dr. Freas we recognize the loss of one who was not only "apt to teach," gifted to preach, but ever willing, in season and out of season, to give all the force of his strong personality, rich intellectual endowments, and oratorical gifts to the presentation of our work, by voice or pen, wherever and whenever he felt he could advance the interests of the Deaconess cause.

Resolved, That we record our deep appreciation of our esteemed brother's liberality in furnishing, complete, at his own expense, his office in our new building, and that his generous act be indicated by a suitable plate upon the door.

Resolved, That these resolutions be embodied in our minutes, that a copy be sent to the bereaved children, with the assurance of our personal sympathy and special prayers, and that they be published in the Church papers.

JOHN C. BOWERS,
L. M. ZIMMERMAN, D. D.,
FREDERICK P. STIEFF,
Committee for the Board.

ORGANIZATION.

The Deaconess Board, as constituted at the meeting of the General Synod in 1909, consisted of the following persons:

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. Frederick H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. Frederick P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D., Mr. Frederick H. Wefer, Mr. Clarence E. Eisenhart, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. Henry T. Domer.

The first meeting was held at the Lutheran Publication House, in Philadelphia, on June 22d, 1909, when the following were elected as officers:

President—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.
Secretary—Rev. Charles E. Hay, D. D.
Assistant Secretary—Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Frederick P. Stieff.

The President appointed as Standing Committees:

Executive Committee—Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. J. C. Bowers, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield.

Finance Committee—Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. C. E. Eisenhart.

Building Committee—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D. (by order of the Board), Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Hon. George Warfield, Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. John Hubner, Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Rev. W. S. Freas, D. D.

Committee on Applications—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Committee on Education and Training—Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Charles E. Sadtler, M. D.

Property Committee—Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. George Warfield, Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.

Committee on Houses and Stations—Rev. F. H. Knubel, Mr. W. L. Armiger.

Library Committee—Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Mr. Fred. H. Wefer, Mr. H. T. Domer.

Drs. Hay and Freas were made advisory members of the Board and of the Executive Committee and the Committee on Education and Training.

On October 25th, Rev. Rupp resigned as chairman of the Executive Committee, on account of his removal from the city, remaining, however, a member of the committee. Dr. Dunbar was elected to the chairmanship.

COURSE OF TRAINING.

No important change was made in the course of instruction during the first year of the biennium. At the opening of the second year, a special one-year course was offered for the benefit of young women not in position to undertake the regular Deaconess work. A prospectus of this course was distributed throughout the Church, and the attention of pastors was particularly called to the opportunities thus afforded. The response to this offer has not as yet been up to our expectations; but we are not discouraged, as we are assured that provision is thus made for a real want, and that the advantages of the course will, in due time, find abundant recognition. It is hoped that a goodly number may be enrolled in the coming year. Several have already been accepted for admission in October.

In arranging for this special course, some forty lectures were provided, which the regular candidates and all residents at the Motherhouse are at liberty to attend. These have been delivered by Drs. F. P. Manhart, L. B. Wolf, A. Pohlman, L. M. Zimmerman, C. F. Steck, C. E. Walter, E. H. Delk, Revs. Knubel, Rupp and Bowers, Miss Sarah Barber, Mrs. C. E. Hay, and five of the more experienced Deaconesses.

Regular instruction was given during the biennium by Drs. Charles E. Sadtler, W. F. A. Kemp and H. C. Ohle, in addition to their very valuable services in gratuitous medical attendance. During the past year, Dr. George Kemp has also rendered similar aid. Dr. A. D. Maconachie has rendered gratuitous service in affections of the eye, ear and throat, and Dr. George Loeffler has been very kind in giving dental treatment at greatly reduced prices.

Our probationers have, as heretofore, enjoyed the benefit of several months annually in practical experience in the German Hospital and Mary J. Drexel Home, in Philadelphia.

A new feature of our work during the past year has been the sending out of all our candidates, as well as the probationers and spe-

cial students, for an afternoon of practical parish work each week in the Lutheran congregations of Baltimore. In addition to thus varying the routine of study, and affording healthful exercise, the plan has proved helpful in keeping the young women in touch with the actual conditions of church life and giving them valuable experience. They have greatly enjoyed it.

PUPILS FROM WITHOUT THE BOUNDS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

One of our candidates in the present year came to us from the territory of the United Synod of the South, and a one-year student in the Special Course is from a congregation in the Joint Synod of Ohio. By a special arrangement with the Deaconess Committee of the Maryland Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, Miss Evelyn M. Jefferson, a young lady of that denomination, has pursued an eclectic course at the Motherhouse, with a view of introducing the work under the official auspices of that Church. We rejoice in this evidence of a growing interest in the Deaconess movement, and count it a privilege to extend encouragement to all serious efforts in this direction.

SCHOLARSHIPS.

A generous friend has established two scholarships for the One-year Course, which have been already assigned for the coming year. It is hoped that many others may select this way of furnishing special training for Christian work to worthy young women who may be unable to meet the requirement for tuition, room and boarding, *i. e.,* $125.00 for the term of eight months. This very moderate sum could be well invested by a congregation in securing the benefit of the course annually for some of its devoted workers, or it would, in special cases, be cheerfully furnished by benevolent individuals.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The Industrial School meets every Saturday afternoon, from October to June, the average attendance in the first year of the biennium being 40, and during the second year, 66. At each session prayer is offered, a Bible lesson is taught, hymns sung, and an hour given to instruction in sewing. Children's garments are made for the Orphans' Home and for poor children, the material being furnished by the children themselves. The school is in charge of Sister Lina, who superintends the Sewing Room at the Motherhouse, and is divided into graded classes, taught by probationers in the regular course.

CHRISTIAN KINDERGARTEN.

The Kindergarten has been continued with unabated interest under the care of Sister Carolyn, assisted during the first year by Sister Mabel, and during the second year by Sister Louise Moeller. The candidates and probationers have frequently visited it, and, as opportunity was presented, rendered assistance.

The school is self-sustaining, the enrollment during the second year, since occupying the new quarters in the Motherhouse, being 47.

CONSECRATION.

A service of consecration was held on October 25th, 1910, in Grace Lutheran Church, of Baltimore. The sermon was preached by the Rev. J. T. Huddle, of Washington, D. C., Sisters Louise Moeller, of Washington, D. C., Ida Klucker, of Carlisle, Pa., Sarah Anthony, of Harrisburg, Pa., May Haltiwanger, of Columbia, S. C., Alberta Harris, of Mansfield, Ohio, being solemnly set apart as Deaconesses of the General Synod.

SISTERS AND CANDIDATES.

There are at present 22 Deaconesses and 17 probationers in connection with the Motherhouse, with 2 special students. The list of applicants and probable applicants is encouraging, but there is comfortable room for many more.

WORK OF THE SISTERS.

Parish work has been done within the biennium by 13 Sisters, in 12 parishes, as follows:

Christ Church, Church of Atonement, St. John's and Church of Our Saviour, in New York City; St. Matthew's Church of Philadelphia; Christ and St. Paul's of York, Pa.; Zion and Memorial of Harrisburg, Pa.; Canton, Ohio; Louisville, Ky., and Davenport, Iowa.

There has been a marked development in the institutional work of our Sisters. Until three years ago, we had but one representative of the Motherhouse regularly engaged in any benevolent institution of the Church. Toward the close of the first biennium, two Sisters were supplied for service in Tabitha Home, at Lincoln, Neb. During the last biennium a third Sister has been supplied for that institution, to have special oversight of the surgical work. Two Sisters have been assigned to the National Home for the Aged, at Washington, D. C., having entire oversight of the internal affairs of that institution, and the application of Loysville Orphans' Home for a second Sister has been favorably acted upon. It is especially

gratifying to us to be able to thus render practical aid in promoting the benevolent agencies of the General Synod.

Private nursing has been done regularly by three Sisters, and eight others have rendered occasional service of this character. Seventy-four families have thus received succor in the time of need. It has been a cause of regret that we have been compelled to decline many calls for help of this nature, owing to the limited number of our workers not otherwise engaged. We expect to have a somewhat larger force available during the coming biennium.

AN EMERGENCY CALL.

While it is, of course, understood that our Sisters cannot ordinarily labor beyond the bounds of the General Synod, there are, however, occasional opportunities of extending the hand of sympathy across synodical boundaries. We have ourselves benefited by courtesies enjoyed at the hand of the Philadelphia Motherhouse, and we considered it a privilege to render temporary assistance in the Good Shepherd Home, at Allentown, Pa., an institution under the auspices of the General Council, in which a goodly number of very young children receive shelter and Christian training.

GENERAL CONFERENCE AT KAISERSWERTH.

The triennial conference of the General Deaconess Conference at Kaiserswerth, Germany, was held September 13th-15th, 1910. The Board proposed to send the Head Sister as our representative, but she was unwilling to absent herself from the Motherhouse in the unsettled condition incident to the very recent occupation of the new building.

The reports of the Conference were of the most cheering character. There are, in the Motherhouses connected with the Conference, 19,958 Sisters, an increase of 10 per cent.; 7,216 fields of labor, an increase of 8.8 per cent.; and the income for the last year was $4,902,348.00, an advance of 12 per cent.

THE EIGHTH GENERAL CONFERENCE OF LUTHERAN MOTHERHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES

was held in the Immanuel Deaconess Institute, at Omaha, Neb., June 21st-22d, 1910, nine institutions being officially represented. The Norwegian Deaconess Home at Chicago was received into full membership in the Conference, and the next convention of the body will be held in that institution. The president, Rev. Adolph Spaeth, D. D., LL. D., sent from his sick-bed a cordial greeting, which proved his farewell message to the body over which he had presided since its organization, and to which he had given the

benefit of his ripe experience and practical wisdom. He was re-elected as president. Rev. E. F. Bachmann, pastor of the Philadelphia Motherhouse, was made president *pro tem.*, and Rev. Herman L. Fritschel, secretary and treasurer. The reports showed at that date in the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses of America 172 Deaconesses, 141 probationers, 44 candidates—a total of 357, laboring in 81 stations. Copies of the printed proceedings have been distributed at subsequent conventions of our District Synods.

DEACONESS SUNDAY.

There has been a very encouraging response to the request for an observance of the first Sunday in May as Deaconess Sunday. The cause has been greatly helped by the presentation of its nature and importance by our pastors. It is the distinctive purpose of this presentation to create a more widespread and intelligent interest among our people, and to secure an increased number of candidates for the Deaconess calling.

In accordance with instructions of the General Synod, envelopes were distributed in advance of the appointed day in 1910, with a request for special offerings from congregations and Sunday schools. We gratefully acknowledge the receipt of $2,674.83 in response. The amount would doubtless have been much larger if these contributions had been counted on the apportionment.

OPENING DAYS.

The opening day of each fall term was pleasantly celebrated by an appropriate service at the Motherhouse, followed by a social hour, participated in by a number of the Lutheran pastors of the city with their wives. In 1909, the address of the evening was delivered by Rev. W. G. Minnick, and in 1910, by Rev. W. E. Brown.

VISITING DAYS.

The annual Visiting Day was observed June 6th, 1909. At least 2,500 friends gathered on the grounds for a half-day and evening of social fellowship. The ladies of our churches in Baltimore furnished luncheon, and handed to the treasurer as the proceeds $975.00 in cash, besides a store of provisions for the pantry. The Visiting Day was omitted in 1910 on account of the building and grading operations then in progress.

LITERATURE.

A third edition of the Handbook was issued in 1909. Several leaflets have been published, namely: "The Training of Deaconesses," "The Compensations of the Deaconess," and "The Practical One-Year Course." A peculiar interest attaches to the two first

named, as they were prepared by the lamented Dr. William S. Freas. The one came from the press on the day of his death, and the other was printed from manuscript found upon his study table. A full prospectus of the One-Year Course was also distributed throughout the Church, and several letters addressed to pastors. We have found great benefit from the presentation of our cause in the pages assigned us in *Lutheran Church Work.*

IMPROVEMENT OF THE PROPERTY.

Your honorable body at the last convention cordially endorsed the proposed erection of a new Motherhouse. On Visiting Day, June 6th, 1909, in the presence of a large company of friends, ground was broken by the officers of the Board and Motherhouse, each official and Sister present deftly tossing out a shovelful of earth. The contract was given on June 16th, 1909, to the B. F. Bennett Building Co., of Baltimore, for $72,817.00 for the main building and $5,919.00 for the chapel extension. On July 6th, the actual work of excavation was begun, and on July 20th, 1910, the Sisters joyfully took possession of their new quarters.

The building is a solid granite structure, 144 x 72 feet in dimensions, and four stories high. It is a model of comfort and convenience, and has attracted wide attention beyond the limits of our own Church. In order to secure a plateau sufficiently extended for the foundations, it was necessary to do a large amount of grading. A pavement 6 feet in width and 475 feet in length was laid, in accordance with legal requirements, upon the North Avenue front of our property, and an 8-foot cement walk from the avenue to the entrance of the building, a distance of 300 feet.

The old buildings were removed and a frame house erected for the engineer, with stable, chicken coop, etc., and gravel walks arranged upon the grounds. The whole Church is placed under obligations to the Hon. John Hubner, who, in addition to generous donations and invaluable services on the Building Committee, personally superintended the placing of the grounds in a first-class condition.

FURNISHINGS.

The furnishing of the new building has involved an expense of about $6,500.00, including the pipe-organ and equipment of the chapel. Nearly all of this has been met by special donations of churches and individuals as follows:

Chapel, including pipe-organ, St. Mark's Church, Baltimore, Md.
Entrance Hall, Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C.
Reception room, Salem Church, Catonsville, Md.
Head Sister's suite of rooms, Christ Church, Baltimore, Md.

Vesper room, King's Daughters, St. Matthew's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Pastor's Study, Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa.

Two Recitation rooms, Grace Church, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters' parlor, St. Paul's Church, York, Pa.

Superintendent's room, Rev. William S. Freas, D. D.

Large guest-room, Mrs. H. M. Reitz, in memory of her father, Mr. Warren H. Sadler, Baltimore, Md.

Two guest-rooms, First Church, Altoona, Pa.

Double bed-room, St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C.

Double bed-room, Church of Atonement, New York City.

Double bed-room, Mr. Daniel Ammer, Baltimore, Md., in honor of his parents, Jacob and Margaret Ammer.

Single bed-room, Mrs. Robert Andrews, Baltimore, Md.

Single bed-room, in memory of Rev. Samuel Domer, D. D., of Washington, D. C.

Single bed-room, Third Church of Baltimore, Md.

Single bed-room, Church of the Incarnation, Baltimore, Md.

Single bed-room, The Misses Mellie and L. Romaine Glatfelter, Spring Forge, Pa.

Single bed-room, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Schwaab, Baltimore, Md.

Single bed-room, Keller Memorial Church, Washington, D. C.

Single bed-room, Class of Mrs. Sarah A. Peters, Christ Church, York, Pa.

Single bed-room, Memorial Church, Harrisburg, Pa.

Single bed-room, Mrs. Pauline L. Nelson, Baltimore, Md., in memory of Captain Charles W. Nelson.

SPECIAL GIFTS.

A handsome piano has been presented by the firm of Chas. M. Stieff, Baltimore, Md.; 6 large oak tables for dining-hall by Mr. M. P. Moeller, of Hagerstown, Md.; art-windows for front doors and chapel entrance by Mr. Henry B. Hankinson; seventy-two volumes of class books and two sets of stereoscopic views of Palestine by Rev. F. H. Knubel, of New York; handsome set of "Ante-Nicene Fathers" by Mrs. George C. Henry, of Shippensburg, Pa.; a collection of valuable books by Miss Fannie Haller, of Baltimore, Md.; a large hall clock by Dr. William S. Freas; large mirror for sewing-room by Mrs. and Miss Nora Killian, of Mt. Joy, Pa.; plants and flowers; rugs; various donations of fruits and vegetables; gifts of provisions for Christmas festival.

FINANCES.

As reported at the last convention, there had been received in cash for the New Building Fund up to June 7th, 1909, $23,082.71. To this has been added $22,388.31, making a total of receipts to date

for this fund of $45,471.02. The cost of the building, grading and paving operations combined will be about $104,000.00. A mortgage of $50,000.00 has been placed on the property at 4½ per cent. interest, payable in installments of $3,000.00 at the convenience of the Board. We regret exceedingly the necessity of carrying for the present a floating debt of several thousand dollars. The Board earnestly asks the co-operation of the Church in extinguishing this and canceling as rapidly as possible the mortgage indebtedness.

All but three of the Synods gave increased amounts upon the apportionment for the Deaconess cause, the excess over the previous biennium being $5,099.08. The largest advance was made by the West Pennsylvania Synod, followed in order by the Alleghany, Northern Illinois, East Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, East Ohio, Maryland, Central Pennsylvania and Susquehanna.

A tabulated statement of these receipts is herewith presented:

Receipts from District Synods Compared with Apportionment and with Former Biennium

Name of Synod.	Apportioned.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment Paid.	Percentage Paid in Former Biennium.
Alleghany	$3056 63	$2443 63	79.95	61.01
California	312 17	226 83	72.66	79.03
Central Illinois	494 12	436 00	88.26	81.05
Central Pennsylvania	1603 10	1106 07	69.00	61.88
East Ohio	1464 65	1109 20	75.74	66.78
East Pennsylvania	4990 31	3620 00	72.14	71.36
German Nebraska	1161 78	350 05	30.13	23.09
Iowa	454 15	340 00	75.09	68.73
Kansas	597 12	427 19	71.54	73.15
Maryland	4384 10	3261 61	74.12	76.52
Miami	1106 23	697 85	63.09	57.01
Nebraska	561 54	412 61	73.48	92.31
New York	3539 36	1400 00	39.56	41.30
Northern Illinois	1006 41	1099 53	109.26	88.27
Northern Indiana	839 72	634 34	75.55	62.25
Olive Branch	832 08	829 40	99.68	86.80
Pittsburgh	2759 20	2270 58	85.11	82.04
Rocky Mountain	126 82	136 28	107.54	97.29
Southern Illinois	178 15	98 63	55.36	64.92
Susquehanna	2317 19	2026 00	87.43	90.97
Wartburg	848 69	168 68	19.88	19.62
West Pennsylvania	4849 16	2706 12	55.83	41.83
Wittenberg	1701 57	1239 26	72.83	75.95
	$39184 17	$27039 66	69.00	64.73

In addition to the above contributions, donations have been received from the territory of the various Synods as follows: Alleghany, $279.68; California, $27.00; Central Illinois, $15.64; Central Pennsylvania, $145.85; East Ohio, $331.26; East Pennsylvania, $1,074.61; German Nebraska, $21.20; Iowa, $11.25; Kansas, $18.54; Maryland, $4,958.93; Miami, $14.09; Nebraska, $13.63; Northern Illinois, $119.50; Northern Indiana, $16.00; Olive Branch, $154.98; Pittsburgh, $530.42; Rocky Mountain, $5.00; Southern Illinois, $54.25; Susquehanna, $81.71; West Pennsylvania, $1,492.93; Wittenberg, $35.83.

LEGACIES.

Additional sums to the amount of $4,540.22 have been received from the estate of Mrs. Eliza L. B. Wagner, of Germantown, Pa. The executors of the estate of Mr. J. Harry Fritz, of Somerset, Pa., have paid $6,650.00; and a bequest of $100.00 has been received from the estate of Mrs. Fanny J. Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa. Through such gifts as these the memory of departed saints abides not alone in grateful recollection, but in practical beneficence, throughout the years.

RESOLUTIONS.

We respectfully suggest the following resolutions:

1. That we express our gratification at the completion and appropriate equipment of the new Motherhouse, and commend it to the continued liberality of the Church.

2. That we rejoice in the increase in the number of Sisters rendering efficient aid in the benevolent institutions of the Church.

3. That we recommend the continued observance of the first Sunday in May as Deaconess Sunday, and request all our pastors to present the cause at the regular services on that day, emphasizing especially the large opportunity for usefulness which it affords to talented and devoted young women.

4. That we cordially endorse the establishment of the One-Year Course for Christian Workers and call special attention to it as a forward movement in the interest of increased efficiency in the work of the kingdom.

5. That the apportionment for the Deaconess cause be ten cents per member, and that in view of the growth of the work, the increased expense of administration in the larger building, and the fixed charge for interest upon the mortgage indebtedness, an earnest effort be made to meet the amount in full.

Treasurer's Report

Report of FREDERICK P. STIEFF, *Treasurer of the Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouse and Training School of the General Synod, April 30th, 1909, to April 30th, 1911.*

RECEIPTS.

1909. April 30th.	To balance, as per report	$912 83
1911. April 30th.	To cash, Alleghany Synod	2,443 63
" "	To cash, California Synod	226 83
" "	To cash, Central Illinois Synod	436 00
" "	To cash, Central Pennsylvania Synod	1,106 07
" "	To cash, East Ohio Synod	1,109 20
" "	To cash, East Pennsylvania Synod	3,620 00
" "	To cash, German Nebraska Synod	350 05
" "	To cash, Iowa Synod	340 00
" "	To cash, Kansas Synod	427 19
" "	To cash, Maryland Synod	3,261 61
" "	To cash, Miami Synod	697 85
" "	To cash, Northern Illinois Synod	1,099 53
" "	To cash, Northern Indiana Synod	634 34
" "	To cash, New York Synod	1,400 00
" "	To cash, Nebraska Synod	412 61
" "	To cash, Olive Branch Synod	829 40
" "	To cash, Pittsburgh Synod	2,270 58
" "	To cash, Rocky Mountain Synod	136 28
" "	To cash, Southern Illinois Synod	98 63
" "	To cash, Susquehanna Synod	2,026 00
" "	To cash, Wartburg Synod	168 68
" "	To cash, West Pennsylvania Synod	2,706 12
" "	To cash, Wittenberg Synod	1,239 26
" "	To cash, Nursing	1,028 45
" "	To cash, Rebates	96 62
" "	To cash, Stations	3,369 20
" "	To cash, General	221 14
" "	To cash, Kindergarten	284 40
" "	To cash, Housefurnishing Fund	1,211 00
" "	To cash, Tuition	108 45
		$34,271 95

EXPENDITURES.

1911. April 30th.	By cash, Household expenses	$2,850 00
" "	By cash, Wearing apparel	2,131 07
" "	By cash, General expenses	4,071 54
" "	By cash, Traveling expense, Chas. E. Hay	717 29
" "	By cash, Traveling expense, Synods and sundry	321 30
" "	By cash, Traveling expenses, Sisters	833 61
" "	By cash, Board meeting expense	198 26
" "	By cash, Chas. E. Hay, salary	3,000 00
" "	By cash, Wm. S. Freas, salary	2,658 70
" "	By cash, Wm. S. Freas, funeral expenses	285 71

April 30th.	By cash, E. G. Ohler, labor	$840 00
" "	By cash, Engineer	255 33
" "	By cash, Domestic help	345 00
" "	By cash, Pastor's Emergency Fund	500 00
" "	By cash, Training Fund	150 00
" "	By cash, Incidental Fund	200 00
" "	By cash, Interest	2,877 35
" "	By cash, Sisters' quarterly allowance	2,653 60
" "	By cash, Sisters' general expenses	880 00
" "	By cash, Library Fund	51
" "	By cash, New Building Fund	1,300 00
" "	By cash, Housefurnishing Fund	2,232 80
" "	By cash, Office expenses, Chas. E. Hay	748 59
" "	By cash, Labor	420 94
" "	By cash, Fixtures	637 50
" "	By cash, On hand	55 00
" "	By cash, National Exchange Bank	3,086 36
" "	By cash, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Endowment Fund	21 49
		$34,271 95

NEW BUILDING FUND.

1909. April 30th.	To balance, as per report	$23,082 71

RECEIPTS.

1911. April 30th.	To cash, from donations, subscriptions, legacies		14,503 32
" "	To cash, Hopkins Place Savings Bank:		
	Mortgage	$50,000 00	
	Interest	828 37	
			50,828 37
" "	To cash, Interest and dividends		340 52
" "	To cash, Account No. 1, loan		1,000 00
" "	To cash, National Exchange Bank, call loan		3,000 00
" "	To cash, Special Fund, loan		6,716 10
			$99,471 02

DISBURSEMENTS.

1911. April 30th.	By cash, B. F. Bennett Bldg. Co., for building in full	$73,195 11
" "	By cash, B. F. Bennett Bldg. Co., account Chapel	3,500 00
" "	By cash, Jos. Evans Sperry, architect	4,000 00
" "	By cash, H. Herr & Co., heating plant	7,225 65
" "	By cash, J. T. Shannon, electrical work	1,240 87
" "	Kingsbury-Samuels, annunciator	294 00
" "	By cash, American Laundry & Machinery Co.	1,048 39
" "	By cash, Fixtures	1,732 75
" "	By cash, Stable	189 29

April 30th.	By cash, Grading	$2,908 17
" "	By cash, Expenses—sundry	2,482 51
" "	By cash, Paving	961 15
" "	By cash, on hand	50 00
" "	By cash, National Exchange Bank	445 66
" "	By cash, Hopkins Place Savings Bank	197 47
		$99,471 02

Outstanding indebtedness on this account, as per books is:

National Exchange Bank, Call Loan	$3,000 00
Account No. 1, Loan	1,000 00
Account No. 1, Advance Account Grading	300 00
Special Fund	6,716 10
	$11,016 10

PROPERTY FUND.

Nothing has been received on this Fund since the last report. The outstanding indebtedness on this account is $1,400.00, being the amount loaned by Endowment Fund, Account No. 1.

SPECIAL FUND.

The amount of this account is $6,716.10, which consisted of a legacy through the Fritz Estate of $6,650.00, and interest to the amount of $66.10, $6,716.10, which is loaned the New Building Fund.

Examined and found correct.

JOHN C. DISTLER, Jr.,
FREDERICK J. SINGLEY,
Auditing Committee.

The report was adopted as a whole.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee to Nominate a Deaconess Board would respectfully report the following nominations:

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. W. L. Armiger,
Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D.,	Mr. Fred P. Stieff,
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.,	Hon. George Warfield,
Rev. U. S. G. Rupp,	C. E. Sadtler, M. D.,
Rev. F. H. Knubel,	Mr. F. H. Wefer,
Rev. J. C. Bowers,	Mr. C. E. Eisenhart,
Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.,	Hon. John Hubner,
Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D.,	Mr. H. T. Domer.
Rev. H. D. Newcomer,	

Respectfully submitted, E. D. WEIGLE, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Lutheran Publication Society

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 13, 1911,
TUESDAY, A. M.

The Publication Society met with Dr. Remensnyder in the chair *pro tem.*

Dr. Fenner, President of the Society, later took the chair.

The following committee was appointed to nominate a Board: Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D. Rev. S. E. Smith, Rev. G. S. Murphy, Rev. L. Groh, D. D., Rev. G. B. Schmitt, Rev. F. Wupper, Mr. I. S. Runyon, Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Mr. D. M. Henkel, Mr. W. H. Kauffman.

Rev. Dr. C. S. Albert, on motion, cast the ballot for the following officers:

President—J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.

Secretary—Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

The report of the Board of Publication was presented by Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Board of Publication.

TO THE PRESIDENT, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE LUTHERAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN: At the meeting of the Society, held in Richmond, Indiana, on June 8th, 1909, the following

persons were elected members of the Board of Publication, to serve during the ensuing biennium:

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,	Mr. Theophilus Smith,
Rev. A. H. Studebaker, D.D.,	Mr. J. B. Downing,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,	Mr. Arthur King,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,	T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D.	Mr. Frank Pearson,
Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.,	Mr. James Fellows,
Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D.,	W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D.,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.,	Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,	Mr. E. G. Hoover,
Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.,	J. Frank Staley, Esq.

The Board was organized on June 15th, 1909, as follows:

President.—Wm. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D.

Corresponding Secretary.—Frank P. Manhart, D. D.

Recording Secretary.—H. C. Alleman, D. D.

Treasurer.—J. B. Downing.

At the organization of the Board on June 20th, 1910, for the year 1910-11, the above officers were re-elected.

At each organization of the Board, the regular committees were appointed, as provided by the By-Laws.

The By-Laws of the Board were carefully revised during the last year. Under these revised By-Laws the Board meets five times a year instead of monthly, and, as suggested by experience and prospective conditions, the duties of officials, committees and employees are more fully and accurately defined.

The standing committees called for by the revised By-Laws were constituted as follows:

Examining.—Delk, Remensnyder and Hay.

Executive.—Stoever, Downing, Pearson, Eilert, Dunbar, King and Alleman.

Literature.—Manhart, Stork, Young, Coover and Hartman.

Printing Plant.—King, Eilert and Superintendent Sigmund.

CHANGES.

Some marked changes have taken place during the biennium because of the deaths of persons long connected with the Publication House.

Henry S. Boner.—Henry S. Boner became Superintendent in 1878, and continued in that important office until his lamented death on November 17th, 1909. For more than thirty-one years he was most intimately identified with the work of the House, the Society and the Board.

As the continuous development of this very important work until, from limited proportions, it has attained its present large proportions, took place under Mr. Boner's superintendency, very much of the credit for that growth is due to him.

The Board adopted a suitable minute expressing its own and the Church's high appreciation of the valuable services of Superintendent Boner, and their still higher appreciation of the kind, genial, and faithful Christian gentleman—Henry S. Boner.

As long as men live who knew him, and as long as his faithful and efficient services to the publishing interests of the Church he loved so well, are known, the name of Henry S. Boner will be held in honor.

Mr. Theophilus H. Smith.—Theophilus H. Smith was a member of the Board from 1877 until his death in September, 1910. He also served the General Synod for many years as a member of its Hymn Book Publishing Committee.

He was Secretary of the Finance Committee of the Board for many years. He was always faithful, courteous and efficient in his long and valued services to the publication and other interests of our Church.

Mr. Harry C. Nagle.—Mr. Harry C. Nagle filled an important place in the practical work of the House as correspondence clerk, etc., for thirty-two years. He died March 10th, 1911. He was known to and respected by the patrons of the house throughout the General Synod.

NEW OFFICIALS.

Rev. Frederick L. Sigmund, D. D., was elected Superintendent May 17th, 1910. He has filled this position with fidelity and ability since May 20th, 1910.

Mr. C. C. Otis has taken the place of Mr. Harry Nagle with a rearrangement of duties.

Rev. Charles P. Wiles, of Washington, D. C., was elected a member of the Board in place of A. H. Studebaker, D. D., who resigned from the Board after having been a member since 1885. Mr. Martin H. Buehler, of Philadelphia, was elected a member of the Board to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Theophilus H. Smith.

The Problem of a New Site and Property.—In the last report it was stated that our property would be taken by the city, as it was within the lines of a Parkway or Boulevard under construction. We are still using our property though nearby properties have been taken by the city and in some instances their buildings have been torn down.

The Board has given much time and thoughtful consideration to the question of securing another property entirely suitable and adequate to the work of the Society and the interests of the Church.

The Society may be assured that the Board will spare no reasonable efforts to meet wisely all of the needs presented by the complicated situation. It assumes that its judgment as expressed to, and approved by, the Society two years ago, is still the best that the situation allows.

Equipment and Rearrangement.—During the biennium much new equipment has been installed. This includes a linotype machine; the arranging for the purchase of a second

one; a very complete modern equipment for all of the office work. There has been a clearance sale of accumulated stock, a rearrangement of the offices for the officials and employees, and some changes in methods and sources in securing supplies.

This improved equipment and these changes add greatly to the convenience and efficiency of our operations, and will continuously result in important economies.

It is due to the Society to say, though the persons indicated have not desired it, that during the interval between the illness and death of Superintendent Boner and the coming of the new Superintendent, the Finance Committee, with President Stoever as its Chairman, and the Literary Editor, gave very much time and most efficient special service and supervision to the work of the House without which it would have been impossible to avoid great confusion and loss.

New Publications.—It is a pleasure to call attention to the two works that have been issued in the Teacher-Training Course. They have met with a hearty reception and are having a large sale. With the two volumes that will soon follow they will mark the highest standard thus far attained by any series of volumes for teacher training.

The books issued have been highly commended by leading authorities in other Lutheran bodies and are advertised in their periodicals as for sale by their publication houses. They have also been highly commended by others than Lutherans and will be extensively sold by various publishers. Four booklets have been issued in the Monograph Series and are having encouraging sales. More will follow.

The other new volumes issued by the House, and various new editions of older works, have been favorably received and reflect credit upon authors and publisher. Particular attention is due the "Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church," by L. B. Wolf, D. D., and others.

The Sunday school periodicals have been increased in

number and improved in character and will be specially reported upon.

Lutheran Church Work has occasioned frequent discussion and much concern on the part of the Board. In the light of careful investigation the following action by the Board has been presented as a Memorial to the General Synod:

After four years of experiment, into which has been put an immense amount of energy and money, with all the possible advantages of a fair trial, the Board has reluctantly but positively come to the conclusion that the publication of the magazine is not justifiable.

1. It is an unnecessary expenditure of money, a waste of talent and energy, a dividing of forces.

2. It is essentially a covering of the same field by two magazines, which could be as well covered by one. *Lutheran Woman's Work* has not confined itself exclusively to woman's work.

3. It is not conducive to the best development of our general work. In spite of all the efforts of the editors of both magazines, a large proportion of our people set the one against the other, and by the very nature of the case, to the serious disadvantage of the general magazine.

4. The support of the two magazines will be a continued financial struggle. This is inevitable for each, notwithstanding the fact that the *Lutheran Woman's Work* has now a large subscription list. To maintain that list will require constant effort. The same efforts concentrated on one magazine for the whole Church would bring far better permanent results.

We therefore recommend:

1. That the General Synod authorize the Board of Publication to take such steps as they may deem wise looking to an amicable adjustment for a consolidation of the two magazines.

2. That until such consolidation can be brought about, the General Synod authorize the continuance of *Lutheran Church Work,* and that the Boards represented in it be instructed and authorized to share the expense of publication on a properly adjusted and amicably arranged basis.

3. In case the General Synod should see fit not to authorize the Boards of the Church to share in the publication of *Lutheran Church Work,* that the Board of Publication be authorized, at their discretion, to discontinue the publication of the same.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

May 16, 1911.

To the Board of Publication of the Lutheran Publication Society:

Gentlemen: During the biennium closing March 31st, 1911, the Publication House has been under a threefold administration on account of the death of the former Superintendent, Mr. Henry S. Boner, on November 17th, 1909. During the months which preceded his death he continued in general charge of the work of the House and discharged his duties as faithfully and efficiently as his failing health permitted. From the date of his death until May 20th, 1910, when the present Superintendent was inducted into office, the Publication House was in charge of the President of the Board, W. C. Stoever, Esq., with whom were associated also the other members of the Finance Committee, Messrs. J. B. Downing, Frank Pearson, E. F. Eilert, and T. H. Smith, until the date of his death.

In view of the long service of Mr. Boner, and the marked improvements in the work of the Publication House during these years, it is proper to place on record a formal comparative statement of the condition of the Publication House at the beginning and at the close of his administration. For the purpose of this comparison, there are given below the items contained in his reports to the Board on March 31st, 1879, and March 31st, 1909.

Assets.	*1879.*	*1909.*
Merchandise	$19,740 68	$32,215 04
Stereotype plates	5,620 12	7,072 44
Store fixtures	987 82	1,183 91
Bills receivable	148 86	.....
Book accounts (good)	6,068 48	44,903 69
Cash in bank and safe	3,384 54	7,760 59
Real estate (cost)	11,395 84	82,355 53
Prudential Reserve Fund	.....	42,000 00
Rung Legacy Fund	.....	4,918 08
Cash in hands of Treasurer	.....	2,714 87
	$47,246 34	$225,174 15

Liabilities.	*1879.*	*1909.*
Mortgage on real estate	$10,000 00	.....
Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals	4,007 13	$10,710 12
Net assets (to balance)	33,239 21	214,464 03
	$47,246 34	$225,174 15

Amount of sales 9 months ending March 31st, 1879.... $22,033 10
Amount of sales for year ending March 31st, 1909..... $117,278 85

The period during which the President of the Board and the Finance Committee managed the affairs of the Publication House was extremely critical by reason of the suddenness of Mr. Boner's death and because of the season of the year through which the House was without a Superintendent. It is but just to these brethren to say that the general management of the House over the busy holiday and Easter seasons of 1909-10 was conducted with such skill and diplomacy as entitle them to the permanent gratitude of the Board. During this period also, important additions were made to the plant. A Mergenthaler linotype machine was installed in the composing-room and an automatic feeder was attached to the folding-machine in the bindery. The accounting department was entirely reorganized and put into modern form. These improvements, together with later changes under the present Superintendent, have been made at a cost of over $6,000.00, and have been entirely taken care of out of the receipts of the House during the present biennium.

The publications of the House, issued from April 1st, 1909, to March 31st, 1911, include the following volumes and pamphlets, as well as new editions of volumes and pamphlets which had been issued previously. Of the volumes and pamphlets published for the first time, the following is a complete list:

The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church, J. W. Richard, D. D.

The Post-Apostolic Age, J. B. Remensnyder, D. D.

The Nature of God, J. A. Hall, D. D.

That Man Donaleitis, Mrs. Margaret R. Seebach.

Anniversary Addresses.
The Book and the Message, Doctors Alleman and Dunbar.
The Pupil and the Teacher, L. A. Weigle, Ph. D.
The Lutheran Catechist, G. H. Gerberding, D. D.
Gustavus Adolphus, Harriet Earhart Monroe.
The Journeys of Jesus, Rev. J. O. Yoder.
Three Vital Problems, E. H. Delk, D. D.
The New Paganism, E. H. Delk, D. D.
The Seven Lamps of Church Extension.
A Study of St. Paul, Alice Belmer Nickles.
The Sixteenth Century Conflict, Alice Belmer Nickles.
Infant Baptism, J. B. Remensnyder, D. D.

MONOGRAPHS AND PAMPHLETS.

Distinctive Doctrines of Lutheranism, A. G. Voigt, D. D.
The Church and the Man, H. T. Domer.
The Life Worth Living, Wm. Hesse, D. D.
Lutheran Brotherhood Manual.
Present Day Lutheranism, Prof. F. P. Manhart.
Miracles of Christ, Milton Valentine, D. D.
Doctrines of the Lutheran Church.

NEW EDITIONS.

Peter's Confession and Keys.
The Seven Lamps of Church Extension.
The Book and the Message.
At the Altar and After. (March, 1909.)
Augsburg Songs, Nos. 1 and 2.
Augsburg Songs, No. 1.
Is the Ministry an Attractive Vocation? (Monograph.)
The Lutheran Catechist.
The Way of Salvation in the Lutheran Church.
The Lutheran Pastor.
The Golden Treasury.
At the Altar and After. (March, 1910.)
Lutheran Brotherhood Manual.
Luther's Small Catechism.

Around the Home Table.
Book of Worship. 16mo. (5000 copies.)
Book of Worship. 24mo. (10,000 copies.)
Book of Worship, Hymns and Tunes. (20,000 copies.)
General Synod Catechism.
Ministerial Acts.

Of striking importance in the various departments of literature to which they properly belong are the volumes in the above list. They have been received with marked favor by competent scholars of the Lutheran Church and outside our communion. Special attention is also called to the monographs, since it is believed that this series can serve our constituency to a marked degree, if favorably brought to the notice of our laity.

It is difficult to make a proper estimate of our periodicals. A comparative list of the quantity of each is no indication of improvements in the literary quality nor of the growing acceptance of any of them among our subscribers. This is noticeably true with reference to the Augsburg Series of Lesson Books. There has been an increase in the editions of most of them, which would have been greater but for the growing favor with which the Graded Series of lesson helps is being received in some quarters.

The principal changes in our periodicals relate to the addition of a complete and thoroughly modern series of Graded Lessons for the Primary Department of the Sunday school, and of the Adult Bible Class Quarterly to our Uniform Lesson Helps; the discontinuance of the *Sunday School Herald* with the December number, 1910; and the publication of a new semi-monthly entitled *Lutheran Boys and Girls* in January, 1911, the expense for publication of which is being jointly borne by the Publication Society and the Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society of the General Synod.

The number of periodicals ordered printed for the month

of May, 1911, is given below. The number for the corresponding month of the last biennium was 274,425.

The Augsburg Teacher	23,000
The Augsburg Lesson Book	118,000
The Intermediate Lesson Book	68,000
The Home Department Lesson Book	16,500
The Junior Lesson Book	26,000
The Adult Bible Class Quarterly	10,000
The Lesson Leaf	8,500
The Intermediate Lesson Leaf	4,500
The Junior Lesson Leaf	2,500
The Little Ones	39,000
Pictureland Weekly	3,750
Lutheran Young People	23,500
Lutheran Woman's Work	12,750
Lutheran Church Work	4,500
Lutheran Boys and Girls	22,000
Sunbeams	10,000
Primary Teacher	505
Graded Series	5,000
	398,005

Statements of the condition of the Publication House at the close of the fiscal years, March 31st, 1909, 1910, and 1911, are given below, together with a statement of sales for each year; which show an increase both in the net assets of the House from $98,274.54 to $105,356.49 during the biennium and an increase in the number of sales from $117,278.85 to $133,197.35 for the same period.

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1909

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$32,215 04	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)	‡$10,710 12
Printing plant	*15,848 99	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)	98,274 54
Electrotype plates	†7,072 44		
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,183 91		
Book accounts (good)	44,903 69		
Cash in bank and safe	7,760 59		
	$108,984 66		$108,984 66

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $15,848.99, cost the Society $24,389.97.
† The electrotype plates, carried in the inventory at $7,072.44, cost the Society $43 277.17.
‡ The item of $10,710.12 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1909 ..... $117,278 85

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1910.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise.....	$28,812 08	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost)...	‡$12,370 14
Printing plant.....	*18,066 83	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer).....	98,314 77
Electrotype plates.....	†6,158 07		
Store and Board Room fixtures.....	1,200 20		
Open Book accounts (considered good)...	56,021 06		
Cash in bank and safe..	426 67		
	$110,684 91		$110,684 19

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $18,066.83, cost the Society $28,008.23
† The electrotype plates, carried in the inventory at $6,158.07, cost the Society $43,493.74.
‡ The item of $12,370.14 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1910..... $127,167 40

Financial Exhibit for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

Assets.	*Amount.*	*Liabilities.*	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$33,963 50	Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals (cost) ...	‡$15,609 28
Printing plant.....	*21,083 13	Open Book accounts...	1,719 92
Electrotype plates.....	†6,329 24	NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)	105,356 49
Store and Board Room fixtures	2,364 40		
Open Book accounts (considered good)...	58,826 32		
Cash in bank and safe..	119 10		
	$122,685 69		$122,685 69

* The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $21,083.13, cost the Society $32,659.40.
† The electrotype plates, carried in the inventory at $6,329.24, cost the Society $44,669.57.
‡ The item of $16,587.43 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1911..... $133,197 35

For purposes of comparison, the following table is given showing the assets and liabilities of the House at the close of the fiscal years in 1909, 1910 and 1911, together with the net assets at the same time. There is also given a statement of the amounts by which our gross assets have been reduced by royalties paid to the General Synod, by donations to missions on Sunday school periodicals, and the amounts deducted from the cost of electrotype plates, printing plant fixtures, in addition to that which has been charged off to doubtful accounts.

Very respectfully yours,

FREDERICK L. SIGMUND,
Superintendent.

COMPARISON

Account.	Assets. 1909.	Assets. 1910.	Assets. 1911.	Liabilities. 1909.	Liabilities. 1910.	Liabilities. 1911.	Net Assets. 1909.	Net Assets. 1910.	Net Assets. 1911.
Merchandise	$32215 04	$28812 08	$33963 50						
Printing plant *	15848 99	18066 83	21083 13						
Electrotype plates †	7072 44	6158 07	6329 24						
Store and Board Room fixtures	1183 91	1200 20	2364 40						
Open book accounts, considered good.	44903 69	56021 06	58826 32						
Cash in bank and safe	7760 59	426 67	119 10						
	$108984 66	$110684 91	$122685 69						
* Cost	$24389 97	$28008 23	$32657 40						
† Cost	43277 17	43493 74	44669 57						
Due subscribers				$10710 12	$12370 14	$15609 28			
Open Book accounts				.....	.....	1719 92			
Net Assets				.....	.....	.....	$98274 54	$98314 77	$105356 49
Sales				$117278 85	$127167 40	$133197 35			
Passed over to Treasurer					$4000 00				
Assets Reduced, as under.									
Royalties, General Synod				$1630 76	$1377 53	$1567 83			
Donation to Missions				2087 90	2545 95	2625 22			
Deducted from cost, "Electrotype plates"				1389 64	1130 94	1004 66			
Deducted for wear and tear, "Printing plant"				1219 51	1400 42	1632 87			
Deducted for wear and tear, "Fixtures"				62 31	63 16	124 44			
Charged off, Doubtful Accounts				938 46	1858 51	1680 59			
				$7328 58	$8376 51	$8635 61			

TREASURER'S REPORT.

March 31, 1910.

Jos. B. Downing, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1909.		DR.	
April	1.	To cash dep. with Fidelity Trust Co.....	$2,714 87
June	14.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds.....	100 00
June	14.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 6 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Bonds.....	105.00
June	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Bonds.....	125 00
June	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 3 United Traction Bonds	75 00
June	28.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railroad Bonds	37 50
June	28.	To cash, from Henry S. Boner, Superintendent	4,000 00
Sept.	28.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railroad Bonds	37 50
Sept.	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Bonds.....	100 00
Sept.	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
Oct.	2.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Electric & People's Certificates	100 00
Nov.	1.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. Bonds.....	100 00
Dec.	4.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 6 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Bonds	105 00
1910.			
Jan.	5.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Bonds.....	125 00
Jan.	5.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 3 United Traction Bonds	75 00
Jan.	5.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railroad Bonds	37 50
Jan.	6.	To cash, interest on balances, Fidelity Trust Co.	93 67
Jan.	19.	To cash, Philadelphia Contributionship dividend	80 00
March	28.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railroad Bonds	37 50
March	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Bonds.....	100 00
March	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
March	31.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Electric & People's Certificates	100 00
			$8,498 54

1909.		CR.		
April	6.	By cash, plumbing bill	$1 75	
June	15.	By cash, repairing roof, 1424 Arch Street	86 56	
June	15.	By cash, city taxes, 1909, 1424 Arch Street	746 25	
June	15.	By cash, Assessment Bond Holders' Committee of The Camden & Trenton Bonds, 1 per cent.	50 00	
Oct.	11.	By cash, insurance of plate glass	7 43	
Oct.	19.	By cash, premium on Treasurer's bond	12 50	
Dec.	4.	By cash, rent of box in Fidelity vaults	15 00	
Dec.	21.	By cash, repairing fire escapes.	11 00	
1910.				
March	28.	By cash, city taxes, 1910, 1424 Arch Street	742 50	
March	28.	By cash, water rent, 1910, 1424 Arch Street	39 00	
March	31.	By balance on deposit with Fidelity Trust Co.	6,786 55	
				$8,498 54

SUMMARY.

3 Perkiomen Railroad Co. 5 per cent. Bonds, par value	$3,000 00	
5 Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight 5 per cent. Bonds, par value.....	5,000 00	
3 United Traction of Pittsburgh 5 per cent. Bonds, par value	3,000 00	
5 Electric & People's Co. Certificates, par value	5,000 00	
5 Lehigh Valley Railroad Co. 4 per cent. Bonds, par value	5,000 00	
5 Camden & Trenton Bondholders' Receipts, par value	5,000 00	
5 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co. 4 per cent. Bonds, par value	5,000 00	
5 American Railway Co. 5 per cent. Bonds, par value	5,000 00	
6 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. 3½ per cent. Bonds, par value	6,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Fidelity Trust Co.....	6,786 55	
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at cost.....	66,506 54	
		$115,293 09

John Rung Legacy Fund.

1909.		DR.		
April	1.	To balance on hand, as follows: 3 Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua and Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co., par value	$3,000 00	

		Cash deposited with Philadelphia Saving Fund Society....	$1,918 08	
June	14.	To cash, 6 months' interest on above named Bonds	75 00	
Nov.	1.	To cash, 6 months' interest on above named Bonds	75 00	
1910.				
March	31.	To cash, interest on deposit in Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	71 73	
			$5,139 81	

1909. CR.

Dec.	14.	By cash, to Lutheran Publication Society, per D. W. Nagle, for MS. "The Book and the Message"	100 00	
				$5,039 81

SUMMARY.

3 $1,000 5 per cent. Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua and Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co.	$3,000 00	
Cash deposited with the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	2,039 81	
		$5,039 81

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per resolution of the Board, invested as follows:

3 Bonds, Perkiomen Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value	$3,000 00	
5 Bonds, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value.....	5,000 00	
3 Bonds, United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh, of $1,000.00 each, par value.....	3,000 00	
5 Certificates, Electric & People's Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value.....	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value.....	5,000 00	
1 Bondholders' receipt for 5 $1,000.00 Bonds of the Camden & Trenton Co., in default, par value	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, American Railway Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value	5,000 00	
6 Bonds Pennsylvania Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value.....	6,000 00	
Cash deposited with Fidelity Trust Co.....	6,000 00	
		$48,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the President and Board of Directors of the Lutheran Publication Society:

The Auditing Committee, appointed by the Board, beg leave to report that they have examined the books of the Treasurer of the Society and the books of account showing transactions of the Society for the financial year ending March 31st, 1910, have compared the same with the books and vouchers and found the same correct and properly stated.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer, as of the above date, in cash, securities, and the real estate, 1424 Arch Street (at costs, $66,506.54), is altogether $120,332.90, distributed as follows:

Prudential Reserve Fund set aside under resolution of the Board and invested as follows:

3 Bonds, Perkiomen Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each, par value	$3,000 00	
5 Bonds, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co., of $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
3 Bonds, United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh, of $1,000.00 each	3,000 00	
5 Certificates, Electric & People's Co., of $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
1 Bondholders' receipt for 5 $1,000.00 Bonds of the Camden & Trenton Co., in default	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, American Railway Co., of $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
6 Bonds, Pennsylvania Railroad Co., of $1,000.00 each	6,000 00	
Cash deposited with Fidelity Trust Co.	6,000 00	
		$48,000 00
Cash in bank, excluding the Reserve Fund		786 55
Real estate		66,506 54

RUNG LEGACY FUND.

3 $1,000.00 5 per cent. Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua and Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co.	$3,000 00	
Cash deposited with the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	2,039 81	
		5,039 81
Making a total of		$120,332 90

The books of account of the business show total net assets of $98,314.77.

Assets.	*Amount.*
Merchandise	$28,812 08
Printing plant	18,066 83
Electrotype plates	6,158 07
Store and Board Room fixtures	1,200 20
Book accounts (good)	56,021 06
Cash in bank and safe	426 67
	$110,684 91

Liabilities.	*Amount.*
Amount due subscribers in subscriptions to periodicals	$12,370 14
NET ASSETS (not including real estate, securities and cash accounted for by the Treasurer)	98,314 77
	$110,684 91

The printing plant, carried in the inventory at $18,066.83, cost the Society $28,008.23.

The electrotype plates, carried in the inventory at $6,158.07, cost the Society $43,493.74.

The item of $12,370.14 is cost to supply periodicals, published by the Society, and paid for in advance by subscribers.

Amount of sales for the year ending March 31st, 1910.. $127,167 40

We have passed over to the Treasurer of the Board and Society the sum of $4,000.00. We have earned for and credited to the General Synod for royalties, $1,377.53; donated, as per resolution of the Board, as extra discount on periodicals, published by us, to Sunday schools under the care of the Board of Home Missions, $2,545.95; charged off and deducted from the cost of electrotype plates (under rule adopted by the Board in 1878), $1,130.94; charged off and deducted for "wear and tear" of store and Board room fixtures, $63.16; charged to profit and loss account, for doubtful accounts, $1,858.51; charged off and deducted for

"wear and tear" of printing plant, $1,400.42, making a total of $12,376.51.

Improvements to the printing plant have been made by the addition of an automatic feeder to the folding machine, at a cost of $1,000.00, and of a linotype type-setting machine, the rental of which for the first year is $1,300.00, which can be applied to its purchase, making a grand total of the assets of the Society in the hands of the Treasurer and engaged in the business of the Society, $218,647.67.

Respectfully submitted,

T. B. Smith,
J. Frank Staley,
E. G. Hoover,
Committee.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

March 31, 1911.

Joseph B. Downing, *Treasurer, in account with the Lutheran Publication Society.*

1910.		DR.	
April	1.	To balance on deposit Fidelity Trust Co....	$6,786 55
May	2.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Lehigh Valley Railway Bonds.....	100 00
May	31.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 6 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Bonds.....	105 00
June	27.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds	125 00
June	27.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 3 United Traction of Pittsburgh Bonds.....	75 00
June	27.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railway Co. Bonds	37 50
Sept.	26.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railway Co. Bonds	37 50
Sept.	26.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Baltimore & Ohio Bonds	100 00
Sept.	26.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
Oct.	3.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Electric & People's Trust Co. Certificates.....	100 00
Oct.	31.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Lehigh Valley Railway Co. Bonds	100 00
Nov.	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 6 Pennsylvania Railroad Co. Bonds.....	105 00

Dec.	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 3 United Traction of Pittsburgh Bonds.....	$75 00
Dec.	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Bonds	125 00
Dec.	28.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railway Co. Bonds	37 50
Dec.	31.	To cash, interest on balance, Fidelity Trust Co.	139 20
1911.			
Jan.	17.	To cash, Philadelphia Contributorship dividend	80 00
March	28.	To cash, 3 months' interest on 3 Perkiomen Railway Co. Bonds	37 50
March	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Baltimore & Ohio Bonds	100 00
March	28.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 American Railway Co. Bonds	125 00
March	31.	To cash, 6 months' interest on 5 Electric & People's Trust Certificates	100 00
			$8,615 75

1910.		CR.	
July	25.	By cash, assessment on 5 1st Mortgage Camden & Trenton Bonds	$166 67
July	29.	By cash, insurance premium on $2,000.00 for 5 years	72 80
Aug.	16.	By cash, premium on bond J. B. Downing, Treasurer, 1 year.....	12 50
Sept.	24.	By cash, premium on bond F. L. Sigmund, 1 year	12 50
Oct.	7.	By cash, insurance on plate-glass window, 1 year	7 43
Nov.	28.	By cash, repairing roof and rain conductors, 1424 Arch Street	38 38
Dec.	5.	By cash, 1 year rent of box in vaults of Fidelity Trust Co.	15 00
1911.			
Jan.	31.	By cash, Treasurer of Lutheran Historical Society	200 00
Feb.	13.	By cash, city taxes, 1424 Arch Street, for 1911	731 25
March	28.	By cash, water rent	39 00
		Balance deposited with Fidelity Trust Co...	$1,295 53

3 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the Perkiomen Railway Co., par	$3,000 00
5 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Co., par	5,000 00
3 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh, par.	3,000 00
5 4 per cent. Trust Certificates, Electric & People's Traction Co., par.....	5,000 00

5 4 per cent. General Bonds of the Lehigh Valley Railway Co., par.....	$5,000 00	
5 Bondholders' receipts for 5 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the Camden & Trenton Passenger Railway Co., par.....	5,000 00	
5 4 per cent. General Mortgage Bonds of the Baltimore & Ohio Railway Co., par.	5,000 00	
5 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the American Railway Co., par.....	5,000 00	
6 3½ per cent. Convertible Bonds of the Pennsylvania Railway Co., due Oct. 1, 1915, par	6,000 00	
Total par value of Securities		$42,000 00
Real estate, 1424 Arch Street, at cost.....		66,506 54
		$115,826 76

John Rung Legacy Fund.

1910.		DR.	
April 1.	To balance on deposit with Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	$2,039 81	
May 2,	To cash, on 6 months' interest on 3 Bonds of Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co.....	75 00	
Oct. 31.	To cash, on 6 months' interest on 3 Bonds of Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co.....	75 00	
1911.			
March 31.	To cash, interest on balances, Philadelphia Saving Fund Society	76 56	
		$2,266 37	
1911.		CR.	
March 28.	By cash, F. L. Sigmund, for MS. "The Pupil and the Teacher," and additional cost of publishing same	200 00	
	Cash on deposit with Philadelphia Saving Fund Society....	$2,066 37	
3 5 per cent. 1st Mortgage Bonds of the Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Park Passenger Railway Co., par		3,000 00	
			5,066 37
			$120,893 13

Prudential Reserve Fund, as per resolution of the Board, invested as follows:

3 Bonds, Perkiomen Railway Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	$3,000 00
5 Bonds, Equitable Illuminating Gaslight Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
3 Bonds, United Traction Co. of Pittsburgh, par value, $1,000.00 each	3,000 00
5 Certified Electric & People's Traction Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bondholders' receipts for 5 Camden and Trenton Passenger Railway Co. Bonds, in default, par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bonds Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bonds, American Railway Co., per value, $1,000.00 each	5,000.00
6 Bonds, Pennsylvania Railroad Co., convertible, due October 1st, 1915, par value, $1,000.00 each	6,000 00
Cash deposited in Fidelity Trust Co.	6,000 00
	$48,000 00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

To the President and Members of the Board of Publication:

Your Auditing Committee have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, and with them have carefully compared the figures and found them correct.

The balance in the hands of the Treasurer is $120,893.13, distributed as follows:

The Prudential Reserve Fund, as per receipts of the Treasurer, invested in the following bonds:

3 Bonds, Perkiomen Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	$3,000 00
5 Bonds, Equitable Illuminating & Gaslight Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
3 Bonds, United Traction of Pittsburgh, par value, $1,000.00 each	3,000 00
5 Certificates, Electric & People's Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00
5 Bonds, Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00

5 Bondholders' receipts for 5 Camden & Trenton Passenger Railway Co. Bonds, in default, par value, $1,000.00 each....	$5,000 00	
5 Bonds, Lehigh Valley Railroad Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
5 Bonds, American Railway Co., par value, $1,000.00 each	5,000 00	
6 Bonds, Pennsylvania Railroad Co., convertible, due October 1st, 1915, par value, $1,000.00 each	6,000 00	
Cash deposited in Fidelity Trust Co.....	6,000 00	
		$48,000 00
Cash on deposit		1,320 22
Real estate at cost		66,506 54
		$115,826 76

RUNG LEGACY.

3 $1,000.00 Bonds, Hestonville, Mantua & Fairmount Passenger Railway Co.....	$3,000 00	
Cash on deposit in Philadelphia Savings Fund Society	2,066 37	
		5,066 37
On examination of the Superintendent's books of account, they check up as being correct and show total net assets of his department of.....		105,356 49
Total net assets		$226,249 62

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRANK STALEY,
T. B. STORK,
FRANK PEARSON,
Committee.

Presented to the Lutheran Publication Society by direction of the Board of Publication.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Corresponding Secretary.

The report was adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

We, your committee appointed to nominate a Board of Publication, beg leave to submit the following report:

Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D.,
Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.,
Rev. J. J. Young, D. D.,
Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D.,
Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.,
Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D.,
Rev. C. P. Wiles,
Rev. S. W. Herman,
Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D.,
Mr. J. B. Downing,
Mr. Arthur King,
T. B. Stork, Esq.,
Mr. Frank Pearson,
Mr. James Fellows,
W. C. Stoever, Esq.,
Mr. E. F. Eilert,
Mr. E. G. Hoover,
J. F. Staley, Esq.,
Mr. Martin H. Buehler.

Respectfully submitted, M. W. HAMMA, *Chairman.*

The report was adopted.

The minutes of this meeting of the Society were read and approved. Adjourned.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

RELATING TO THE

Board of Education

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 14, 1911,
WEDNESDAY, A. M.

Thirteenth Biennial Report of the Board of Education of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America.

MR. PRESIDENT AND MEMBERS OF THE FORTY-FIFTH CONVENTION OF THE GENERAL SYNOD:

BRETHREN: The Board of Education of the General Synod herewith submits the report of its work during the biennium just closed. It is offered with a profound sense of gratitude to the great Head of the Church for His blessing upon our work and to the pastors and congregations of the Church for their loyal co-operation. Our cause is so fundamental and so worthy that our only regret is that our report is not more commensurate with its importance.

I. ORGANIZATION.

The last convention of the General Synod named the following to constitute its Board of Education: Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D., Pittsburgh (N. S.), Pa.; Rev. William Schülzke, D. D., Springfield, Ill.; Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., Altoona, Pa.; Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Robbin B. Wolf, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. J. Walter Hay, Pittsburgh (N. S.), Pa., and Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.

At the annual meeting held in Chicago, Ill., July 13th, 1909, the following officers were elected:

President—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. G. M. Heindel, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. Alonzo J. Turkle, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. William Pore.
General Secretary—Rev. Frederick G. Gotwald, D. D.

During the biennium there have been three meetings of the Board and one meeting of the Executive Committee.

DEATH OF VICE-PRESIDENT HEINDEL.

The Rev. George M. Heindel, D. D., of Pittsburgh, Pa., who had been a member and Vice-President of the Board since 1903, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 13th, 1910; the unexpected result of a serious operation performed on him in Christ Hospital of that city. The sense of the Board in its great loss was expressed in the following action:

"We give thanks to God for our association with him in service here, and for the hallowed memory he has left us to compensate for his going and to cheer and inspire us in the days to come."

To succeed Dr. Heindel as Vice-President, the Board elected Rev. Marion J. Kline, D. D., and to take his vacant place in the Board Rev. Ellis B. Burgess, of Connellsville, Pa., was elected, the election being ratified by the President of the General Synod, as required by our Board's Constitution.

II. OUR BENEFICIARY INSTITUTIONS.

The reports of the seven institutions aided by the Board during the biennium follow herewith. They were prepared by the respective authorities.

In the judgment of the Board its receipts did not justify a grant to the India College, much to the Board's regret, but it is hoped that it can be resumed in the near future.

The budget for all the institutions has been paid in full to March 1st, 1911, on the basis adopted at the beginning of the biennium.

HARTWICK SEMINARY, OTSEGO COUNTY, N. Y.

Founded 1797.

Rev. John G. Traver, D. D., Principal.

The attendance of the past biennium has not shown any material advance. Every available room for students has been occupied, and part of the year we did not have any spare room for a visitor. Eleven young men are here with the ministry in view. Five of these are studying theology.

During the biennium, we have had no financial agent in the field, so that there has been only a small advance in the property of the Seminary. The report of June, 1910, showed property to the value of $109,886.00. There are eleven teachers. Five of these are paid by the Trustees; the others are paid from fees and from the

Boarding Department. At a special meeting of the Board of Trustees held March 28th, 1911, the final legal steps transferring the full control to the Synod of New York, by which the Synod will elect nine of the twelve Trustees, were completed, all then to be approved by the Board of Regents of the University of the State of New York in June. The Board of Education is giving the Seminary $1,500.00 per year, and its help is heartily appreciated.

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE, GETTYSBURG, PA.

Founded 1832.

WILLIAM ANTHONY GRANVILLE, Ph. D., President.

A change in the administration of Pennsylvania College has taken place during the past biennium. In December, 1909, Rev. S. G. Hefelbower, D. D., resigned as President, the resignation to take effect July 1st, 1910. At their meeting, June 14th, 1910, the Board of Trustees unanimously elected William Anthony Granville, Ph. D., of Yale University, to fill the vacancy. Dr. Granville accepted and entered upon his new duties July 1st, 1910. On October 20th, 1910, he was formally inaugurated as President of Pennsylvania College, with ceremonies of the most impressive character. Nearly fifty educational institutions, including the largest universities of the East, sent delegates. About five hundred of our former students were present to help launch the new administration, and all, alumni and friends alike, were most generous in the expression of their sentiments of goodwill. The exercises opened a new era not only for Pennsylvania College, but for our whole system of Lutheran College education. Dr. Hefelbower retired from the presidency in order to continue his post-graduate studies at Princeton University. On the acceptance of the resignation of President Hefelbower, the Board of Trustees adopted a set of resolutions setting forth their appreciation of his services. Especial mention should be made of his successful efforts in raising the entrance requirements and the scholarship standards to conform with the best educational practice of the day.

The new administration starts out under most favorable conditions. The spirit of loyalty and enthusiasm which seems to permeate our entire body of students, Faculty, Board, alumni and friends, is most encouraging, and is prophetic of great things in store for Pennsylvania College.

The enrollment during the academic year 1909-10 was 246 in the four College classes and 58 in the Preparatory Department. This was practically the same as for the years 1907-08 and 1908-09.

The enrollment record for the present academic year of 1910-11 is 314 and is the largest in the history of the College.

It is very encouraging to observe that the number of students coming here who expect to enter the ministry is on the increase. Six hundred and fifty-five, or over forty-one per cent. of the graduates of Pennsylvania College have become ministers; a record that is not excelled by any college of like character in the land. And it is our earnest desire to continue this service for the Master and our beloved Lutheran Church.

The entrance requirements for September, 1911, have been increased to fourteen units, the generally-accepted standard of the best colleges. While this will have a tendency to decrease the size of the entering class, it is believed that the new courses offered will attract enough students to at least offset this loss.

So far only two courses, the Classical Course and the Scientific Course, have been given at Pennsylvania College. Commencing September, 1911, the following nine courses, based on the group system, will be offered.

The major subjects are indicated in each case.

1. Greek and Latin. (Classical.)
2. Latin and Modern Languages.
3. Latin and Physics or Chemistry.
4. Modern Languages and Physics or Chemistry.
5. Biology, Physics and Chemistry.
6. Mathematics and Modern Languages.
7. Commerce and Finance.
8. Civil Engineering.
9. Municipal Engineering.

No other Lutheran college gives these engineering courses. In fact, no General Synod college offers any engineering course whatever.

In order that Pennsylvania College shall be able to hold her place in the front rank of American colleges and expand to meet our modern educational needs it is necessary to increase her endowment. For this reason the Board of Trustees have decided to commence a campaign for the raising of $300,000.00 additional endowment. Thirty thousand dollars of this has already been secured, $15,000.00 of which has been contributed by Burton Frank Blough, of Harrisburg, Pa., towards the endowing of a Professorship in Civil Engineering to be named after him. Fortunately the income and outgo have practically balanced, but this result would not have been possible without the aid of $3,000.00 contributed each year by the Board of Education.

We have a splendid corps of instructors who work together in perfect harmony and do most efficient service.

WITTENBERG COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, OHIO.

Founded 1845.

Rev. Charles G. Heckert, D. D., President.

For the year 1909-10, the attendance in all departments was 703. This showed a net gain in all branches. In the regular College classes the increase was 14 per cent.

For the current year, the enrollment will again show a gratifying gain. The exact figure cannot yet be given, but it will run near the 800 mark. The gain is in every part of our work—in theology, the College classes, music and summer term. This means a net gain of at least 500 during the eight years of this administration. We are aiming to reach 1,000.

In the Faculties there has been steady growth in numbers and efficiency. Most of our professors are men of marked scholarly attainment and have had their training in the great universities of this country and of Europe. We regret to report the death of the revered Dr. Samuel A. Ort, for many years identified with the best development of this institution.

During the biennium several notable gifts have been made. A farm, valued at $12,000.00, has been given; several smaller donations; a lady has given $3,000.00 in cash and will soon increase this to $5,000.00; a gift of $15,000.00, to be added to, has made it possible to proceed with a new Girls' Dormitory. Besides these amounts given, three wills have been made, which will mean an addition of $40,000.00 to endowment.

The work of the two years has been well done. The teachers are enthusiastic and loyal. There is no discord in our work, and, backed by a willing Church, as represented by our splendid Board of Directors, Wittenberg faces the future with confidence. The Board of Education has given us $3,000.00 annually, an indispensable help.

SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY, SELINSGROVE, PA.

Founded 1858.

Rev. Charles T. Aikens, D. D., President.

During the biennium Susquehanna has been making history that is not to her discredit, even though the pages do not contain the records of marvelous achievements other than the molding of future manhood and womanhood.

In the matter of student enrollment, deportment and the character of work done, we think the showing is decidedly in our favor. There has been much to encourage during the last two years, although we have been called upon to pass through the very dark

clouds of sickness and death which robbed the President's family of their truest and most lovely meaning of home by taking away a sweet wife, devoted mother, cheerful companion and ideal home-maker.

The high-water mark was reached last year, when 315 students were enrolled in all the departments, including those who attended the Summer School of eight weeks. The matter of discipline has been comparatively easy during the past two academic years, as a splendid spirit prevailed among the students, and there seemed to be perfect co-operation in the entire college community.

With the dormitories well filled and intense activity on the part of the students, the deportment has been all that we could reasonably expect from the vigorous manhood we have at Susquehanna. We feel perfectly justified in saying that the conduct has been good.

The character of the work done has been quite gratifying to the Faculty, and we think our students will compare favorably in their academic qualifications with those of any of the colleges of Pennsylvania.

In the inter-collegiate oratorical contests we stood second last year, and there is an earnest effort being made to do better this year.

The departments of Susquehanna consist of Theological, College, Academy, Music, Commercial, Oratory and Art; all of which are in a healthy condition. The Theological Department has enrolled fourteen bright, promising men, with the prospect of a net gain of five for next year. They are all college men except two, who are men of splendid attainments.

The Theological Faculty consists of five men, including Rev. H. D. Spaeth, pastor of the First Lutheran Church, of Selinsgrove, whose services as teacher of German are very much appreciated.

Our financial problem is not a small one, and our needs are great, but the biennium has reduced our debt $10,000.00 and increased the endowment about $3,000.00. A number of scholarships and prizes have been established, so that there are some encouragements that we are very happy in counting. In our associations with college men we find that everywhere in the educational work there are such perplexities that we often feel thankful that our discouragements are not as great as those many others must endure. God has been caring for and protecting this deserving institution all along the half century of her existence. Splendid prospects are before her.

We are pleased to announce bequests from Gen. J. P. S. Gobin and Mr. Abraham Mench. We appreciate the appropriation of

$3,000.00 we receive annually from the Board of Education, and feel grateful to the General Synod for her fostering care over us.

CARTHAGE COLLEGE, CARTHAGE, ILL.

Founded 1870.

Rev. H. D. Hoover, Ph. D., President.

The attendance for the past biennium has been very encouraging. Twenty-nine were graduated from the college. The increased number of students has been accompanied by an improvement in the quality of studious young people. There are a number of students for the ministry and an active Student Volunteer Band.

The course of study has been improved and enlarged. The group system prevails. There are four general courses leading to graduation, and three degrees, A. B., B. S. and B. L. Courses are offered to pre-medical and pre-engineering students. Educational topics are taught to prospective teachers.

A number of needed improvements in buildings and campus and additions to equipment were made. Thanks to the Board of Education, which generously contributed $4,000.00 annually to the current expenses during the biennium, the college has been able to meet all bills promptly. The various teachers are overburdened with work, and as soon as possible a larger teaching force will be employed.

The endowment of the college is now over $252,000.00, and the grounds, buildings and equipment are conservatively valued at $80,000.00. The biennium has been marked by an excellent record of faithful work on the part of the Faculty and instructors, and commendable progress on the part of student activities.

BREKLUM SEMINARY, BREKLUM, SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, GERMANY.

Founded 1883.

Rev. Christian Jensen, Principal.

With gratitude to the Lord of the Church, and with thankfulness to the General Synod and its Board of Education, we look back upon the last two years of our work. We have made better progress during this biennium than we dared to hope for when we entered it. This progress has been possible only through the faithful and energetic help of the Board of Education and the German and English District Synods. With their assistance and by means of the gifts collected in Germany, we have been able to bring the Seminary work to a broader basis.

The Board of Education has paid the promised $2,500.00 promptly, and has, by its liberality, lifted a heavy burden of anxiety from

our shoulders. This money has been used only to pay the salaries of our teachers. The German Synods have increased their apportionment for Breklum student support from $800.00 to $2,000.00. Never, since we have sent them students, have these Synods made such generous efforts. We are glad of it, because most of our students have found their work in these German Synods.

During the biennium I have visited America twice. The first time I wanted, especially, to attend the meetings of the German Synods which I had not done for eight years. I also visited the Northern Illinois Synod, which promised to pay $250.00 annually for the support of two students at Breklum. Another reason for my journey was that I wanted to come into contact with the congregations of the General Synod and learn their sentiment towards a Seminary in the Fatherland. The purpose of my second journey was to be present at as many meetings of the Eastern English District Synods as the limitation of time allowed. With great thankfulness I acknowledge the hearty welcome given me by the respective Synods. All promised to support our work. Some of them declared that they had already quite a number of beneficiary students in American Seminaries on their roll—even almost beyond their financial abilities. Nevertheless, they showed themselves willing to take upon themselves new obligations for our Seminary.

During the biennium we were able to send to America eight young men; three of whom had received their education in other institutions of Germany. This present year we hope to be able to send five who expect to be graduated from our Seminary in June. One more, who has been in the service of Inner Missions for several years past and who has very good recommendations, is ready to go in August. Next year eight students, as far as we can now see, will be graduated.

Our average attendance during the biennium was 30. At present we have 26. (See p. 17.) We did not care to keep any more (although we could easily have had them), on account of the heavy expenses involved. The age of the students attending the Seminary during those two years was between 17 and 31. The average age was over 22. Although the state of health was not so favorable as we might have wished, we were spared severe sickness till the end of November, last year. Then an epidemic of diphtheria broke out, which forced us to close the institution and omit the examinations. Happily, the sickness was, with a few exceptions, not very violent, and all our students could, after Christmas vacation, return to Breklum and resume their studies.

In the last half year more than 250 young men wrote for our

conditions, with a view of entering here. A great many of them, of course, would not have been fit; and most of those that seemed to be fit in other respects did not possess enough that they could contribute even something towards their education. The necessity of paying for their board for four or five years, of fitting them out for their journey, and, finally, paying their traveling expenses, forces us to admit only a limited number until we can rely on more means than have hitherto been at our disposal. With us the matter is essentially a matter of money. For we can get worthy and capable men without difficulty. If we could interest wider circles for our work we could enlarge it. In Germany we have again applied to our old friends and have tried to secure new ones. They supported us during the biennium with $8,000.00. But as in Germany so many branches of Inner Missions and Foreign Missions are asking the same persons, the faithful ones, for help, we find that the conviction is spreading more and more that America, a country that is so much wealthier than Germany, ought to provide the means for the education of its own ministers if Germany furnishes the men. It is, therefore, necessary, in my opinion, to collect an Endowment Fund for Breklum Seminary in order to enable us to keep a greater number of students. In this case we should also be able to send out a stated number in regular rotation.

The success I had in America, in consequence of my visits, is shown by the following statement:

AID FOR BREKLUM STUDENTS.

	Promised 1908.	Promised 1910.
German Synods	$800 00	$2,000 00
Northern Illinois	.....	250 00
New York	200 00	250 00
Central Pennsylvania	.....	125 00
East Pennsylvania	200 00	250 00
West Pennsylvania	.....	295 00
Alleghany	.....	125 00
Pittsburgh	100 00	250 00
Northern Indiana	.....	125 00
East Ohio	.....	125 00
Wittenberg	50 00	125 00
Miami	100 00	100 00
Maryland	100 00	200 00
Susquehanna	50 00	.....
Total	$1,600 00	$4,220 00

Last year we were again favored by visits from prominent American churchmen. In May, Prof. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., of the Western Theological Seminary, stayed with us a few days. In June, Rev. Jeremiah Zimmerman, D. D., and Mrs. Zimmerman paid us a visit. Dr. Zimmerman addressed the student body, speaking in German for a full hour and eliciting great enthusiasm by his remarks. In August, we had the pleasure to greet Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., of Springfield, Ohio. Dr. Hamma also spoke to the Faculty and students; dwelling with great warmth on the necessity of providing ministers for the German immigrants and the second and third generation of German Lutherans in America. We make his wishes, in this respect, ours. The field is there, in America; the facilities for housing, boarding and instructing the students are here, at Breklum; and the men are here, in Germany. If our hands were filled we could bring together the men and the means and the fields, and the hopes of Dr. Hamma and ours could be realized in the course of the years.

At the same time with Dr. Hamma, Rev. Fr. E. Oberlander, Berlin, Ontario, paid us a visit. We were very glad to have with us this brother whose large and flourishing congregation sent over two of her young members to be educated for the ministry in our Seminary. Rev. Oberlander also gave an address which was of great interest to our students. We should be very glad, indeed, if some more congregations could follow the example given by the congregation of Berlin. Young men, born and brought up in America, who have studied for a longer period in Germany could do invaluable service in the General Synod. The American spirit and the German education; these two in their combination would produce a blend most suitable for the purposes of the Lutheran Church in America; and in the future, even more than in the past, the demand for just such young men will be very great.

I cannot close without thanking once more each and everyone who has shown their interest in our work and to ask them to give us their further help.

REPORT OF BREKLUM DIRECTORS.

At the request of the Board of Education, the German Seminary Board, consisting of six members, three appointed by each of the two German Synods, has acted as the American members of the Board of Directors of Breklum Seminary; the members in Germany having been Principal Jensen and Pastor Matsen, of Breklum, and Pastor Bahnsen, of Hamburg.

The Treasurer of the Board, Rev. E. E. Ortlepp, D. D., Green-

ville, Ohio, reports the following amounts received and transmitted between June 1st, 1909, and March 24th, 1911:

From Synods for Students:

Wartburg	$559 47
German Nebraska	1,368 70
Miami	220 00
New York	259 30
Pittsburgh	200 00
West Pennsylvania	100 00
East Pennsylvania	300 00
East Ohio	125 00
Olive Branch	70 00
	$3,182 47
From Board of Education for Seminary	4,583 31
Total	$7,765 78

MIDLAND COLLEGE, ATCHISON, KANSAS.

Founded 1887.

Rev. Millard F. Troxell, D. D., President.

In making this biennial report of Midland College we desire to express again our gratitude to the Board and the Church at large for that generous aid without which our work could not be continued.

Two years ago we reported property and endowment giving our plant here at Atchison an estimated value of $115,000.00. Now we can report that we have property and endowment in this year 1911 worth $185,000.00. This includes the property and institution of the Western Theological Seminary merged with and placed under the management of the Midland College Board of Trustees in June, 1910, and also the Library Endowment Fund of $15,000.00, now completed, and the Library Building Fund of $20,000.00, of which $15,000.00 came as a gift from Mr. Andrew Carnegie, and $5,000.00 as a legacy from the Rev. J. G. Griffith, D. D., for the erection of a Memorial Assembly Hall, which has been included in the Library building to be dedicated during commencement week, 1911. There is also included in this sum total a legacy of

$15,000.00 left to the college by Mr. A. J. Harwi, of Atchison, who from the founding of the college in September, 1887, until his death, September, 1910, had been a constant and faithful member of its Board of Trustees and a member of its Executive Committee.

These additions to our material values are good and helpful, and are but an indication of the constant and growing needs and demands, if we would keep abreast of the age and do the work which the Church must have done, if it shall properly develop its resources and benefit its constituency as well as propagate itself through an educated laity and ministry west of the Mississippi River.

Midland College now has a productive endowment of $70,000.00 and property worth $115,000.00. What is greatly and immediately needed is an increased endowment for liberal enlargement and added buildings, such as a Science Hall, a modern Gymnasium, and a central heating plant. These can be completed in good form for $15,000.00, $10,000.00, and $8,000.00, respectively.

The total income for the past two years has been $32,034.16, from March 1st, 1909, to March 1st, 1911. The sources of our income have been for the two years: Interest on endowment, $5,141.65; tuition fees, etc., $8,383.12; Board of Education, $18,510.44. We make every effort to keep our expenses within our income so as to have no deficits. For the new Library building and the other extra improvements in the way of street paving, sewers, etc., we have expended, in addition to the above, some $22,500.00.

The internal work of the college has been developed since our report of two years ago by the establishing of a new chair out of the English Department, known as the chair of History and Pedagogy, and by adding to the Academy a Normal Department, or course, for the benefit of the Academy graduates who desire to become teachers.

The new Library building, to be ready for actual use by the fall opening of 1911, will be one of the most distinct and valuable aids thus far in the history of the College.

The various courses leading to degrees have been so co-ordinated and strengthened the past two years that a candidate who prefers the A. B. degree may get it for work done in any one of the regular courses.

A marked step forward in the college administration has been the appointment by the college Trustees in June, 1910, of a Field Secretary, and the selection of Rev. William T. Kahse, pastor at Colorado Springs, Col., to fill the place. The new Field Secretary entered upon his work September 1st, 1910, and has been faithfully

and successfully devoting himself to it ever since that time. The good effect of the advance movement has already been felt in many ways and will become still more apparent, we believe, in the coming year, especially in the increase in the number of students; which has been and must always be a most desirable feature in such work as ours. In our part of the world the State institutions are particularly strong. In Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Iowa and Colorado, on all sides of us, the State Universities, State Agricultural Schools and State Normal Schools are especially strong; are among the largest and most liberally supported institutions of their kind in all the United States. We have also many stronger and older denominational schools in our immediate territory. These all mean intense competition in securing students. Besides this general and abiding competition, there have also been local considerations, such as a new and modern hundred-thousand-dollar high school building in the city of Atchison, making it a particularly hard and testing period for us during the past year in the race for home students. We will not be able to report as good a showing in the number of students this year as for the past several years. The catalogue enrollment two years ago was 203, and last year 185. We have graduated from all departments, in these same two years, 60 young people; 16 from the College, 30 from the Academy, and 14 from the Department of Music.

The taking over of the Western Theological Seminary has added a grave responsibility to the College management; and for this, in its bearing and discharge, we ask and seek both divine wisdom and direction, and also the most sympathetic and substantial support which the Church at large can give. Whatever may have been said at any time, heretofore, in the history of our work as a denomination in this country in favor of such institution as colleges and seminaries for the training of our young people under our own churchly oversight and for the perpetuating of our Church's work through an efficient ministry, may be said with added emphasis at this time. Our Church—any church—simply cannot grow as it ought; cannot even maintain itself at a standstill, to say nothing of progress, without these institutions such as we have now joined together here at Atchison. And it must be remembered that these are the only institutions of the General Synod of like character and work in all our country west of the Mississippi River.

The Seminary, while governed and maintained as a department of Midland College, will retain its own home in Ingalls Hall, purchased for it three years ago, and will also retain its own name, for the present at least, as The Western Theological Semi-

nary of the General Synod. Whilst the number of students in this department for the past two years has not been very large, there having been enrolled eight last year and five this present year, action recently taken leads us to express the conviction that the department will greatly increase in both number of students and profitable efficiency for the Church at large for the coming year.

In closing this report we lay emphasis on the fact that, as a step favoring the Church's fullest confidence in and support of our work, the constitution of the College has been so amended during the biennium that the entire legal control of the institution is now in the hands of the Church, since now and in the future more than two-thirds of the members of the Board of Trustees are and will be elected by the District Synods on whose territory the College is located.

The Board of Education has given the College $9,000.00 annually, and the Seminary $3,000.00 annually.

III. MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

Relative to the $25,000.00 note given for the Endowment Fund of Carthage College in 1908 by the General Synod, we are glad to be able to report that the credit of $1,446.50, referred to in our last report, was duly made on the note by the authorities of the College. Whereupon, at our suggestion, the Treasurer of the General Synod, as authorized by the last General Synod, paid to Carthage College, through our treasury, the sum of $3,553.50 on the principal of the note, thus reducing it to $20,000.00. Besides, he has paid the interest in full to May 1st, 1911. It would be well to authorize the Treasurer to pay the interest annually and to reduce the principal just as rapidly as the officers of the General Synod deem wise.

MIDLAND LIBRARY PLEDGE.

As authorized by the last General Synod, the General Synod's pledge of $1,500.00, made to complete the subscription of $15,000.00 for the endowment of the new Carnegie Library at Midland College, was paid through our treasury. Our Board also transferred for the same purpose the Melanchthon Library Fund of $552.99, which we had been carrying for some years. This beautiful and valuable addition to Midland's equipment will be dedicated during Commencement week, 1911.

WESTERN SEMINARY MANAGEMENT.

Under the authority given by the last convention of the General

Synod the Board of Education arranged with the Trustees of Midland College to have the Western Seminary managed by them as a department of Midland College. As a preliminary step we suggested the propriety of changing the constitution of the College so that at least two-thirds of the Trustees be elected by the four Synods of their territory. Such a change, whereby twenty of the twenty-seven Trustees are elected by the Synods, was adopted by them in January, 1910, and on June 7th, 1910, the formal transfer of the government of the Western Theological Seminary from the Board of Education, which had conducted it since 1895, to the Trustees of Midland College, was consummated. Since that date the Seminary has been conducted as a department of Midland College, its expenses ($3,000.00) having been added by our Board to the $9,000.00 Midland College budget. Of the assets of the Seminary, $7,899.18 have already been transferred to the College management and the balance, $9,365.09, will be just as soon as practicable, according to arrangement with the Trustees. The $3,000.00 German Endowment Fund is retained, in trust, by our Board.

PLAN FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

As recommended by the Standing Committee on Ministerial Education at the last convention of the General Synod, our Board was authorized "to formulate a plan for the uniform, systematic and centralized administration of Ministerial Education work and funds." This we have done, and now present the proposed plan as a supplemental report to this body.

LUTHERAN EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCES.

In honor of the Board's twenty-fifth anniversary, it took the initiative in arranging for a Lutheran Educational Conference, as authorized by the last General Synod. For geographical reasons, it was found advisable to have only those institutions east of Illinois represented in the first or Eastern Conference; the Western Conference to follow, and then, still later, a National Conference.

The first Conference was held at Harrisburg, Pa., June 23d and 24th, 1910, and was a most successful and stimulating gathering. Fourteen institutions, representing four General Bodies of Lutherans, were represented by personal representatives and four others by correspondence. So valuable was the gathering that a second Conference was desired. This was recently held at Gettysburg, Pa., April 19th and 20th, and was also most successful.

These Conferences are sure to be very helpful in the solution of our common problems in the field of religious education.

OUR ROLL OF HONOR.

Our Roll of Honor for the past biennium is not as large as our last one. But each of these Synods has our profoundest gratitude for its loyal support. The list for 1909-1911 is as follows:

Kansas,	Rocky Mountain,
Olive Branch.	Northern Illinois.

CALIFORNIA SEMINARY.

At the last convention of the General Synod the following resolution was presented by a delegate from the California Synod and adopted:

"*Resolved,* That the Board of Education be, and hereby is, authorized to take immediate steps to inaugurate such a work (a Lutheran Theological School in California), at such location and at such expense as is deemed both wise and necessary for the establishment of such a work."

Our Board interpreted this action as permissive and not mandatory, and took up its consideration accordingly.

After a thorough consideration of the various elements in the problem, our Board has not been able to see its way to launch an institution such as proposed. The Synod now proposes the establishment of a "Collegiate Institute or Preparatory School."

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the rate of apportionment (20 cents) be the same.

2. That the Treasurer of the General Synod be, and hereby is, authorized to pay to Carthage College, through the Board of Education, May 1st of each year, the interest on the balance of the Endowment pledge of the General Synod due at that date, and as much of the principal of said pledge as the officers of the General Synod may agree can be spared from their treasury.

3. That the authorities of our beneficiary institutions be urged to use all proper means to increase and intensify the religious faith and zeal of the students, with a special view of securing thereby a largely increased number of candidates for the holy ministry.

4. That the General Synod concern itself more for the religious care of those Lutheran youth who may be students at non-church institutions of learning, and, further, that the General Synod join in the earnest and just protest now being made against an anti-religious attitude on the part of any who teach in institutions supported by taxation.

5. That our heartiest gratitude is hereby expressed to the gracious Head of the Church for the degree of blessing He has vouchsafed upon our efforts during the past biennium.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Board of Education,

FREDERICK G. GOTWALD,
General Secretary.

Table Showing Gains by Synods, 1909-1911

	Name of Synod.	1909.		1911.		Gain.
		Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.	Percentage of Apportionment.	Paid.
18	Alleghany	$5088 24	90	$5255 57	73	$167 33
0	California	490 69	91	608 45	83	117 76
0	Central Illinois	914 94	101	1050 05	91	135 11
2	Central Pennsylvania	2465 23	83	3012 60	80	547 37
3	East Ohio	2458 52	91	2656 49	77	197 97
4	East Pennsylvania	6515 82	73	7735 00	66	1219 18
5	German Nebraska *	1291 63	61	521 04	19	—770 59
6	Iowa	929 72	120	934 40	88	4 68
9	Kansas	1236 39	112	1601 97	114	365 58
8	Maryland	6034 51	72	5909 57	57	—124 94
11	Miami	1665 53	79	2192 75	84	527 22
12	Nebraska	1238 53	122	1208 94	91	—29 59
13	New York	3623 08	70	3995 00	48	371 92
14	Northern Illinois	2008 07	115	2366 69	100	358 62
15	Northern Indiana	1492 47	98	1500 83	76	8 36
16	Olive Branch	1592 84	101	2110 00	108	517 16
17	Pittsburgh	5340 82	107	4967 55	77	—373 27
19	Rocky Mountain	265 33	129	354 40	119	89 07
12	Southern Illinois	287 96	89	262 01	63	—25 95
17	Susquehanna	3857 40	91	4726 00	87	868 60
21	Wartburg *	1115 93	58	251 58	13	—864 35
22	West Pennsylvania	5505 41	61	6877 41	60	1372 00
23	Wittenberg	3019 87	94	3525 76	88	505 89
	Total	**$58438 93**	**81**	**$63624 06**	**69**	**$5185 13**

* In addition to amounts shown in above table the German Synods gave, through our Board's treasury, in special gifts for Professor Neve's support the sum of $1,544.41, of which Wartburg gave $1,173.97 and German Nebraska $370.44. Including these gifts, their percentages would be 71 and 33 respectively.

Total Receipts from Synods, 1885-1911

Biennium.	Rate of Apportionment.	Receipts from Synods.	Gain per Biennium.	Total Receipts excluding Balances.
First—1885-1887.....	None.....	Nothing.....	None....	Nothing.
Second—1887-1889...	$5000.00 asked.....	$2968 11	$2968 11	$6409 96
Third—1889-1891..	First year, $2500.00 asked; Second year, $10,000.00 apportioned...	First year.. 2084 86 Second year. 6709 54 Total.....$8793 80	5825 69	10140 41
Fourth—1891-1893...	$20,000.00 apportioned, or 6 cents per member.....	11866 66	3072 86	14181 33
Fifth—1893-1895...	First year, 6.25 cents... Second year, 9.2 cents..	11950 49	83 83	15288 07
Sixth—1895-1897...	First year, 9.2 cents..... Second year, 10 cents.....	16098 07	4147 58	19878 18
Seventh—1897-1899...	10 cents.....	16878 66	780 59	21012 28
Eighth—1899-1901..	First year, 10 cents..... Second year, 15 cents...	22702 39	5823 73	27070 28
Ninth—1901-1903..	First year, 15 cents..... Second year, 12 cents...	26495 53	3793 14	41105 26
Tenth—1903-1905....	12 cents.....	30684 68	4189 15	40635 81
Eleventh—1905-1907.	12 cents.....	41322 03	10637 35	54234 58
Twelfth—1907-1909..	20 cents.....	58438 93	17116 90	104866 77
Thirteenth—1909-11	**20 cents**.....	63624 06	5185 00	88859 18
Total.....	.....	$311823 38	.....	443682 11

Report of William Pore, Treasurer of the Board of Education, May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911.

To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States of America, Convened at Washington, D. C., June 7th-14th, 1911.

THE GENERAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balances on hand May 1st, 1909.....			$4,501 27
Received from Synods on Apportionment....		$63,624 06	
" " German Synods, Special,			
Wartburg	$1,173 97		
German Nebraska	370 44		
		1,544 41	
" " Treasurer of General Synod:			
For Carthage College Note, Principal	$3,553 50		
For Carthage College Note, Interest	3,355 35		
		6,908 85	
For Midland College Library Endowment		1,500 00	
" " Melanchthon Library Fund, Midland		552 99	
" " Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund, Midland		1,000 00	

" "	Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund, Interest	48 04	
" "	Western Seminary Endowment Fund, interest	1,306 68	
" "	Loan, People's Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh	8,000 00	
" "	Special Gifts:		
	W. L. Glatfelter.. $200 00		
	Bequest, G. G. Burnett 250 00		
		450 00	
" "	Sale of Christmas Services..	335 01	
" "	Miscellaneous Sources	3,589 14	
			88,859 18
	Total Receipts		$93,360 45

Disbursements.

To Midland College, Budget		$18,343 75
" Midland College, Special,		
From General Synod for Library Endowment		1,500 00
From Melanchthon Library Fund, Endowment		552 99
From Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund, Principal		1,000 00
From Harbaugh-Hahn Scholarship Fund, Interest		48 04
From Western Seminary Endowment Funds		$3,000 00
From Interest on Seminary Endowment Funds, 2 years		1,306 68
To Western Theological Seminary, until Merger with Midland College, June 7th, 1910:		
Salaries	$4,055 75	
Incidentals	243 29	
		4,299 04
" Carthage College, Budget		7,333 29
" Carthage College, Special,		
From General Synod—Endowment Note Principal..	$3,553 50	
Interest on above to May 1st, 1911	3,355 35	
		6,908 85
" Wittenberg College, Budget		5,500 00
" Pennsylvania College, Budget		5,500 00
" Susquehanna University, Budget		5,500 00
" Hartwick Seminary, Budget		2,750 00
" Breklum Seminary, Budget		4,583 31
" Wittenberg College, Special,		
From Wartburg Synod	$1,173 97	
" German Nebraska Synod	370 44	
		1,544 41

" Annuities		280 00	
" Gift of Dr. Groenmiller, returned		400 00	
" Payment of Mortgage, St. Louis Property		8,000 00	
" Expenses on St. Louis Property		1,331 48	
" General Secretary, Salary		3,600 00	
" " " Expenses—			
Office	$559 14		
Travel	1,259 72		
Printing	738 89		
Postage	326 30		
		2,884 05	
" Board Members, Expenses and Travel		502 24	
" Christmas Services, Envelopes and Expenses		1,995 37	
Balance		1,226 85	
" Miscellaneous Expenses		3,470 10	
Total Disbursements			$92,133 60

Respectfully submitted, WILLIAM PORE, *Treasurer.*

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 1, 1911.

Tabulated Statement of Amounts Apportioned to District Synods, May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, and of Amounts and Percentages Paid by Synods.

	Name of Synod.	Apportioned, 1909-1911.	Paid, 1909-1911.	Deficit for Biennium.	Excess for Biennium.	Percentage Paid.
1	Alleghany	$7190 00	$5255 57	$1934 43	.....	73
2	California	732 00	608 45	123 55	.....	83
3	Central Illinois	1159 00	1050 05	108 95	.....	91
4	Central Pennsylvania	3768 00	3012 60	755 40	.....	80
5	East Ohio	3447 00	2656 49	790 51	.....	77
6	East Pennsylvania	11724 00	7735 00	3989 00	.....	66
7	German Nebraska	2736 00	521 04	2214 96	.....	19
8	Iowa	1066 00	934 40	131 60	.....	88
9	Kansas	1403 00	1601 97	.....	$198 97	114
10	Maryland	10324 00	5909 57	4414 43	.....	57
11	Miami	2602 00	2192 75	409 25	.....	84
12	Nebraska	1322 00	1208 94	113 06	.....	91
13	New York	8322 00	3995 00	4327 00	.....	48
14	Northern Illinois	2363 00	2366 69	.....	3 69	100
15	Northern Indiana	1970 00	1500 83	469 17	.....	76
16	Olive Branch	1960 00	2110 00	.....	150 00	108
17	Pittsburgh	6488 00	4967 55	1520 45	.....	77
18	Rocky Mountain	298 00	354 40	.....	56 40	119
19	Southern Illinois	417 00	262 01	154 99	.....	63
20	Susquehanna	5449 00	4726 00	723 00	.....	87
21	Wartburg	2008 00	251 58	1756 42	.....	13
22	West Pennsylvania	11402 00	6877 41	4524 54	.....	60
23	Wittenberg	4004 00	3525 76	478 24	.....	88
	Total	$92154 00	$63624 06	$28939 00	$409 00	69
		.....	.....	409 00	.....	....
	Net Deficit	.....	.....	$28530 00	.....	....

REPORT OF AUDITORS.

The undersigned, appointed by the President of the Board of Education to audit the accounts of William Pore, Treasurer, for the biennium, May 1st, 1909, to May 1st, 1911, would herewith report that they have gone carefully over all the receipts and expenditures for the above period, and find the same correct, vouchers being in hand for all money expended, and a balance on hand of $1,226.85, as shown in above report, and confirmed by bank book, so balanced.

Respectfully,

ALONZO J. TURKLE,
J. WALTER HAY,
ROBBIN B. WOLF,
Auditors.

PITTSBURGH, PA., May 22, 1911.

Balance on hand $1,226 85

The treasurer's report and the report of the Board of Education were adopted.

Report of Nominating Committee.

Your Committee to Nominate Board of Education report placing in nomination the following persons:

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., LL. D.,	Mr. Wm. Pore,
Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D.,	Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.
Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D.,	Mr. J. Walter Hay,
Rev. Wm. Schuelzke, D. D.,	Mr. Henry Denhart.
Rev. E. E. Blint,	

REV. S. T. NICHOLAS,
Chairman.

The report was adopted.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Parent Education Society

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 13, 1911
TUESDAY, A. M.

Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., President of the Parent Education Society, presided at its meeting. Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., was elected Secretary. Charles Geesey, Esq., and Rev. A. Bell were appointed a committee to nominate officers.

The report of J. Singmaster, D. D., Treasurer, was presented as follows:

Report of the Treasurer.

J. A. SINGMASTER, *Treasurer, in account with the Parent Education Society.*

DR.

May 21st, 1909, to balance in hand $30 00

CR.

November 26th, 1909, by cash paid B. F. Rudisil 30 00

The assets of the society are twelve scholarships, ten in Pennsylvania College and two in Wittenberg, each having a par value of $500.00. Besides these scholarships the Treasurer holds notes for various sums given by men who failed to enter the ministry.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

JUNE 1ST, 1911.

This certifies that I have audited the above account and found it correct.

Respectfully submitted, AMOS ECKERT,
Auditor.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your Committee to Nominate Officers report as follows:
President—Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.
Vice-President—Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.
Recording Secretary—Rev. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D.
Treasurer—Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Auditor—Amos Eckert.

Executive Committee.

Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.,
Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.,
Rev. C. M. Huber,
Rev. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D.,
Rev. Henry Anstadt,
Rev. M. Coover, D. D.

The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and approved. The meeting adjourned.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Historical Society

WASHINGTON, D. C., JUNE 14, 1911,
WEDNESDAY A. M.

The Historical Society met with Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., in the absence of Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., the President, in the chair.

Rev. Holmes Dysinger, D. D., and E. A. Van Fleet, M. D., were appointed a Nominating Committee.

Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., curator, presented the following report:

Report of the Curator.

The Curator of the Lutheran Historical Library begs leave to present the following report:

1. During the past biennium the library has again been placed under obligations of gratitude to the Lutheran Publication Society in Philadelphia, Pa., and the Concordia Publishing House in St. Louis, Mo., for copies of all their publications. From these sources many very interesting and very valuable additions have been made to our shelves. We have also received numerous other interesting and valuable books and pamphlets from other Lutheran Publishing Houses, most of them in the English language, but many also in German and Scandinavian.

2. Many English, German and Scandinavian periodicals are received regularly, and are suitably bound from time to time for preservation, and for convenient use for reference and research.

3. Numerous other books, pamphlets, etc., by Lutheran authors, have been sent to us by the authors, and have been properly catalogued and shelved.

Especially valuable accessions during the biennium have been a complete bound set of *The Lutheran Evangelist* sent to the library from the office of the Business Manager when the publication of the paper was discontinued, and also a large collection of material

from Dr. S. Stall used by him in the preparation of his "Year Book" some years ago. Suitable acknowledgment was made of both these gifts.

4. The Curator would suggest to the secretaries of the District Synods the propriety of sending to the library unused copies of the "Minutes" of their respective Synods to be placed on file as "duplicates." Such duplicates are often called for both for information and by persons making collections, and will, in time, become more and more valuable.

5. It would also seem desirable to have in the library for future reference a complete file of "Parish Papers" from the pastors and congregations. These often contain information not published elsewhere, and which might be of great interest and value to future historians of the Church. If pastors will send them regularly the Curator will see that they are properly filed and preserved.

The Curator would also be pleased to receive copies of printed programs for Church dedications, anniversaries, etc., and to place them on file for future reference.

6. The Curator has had a number of requests for the "loan" of publications and manuscripts from the library. As a rule, such "loans" are returned promptly and in good condition, but in other cases they are kept out for months, and even years, sometimes to the great inconvenience of other persons who desire to get information not otherwise available. The Curator would be glad to have some expression from the Society in reference to the propriety of making such loans. Would it not be well to insist that all who wish to use the library for research purposes shall come to the library in person, or employ some authorized person to do there the work required for them?

7. The Curator will always be pleased to extend the courtesies and use of the library and its valuable collection to any responsible person, and cordially invites the fullest and freest use of them.

8. Due acknowledgment should also be made of the donation of $200.00 authorized at the meeting of the Lutheran Publication Society two years ago and paid into our treasury during the biennium. As this is our only source of income for the binding of publications and other necessary expenses of the library, we are especially grateful for it.

Respectfully submitted, JACOB A. CLUTZ,
Curator.

The report was adopted.

Mr. Amos Eckert, Treasurer, reported as follows:

Treasurer's Report.

GETTYSBURG, PA., JUNE 3, 1911.

RECEIPTS.

Balance at last report		$130 53
1911.		
Feb. 6.	Received from Lutheran Publication Society	200 00
		$330 53

EXPENDITURES.

1909.			
July 27.	Bookbinding	$77 50	
1911.			
Feb. 11.	Bookbinding	15 00	
May 20.	J. A. Clutz, D. D., postage, etc.	3 29	
			95 79
	Balance on hand		$234 74

AMOS ECKERT,
Treasurer.

June 3d, 1911. Examined the above account and find a cash balance of $234.74 in hands of the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted, J. ELMER MUSSELMAN,
Auditor.

The report was adopted.

Nominating Committee's Report.

Your committee to nominate officers for the ensuing term of the Historical Society respectfully present the following:

President—F. P. Manhart, D. D.
Vice-Presidents—F. V. N. Painter, D. D., Prof. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., Prof. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
Curator—Prof. Jacob A. Clutz, D. D.
Recording Secretary—M. Coover, D. D.
Treasurer—Mr. Amos Eckert.

Respectfully submitted, HOLMES DYSINGER,
E. A. VAN FLEET, M. D.
Committee.

The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and approved.

FRANK P. MANHART,
Secretary.

SPECIAL SERVICES

Board of Foreign Missions.

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 8th.

The anniversary services of the Board of Foreign Missions were presided over by Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., President of the Board. Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D. and Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., participated in the services.

Rev. Isaac Cannady, of Guntur, India, delivered an address on, "A Message from the Field." Mrs. Cannady was introduced and spoke briefly.

Board of Home Missions.

FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 9th.

Rev. Geo. W. Enders, D. D., President of the Board of Home Missions, presided at the Anniversary Services, in which the Rev. L. Groh, D. D., Rev. G. M. Sifferd, D. D., and Rev. S. G. Kabele, participated. Rev. R. B. Peary, Ph. D., D. D., spoke on "The Challenge of the West to the Lutheran Church of America," and the Rev. E. B. Burgess spoke on "Missions and Medicine."

After the Anniversary Meeting, a reception to the members of the Synod, and to all others present, was given by the ladies of the Luther Place Memorial Church.

Board of Church Extension.

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 12th.

Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., President of the Board, presided.

The address was made by Rev. H. L. Yarger, D. D., Western Secretary of the Board.

Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Rev. A. S. Hartman, D. D., and Rev. L. B. Wolf, D. D., participated in the services.

Lutheran Publication Society.

TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 13th.

Mr. William C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., the President of the Board of Publication, presided at the services.

The address was made by Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., on "Lutheran Publicity."

Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., and Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., had part in the services.

Board of Education.

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 14th.

Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., LL. D., President of the Board, presided at the anniversary services of the Board of Education. Prof. Wm. A. Granville, Ph. D., delivered an address on "The Relation of Education to the Work of the Church." Rev. M. F. Troxell, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., and Rev. Christian Jensen participated in the services.

LIST OF COMMITTEES

I. SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Tellers, Election of General Synod Officers—Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D., Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D., Mr. H. A. Getz, E. S. Luckenbach, Esq.

Devotional Services—Rev. L. C. Douglas, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Rev. C. P. Wiles, Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Rev. L. H. Waring, Ph. D., Rev. J. T. Huddle.

Reference and Counsel.—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. H. Dysinger, D. D., Rev. C. E. Gardner, D. D., Mr. Henry Albers, Col. Edward Vollrath.

Correspondence with Other Ecclesiastical Bodies—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. S. S. Kauffman, D. D., Rev. W. F. Bare, Mr. W. C. Schott, Mr. J. W. Guard, Mr. H. Streibert.

Leave of Absence—Rev. H. F. Wolford, D. D., Rev. J. J. Hill, Rev. M. L. Webb, Rev. H. B. Ernsberger, Mr. G. A. Kleinfelter, Mr. J. C. Nissley, Mr. H. A. Getz.

Mileage—Mr. H. Alberts, Mr. J. Motz, Mr. E. M. Haas, Mr. C. J. Driever, Mr. L. T. Bang, Mr. C. A. Widle.

Apportionment—Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. T. B. Patton, Mr. G. W. Herbster, Mr. A. B. Zarter, Mr. H. McAfee, Mr. W. L. Laird.

Resolutions—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Rev. G. S. Murphy, Rev. P. W. Koller, Rev. E. P. Schueller, D. D., Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Rev. J. Koolen, George E. Neff, Esq., Mr. A. F. Fox, Prof. J. I. Woodruff, Litt. D., Mr. G. E. Rizer, Col. Edward Vollrath.

District Synod Minutes—Rev. S. T. Nicholas, Rev. B. W. Ziegler, Rev. E. E. Blint, Rev. J. A. Bramkamp, D. D., Rev. J. F. Krueger, Mr. W. H. Schaus, J. H. Miller, M. D.

Appeal No. 1—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Rev. L. Groh, D. D., G. E. Neff, Esq., C. Geesey, Esq.

Appeal No. 2—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. F. M. Porch, D. D., Rev. J. H. Culler, D. D., Mr. J. A. Kramer, Mr. G. A. Kleinfelter.

Appeal No. 3—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. W. Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Hon. John Hubner.

To Nominate a Board of Foreign Missions—Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. A. E. Wag-

ner, D. D., Rev. J. E. Byers, Rev. J. B. Wolf, D. D., Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Mr. S. P. Lindley, Mr. E. G. Hoover, Mr Harry Steele, Hon. John Hubner.

To Nominate a Board of Home Missions—Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D., Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D., Rev. C. F. Fleck, Rev. C. R. Trowbridge, Rev. F. H. Knubel, Mr. Henry Streibert, Mr. S. P. Lindley, Mr. I. Laughbaum, Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. E. A. Haas.

To Nominate a Board of Church Extension—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. C. W. Leitzel, Rev. H. L. McGill, Rev. J. W. Finkbiner, D. D., Rev. W. E. Crouser, Rev. F. R. Shirck, Mr. E. P. Miller, Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. J. B. Downing, F. E. Colvin, Esq., Mr. J. W. Frick.

To Nominate a Board of Publication—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. S. E. Smith, Rev. G. S. Murphy, Rev. L. Groh, D. D., Rev. W. Schmitt, Rev. F. Wupper, Mr. I. S. Runyon, G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Mr. L. T. Bang, Mr. W. D. Henkel, Mr. W. H. Kauffman.

To Nominate a Deaconess Board—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. C. F. Fleck, Rev. H. B. Stock, D. D., Rev. D. A. Kuhn, Rev. S. P. Long, D. D., Rev. C. W. Leitzel, A. H. Oberlander, Esq., Hon. W. N. Kahler, Mr. W. H. Kauffman.

To Nominate a Board of Education—Rev. S. T. Nicholas, Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D., Rev. Frank Heilman, Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Rev. J. B. Wolf, D. D., Rev. H. L. McGill, Rev. G. S. Murphy, Mr. H. E. Getz, Mr. George Baum, Mr. Amos Eckert.

To Nominate Trustees for the National Home for the Aged—Rev. C. W. Sifferd, D. D., Rev. C. Miller, Rev. F. W. Barry, Rev. C. E. Frontz, Rev. H. W. A. Hanson, Rev. J. H. Culler, D. D., Mr. F. D. Weber, Mr. L. S. Bland, Mr. J. W. Walker, Mr. Amos Eckert, Mr. J. A. Hill.

To Nominate Trustees for the Feghtly Home—Rev. Geo. Beiswanger, Rev. D. A. Kuhn, Rev. W. D. E. Scott, Rev. W. L. Price, Mr. E. G. Hoover, Mr. W. W. Herbster, Mr. Geo. C. Baum.

To Nominate Delegates to Federal Council—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Rev. C. W. Leitzell, Prof. W. A. Granville, Ph. D., Mr. E. A. Haas.

Conference of German Ministers—Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. A. G. Fastnacht, D. D., Rev. W. E. Crouser, E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Mr. C. C. Martin.

Guntur Synod—Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. J. E. Byers, Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Frank E. Colvin, Esq.

Unity Proposal—Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman,

Prof. W. A. Granville, Ph. D., Mr. A. F. Fox, Mr. H. Heitman.

To Appoint Fifty or More for Lutheran Brotherhood—Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. H. Dysinger, D. D., Rev. J. B. Wolf, D. D., Rev. P. W. Koller, Rev. E. E. Blint, Mr. E. A. Haas, F E. Colvin, Esq.

II. STANDING COMMITTEES.

Statistical Secretary—Rev. Ellis B. Burgess.

Visitor to Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society—Rev. J. P. Krechting, D. D.

Visitor to the National Convention of the Luther League—Mr. E. F. Eilert.

Member of Joint Committee on General Conference of Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D.

Transportation—Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D.

Press Reports—Mr. E. F. Eilert, Rev. J. C. Bowers.

Sunday Schools—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. H. Sleasman, W. W. Doub.

Foreign Correspondence—Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. R. Neuman, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. H. S. Dattan, D. D., Prof. H. R. Hochderfer, Ph. D., Mr. G. W. Reisner, Geo. E. Neff, Esq., Mr. M. L. Hess.

Minutes of Last Convention—Rev. H. Dysinger, D. D., Rev. J. H. Diehl, Rev. R. D. Woods, Rev. Geo. W. Livers, Rev. P. J. Alberthus, Rev. W. I. Guss, Chas. Geesey, Esq., Mr. C. L. Lowe, Mr. S. K. Jacks.

Common Service—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. W. E. Fischer, D. D., Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel.

Ministerial Education—Rev. A. H. Smith, D. D., Rev. A. H. F. Fischer, D. D., Rev. W. H. B. Carney, Rev. F. U. Gift, Rev. H. C. Funk, Rev. H. C. Bixler, Rev. C. L. Bauslin, Rev. W. M. Baum, Jr., D. D., Mr. E. G. Hoover, Mr. P. S. Zimmerman, Mr. J. W. Kahler.

Methods of Practical Co-operation and Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies—Rev. M. W. Hamma, D. D., LL. D., Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Rev. M. S. Cressman, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. J. Zimmerman, D. D., LL. D., Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Mr. Arthur King.

Lutheran Arbitration—Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D.

Hymn Book Publishing Committee—W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., Mr. A. D. Chiquoine, Mr. J. S. Moser, T. B. Stork, Esq., J. Frank Staley, Esq.

Lutheran Brotherhood—Rev. S. S. Waltz, D. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. E. H. Dornblaser, D. D., Rev. H. C. Alleman, D. D., Rev. B. F. Grenoble, Rev. E. G. Miller, D. D., Mr. B. C. Bowman, Mr. H. A. Getz, Mr. R. Frank.

Minutes of District Synods—Rev. Eli Miller, D. D., Rev. F. R. Shirck, Rev. P. Boysen, Rev. P. C. Croll, D. D., Rev. Geo. Beiswanger, S. H. Oberlander, Esq., Mr. Howard McLaren, Mr. Geo. J. Heilig.

Inner Missions—Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. J. L. Neve, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Mr. I. S. Runyon, Geo. E. Neff, Esq.

Executive Committee—Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. W. Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Hon. J. L. Zimmerman, Esq., G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Mr. E. F. Eilert.

State of the Church—Rev. A. S. Hardy, Rev. Reinhold Keisler, Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. R. Neuman, Rev. A. Jatho, Mr. I. Kupfer, Mr. C. C. Martin, Mr. B. Mellott, Mr. Wm. Carls, Charles Unangst, Esq.

Trustees of Pastors' Fund—Rev. M. H. Valentine, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk D. D., Rev. J. E. Dietterich, Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. A. D. Chiquoine.

Temperance—Rev. E. C. Dinwiddie, Rev. W. H. Gotwald, D. D., LL. D., Rev. J. Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. A. Heindel, Rev. F. L. Sigmund, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. J. T. Huddle, Rev. A. B. Van Ormer, Pd. D., Rev. A. E. Wagner, D. D., Mr. W. A. Gladfelter, G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Mr. Aaron Harter, Mr. J. A. James, Mr. C. J. Driever, Mr. T. B. Patton.

Conference with Board of Home Missions—Rev. J. C. Kauffman, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. F. H. Knubel, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. W. J. Bickley.

Church Paper—Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. F. G. Gotwald, D. D., Rev. J. C. Bowers, Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Mr. E. F. Eilert, Hon. J. L. Zimmerman.

Relations of Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society—Rev. E. D. Weigle, D. D., Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, D. D., Ph. D., A. H. Oberlander, Esq., G. E. Neff, Esq., G. B. Reimensnyder, Esq.

Delegates to the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in United States—Rev. G. U. Wenner, D. D., Rev. D. H. Bauslin, D. D., Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. E. H.

Delk, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. John Weidley, D. D., Prof. Wm. A. Granville, Ph. D., Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.

To Carry Forward the Laymen's Missionary Movement:

East Ohio Synod—Mr. J. L. Clark, Ashland, O.; Mr. P. A. Myers, Ashland, O.; Hon. Henry Harter, Canton, O.; Mr. John Motz, Akron, O.; Hon. P. S. Grosscup, Chicago, Ills.; Mr. F. W. Albright, Akron, O.

Susquehanna Synod—Mr. William Decker, Montgomery, Pa.; Mr. A. H. Heilman, Williamsport, Pa.; Geo. B. Reimensnyder, Esq., Sunbury, Pa.

Pittsburgh Synod—Mr. H. M. Schmidt, Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S.; Mr. Chas. F. Stiefel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. William Pore, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Mr. Harry McCleary, Indiana, Pa.; Mr. Charles Fite, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wittenberg Synod—Col. Edward Vollrath, Bucyrus, O.; C. A. Gaumer, Esq., Mansfield, O.; J. L. Zimmerman, Esq., Springfield, O.

Miami Synod—Mr. Herman Belmer, Cincinnati, O.; Mr. W. H. Schaus, Springfield, O.

Olive Branch Synod—Mr. Geo. H. Knollenberg, Richmond, Ind.; Mr. H. E. Pfingst, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. Weightman, Richmond, Ind.

Northern Illinois Synod—Mr. Henry Denhart, Washington, Ill.; Mr. Charles J. Driever, Chicago, Ill.

California Synod—Mr. J. W. Fricke, San Francisco, Cal.; Dr. P. S. Leisenring, San Diego, Cal.; Mr. J. A. Bohn, Oakland, Cal.

Kansas Synod—Mr. Henry McAfee, Topeka, Kan.; Mr. L. T. Bang, Emporia, Kan.

Iowa Synod—Mr. C. C. Martin, Ft. Madison, Iowa; Mr. F. C. Riis, Dubuque, Iowa.

Maryland Synod—Mr. A. F. Fox, Washington, D. C., Hon. John Hubner, Catonsville, Md.; Mr. Geo. A. Kleinfelter, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. Waldo Newcomer, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. C. E. Keedy, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. John Kausler, Baltimore, Md.; Mr. M. P. Moller, Hagerstown, Md.; Mr. John R. Lemmert, Baltimore, Md.

Alleghany Synod—Mr. T. B. Patton, Huntingdon, Pa.; Frank E. Colvin, Esq., Bedford, Pa.; Mr. H. W. Blake, Altoona, Pa.

West Pennsylvania Synod—Mr. W. L. Glatfelter, Spring Forge, Pa.; Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, York, Pa.; Geo. E. Neff, Esq., York, Pa.; Mr. W. S. Bond, York, Pa.; Mr. P. A. Ellsesser, York, Pa.; Mr. E. M. Smith, Chambersburg, Pa.; President Wm. A. Granville, Ph. D., Gettysburg, Pa.; Hon. D. F. Lafean, York, Pa.

East Pennsylvania Synod—W. C. Stoever, Esq., Litt. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; T. B. Stork, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.; Mr. C. A. Kunkle, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mr. H. Yeager, Allentown, Pa.; Mr.

E. G. Hoover, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mr. A. A. Harter, Harrisburg, Pa.

New York Synod—Mr. Henry Albers, New York City; Mr. James Fellows, New York City; Mr. Fred. Wefer, New York City; Mr. E. F. Eilert, New York City; Mr. Henry Streabert, Albany, N. Y.; Mr. D. B. Frisbie, Middleburg, N. Y.; E. S. Luckenbach, Esq., Hudson, N. Y.; Mr. I. S. Runyon, New York City.

Rocky Mountain Synod—Mr. E. D. Summers, Colorado Springs, Col.; Mr. A. C. Jensen, Canon City, Col.

Nebraska Synod—Mr. J. H. Miller, M. D., Surprise, Neb.; Mr. W. H. Holtgreve, Stella, Neb.

Northern Indiana Synod—Mr. Joseph Brown, North Manchester, Ind.; Mr. F. H. Whipperman, Logansport, Ind.

Central Illinois Synod—Mr. John Listman, Beardstown, Ill.; Mr. Geo. W. Lubke, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.

Southern Illinois Synod—Fred. C. Bierer, Esq., Murphysboro, Ill.; Mr. A. W. Ury, Anna, Ill.

Central Pennsylvania Synod—Mr. T. M. Gramley, Spring Mills, Pa.; Hon. L. M. McClintock, State College, Pa.; Hon. W. N. Kahler, Newport, Pa.

German Nebraska Synod—Mr. C. W. Roettger, Elmwood, Neb.; Mr. R. Frank, Russell, Kan.; Mr. John Harkendor, Berdon, Neb.; Mr. B. J. Langhoop, Schuyler, Neb.; Mr. E. Rossburg, Howells, Neb.

Wartburg Synod—Mr. Henry Heitman, Chester, Ill.; Mr. William Carls, Arenzville, Ill.; Mr. John Ambrunster, Greenville, O.

III. BOARDS APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Foreign Missions—Rev. Luther Kuhlman, D. D., Rev. E. K. Bell, D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D., Rev. J. S. Simon, D. D., Rev. O. C. Roth, D. D., Rev. I. C. Burke, D. D., Mr. Henry Hines, Mr. C. A. Kunkel, Mr. S. F. Ziegler.

Home Missions—Rev. G. W. Enders, D. D., Rev. P. A. Heilman, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D., Rev. J. B. Markward, D. D., Rev. J. E. Bittle, D. D., Mr. J. W. Houck, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. Edward Helb, Mr. Henry Albers.

Church Extension—Rev. B. F. Alleman, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. W. E. Stahler, D. D., Rev. J. M. Francis, D. D., Mr. M. B. Spahr, Mr. Arthur King, Mr. J. A. Dempwolf, Mr. Geo. P. Smyser, Geo. E. Neff, Esq.

Publication—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D., Rev. J. J. Young, D. D., Rev. C. E. Hay, D. D., Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D., Rev. M. Coover, D. D., Rev. J. F. Hartman, D. D., Rev. C. P. Wiles, Rev. S. W. Herman, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Mr. J. B. Downing, Mr. Arthur King, T. B. Stork, Esq., Mr. Frank Pearson, Mr. James Fellows, W. C. Stoever, Esq.,

Litt. D., Mr. E. F. Eilert, Mr. E. G. Hoover, J. F. Staley, Esq., Mr. Martin H. Buehler.

Education—Rev. M. Rhodes, D. D., LL. D., Rev. A. J. Turkle, D. D., Rev. Wm. Schuelzke, D. D., Rev. M. J. Kline, D. D., Mr. Henry Denhart, Mr. Wm. Pore, Mr. J. Walter Hay, Robbin B. Wolf, Esq.

Deaconess—Rev. W. H. Dunbar, D. D., Rev. L. M. Zimmerman, D. D., Rev. E. H. Delk, D. D., Rev. U. S. G. Rupp, Rev. F. H. Knubel, Rev. J. C. Bowers, Rev. C. F. Steck, D. D., Rev. C. E. Walter, D. D., Rev. H. D. Newcomer, Mr. W. L. Armiger, Mr. Fred. P. Stieff, Hon. Geo. Warfield, C. E. Sadler, M. D., Mr. F. H. Wefer, Mr. C. E. Eisenhart, Hon. John Hubner, Mr. H. T. Domer.

Feghtly Home—Rev. B. W. Ziegler, Rev. D. F. Garland, D. D., Rev. C. L. Kiefer, L. H. Shipman, Esq., E. J. Weaver, Esq., Mr. Harshburger, Mrs. S. B. Belmer, Mrs. W. G. Wells, Mrs. A. R. Garver, Mrs. C. B. Herr, Mrs. W. H. Bittner, Mrs. J. W. Bowman.

National Home for the Aged—Rev. J. Weidley, D. D., Rev. J. T. Huddle, Rev. C. S. Albert, D. D., Rev. S. W. Owen, D. D., LL. D., Rev. C. S. Trump, Rev. J. L. Frantz, Rev. G. W. Miller, D. D., Rev. S. T. Nicholas, Rev. J. F. Seebach, Rev. G. F. Muth, W. H. Finkel, Esq., W. K. Butler, M. D., Mr. F. P. Stieff, Hon. D. F. Lafean, Mr. A. K. Wagner, Mr. P. V. De Graw, Mr. John H. Jones, S. L. Hare, Esq., Hon. Geo. Ryneal, Jr., Mr. W. K. Kakel.

IV. SOCIETIES.

Publication Society—President, Rev. J. B. Remensnyder, D. D., LL. D.; Secretary, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.

Parent Education Society—President, Rev. L. Kuhlman, D. D.; Secretary, Rev. P. M. Biklé, Ph. D.; Treasurer, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.

Historical Society—President, Rev. F. P. Manhart, D. D.; Vice-Presidents, Rev. F. V. N. Painter, Litt. D., D. D., Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., Rev. J. A. Singmaster, D. D.; Curator, Rev. J. A. Clutz, D. D.; Secretary, M. Coover, D. D.; Treasurer, Mr. Amos Eckert.

V. DELEGATES TO OTHER GENERAL BODIES.

General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church: Rev. Frank P. Manhart, D. D., principal; Rev. F. H. Knubel, alternate.

Lutheran United Synod of the South: Holmes Dysinger, D. D., principal; Rev. C. F. Steck, alternate.

Reformed Church in America: Rev. M. Coover, D. D., principal; Rev. H. B. Newcomer, alternate.

Presbyterian General Assembly: Rev. V. G. A. Tressler, Ph. D., D. D., principal; Rev. H. K. Fenner, D. D., alternate.

CONSTITUTION OF THE

GENERAL SYNOD

OF THE

Evangelical Lutheran Church

IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

As amended and declared adopted at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1869.

PREAMBLE.

Jesus Christ, the Supreme Head of His Church, having prescribed no entire specific directory for its government and discipline, and every section of His Church being left at liberty to make such regulations, additional to those found in the Scriptures, as are in harmony with the word of God, and best adapted to its situation and circumstances; therefore, relying upon God our Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, under the guidance and direction of the Holy Spirit in the word of God, for the promotion of the practice of brotherly love, to the furtherance of Christian concord, to the firm establishment and continuance of the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and for the accomplishment of the grand design for which the Church of Christ was established on earth, We, the Evangelical Lutheran Synods connected with the General Synod, for ourselves and our successors, do adopt the following:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name, style, and title of this body shall be, "THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

ARTICLE II.

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall consist of the Clerical and Lay Delegates from the several District Synods of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States which are now connected with it, or may hereafter join themselves thereunto, and who shall be duly acknowledged as members thereof, in the following ratio, namely:

Each Evangelical Lutheran Synod, containing eight ministers, may send one; if it contains sixteen, two; if twenty-four, three; if thirty-two, four; if forty, five; if fifty-five, six; if seventy, seven; if eighty-five, eight; and if it contain one hundred and upward, nine delegates of the rank of ordained

ministers, and an equal number of lay delegates. Each Synod at present connected with this body shall be entitled to at least one clerical and one lay representative.

SECTION 2. Each delegate appearing in the General Synod according to this ratio shall enjoy equal rights and privileges in the transaction of its business. Each Synod may choose its delegates in such a manner as to it may seem proper, and shall pay the traveling expenses of the same to and from the General Synod, unless the General Synod shall otherwise provide.

SECTION 3. All regularly constituted Lutheran Synods, not now in connection with the General Synod, receiving and holding with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of our fathers, the word of God, as contained in the Canonical Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, as the only infallible rule of faith and practice, and the Augsburg Confession as a correct exhibition of the fundamental doctrines of the divine word, and of the faith of our Church founded upon that word, may at any time become associated with the General Synod by adopting this Constitution and sending delegates to its Convention according to the ratio specified in section first of this Article.

SECTION 4. Should the delegates of any District Synod withdraw from the sessions of the General Synod without the consent of a majority of the members of the body, and such withdrawal be sanctioned by their Synod; or should any Synod, without being excused by the General Synod, decline sending delegates, such Synod shall be considered as having severed its connection with the General Synod, and its delegates can only be again received as those of a newly-applying Synod.

ARTICLE III.

SECTION 1. The Delegates to the General Synod shall, at each meeting, choose by ballot, from among their number, a President and Secretary; and from among their own number or elsewhere, a Treasurer. These officers shall continue in office until the next meeting of the Synod, and until others are chosen in their stead. The same person is at all times re-eligible as Secretary or Treasurer; but no one may be elected President except an ordained minister, nor more than twice in succession.

SECTION 2. The President shall act as chairman of the Synod, and may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member, but shall not originate motions. He shall subscribe all letters, written advices, resolutions, and proceedings of the Synod. In extraordinary cases, and by request of any one or more of the acknowledged Synods, or by a respectable number of the ministers or churches connected with the General Synod, he may convene the delegates of the General Synod in special session. In case the business of the Secretary becomes too burdensome for one person to execute, he shall, with the concurrence of the Secretary, appoint an Assistant Secretary, and make known to him what portion of labor he is to undertake.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings, write, attest, and take care of all the documents and writings, publish the time and place of the meeting of the Synod in the papers of the Church, at least two months

beforehand, and, in case of a special meeting, he shall give written notice thereof to the President of each of the District Synods immediately upon the issue of the call for such special meeting.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all moneys of the Synod, and shall keep a faithful account of the same, which must be submitted at each meeting of the General Synod. At its pleasure he may also be required to give bond and security for the faithful performance of his trust. He shall pay out moneys only in pursuance of a resolution of Synod, or upon an order of the President, attested by the Secretary.

SECTION 5. Should any officer of the Synod, in the intermediate time of the assembling of the body, depart this life, resign his office, or become incapable of executing the same, then the remaining officers shall appoint some capable and faithful man in his place until the next meeting of the General Synod.

ARTICLE IV.

The General Synod, as the highest Ecclesiastical Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Churches connected with it through their District Synods, shall have the control of all those interests of the Church which are of a general character. The powers more specifically entrusted to the General Synod are chiefly the following:

SECTION 1. The General Synod shall examine the proceedings of the District Synods belonging to it, in order that it may obtain a knowledge of the existing state of the Church; and it may publish the statistics of the Church and reports on the state of religion, with such plans and recommendations for the promotion of the kingdom of Christ at home and abroad, as it shall deem proper. The District Synods shall, therefore, transmit to it, regularly, several copies of the proceedings of their annual conventions.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall be charged with the duty of providing the books or writings to be used in the public worship of the Church, and in the catechetical instruction of the young, such as Liturgies, Hymn-books, and Catechisms; and no District Synod shall, without the sanction of the General Synod, publish or recommend books of this kind, other than those furnished by the General Synod.

SECTION 3. The General Synod, as the representative body of all of the Synods connected therewith, shall make provision for the general missionary and benevolent operations of the Church, such as Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, providing a church literature, founding and maintaining institutions for the support of poor and disabled ministers and their widows and orphans, and other general benevolent and charitable institutions. It shall use all its power and means to unite, foster, and make efficient these operations of the Church.

SECTION 4. To accomplish these ends, the General Synod shall, whenever deemed practical and expedient, create and perpetuate such Boards of Managers as it may consider necessary efficiently to carry forward these operations of the Church, and to determine the number of members of each, and the time of

their continuance in office, and to assign to each Board its appropriate work and duties. These Boards shall always be subject to and under the control of the General Synod.

SECTION 5. Each Board thus created, acting under the control and by the authority of the General Synod, shall make the regulations necessary for the management of its own affairs, shall appoint its own officers, shall keep full and correct minutes of its proceedings, and shall make report of the same at each meeting of the General Synod. For the greater security of the funds and property which may at any time be entrusted to these Boards, any one or all of them shall, at the request of the General Synod, obtain acts of incorporation, and the Treasurers of the same shall give suitable bonds for the faithful performance of their duties.

SECTION 6. The General Synod may also institute and create a treasury for the efficient advancement of its purposes.

SECTION 7. The General Synod shall also advise the adoption of such rules and regulations among the several Synods as may prevent unpleasant and unfriendly collisions that might otherwise arise out of any difference of opinion existing among them, or from any other causes ; and it shall apply all its powers, prayers, and means for the prevention of schisms among us ; it shall be sedulously and incessantly regardful of the circumstances of the times, and of every casual rise and progress of unity of sentiment, among Christians in general, in order that the blessed opportunities to promote concord and unity, and the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom, may not pass by neglected and unavailing.

SECTION 8. The General Synod may give advice or opinion, when complaints shall be brought before them by whole Synods, Ministeriums, Congregations, or individual ministers or laymen, concerning doctrine or discipline. They shall, however, be extremely careful that the consciences of ministers of the Gospel be not burdened with human inventions, laws, or devices, and that no one be oppressed by reason of difference of opinion on non-fundamental doctrines.

SECTION 9. If differences of Synods be referred, the votes thereon shall be taken by Synods, and the referring Synods shall have no vote.

ARTICLE V.

The order of business shall be regulated by the By-Laws and Standing Rules, except as follows :

SECTION 1. A majority of the Delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod appearing with proper credentials shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 2. The General Synod shall appoint, by ballot, the time and place of the next Convention ; observing at all times, however, that one meeting, at least, be held every two years.

ARTICLE VI.

SECTION 1. The General Synod may make whatever By-Laws it may deem

necessary, provided only that they do not contradict the spirit of this Constitution.

SECTION 2. No alteration of this Constitution shall be made, except by the consent of two-thirds of the Synods attached to the General Synod. An exact copy of the intended alterations must be sent by the Secretary to the Presidents of District Synods in connection with this body, with the request that they submit them to their respective Synods for decision. And if, at the subsequent meeting of the General Synod, it shall appear from their minutes that two-thirds of the District Synods are in favor of the alterations, they shall be declared adopted.

REPUDIATION OF ALLEGED ERRORS IN THE AUGSBURG CONFESSION.

The following preambles and resolution were adopted at York, in 1864, and at the Canton meeting, in 1893, it was ordered that hereafter they be regularly printed in connection with the Constitution :

WHEREAS, The General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States has recognized the Augsburg Confession, both in the Constitution of the Theological Seminary and in the Constitution recommended to the District Synods as well as in her Liturgy, and

WHEREAS, Our Churches have been agitated by the imputation of grave and dangerous errors in this Confession, so that amid conflicting statements many who are sincerely desirous of knowing the truth are distracted, knowing not what to believe, and the danger of internal conflict and schism is greatly increased, and

WHEREAS, The General Synod, according to its Constitution, "shall apply all their powers, their prayers, and their means toward the prevention of schisms among us," we, therefore, in Synod assembled, in the presence of the Searcher of hearts, desire to declare to our churches and before the world our judgment in regard to the imputation of these errors and the alienation among brethren which may arise from them.

Resolved, That while this Synod, resting on the Word of God as the sole authority in matters of faith, on its infallible warrant rejects the Romish doctrine of the real presence or Transubstantiation, and with it the doctrine of Consubstantiation ; rejects the Romish mass and all the ceremonies distinctive of the mass : denies any power in the sacrament as an *opus operatum*, or that the blessings of Baptism and the Lord's Supper can be received without faith : rejects auricular confession and priestly absolution ; holds that there is no priesthood on earth but that of all believers, and that God only can forgive sins, and maintains the divine obligations of the Sabbath ; and while we would with our whole heart reject any part of any Confession which taught doctrines in conflict with this our testimony, nevertheless, before God and His Church, we declare that, in our judgment, the Augsburg Confession, properly interpreted, is in perfect consistence with this our testimony, and with the Holy Scriptures as regards the errors specified.

BY-LAWS

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

ARTICLE 1. The session shall open promptly at 9 o'clock in the forenoon.

ART. 2. At the first meeting of the Synod the Secretary shall call the roll of all those who have sent him formal certificates of their election as delegates, signed by the President and Secretary of their respective Synods.

ART. 3. Thereupon the credentials of any who claim to be delegates, but who are not so enrolled, shall be presented, and shall be decided upon by those already enrolled.

ART. 4. A majority of the delegates from a majority of the Synods attached to the General Synod shall constitute a quorum for business, but a minority of the same may adjourn from time to time, or postpone the session of the Convention, in two days after the time fixed for its meeting.

ART. 5. As soon as a majority appear, and a session is organized, as provided above, a President, Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected by ballot, and a majority of all the votes present shall be required for such election.

ART. 6. The certificates of delegates from Synods for the first time connected with this body shall then be received, and the deputation shall be admitted to a seat in the Convention, unless objections shall be made, in which case the matter shall be referred to the Synod, and be decided by a majority vote.

ART. 7. Delegates from Lutheran and other Synods not connected with this body, and clerical brethren introduced by the President, may be admitted to seats in the Convention.

ART. 8. The general officers of this Synod shall have power to change the time and place of the next Convention whenever in their judgment it may be expedient, or whenever the officers of a majority of the District Synods shall approve or recommend such change; provided that sixty days' notice of such change shall be given through all the Church papers.

ART. 9. The chairman of each delegation shall certify to the Treasurer whether or not any delegate has left Synod without permission, and in such case of unexcused absence the Treasurer shall withhold the mileage of the delegate.

ART. 10. The President shall fill by appointment all vacancies which may occur in standing committees during the interim of the Conventions of this body.

ART. 11. Any of the foregoing rules may be dispensed with temporarily by the unanimous consent of the Convention.

ART. 12. The following special committees shall be appointed

(1) On Devotional Exercises.
(2) On Correspondence with other Ecclesiastical Bodies.
(3) On Leave of Absence.
(4) On Auditing the Treasurer's Report.
(5) On Mileage.
(6) On Apportionment.
(7) On Business.
(8) On Resolutions.
(9) On District Synod Minutes.

ART. 13. The President shall appoint, before the close of the Convention, the following standing committees :

(1) On Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
(2) On the State of the Church.
(3) On Transportation.
(4) On Sunday Schools.
(5) On Foreign Correspondence.
(6) On Statistical Secretary.
(7) On Minutes of Last Convention.
(8) On Temperance.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

I. REGULAR ORDER.

1. Opening Service.
2. Calling the Roll.
3. Reading the Minutes.
4. Order for the Day.
5. Unfinished Business.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. New Business.

II. ORDER FOR THE DAY.

First Day—Wednesday.

Forenoon—9.30 o'clock.

1. Liturgical Service.
2. Synodical Sermon.
3. Confession and Absolution.
4. The Holy Communion.

Afternoon.

1. *Organization*—(*a*) Seating of Delegates. (*b*) Presentation of Roll of Delegates. (*c*) Election of Officers. (*d*) Rules of Order.
2. *Admission of Synods.*
3. Reception of Minutes of Synods and Other Documents.
4. Notice of Important Business and Resolutions and Reference to Committee of Reference and Counsel.
5. Report of Minutes of Last Convention.
6. Report of Treasurer.
7. Appointment of Special Committee.

Second Day—Thursday.

Forenoon.

1. Foreign Missions.
2. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society. (*a*) Report of Representative to Convention. (*b*) Hearing of Representative from Convention.

3. Common Service Committee's Report.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Foreign Missions.

Third Day—Friday.

Forenoon.

1. Home Missions.
2. Charitable Institutions.
3. Ministerial Education.
4. Fraternal Conference with Other Lutheran Bodies.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Home Missions.

Fourth Day—Saturday.

Forenoon.

1. Deaconess Work.
2. Pastors' Fund.
3. Hymn Book Publishing Committee.
4. Laymen's Movement.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel) or no session.

Evening.

Anniversary of Deaconess Board.

Fifth Day—Sunday.

Services to be arranged for by the Devotional Committee.

Sixth Day—Monday.

Forenoon.

1. Church Extension.
2. Report of Statistical Secretary.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by the Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Church Extension.

Seventh Day—Tuesday.

Forenoon.

1. Publication Society.
2. Publication Business in Synod.
3. Sunday Schools.
4. Mileage Committee.

Afternoon.

1. Report of Delegate to Corresponding Bodies.
2. Reception of Delegates from Other Bodies (see page 84, 1907 Minutes).
3. General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Publication.

Eighth Day—Wednesday.

Forenoon.

1. Board of Education.
2. Collegiate and Theological Institutions.
3. Parent Education Society.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

Evening.

Anniversary of Board of Education.

Ninth Day—Thursday.

Forenoon.

1. Historical Society.
2. Apportionment Committee.
3. Committee on State of the Church.
4. Election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.
5. Appointment of Standing Committees.
6. Selection of Place for Next Meeting.

Afternoon.

General Business (arranged for by Committee of Reference and Counsel).

RULES OF ORDER.

Art. I. Motions.

1. *Introduction of Business.* To bring any subject before the Convention for consideration and decision it is necessary that a motion be made, seconded, and stated from the chair, and, if desired by the President, committed to writing.

In ordinary routine work, however, a matter may be acted on without any formal presentation, the chairman putting the question to vote without waiting for a motion. This may be done only when no one objects.

2. *Order of Precedence.* A motion shall be in order at all times when there is no other business before the Convention; but, when once a motion has been received, its consideration cannot be interrupted except by Privileged, Incidental, or Subsidiary questions.

a. The Privileged questions are the following:

(1) To fix a time to which to adjourn.
(2) To adjourn.
(3) To decide cases of Privilege.
(4) To call for the Orders of the day.

These, from their very nature, take precedence of all other questions whatever, and may at any time interrupt any other business of the Convention until the necessary action has been taken respecting them.

Amongst themselves they take rank in the order in which they are placed.

A motion to adjourn is always in order, except when a vote is being taken or a member is addressing the Convention.

A question of Privilege can be raised at any point of the proceedings and at any stage of a discussion.

b. The Incidental motions consist of the following:

(1) Questions of order and appeal.
(2) Objections to the consideration of a subject.
(3) The reading of papers.
(4) The withdrawal of motions.
(5) Suspension of the rules.

These cases arise incidentally out of some question under consideration, and necessarily delay action on the original proposition until they are decided,

after which the main question is resumed at the point at which it was interrupted.

c. Subsidiary motions, viz.:

(1) To lay on the table.
(2) To order the previous question.
(3) To limit debate.
(4) To postpone.
(5) To refer to a committee.
(6) To amend.

The foregoing motions are employed to make suitable disposition of some principal motion. They rank in the order of their arrangement, and any one in the list may be moved, even though one or more lower down may be pending at the same time. But, though as a rule they are used only in connection with the main question, they may also to some extent be applied to each other. For example, the motion to *lay on the table* and to order *the previous question* can be employed on any debatable motion whatever. To *limit debate*, to *postpone*, to *refer to* a committee, and to *amend* may themselves be amended.

An amendment to a motion may be made at any stage of the question, but must be germane to it, and not destroy its general sense or purpose.

An amendment beyond the second degree is out of order.

3. *Reconsideration.* A principal motion having once been disposed of, whether by adoption, rejection or indefinite postponement, cannot be renewed at the same meeting of the Convention, except by adopting a motion to reconsider the former action, which motion must be made and seconded by members that were in the majority on the original question.

Art. II. Discussion.

1. *Proper consideration.* Any question submitted to the Convention for decision shall receive adequate consideration before being put to vote.

2. *Objection to consideration.* When a motion has been made and seconded, if any member makes objection to its being considered, the President shall immediately put the question, "Shall this subject be discussed?" and if decided in the negative, the motion shall be dismissed. Such objection, however, must be made when the matter is first introduced.

3. *Limited debate.* The motions to postpone, to commit, and to amend, whilst themselves debatable, do not fully open the main question for discussion, but only so far as may be necessary to enable the Convention to determine whether these motions should be adopted or rejected.

4. *Undebatable Questions.* The following motions shall be put to vote without discussion:

a. To fix a time to which to adjourn (when a privileged question).
b. To adjourn.
c. To lay on the table.

d. To order the Previous Question.

e. To limit or extend debate.

f. To reconsider a question that was itself undebatable.

g. To object to the consideration of a subject.

h. To call for the Orders of the day.

i. To settle questions relating to priority of business.

j. To decide an appeal relating to cases of indecorum, to transgression of the rules of speaking, or to the priority of business.

k. To suspend the Rules.

l. To allow the reading of papers.

m. To permit the withdrawal of a motion.

5. *Privileges in Discussion.*

a. Every member shall have full liberty to discuss any debatable question that comes before the Convention.

From this privilege the President is not excluded, as the Constitution (Art. III., Sec. 2) expressly provides that "he may take part in the discussions and vote as any other member."

b. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except:

(1) For explanation (not without his own consent).

(2) By a call to order.

(3) By an objection to the consideration of a subject.

(4) By a call for the Order of the day; and,

(5) By a question of Privilege requiring immediate action.

6. *Restrictions in debate.*

a. No member shall speak on any question without first rising from his seat and respectfully addressing the chair, nor even then until he is recognized by the chair.

b. Every speaker shall hold himself strictly to the subject under debate, avoid all personalities and make no reflections on the motives of his fellow-members.

c. Any one wishing to speak oftener than twice on the same motion must obtain special permission from the Convention.

d. On proper occasions a special order may be made limiting the speakers as to the number and length of their speeches, and fixing an hour when the debate shall stop and the vote be taken.

e. A question shall no longer be considered open for debate after the voting has begun. Permission may, however, be granted to any one requesting it to resume the discussion, as long as the vote in the negative has not yet been put.

Art. III. Taking the Vote.

1. *Right and duty of voting.*

a. It shall be the right and duty of every member to vote on every subject that is brought before the Convention for its decision.

To this rule the case of the President forms no exception, as Art. III., Sec. 2, of the Constitution specifically gives him this right.

2. *Order of voting.* When a series of motions is pending at the time when a vote is to be taken, they shall be put to the question in an order exactly the reverse of that in which they were made, beginning at the last.

3. *Dividing a question.* When any motion under consideration contains a number of parts that may be divided without leaving either of them incomplete or unintelligible, such a division shall be made when any member requests it, and the vote shall be taken on each of the parts separately.

In case of objection, however, whether to the division itself or to the form of it, the matter shall be submitted to the Convention for decision.

4. *Filling a blank.* The largest sum, the highest number, or the longest time proposed shall be voted on first. If that does not prevail, the next highest shall be taken, and so on until some one receives a majority of votes.

5. *Forms of putting the question in special cases.* The following motions shall be put to vote according to the forms provided for the purpose in Roberts' Manual, p. 10, viz.:

a. To call for the Orders of the Day.

b. To move the Previous Question.

c. To decide questions concerning appeals, and

d. To amend by striking out certain words or clauses.

The forms to be employed follow below, in the same order as the motions above, and are marked with corresponding letters:

a. Will the Convention now proceed to the Order of the Day?

b. Shall the main question be now put?

c. Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the Convention?

d. Shall the words (those proposed to be stricken out) stand as part of the motion or resolution?

6. *Number of votes to adopt.*

a. A majority. To adopt any ordinary motion or resolution, a majority of the votes cast shall be sufficient. A tie vote is not to be considered a majority, except in a vote to sustain the decision of the chair in cases of appeal.

b. A two-thirds vote. The following motions shall require a two-thirds vote for their adoption:

(1) To object to a question being discussed.

(2) To cut off debate by the Previous Question.

(3) To limit debate.

(4) To make a special order.

(5) To suspend the Rules or amend the same.

c. The Yeas and Nays shall be taken and recorded, whenever a call for the same is sustained by one-fifth of the members present.

d. Decision without a vote.

(1) In matters of *mere routine*, the absence of objection to any action proposed may be taken as implying general consent, and may be so announced by the President, without a formal vote being taken.

(2) Questions relating to the *reading of papers*, and to the *withdrawal of a motion* by the mover, may be determined by the President. In case of objection, however, the matter must be submitted to the Convention for decision.

(3) All *questions of order and of privilege* shall at once be decided by the chair, and his decision shall stand as the judgment of the Convention. Any one, however, who does not agree with that decision may immediately appeal to the Convention itself and have the question settled by a regular vote.

7. *Division.* In case of a vote taken by voices, if the decision of the chair as to the result be called into question, the effect of such decision shall at once be set aside and the sense of the Convention ascertained by a division.

8. *Changing one's vote.* Any member may change his vote as long as the result has not been finally announced, but not thereafter.

Art. IV. Miscellaneous.

1. The President shall appoint all committees unless otherwise directed by the Convention.

2. The Rules of Order in Robert's Manual shall govern this Convention in all cases not determined by its own rules.

3. These Rules shall be distinctly read from the chair, or by any one whom he may name, immediately after the organization of the Convention, and may be altered or amended at any session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

INDEX TO THE

PAROCHIAL TABLES

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS OF THE GENERAL SYNOD.

Page.	Synods.	Pastors.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday School Enrollment.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.
356	Alleghany	73	154	137	20966	19071	22269
372	California	29	21	19	2498	2189	3472
374	Central Illinois	22	29	26	3760	3137	4811
378	Central Pennsylvania	40	91	94	13317	9324	11667
386	East Ohio	51	74	71	11301	8479	11042
394	East Pennsylvania	135	145	153	37290	29843	35747
408	German Nebraska	83	93	89	3517	6819	7537
424	Iowa	26	32	30	3317	2828	4168
428	Kansas	46	47	41	5254	3747	4736
432	Maryland	114	155	133	29005	25309	31413
446	Miami	41	51	51	9750	6736	9555
452	Nebraska	51	48	46	4740	3399	4709
458	New York	137	146	128	20514	22069	32189
474	Northern Illinois	50	54	52	9073	6243	8117
480	Northern Indiana	39	75	68	8496	5210	7702
486	Olive Branch	31	51	45	6563	4916	6601
490	Pittsburgh	87	129	120	20734	16799	22262
502	Rocky Mountain	19	13	13	1492	959	1350
504	Southern Illinois	11	15	14	1277	1081	1722
506	Susquehanna	57	81	82	24159	13879	17211
514	Wartburg	43	43	20	1807	4097	5007
518	West Pennsylvania	93	154	173	36106	29237	35518
534	Wittenberg	51	75	74	13097	10141	12922
	Totals for 1910	1329	1776	1679	288033	235512	301727

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

OF THE

DISTRICT SYNODS

OF THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

1910.

The following parochial tables exhibit the work of the twenty-three District Synods of the General Synod for 1910; and the appended tables of summaries show the work of the Synods for the biennium, and give a comparison with the work of the preceding biennium.

ELLIS B. BURGESS,
Statistical Secretary.

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
M. L. Culler	Bedford	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	6	4	4	8	2	3	2	...	234	234	285	$30000 00	.....	$1452 00	$808 15	1
Vacant	Everett	Zion	1	1	1	..	....	8	...	61	...	5	5	5	...	243	269	269	15000 00	.....	.....	8700 00	2
J. W. Lingle	Friend's Cove	St. James'	1	..	1	..	7	3	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	97	108	118	4000 00	.....	300 00	.....	3
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	8	1	1	...	3	1	1	...	...	91	96	113	3500 00	.....	275 00	.....	4
		Bald Hill	1	..	..	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	32	33	1400 00	.....	150 00	.....	5
W. G. Slonaker	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	..	1	6	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	53	74	98	1600 00	.....	83 00	.....	6
		Clearville	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	21	27	29	1500 00	.....	43 00	.....	7
		Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	18	28	30	1000 00	.....	71 00	.....	8
		Grace	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	22	23	29	1000 00	.....	57 00	.....	9
		Black Valley	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	20	21	29	1000 00	.....	61 00	.....	10
M. A. Spotts	Marklesburg	St. Matthew's, Marklesburg	1	..	1	..	22	3	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	161	200	225	6000 00	.....	490 00	100 00	11
		St. Matthew's, Saxton	1	..	2	..	10	1	9	2	2	...	...	4	...	100	132	175	9500 00	.....	450 00	200 00	12
Vacant	Rainsburg	Yeager Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	46	46	46	6000 00	.....	.....	.....	13
		Bortz	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	14
Vacant	Ray's Hill	Ray's Hill	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	71	94	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	15
		Graceville	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	58	65	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	16
		Cedar Grove	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	43	64	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	17
H. W. Bender	Schellburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	4	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	83	98	127	6000 00	.....	410 00	40 00	18
		St.. James'	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	30	42	65	4000 00	.....	210 00	.....	19
		Center	1	..	..	..	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	35	39	1000 00	.....	110 00	.....	20

(Bedford Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
1	1	13	120	$118 48	$114 36	1	20	.....	.....	$8 00	$15 00	$69 05	$46 10	$37 75	$24 00	$21 50	.....	$31 26	$15 00	$10 00	$10 00	$5 00	.....	$290 66	$2550 81
2	1	18	196	186 13	72 87	3	....	$31 50	.....	6 00	21 00	67 59	50 00	24 47	14 39	26 00	.....	10 00	20 15	15 00	12 00	4 00	.....	270 60	8970 60
3	1	9	65	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50	7 00	6 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	2 50	3 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	36 00	336 00
4	1	9	60	30 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	6 00	4 00	3 00	1 50	1 50	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	24 00	299 00
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	50	3 00	2 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	10 00	160 00
6	1	9	59	3 00	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	103 00
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	26 00	69 00
8	1	6	77	22 00	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	22 00	93 00
9	1	6	77	22 00	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	23 00	80 00
10	1	7	52	17 00	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	20 00	81 00
11	1	10	80	30 00	18 60	1	25	12 00	.....	5 00	10 00	57 55	50 05	30 90	22 00	10 00	.....	.....	14 05	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	217 55	849 55
12	1	16	110	70 00	16 90	1	25	14 00	.....	1 00	3 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 67	3 00	2 00	.....	64 67	798 57
13	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	9	75	60 00	19 54	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	28 00	25 00	3 17	5 00	4 65	.....	4 00	9 54	3 00	4 00	3 00	.....	100 36	610 36
19	1	11	70	40 00	2 22	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 22	2 00	.....	.....	1 55	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	16 77	266 77
20	1	11	50	15 00	1 95	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 15	2 00	.....	1 00	2 40	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	17 55	142 55

(Bedford Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Salem	St. Clairsville	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	28	1	1	...	2	3	8	3	1	178	182	265	$8000 00	.....	$214 56	.....	21
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	12	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	97	131	6000 00	.....	202 88	.....	22
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	...	8	...	...	...	14	...	...	77	89	131	1000 00	.....	160 07	.....	23
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	12	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	61	71	120	2000 00	.....	165 87	.....	24
G. L. Courtney	West End	Mt. Olivet	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	60	71	81	1500 00	.....	200 00	.....	25
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	8	...	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	47	56	72	1800 00	.....	190 00	.....	26
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	6	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	18	28	29	1300 00	.....	125 00	.....	27
		Lybarger	1	..	..	..	4	1	2	...	1	1	3	...	...	30	35	50	1600 00	.....	190 00	.....	28
Total			28	1	8	2	167	33	29	71	40	22	40	18	3	1997	2302	2848	126200 00	.....	5480 38	9848 15	29

(Conemaugh Conference.)

G. W. Enders, Jr.	Clearfield	English	1	..	2	..	36	6	40	70	18	2	7	1	...	270	366	410	$25000 00	$130 00	$1246 94	$2100 00	30
I. P. Hawkins	Curwensville	Curwensville	1	..	2	..	7	...	2	...	9	2	5	3	...	37	91	103	6000 00	.....	465 00	.....	31
		Mahaffey	1	..	2	..	6	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	32	50	65	5000 00	.....	661 65	.....	32
A. R. Longanecker	Dubois	Trinity	1	1	2	..	14	...	...	4	4	11	13	12	...	152	172	207	18000 00	6250 00	1725 89	10050 59	33
D. S. Hafer	Gallitzin	St. John's	1	..	1	..	13	...	5	...	7	...	...	1	...	100	122	122	10650 00	6075 00	778 77	182 08	34
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	35	35	40	500 00	400 00	148 30	100 00	35
Wiliiam L. Leisher	Glasgow	Mt. Zion	1	..	.	1	....	1	2	...	1	6	3	4	3	83	134	148	5000 00	.....	520 19	.....	36
		Coalport	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	3	2	...	3	...	...	22	30	44	2000 00	.....	180 00	.....	37
		Blandburg	1	..	..	..	6	...	2	10	3	...	1	...	...	21	31	46	1000 00	.....	200 96	224 30	38
		Trinity	1	..	2	..	....	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	20	20	26	.....	.....	201 45	380 00	39

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

(Bedford Conference.)

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
21	1	22	165	$136 45	$24 39	1	72	.....	$52 11	$3 00	$11 00	$24 00	$20 00	$17 93	$18 00	$14 00	.....	$11 00	$9 00	$10 00	$4 00	$5 00	$279 00	$425 93	$640 49
22	1	10	82	13 67	49 30	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	33 00	.....	19 00	19 00	7 00	.....	7 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	.....	142 00	344 88
23	1	6	....	43 27	14 84	1	27	.....	22 46	1 00	5 00	10 00	8 38	8 00	7 00	6 00	.....	5 00	4 00	50	50	2 00	.....	57 38	217 45
24	1	14	....	18 00	15 09	1	36	.....	30 46	1 00	4 00	22 00	19 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	.....	4 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	97 00	262 87
25	1	9	60	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	245 00
26	1	8	45	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	1 50	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	225 00
27	1	5	30	6 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	4 00	50	.....	.....	.....	15 00	146 00
28	1	6	40	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	50	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	213 00
29	21	220	1613	926 00	362 56	9	205	57 50	105 03	41 00	102 50	381 56	275 98	186 22	147 39	125 60	.....	91 26	109 74	75 67	55 00	35 00	279 00	1933 47	17704 90

(Conemaugh Conference.)

30	1	22	278	$187 88	$173 35	1	69	$25 00	$16 15	$5 00	$17 00	$74 13	$29 40	$34 96	$20 24	$21 00	$59 91	$5 00	$14 00	$25 30	$5 00	$2 00	$39 00	$351 94	$3911 76
31	1	....	....	33 00	12 00	1	20	3 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	16 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	47 00	512 00
32	1	12	98	78 48	21 14	1	48	1 25	.....	1 00	2 00	12 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	54 00	715 65
33	1	18	199	362 10	.....	1	41	6 50	.....	2 00	9 00	25 00	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	4 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	82 00	11858 48
34	1	12	88	59 81	18 75	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	23 00	20 00	3 50	5 00	6 00	.....	4 00	11 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	81 50	1042 35
35	1	9	30	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248 30
36	1	14	162	99 52	36 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	24 00	21 00	14 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	92 00	612 19
37	1	18	74	37 74	13 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	7 00	4 50	2 00	4 00	1 50	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	26 00	206 00
38	1	12	80	50 96	9 65	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	6 75	6 00	1 25	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	35 00	235 96
39	1	10	150	80 20	8 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 50	5 55	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	23 25	52 30	253 75

(Conemaugh Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
William A. Shipman	Johnstown	First	1	..	1	..	57	5	6	...	27	5	23	12	...	750	809	809	$70000 00	$3973 47	$4750 00	$7872 78	40
H. C. Rose	Johnstown	Trinity	1	..	2	..	32	7	9	...	14	5	6	8	...	311	378	447	40000 00	7300 00	2307 22	2102 32	41
Edward L. Keller	Johnstown	Grace	1	1	2	..	48	2	...	...	18	6	20	5	...	200	296	425	16100 00	200 00	1394 94	1012 00	42
H. S. Rhoads	Johnstown	Moxham	1	..	3	..	78	1	1	1	5	7	8	12	3	252	255	363	8500 00	.....	1355 96	1700 00	43
G. W. Stroup	Karthaus	St. John's	1	1	1	..	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	31	43	43	2700 00	.....	183 00	.....	44
		Oak Hill	1	1	..	..	8	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	36	65	65	2500 00	.....	180 00	.....	45
		Karthaus	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	16	16	.....	.....	100 00	.....	46
James A. Dunlap	Lilly	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	5	4	4	6	25	1	...	2	...	100	100	125	21625 00	1200 00	1150 00	4160 00	47
W. Selner	Luthersburg	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	11	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	125	151	167	5000 00	.....	375 00	.....	48
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	6	...	...	...	..	1	5	...	...	55	96	100	2000 00	.....	125 00	.....	49
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	55	58	2000 00	.....	125 00	.....	50
		Paradise	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	28	28	2000 00	.....	100 00	.....	51
Vacant	New Millport	Salem	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	72	72	8000 00	.....	.....	.....	52
		Olanta	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	26	26	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	53
		Marron	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	33	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	54
E. B. Killinger	Philipsburg	First	1	..	2	1	8	...	3	...	8	3	11	11	7	98	128	128	10000 00	.....	1241 35	105 00	55
James A. Dunlap*	Portage	Portage	1	..	1	..	20	1	...	6	20	4	2	...	...	15	15	30	3500 00	.....	200 00	250 00	56
G. W. Dunlap	South Fork	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	2	...	20	32	7	22	2	...	80	117	182	5000 00	.....	885 00	50 00	57
		Lovett	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	8	10	4	10	2	...	40	45	100	3000 00	.....	400 00	.....	58
J. F. Fox	Summer Hill	Summer Hill	1	.	..	..	23	1	3	...	13	1	3	...	3	51	180	180	4000 00	263 07	333 16	44 66	59
		Wilmore	1	..	..	..	9	1	1	...	6	2	1	3	...	40	84	84	4000 00	.....	244 42	141 99	60
		Jackson	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	2	...	42	86	86	1000 00	.....	242 00	.....	61
Vacant	Windber	Trinity	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Total			32	4	29	2	434	36	84	128	232	67	151	80	17	3224	4154	4805	290075 00	25791 07	22721 10	30575 72	63

*Supply.

(Conemaugh Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Scholars.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	46	400	$342 09	$338 60	2	75	$34 26	$35 00	$13 10	$13 18	$115 70	$98 60	$112 86	$13 10	$13 10	.....	$13 10	$262 85	$13 10	$13 10	.....	.....	$681 79	$13304 57
41	1	28	425	348 43	108 51	2	62	71 74	.....	6 00	20 00	103 00	50 00	58 00	31 87	25 00	.....	21 00	17 00	.....	15 00	$9 00	.....	355 87	4765 41
42	1	28	260	177 74	45 00	1	32	42 33	10 00	3 00	12 00	60 00	51 00	34 00	34 00	15 00	$68 50	12 00	10 00	15 00	9 00	5 00	.....	328 50	2735 44
43	1	29	300	330 22	175 98	2	100	10 50	20 00	4 00	15 00	144 38	81 00	43 00	43 00	20 00	98 00	15 00	36 50	19 00	11 00	6 00	$55 00	560 88	3616 84
44	1	7	60	25 00	.....	1	25	.....	.....	40	1 42	7 09	6 07	4 06	1 76	1 76	.....	1 42	3 43	1 82	1 02	62	.....	28 64	208 64
45	1	8	55	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	46	1 65	8 24	7 05	4 71	4 71	2 05	.....	1 65	1 40	2 12	1 18	72	.....	36 00	195 00
46	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
47	1	21	175	150 00	50 00	1	20	10 00	20 00	2 00	7 00	34 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	.....	16 00	13 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	60 00	226 00	5536 00
48	1	10	138	50 00	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	8 00	10 00	20 00	20 15	13 80	5 20	20 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	.....	124 15	499 15
49	1	7	25	25 00	.....	.	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	8 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	7 50	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	38 50	163 50
50	1	7	60	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	133 00
51	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	3 50	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	116 50
52	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 30	1 69	2 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 51	.....	.....	.....	19 37	19 37
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1	13	135	135 53	54 18	1	30	40 75	.....	2 00	5 00	27 00	23 00	16 00	16 79	7 00	31 34	6 00	15 95	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	163 08	1509 43
56	1	9	80	40 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	60	.....	.....	4 60	454 60
57	1	15	125	85 00	30 00	1	40	40 00	.....	1 00	3 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	2 00	9 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	66 00	901 00
58	1	10	80	75 00	20 00	1	20	15 00	.....	1 00	2 00	11 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	2 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	55 00	455 00
59	1	8	100	40 76	.....	1	20	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 78	451 36
60	1	3	30	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 49	425 90
61	1	12	71	26 82	.....	1	31	8 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 97	419 10
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	27	388	3578	2891 28	1149 16	18	633	313 54	101 15	59 46	136 75	751 34	524 07	408 76	239 92	181 41	257 75	119 17	439 13	135 85	81 90	41 34	183 25	3628 56	55965 95

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Marion J. Kline	Altoona	First	1	..	5	2	208	22	16	7	37	7	39	42	38	1178	1400	1485	$105000 00	$3900 00	$7154 68	$1700 00	64
A. E. Wagner	Altoona	Christ, Second	1	..	5	2	60	12	15	...	24	7	20	19	3	979	1009	1009	50000 00	.....	4558 57	1946 80	65
D. P. Drawbaugh	Altoona	Fourth	1	..	4	1	60	2	2	55	15	2	10	6	9	350	350	500	35000 00	1100 00	2413 80	634 63	66
G. F. Snyder	Altoona	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	86	4	2	17	20	4	9	6	5	182	211	270	17250 00	3650 00	1348 49	806 41	67
E. R. McCauley	Altoona	Grace	1	..	4	1	45	2	8	...	13	3	...	12	...	301	323	431	65000 00	23000 00	4662 09	1863 08	68
		Grace Chapel	..	1	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	.....	.....	582 73	1125 25	69
Ralph H. Bergstresser	Altoona	Bethany	1	..	4	..	175	8	5	..	16	8	16	15	16	365	439	650	15000 00	2000 00	1850 00	1200 00	70
C. M. Aurand, W. R. Wiand*, P. G. Bell*	Altoona	Temple	1	..	1	1	25	..	6	4	10	3	8	7	...	260	260	325	8000 00	5000 00	1300 00	2300 00	71
W. I. Good	Bellwood	Grace	1	..	2	..	18	2	2	...	8	3	...	12	...	165	215	280	9000 00	.....	910 50	296 15	72
		Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	3	...	2	3	...	3	...	61	66	118	2000 00	.....	224 00	30 00	73
Isaac Kreider	Duncansville	Duncansville	1	..	1	..	....	4	7	...	14	2	9	5	..	266	266	266	7000 00	.....	850 00	275 00	74
Charles D. Russell	East Altoona	St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	...	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	66	71	88	5000 00	.....	522 60	.....	75
E. Dutt	Geeseytown	Geeseytown	1	..	1	..	10	1	3	13	1	1	10	6	...	140	151	156	5000 00	.....	520 86	.....	76
Vacant	Hawn	Grafton	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	44	44	500 00	.....	.....	.....	77
		Cassville	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33	33	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	78
		Hawn	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	27	27	800 00	.....	.....	.....	79
Thomas Reisch	Hollidaysburg	Zion	1	1	2	..	40	5	5	...	19	13	12	4	13	462	462	527	35000 00	.....	1999 20	883 13	80
Frederick R. Wagner	Huntingdon	St. James'	1	..	5	..	30	6	10	8	10	2	10	12	6	420	439	550	15300 00	.....	2484 02	300 00	81
H. E. Wieand	Juniata	Trinity	1	..	3	..	149	1	1	1	8	6	5	18	...	432	516	633	40000 00	16473 00	2189 18	.....	82
M. S. Sharp	Martinsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	2	8	2	...	25	4	8	3	...	...	165	200	210	13000 00	.....	700 00	.....	83
		Barley	1	..	..	..	4	2	3	...	3	5	...	...	...	60	75	80	3000 00	.....	250 00	150 00	84
		Potter	1	..	..	..	12	1	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	50	65	70	3000 00	.....	225 00	30 00	85
		Woodbury	1	..	..	..	....	2	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	30	40	45	3500 00	.....	175 00	100 00	86

* Associate Pastor.

(Northeast Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
64	3	83	885	$654 09	$590 50	2	197	$7 36	$135 76	$26 00	$92 00	$427 00	$670 00	$263 00	$263 00	$114 00	$341 32	$92 00	$346 60	$203 00	$66 00	$40 00	$445 95	$3389 87	$12244 55
65	1	64	569	468 28	360 29	2	180	25 69	41 00	22 00	77 00	385 00	329 00	220 00	220 00	117 00	343 75	77 00	66 00	99 00	55 00	34 00	188 50	2233 25	8738 62
66	2	30	450	425 20	107 75	2	233	86 55	15 00	6 00	20 00	103 00	87 00	58 00	58 00	27 00	193 05	21 00	17 00	26 00	15 00	9 00	19 00	659 05	3697 48
67	1	19	208	97 66	21 48	1	46	15 95	5 00	4 00	4 06	4 00	4 35	24 00	6 57	20 00	.....	8 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	.....	10 00	176 63	2325 53
68	1	32	356	1584 77	27 91	..	....	.....	.....	6 00	22 00	109 00	118 00	62 00	62 00	27 00	100 00	22 00	18 00	28 00	16 00	10 00	95 48	695 48	8928 63
69	1	14	366	582 73	23 97	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1707 98
70	1	40	575	427 10	140 33	2	270	50 00	15 00	6 00	21 00	104 04	89 00	.....	60 00	26 00	75 00	10 95	18 00	.....	15 00	8 00	225 00	657 99	3707 99
71	1	16	200	175 00	75 00	1	25	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	.....	48 00	33 00	33 00	23 00	45 00	12 00	10 00	14 00	7 00	5 00	100 00	345 00	2945 00
72	1	22	250	146 97	72 32	4	50	12 00	20 00	3 00	11 00	54 00	46 00	31 00	31 00	13 00	65 00	11 00	9 00	14 00	8 00	4 00	120 00	420 00	1626 66
73	1	12	90	55 00	15 13	1	35	2 00	.....	1 00	3 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	.....	2 00	7 20	2 00	1 80	1 00	.....	55 00	309 00
74	1	18	260	271 23	49 31	1	30	18 54	.....	2 77	9 00	30 00	30 08	30 04	10 47	24 58	48 75	5 00	24 50	8 31	.....	.....	10 50	234 00	1359 00
75	2	14	118	47 00	.....	1	67	16 00	.....	1 00	3 00	16 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	.....	3 10	11 90	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	73 00	595 60
76	1	17	206	114 81	45 23	1	86	20 50	.....	2 00	11 00	31 75	*128 00	17 57	19 10	7 00	24 92	8 89	12 69	3 00	1 00	.....	96 02	362 94	919 11
77	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	1	30	530	431 33	125 52	1	59	50 00	25 00	7 00	24 00	120 00	103 00	69 00	69 00	30 00	262 28	24 00	59 00	31 00	17 00	11 00	126 00	952 28	3834 61
81	1	27	330	286 00	130 00	3	130	16 00	85 00	8 00	28 00	147 00	183 00	79 00	79 00	34 00	135 00	27 00	40 00	16 00	12 00	7 44	50 00	845 44	3629 46
82	3	33	600	305 61	66 33	2	149	38 00	21 75	5 00	16 00	32 11	47 92	42 70	23 00	23 00	112 50	18 00	16 00	.....	12 75	.....	280 00	628 98	3161 77
83	1	13	130	50 00	30 00	1	20	10 00	30 00	7 00	15 00	69 50	65 00	58 00	24 00	18 00	10 00	17 00	12 00	16 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	331 50	1031 50
84	1	8	45	35 00	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	15 00	16 00	11 00	11 28	6 25	.....	4 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	.....	9 00	94 53	494 53
85	1	6	40	25 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	18 25	16 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	81 25	336 25
86	1	7	45	25 00	20 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 25	3 00	.....	2 00	9 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	53 25	328 50

* $100.00 for prayer houses, given by Mrs. Irwin Mentzer in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Slippey.

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Mill Creek	Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	27	27	$1650 00	.....	.....	.....	87
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	86	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
		McAlevy's Fort	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Vacant	Mt. Union	Mt. Union	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	129	169	8000 00	.....	.....	.....	90
L. N. Fleck	Newry	Newry	1	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	2	..	160	161	225	5800 00	.....	$467 12	.....	91
		Claysburg	1	..	1	..	....	...	12	...	4	...	2	...	...	55	55	85	2500 00	.....	250 00	.....	92
		East Freedom	1	..	..	..	....	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	45	56	75	2500 00	$285 00	330 00	.....	93
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	13	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	26	26	46	3000 00	.....	82 00	$2165 00	94
A. D. Potts	Petersburg	Zion	1	..	1	..	15	4	1	3	13	3	6	...	...	126	151	151	8000 00	.....	529 22	70 00	95
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	12	1	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	87	98	98	6000 00	.....	543 80	80 00	96
Charles Edward Keller	Roaring Spring	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	53	2	3	...	1	6	1	6	...	192	286	325	20000 00	2000 00	1580 39	1713 75	97
Vacant	Sinking Valley	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	75	97	97	12000 00	.....	450 00	.....	98
		Warrior's Mark	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	32	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	99
		Center Line	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	19	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	100
		Seven Stars	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	101
E. M. Morgan	Tyrone	First English	1	1	4	..	18	4	10	42	10	...	12	13	6	211	268	430	40000 00	16450 00	2101 00	1250 00	102
J. B. Umberger	Williamsburg	Zion	1	1	3	..	....	6	8	7	4	2	8	5	10	228	240	325	25000 00	12400 00	833 00	1038 00	103
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...	73	84	95	6000 00	.....	175 00	.....	104
		Clappertown	1	..	2	..	....	...	3	...	7	6	10	1	5	80	105	100	2000 00	40 00	227 00	.....	105
		Clover Creek	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	...	1	1	...	4	...	74	87	100	2500 00	.....	246 00	.....	106
Total			42	6	59	10	1041	97	133	186	274	107	214	200	113	7765	8701	10314	590000 00	92298 00	42735 25	19957 20	107

(Northeast Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
87	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 40	.....	$3 40	$3 40
88	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	$2 00	$2 00	.....	$1 00	$1 00	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00
90	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	13 30	9 40	.....	27 97	7 00	.....	$6 23	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	72 90	72 90
91	3	35	250	$125 00	$25 00	2	110	$64 13	.....	2 00	8 00	22 39	18 00	$10 00	10 00	11 00	$53 00	8 00	18 00	$5 00	$3 00	7 00	$7 13	182 52	649 65
92	1	12	50	25 00	.....	1	25	8 00	.....	2 00	2 00	8 50	5 45	3 00	3 00	4 00	.....	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	37 95	287 95
93	1	14	100	100 00	6 40	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	5 00	4 91	2 00	2 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	2 15	.....	35 06	365 06
94	1	17	115	48 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 06	4 71	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 07	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	22 84	2269 84
95	1	16	115	66 47	27 20	1	43	2 28	$6 00	94	1 38	28 16	14 40	19 71	8 65	3 64	.....	3 64	13 65	1 38	1 82	.....	1 43	98 80	698 02
96	1	12	78	75 00	8 00	..	....	.....	.....	88	1 13	11 56	7 39	9 39	3 49	3 49	.....	3 49	4 79	1 30	1 71	.....	7 93	56 55	680 35
97	1	20	282	111 66	153 94	1	45	10 09	5 00	4 00	15 00	77 00	66 00	44 00	44 00	19 00	17 23	15 00	13 00	20 00	11 00	7 00	51 00	405 23	3699 37
98	1	14	75	75 00	.....	1	25	5 00	.....	11 52	7 00	24 63	14 15	11 57	8 20	8 00	.....	6 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	.....	.....	111 17	561 17
99	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	1	30	384	401 00	55 94	2	100	50 00	5 00	4 00	16 00	42 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	47 50	10 00	23 46	11 00	11 00	7 00	26 50	293 46	3644 46
103	1	14	340	358 00	66 00	1	70	32 00	10 00	4 00	15 00	81 00	100 00	34 00	44 00	19 00	36 00	15 00	12 00	18 00	11 00	7 00	.....	396 00	2267 00
104	1	12	60	75 00	30 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	23 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	6 00	.....	4 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	100 00	275 00
105	1	13	76	32 00	8 00	1	23	15 00	.....	1 00	4 00	19 00	17 00	11 00	11 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	85 00	312 00
106	1	12	95	55 00	22 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	17 00	24 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	29 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	121 00	367 00
107	41	725	8273	7754 91	2358 55	35	2018	555 09	419 51	154 17	471 28	2060 19	2837 14	1229 98	974 18	642 03	1939 30	465 30	808 79	566 99	305 08	179 99	1974 44	14313 32	78082 94

(Somerset Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Moses Grossman	Addison	St. John's	1	..	..	1	12	3	2	...	4	2	3	...	..	77	100	122	$5000 00	.....	$404 55	$29 00	108
		Ursina	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	71	86	3000 00	.....	172 00	175 00	109
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	1	6	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	71	93	117	3200 00	.....	167 00	10 00	110
A. J. Rudisill	Berlin	Trinity	1	..	2	1	75	4	7	20	13	...	...	4	3	437	461	608	20000 00	.....	1775 28	.....	111
E. B. Boyer	Confluence	Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	1	2	...	1	3	2	5	...	85	85	95	8500 00	.....	419 31	308 11	112
Curtis E. Kuhnert	Cumberland	St. Stephen's	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	140	181	20000 00	$7225 00	1191 63	22 50	113
H O. Reynolds	Davidsville	Davidsville	1	..	2	..	....	...	4	...	1	17	10	2	...	95	156	156	3500 00	.....	400 00	200 00	114
		St. Thomas'	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	2	4	7	4	...	90	145	145	3000 00	.....	300 00	25 00	115
		Ben's Creek	1	..	..	..	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	45	50	50	1000 00	.....	150 00	15 00	116
L. P. Young	Elk Lick	St. John's	1	..	1	..	8	1	...	3	5	...	3	1	...	120	142	192	8000 00	.....	616 83	.....	117
		Greenville	1	..	..	..	11	1	...	...	11	...	...	1	...	95	111	165	1350 00	.....	258 15	.....	118
		Grantsville	1	..	..	..	8	1	...	4	10	1	6	...	...	88	102	146	1225 00	.....	283 53	.....	119
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	5	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	45	54	63	1000 00	.....	184 63	.....	120
J. C. McCarney	Friedens	Friedens	1	1	2	1	25	2	26	4	14	...	7	2	...	281	318	405	5000 00	.....	1200 00	1100 00	121
		Wills	1	..	1	..	13	3	6	1	...	...	2	...	...	85	108	140	3000 00	.....	340 00	120 00	122
		Mizpah	1	..	..	..	10	3	4	3	...	...	4	2	...	80	103	138	2000 00	.....	300 00	.....	123
W. H. B. Carney	Garrett	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	120	122	152	5500 00	.....	400 00	80 00	124
		St. Michael's	1	..	..	..	....	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	84	92	130	8000 00	.....	254 90	40 00	125
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	20	2	2	10	...	...	...	...	1	80	145	204	3000 00	.....	300 00	40 00	126
		Center	1	..	..	..	8	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	74	105	150	2000 00	.....	170 00	20 00	127
J. E. Lowe, Jr*	Glade	Messiah	1	..	1	..	28	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	184	219	6800 00	.....	547 00	.....	128
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	185	203	4000 00	.....	330 81	322 00	129
		Samuel's	1	..	..	..	24	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	118	157	2400 00	.....	208 44	.....	130
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	25	42	1500 00	.....	62 12	.....	131

* Supply.

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
108	1	13	105	$55 14	$12 57	..	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$5 00	$3 07	$2 00	$2 00	$13 00	$6 00	.....	$2 00	$2 00	$2 00	$3 00	$2 00	.....	$43 07	$544 33
109	1	11	75	37 00	12 37	1	30	$25 00	$2 00	1 00	3 00	8 27	8 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	59 27	482 64
110	1	6	40	25 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	4 16	4 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	.....	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	41 16	243 16
111	1	29	325	260 21	352 72	1	60	12 00	25 00	9 00	31 00	156 00	158 00	89 00	89 00	39 00	$153 00	27 00	130 30	40 00	22 00	14 00	$60 00	1017 30	2782 50
112	1	13	100	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	9 00	9 00	8 00	4 00	3 50	.....	2 00	5 00	2 35	.....	.....	.....	48 85	776 27
113	1	18	115	59 56	28 51	1	28	22 04	25 00	2 00	7 00	13 25	21 00	15 76	8 50	6 00	.....	6 00	7 75	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	98 26	98 26
114	1	8	65	75 00	20 00	1	45	.....	10 00	3 00	10 00	28 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	.....	8 00	6 00	9 00	4 74	3 00	20 00	171 74	571 74
115	1	10	80	75 00	20 00	1	45	.....	5 00	2 00	4 00	20 60	17 00	14 00	14 00	14 00	.....	5 00	8 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	.....	109 60	409 60
116	1	6	35	25 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	3 76	3 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	.....	44 26	194 26
117	1	12	115	50 00	29 58	1	50	7 00	.....	2 00	9 00	46 00	38 00	26 00	26 00	11 00	.....	9 00	8 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	.....	196 00	812 83
118	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	32 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	7 00	.....	6 00	5 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	.....	136 00	394 15
119	1	6	60	20 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	30 00	23 00	18 00	17 00	8 00	.....	6 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	.....	131 00	414 53
120	1	6	50	8 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	11 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	76 00	260 63
121	1	30	300	225 00	4 30	1	65	35 00	100 00	7 00	23 00	115 00	127 83	65 00	65 00	28 00	160 00	23 00	19 00	30 00	17 00	10 00	90 00	835 83	3135 83
122	1	10	195	112 00	60 00	1	25	10 00	.....	.....	.....	32 00	26 00	40 00	8 00	6 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	140 00	622 00
123	1	12	125	110 00	30 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	11 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	40 00	.....	.....	.....	20 00	91 00	531 00
124	1	14	130	125 00	101 15	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	11 00	65 15	46 00	31 50	31 00	13 00	.....	11 00	12 60	14 00	8 00	4 00	.....	250 25	850 25
125	1	16	120	189 29	329 62	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	54 00	49 00	28 49	16 39	7 00	.....	6 00	12 26	7 00	4 00	3 00	260 00	455 14	939 33
126	1	18	160	100 00	17 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	16 84	14 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	2 50	4 00	2 50	1 50	.....	72 34	512 34
127	1	8	80	40 00	16 29	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	10 93	12 00	8 00	8 00	3 50	.....	3 00	4 42	3 50	2 00	1 50	.....	64 85	294 85
128	1	16	120	204 78	62 03	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154 38	967 41
129	1	10	94	50 81	48 85	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184 10	803 28
130	1	10	65	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 02	242 46
131	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 44	66 23

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. K. Allen	Hooversville	Hooversville	1	..	2	..	....	5	6	16	16	4	7	1	6	147	196	196	$5000 00	.....	$775 00	.....	132
		Graef's	1	..	1	..	24	1	...	2	3	...	3	..	1	77	94	94	2350 00	.....	275 00	.....	133
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	52	72	72	2500 00	.....	165 00	.....	134
		St. John's	1	..	1	.	....	1	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	37	54	54	3400 00	.....	155 00	.....	135
C. E. Berkey	Jennerstown	Christ	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	...	2	1	...	2	...	66	70	105	3800 00	.....	311 00	$89 00	136
		St. James'	1	..	1	..	....	1	5	...	1	1	...	...	1	73	81	118	2500 00	.....	260 00	89 00	137
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	13	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	77	88	120	2000 00	.....	239 50	89 00	138
		Stanton	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	26	33	52	1300 00	.....	110 40	.....	139
		St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	....	...	1	1	1	6	2	...	...	33	44	53	3000 00	$250 00	190 00	50 00	140
J. S. English*	Kimmelton	First	..	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	30	30	30	.....	.....	100 00	.....	141
H. M. Petrea	Lavansville	Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	....	3	1	...	4	...	...	3	...	94	94	130	8000 00	.....	425 51	59 00	142
		Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	13	2	...	...	3	1	3	...	...	177	194	268	6000 00	.....	655 19	61 00	143
Charles P. MacLaughlin	Meyersdale	Zion	1	1	2	..	77	5	15	...	43	5	15	6	1	460	531	773	29000 00	1500 00	2013 85	85 00	144
D. S. Kurtz	Rockwood	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	68	3	3	...	6	1	1	4	...	125	162	184	8000 00	.....	894 63	167 65	145
		Sanner	1	..	..	..	10	2	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	48	66	88	3200 00	900 00	122 00	70 00	146
		Laurel	1	.	..	..	23	...	2	...	...	2	4	...	1	41	47	75	1200 00	.....	265 76	.....	147
Vacant	Scalp Level	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	247	265	12000 00	.....	.....	.....	148
		Dunmire	1	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	70	77	86	3500 00	.....	.....	... .	149
L. M. Daubenspeck	Shanksville	Trinity	1	..	2	..	..	3	1	3	1	...	...	2	1	61	84	120	7000 00	.....	230 00	10 00	150
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	44	67	90	3500 00	.....	175 00	50 00	151
		Glade	1	..	..	..	....	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	40	67	80	2500 00	.....	175 00	5 00	152
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	5	1	4	2	1	...	2	...	...	35	46	60	1500 00	.....	140 00	100 00	153

* Supply.

(Somerset Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
132	1	27	300	$175 00	$30 00	1	80	$23 00	$29 00	$2 00	$10 00	$47 28	$48 36	$20 00	$12 00	$12 00	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$156 64	$931 64
133	1	11	120	28 00	15 00	1	40	15 00	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	7 44	8 37	4 45	4 35	.....	4 15	$10 15	.....	$2 25	.....	.....	56 16	331 16
134	1	10	80	25 00	17 00	1	55	25 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	16 00	11 45	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 45	200 45
135	1	8	66	22 00	12 00	1	32	22 00	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	$4 00	2 00	$1 00	.....	65 00	220 00
136	1	13	60	27 00	48 96	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	24 00	30 14	14 00	14 00	6 00	.....	5 70	16 84	6 00	3 00	2 00	$27 66	155 34	655 34
137	1	11	65	38 60	66 60	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	25 00	22 00	14 00	14 00	6 00	.....	5 00	20 00	7 00	5 64	2 00	2 66	130 30	479 30
138	1	11	80	44 00	19 05	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	25 00	22 00	14 00	14 00	6 00	.....	5 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	2 70	112 70	441 20
139	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	126 40
140	1	12	100	45 00	8 56	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	8 56	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 45	1 00	1 00	.....	40 01	280 01
141	1	9	70	22 95	24 92	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	25 00	125 00
142	1	11	92	51 93	23 63	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	36 00	30 00	22 00	21 00	10 00	.....	8 00	8 00	9 00	6 00	4 00	9 25	174 25	658 76
143	1	22	150	240 19	141 80	1	50	4 00	36 00	5 00	12 00	89 19	74 39	63 20	35 00	19 00	.....	12 00	21 00	16 00	9 00	6 00	.....	361 78	1077 97
144	1	33	450	164 24	127 01	2	116	16 50	25 00	9 00	32 00	153 90	131 92	80 80	81 00	39 00	$124 35	27 00	27 00	14 00	36 00	16 00	6 00	778 17	2877 02
145	1	20	179	169 70	85 00	1	48	3 00	9 00	3 00	12 00	57 00	50 00	34 00	34 00	15 00	.....	12 00	24 00	15 00	8 00	5 00	12 00	281 00	1343 28
146	1	9	57	12 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	75 00	267 00
147	1	9	66	56 76	3 26	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	11 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	46 00	311 76
148	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	6 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	36 50	36 50
149	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	10 50	10 50
150	1	8	45	35 00	.....	2	20	15 00	5 00	1 00	3 10	14 00	12 00	3 20	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	6 70	1 00	2 00	.....	3 00	56 00	296 00
151	1	8	30	20 00	$7 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 20	5 90	.....	.....	.....	2 50	17 10	244 60
152	1	8	35	25 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	13 00	11 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	.....	4 28	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	2 50	51 28	231 28
153	1	7	24	15 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	5 50	2 50	4 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 50	5 00	.....	2 00	41 50	283 50

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
I. Hess Wagner	Somerset	Trinity	1	..	4	..	39	3	8	1	8	7	5	32	...	540	562	704	$40000 00	$1600 00	$2165 21	$1147 64	154
		Christ	1	..	...	..	27	2	8	...	5	1	6	4	...	251	275	367	15000 00	.....	805 03	500 00	155
J. S. English	Stoyestown	Stoyestown	1	..	2	1	....	5	...	...	4	1	3	3	1	230	240	280	8000 00	.....	800 00	150 00	156
		Horner's	1	..	...	..	....	1	2	...	....	...	4	...	...	101	107	117	3500 00	.....	300 00	175 00	157
		Hoffman's	1	..	...	..	....	...	2	...	5	6	15	...	1	118	124	138	3200 00	.....	325 00	50 00	158
E. S. Johnston	Wellersburg	Mt. Carmel	1	..	...	..	18	...	2	...	8	...	...	1	...	95	115	210	2500 00	.....	300 00	.....	159
		Wellersburg	1	..	...	..	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	19	30	65	2000 00	.....	100 00	.....	160
Total			52	2	33	6	747	81	125	74	187	70	113	83	17	5985	7110	9066	307425 00	11475 00	23269 26	6453 40	161
Grand Total, 1910			154	13	129	20	2389	247	371	459	1093	266	518	381	150	19071	22269	27031	1317700 00	129564 07	114205 99	66834 94	162

(Somerset Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ALLEGHANY SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Scholars.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
154	1	27	342	$304 58	$400 00	2	60	$20 00	$25 00	$10 00	$36 00	$180 00	$240 00	$100 00	$100 00	$43 00	$220 00	$50 00	$63 00	$75 00	$25 00	$117 00	$142 00	$1401 00	$4713 85
155	1	22	175	64 63	141 66	..	....	.....	.....	5 00	17 00	84 00	73 00	49 00	49 00	21 00	.....	17 00	14 00	22 00	12 00	7 00	7 00	377 00	1682 03
156	1	16	130	82 00	114 94	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	16 00	78 00	66 00	45 00	45 00	19 00	81 00	16 00	14 00	20 00	11 00	6 00	5 00	426 00	1376 00
157	1	15	100	39 00	38 76	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	34 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	.....	7 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	155 00	630 00
158	1	16	110	50 00	49 17	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	34 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	10 75	7 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	165 75	540 75
159	1	13	110	39 00	33 75	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	23 00	19 01	13 00	13 00	6 00	.....	4 00	5 40	6 00	3 00	1 95	6 50	106 86	435 86
160	1	6	35	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	6 00	10 56	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 50	3 00	1 00	1 58	1 00	43 64	143 64
161	48	643	5626	3643 51	3644 06	21	741	244 29	265 00	123 00	374 10	1645 49	1406 54	997 38	913 16	455 85	749 10	344 43	540 52	393 80	270 63	232 53	709 77	9871 79	37900 68
162	137	1876	19090	15216 06	6578 43	83	3597	1170 32	890 66	377 63	1084 63	4844 58	5043 73	2822 40	2274 65	1404 89	2946 15	1020 16	1896 16	1172 31	712 61	488 86	3146 46	29847 14	189654 47

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CALIFORNIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. S. Feix	Alameda	Christ	1	..	1	..	9	11	10	10	22	...	...	2	10	42	63	142	$4000 00	.....	$484 15	$139 50	1
J. J. Chambers	Alpaugh	First	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	32	...	33	33	43	315 00	.....	235 00	165 80	2
W. J. Roehmer	Fresno	Wartburg	1	..	..	..	20	3	3	...	52	...	20	71	...	269	299	639	6000 00	$1250 00	400 00	500 00	3
D. J. Snyder	Long Beach	Trinity	1	..	1	..	9	...	1	6	2	...	6	7	2	50	59	79	4250 00	1750 00	404 03	10 00	4
H. J. Weaver	Los Angeles	First	1	..	3	2	16	5	12	2	23	1	14	26	16	340	578	740	84000 00	11900 00	3669 00	962 00	5
J. W. Ball	Los Angeles	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	9	...	4	5	4	...	6	9	8	48	58	90	5000 00	1724 35	589 63	397 87	6
O. H. Gruver	Oakland	First	1	..	2	..	12	1	5	25	11	3	10	2	2	78	137	171	28000 00	8000 00	1086 27	340 00	7
C. W. Weiser	Pasadena	Trinity	1	1	..	..	9	...	3	1	...	...	8	3	6	66	93	114	10000 00	2250 00	506 60	466 99	8
W. R. Swickard	Redlands	First	1	..	2	..	10	...	6	...	2	...	...	6	...	53	68	148	8000 00	.....	866 44	.....	9
R. W. Mottern	Riverside	Trinity	1	..	1	..	40	2	1	8	2	1	8	4	5	62	76	93	6000 00	.....	863 50	.....	10
W. S. Hoskinson	Sacramento	First	1	..	2	..	7	1	2	9	8	2	4	...	6	130	230	370	20000 00	2000 00	1375 00	.....	11
C. F. Oehler	Sacramento	German	1	..	2	..	29	5	...	11	31	..	17	..	...	312	603	1065	50000 00	.....	4250 00	.....	12
S. W. Young	Salinas	Our Saviour	1	..	1	..	7	...	...	9	4	2	12	...	...	50	55	80	4500 00	2000 00	275 45	299 85	13
P. W. H. Frederick	San Bernardino	First	1	..	1	..	4	...	...	3	7	...	...	9	3	49	63	126	6300 00	2825 00	431 58	1094 00	14
G. H. Hillerman	San Diego	First	1	..	3	2	10	1	3	...	6	...	4	7	1	92	131	189	20000 00	2512 70	1323 21	45 35	15
W. E. Crouser	San Francisco	First	1	..	2	..	41	1	1	...	12	2	39	10	26	180	411	500	60000 00	7366 39	3644 55	1084 65	16
H. Gehrcke	San Francisco	St. Matthew's	1	.	..	..	11	1	3	...	17	...	19	4	...	87	139	187	42000 00	13100 00	1856 10	926 20	17
A. Jatho	San Francisco	St. Andrew's	1	..	..	..	10	1	...	2	15	...	17	...	3	55	107	166	16500 00	2500 00	521 40	1087 30	18
J. Gutleben	Sanger	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	15	1	2	...	14	...	5	4	...	102	102	215	2090 00	500 00	465 00	.....	19
J. E. Hoick	San José	Grace	1	..	3	..	7	...	3	10	4	...	7	1	5	67	127	168	20000 00	2500 00	940 00	275 00	20
C. H. Armstrong	Santa Barbara	Grace	1	..	1	..	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	2	...	24	40	55	7000 00	981 00	172 00	2231 00	21
Totals for 1910			21	1	30	4	277	33	60	105	238	14	198	199	93	2189	3472	5380	403955 00	63159 44	24358 91	10025 51	22
Totals for 1909			20	3	25	1	224	26	53	103	243	7	70	156	88	1927	3166	4815	370500 00	64602 84	24452 94	8363 43	23
Gain			1	..	5	3	53	7	7	2	...	7	128	43	5	262	306	565	$33455 00	.....	.....	$1662 08	24
Loss			..	2	..	..	...	...	..	...	5	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1443 40	$94 03	.....	25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CALIFORNIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	120	$82 15	$8 20	3	38	$122 00	$1 20	$2 60	$4 00	$8 00	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	$8 00	$11 00	.....	.....	$2 00	.....	$43 50	$81 10	$704 75
2	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	18 50	5 00	$5 00	$4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	$2 00	1 00	.....	.....	38 50	439 30
3	1	15	200	55 00	.....	1	48	15 00	.....	2 00	10 00	24 90	10 00	4 40	4 00	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	$1 00	.....	66 30	966 30
4	1	11	61	75 99	15 22	1	18	10 45	.....	1 00	5 00	14 51	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	.....	3 00	$3 22	3 00	2 00	1 00	12 00	72 73	486 76
5	1	34	334	410 00	161 00	3	79	58 00	190 00	6 00	42 00	234 00	221 00	161 00	65 00	.....	314 00	23 00	13 00	26 00	16 00	13 00	475 00	1609 00	6240 00
6	1	10	95	67 90	23 00	1	12	7 70	5 80	1 00	4 00	22 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	.....	27 46	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	15 00	106 46	1093 96
7	1	17	101	234 56	60 59	..	....	6 81	.....	2 00	10 00	53 00	24 00	24 00	19 00	.....	16 94	7 00	.....	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	170 94	1597 21
8	1	5	65	35 30	36 00	1	22	.....	2 00	1 00	7 00	35 00	16 00	16 00	13 00	.....	36 00	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	139 00	1112 59
9	1	16	110	115 23	15 00	2	25	.....	5 00	1 00	7 00	30 00	13 00	14 00	10 00	.....	69 45	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	20 00	174 45	1040 89
10	1	15	65	118 50	18 94	1	25	23 00	7 00	1 00	5 00	30 00	12 00	61 00	9 00	.....	74 00	3 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	24 00	233 00	1096 50
11	1	14	100	56 42	30 78	1	23	51 00	15 00	3 00	10 00	72 00	15 00	19 00	10 00	.....	43 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	213 00	1588 00
12	1	22	240	395 00	167 00	1	92	225 00	25 00	6 00	34 00	171 00	78 00	78 00	62 00	.....	237 00	22 00	.....	25 00	16 00	10 00	150 00	889 00	5139 00
13	1	5	58	24 75	18 60	1	25	55 00	10 20	1 00	6 00	28 00	13 00	13 00	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	4 00	3 00	1 00	82 00	165 00	740 30
14	1	11	115	32 00	8 00	1	32	20 00	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	.....	5 00	8 00	.....	39 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	1590 58
15	1	12	179	138 01	55 62	2	48	8 75	18 00	2 00	12 00	59 00	27 00	56 00	21 00	.....	44 25	7 00	.....	9 00	5 00	2 10	19 00	263 35	1631 91
16	1	20	147	343 88	44 35	1	48	56 65	9 35	2 00	12 00	58 00	26 00	26 00	21 00	.....	53 90	7 00	.....	8 00	5 00	2 00	262 50	483 40	5212 60
17	1	14	72	185 25	15 00	1	52	208 85	.....	1 00	7 00	31 00	10 00	18 50	14 00	.....	43 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	126 00	2908 30
18	1	4	34	77 10	13 30	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	21 00	8 00	10 00	6 00	.....	21 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	72 05	1680 75
19	1	8	75	45 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	13 30	9 15	3 70	9 20	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	42 35	507 35
20	1	8	80	81 00	23 00	2	35	100 00	9 00	1 00	7 00	37 00	17 00	16 00	13 00	.....	64 00	5 00	.....	5 00	3 00	1 00	15 00	184 00	1399 00
21	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	43 00	2446 00
22	19	247	2251	2573 04	713 60	23	622	968 21	297 55	37 60	208 30	979 06	527 70	562 10	313 00	.....	1096 55	116 00	21 22	113 00	67 00	41 10	1155 00	5237 63	39622 05
23	20	243	1942	2300 49	657 99	..	406	575 40	231 96	33 50	148 11	908 63	450 80	470 30	287 95	.....	994 87	98 13	4 40	110 39	66 95	34 26	951 27	4559 56	37375 93
24	..	4	309	$272 55	$55 61	23	216	$392 81	$65 59	$4 10	$60 19	$70 43	$76 90	$91 80	$25 05	.....	$101 68	$17 87	$16 82	$2 61	$0 05	$6 84	$203 73	$678 07	$2246 12
25	1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
P. C. Croll	Beardstown*	First Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	20	11	2	...	33	3	14	13	1	331	360	432	$29500 00	$550 00	$2455 56	$600 00	1
Jacob Yutzy	Carthage*	Trinity	1	..	2	1	10	2	10	4	4	...	10	4	2	120	120	126	25000 00	280 00	3500 00	400 00	2
F. S. Delo	Fillmore*	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	43	53	53	4700 00	.....	221 00	.....	3
		Bost Hill	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	..	29	30	30	2600 00	.....	112 00	.....	4
Ezra Keller	Hillsboro*	St. Paul's	1	..	2	2	18	5	1	9	10	3	10	7	..	130	234	230	20000 00	2000 00	2047 76	275 00	5
		Ware's Grove	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	..	41	48	48	5000 00	.....	438 58	.....	6
Vacant	Irving*	Irving	1	..	1	..	15	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	49	76	76	10500 00	250 00	690 00	6250 00	7
		St. John's†	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	25	51	68	2000 00	.....	500 00	.....	8
		Mt. Zion†	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	13	16	16	2000 00	.....	100 00	.....	9
Vacant	Lancaster*	St. Paul's	1	2	..	..	...	1	..	...	4	...	7	1	2	35	84	84	12000 00	.....	387 38	.....	10
C. F. Shultz	Liberty*	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	3	..	17	3	...	...	...	..	155	235	290	11000 00	.....	989 25	211 10	11
F. J. Howard	Litchfield*	Zion	1	..	2	..	10	3	1	...	3	...	...	...	5	125	159	268	12000 00	.....	927 92	83 88	12
J. H. Walterick	Loogootee*	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	...	2	1	...	3	1	36	52	65	5000 00	.....	356 00	400 00	13
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	..	2	...	7	...	...	...	..	18	26	35	700 00	.....	132 00	.....	14
Vacant	Macomb†	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	25	53	83	1800 00	.....	.....	.....	15
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	25	36	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	16
S. M. Lesher	Mendon*	Salem	1	..	1	..	...	2	..	...	7	1	...	...	25	120	153	180	6000 00	.....	912 87	478 00	17
J. C. Kauffman	Mt. Carmel*	Zion	1	1	2	..	15	3	2	8	4	1	10	11	2	185	216	280	18000 00	.....	1500 00	160 00	18
L. F. Gunderman	Nokomis*	St. Mark's	1	1	1	2	8	2	15	...	7	1	7	2	4	85	141	157	8000 00	180 00	1173 99	250 05	19
C. J. Ferster	Queen City*	St. John's	1	..	1	..	6	..	2	...	4	2	4	...	..	106	106	106	3700 00	.....	441 80	25 00	20
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	4	2	..	...	3	3	4	4	8	67	67	67	7250 00	.....	366 74	500 00	21
		St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	12	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Edw. P. Schueler	Quincy	Luther Memorial	1	..	2	..	40	5	6	19	24	5	37	9	5	325	400	517	30000 00	6500 00	2285 00	1900 00	23

*Parsonage. †No report; figures taken from last report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	26	390	$295 39	$207 00	2	124	$107 85	.....	$6 00	$22 00	$114 00	$104 00	$63 00	$70 00	$22 00	$46 75	$22 00	$20 00	$33 95	$16 00	$9 00	$93 00	$588 70	$3644 26
2	1	14	128	100 00	25 00	1	40	10 00	$30 00	2 00	8 00	42 00	36 00	24 00	24 00	8 00	150 00	8 00	15 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	71 00	409 00	4309 00
3	1	12	88	46 00	15 27	1	21	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	7 00	9 20	5 00	1 00	17 47	3 00	15 27	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	76 94	297 94
4	1	8	50	37 00	3 04	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	3 04	2 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	33 04	143 04
5	1	14	160	102 29	41 41	1	17	12 00	.....	3 00	9 00	58 00	62 00	25 00	25 00	39 00	91 75	9 00	18 79	11 00	6 00	4 00	148 00	509 54	2832 30
6	1	6	56	29 27	20 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	16 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	.....	3 00	15 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	68 00	148 00	586 58
7	1	12	100	90 00	.....	1	25	10 00	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	5 00	2 00	1 00	9 00	79 00	7039 00
8	1	10	100	50 00	.....	1	25	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	562 00
9	1	8	50	30 00	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	8	55	13 04	3 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	17 00	404 38
11	1	19	152	122 19	50 74	2	30	.....	5 00	3 00	13 00	61 00	52 00	35 00	35 00	12 00	162 78	12 00	17 00	16 00	9 00	5 00	30 00	462 78	1663 13
12	1	16	189	203 36	41 30	1	40	10 00	.....	2 00	9 00	43 00	37 00	25 00	25 00	9 00	37 31	9 00	9 85	11 00	6 00	4 00	.....	227 16	1155 08
13	1	11	99	26 00	22 00	1	53	14 00	.....	1 00	2 00	14 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	3 00	15 00	6 00	2 00	1 00	7 00	79 00	835 00
14	1	10	64	20 00	10 50	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	10 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	8 00	45 00	177 00
15	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....
16	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	21	118	75 44	49 05	2	65	5 10	14 00	2 00	7 00	46 00	32 00	21 00	21 00	7 00	41 45	8 42	19 35	9 00	5 00	3 00	29 00	251 22	1642 09
18	1	17	160	200 00	45 00	2	60	15 00	20 00	3 00	12 00	60 00	52 00	34 00	34 00	12 00	40 00	12 00	13 00	15 00	9 00	5 00	40 00	341 00	2001 00
19	1	23	168	167 70	61 69	..	...	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	36 00	31 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	57 27	7 00	13 84	9 00	5 00	3 00	43 00	261 11	1685 15
20	1	18	70	19 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	13 00	2 50	9 00	5 33	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	9 00	53 93	520 73
21	1	10	40	25 00	25 00	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	866 74
22	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	29	300	343 37	115 50	1	35	38 75	.....	6 00	20 00	75 00	65 00	50 00	46 00	13 00	75 00	12 00	28 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	105 00	530 00	4715 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses			Accessions.					Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
C. M. Wachter	Shipman*	Zion	1	..	1	..	12	..	..	...	...	8	8	2	..	40	74	80	$2500 00	$300 00	$530 00	$120 00	24
Wm. H. Nicholas	Springfield*	Grace	1	..	2	..	32	6	4	48	25	7	30	14	10	445	596	728	50000 00	4500 00	3533 55	850 00	25
H. C. Stafford	St. Elmo*	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	5	..	..	2	7	2	11	3	7	52	65	85	2500 00	.....	700 00	30 00	26
M. Rhodes	St. Louis	St. Mark's	1	..	4	..	20	6	4	10	15	4	9	6	..	370	542	570	30000 00	1000 00	5300 00	600 00	27
W. W. Barkley	St. Louis	Reen Memorial	1	..	4	..	5	..	..	1	9	1	4	3	2	124	189	224	34420 00	18377 00	873 77	2170 44	28
Vacant	West Point†	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	19	19	19	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	29
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	29	5	30	5	223	53	51	50	121	42	165	83	74	3137	4811	4975	328670 00	33937 00	30465 17	15303 37	30
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	28	6	36	7	343	58	73	123	150	86	193	105	79	3130	4103	4763	327344 00	36558 57	27974 35	17637 04	31
Increase	.....	.....	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	7	708	212	1326 00	.....	2490 82	.....	32
Decrease	.....	.....	..	5	4	2	110	5	22	73	29	44	28	22	5	....	....	....	.....	2621 57	.....	2333 67	33

*Parsonage. †No report; figures taken from last report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	9	40	$20 00	$5 00	1	20	$70 00	.....	.....	$2 00	$10 00	$7 50	$10 00	$1 00	$3 00	.....	$3 00	$12 00	$2 00	$2 00	$1 00	$37 00	$90 50	$740 50
25	1	38	340	349 65	160 47	1	82	61 43	$105 65	$ 9 00	31 00	173 00	133 00	88 00	88 00	31 00	$250 05	31 00	54 00	40 00	22 00	13 00	203 83	1166 88	5550 43
26	1	13	135	90 00	15 00	1	35	3 50	8 00	1 00	2 00	13 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	6 00	7 00	71 00	801 00
27	1	18	140	300 00	151 00	2	64	82 40	102 50	7 00	25 00	145 00	122 50	80 00	70 00	25 00	373 53	25 00	65 00	31 00	17 00	10 00	300 00	1296 03	7196 03
28	1	15	176	263 24	120 00	2	37	132 07	12 50	2 00	8 00	42 00	36 00	24 00	24 00	8 00	65 00	8 00	5 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	52 50	295 50	3339 71
29	1	5	25	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	26	390	3370	3018 93	1186 97	24	793	572 10	297 65	56 00	196 00	1016 00	839 50	557 20	533 33	214 00	1408 36	189 42	354 14	246 95	126 00	89 00	1255 33	7042 33	52707 19
31	25	376	3780	2742 78	1125 38	..	685	479 70	315 01	52 50	161 75	781 25	683 00	483 95	501 07	175 00	1067 57	158 00	286 46	177 00	117 00	45 00	1070 03	5834 96	51446 35
32	1	14	....	276 15	81 59	..	108	92 40	.....	3 50	34 25	234 75	156 50	73 25	22 26	39 00	340 79	31 42	67 68	69 95	9 00	44 00	185 30	1207 37	1260 84
33	..	...	410	.....	.....	..	...	.....	17 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Juniata Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wm. H. Dolbeer	Beaver	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	29	8	5	25	5	3	5	8	...	151	168	237	$7000 00	.....	$557 43	.....	1
		Beavertown	1	..	2	..	18	7	5	...	7	...	...	4	...	125	139	240	4000 00	.....	524 10	.....	2
C. S. Bottiger	Belleville	St. John's	1	..	2	1	...	6	3	17	52	23	43	17	20	233	375	485	10000 00	.....	1045 00	$451 00	3
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	...	1	1	13	13	27	23	11	6	127	200	257	4000 00	.....	350 00	154 00	4
J. C. Reighard	Blain	Zion	1	1	1	..	25	5	3	8	19	2	11	...	3	140	210	237	13000 00	.....	575 00	89 10	5
		St. Paul's	1	1	1	..	17	5	2	13	5	2	9	4	...	103	135	220	7000 00	.....	420 00	.....	6
		Trinity	1	..	1	..	16	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	21	68	89	2500 00	.....	90 00	.....	7
William C. Ney	Buck's Valley	St. Samuel's	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	46	50	61	1000 00	.....	100 00	.....	8
Vacant	Burnham	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	4	7	5	...	10	126	134	160	6300 00	$3600 00	1000 00	.....	9
J. M. Uber	E. Kishacoquillas	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	100	148	275	1800 00	.....	713 00	.....	10
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	80	135	1800 00	.....	359 00	.....	11
G. S. Diven	Ickesburg	Ickesburg	1	..	1	..	5	2	1	...	4	1	...	2	1	70	90	100	5600 00	.....	250 00	.....	12
		Buffalo	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	1	9	...	2	3	1	44	50	60	2500 00	.....	160 00	.....	13
		Eshcol	1	..	1	..	10	3	1	2	...	1	2	...	...	50	68	80	1700 00	.....	140 00	.....	14
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	...	1	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	25	900 00	25 00	75 00	.....	15
M. S. Cressman	Lewistown	St. John's	1	..	3	..	50	9	12	23	27	5	7	5	...	450	640	1000	50000 00	935 00	2500 00	1177 73	16
M. S. Romig	Liverpool	Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	2	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	75	110	150	5000 00	75 00	525 00	.....	17
		McKees	1	..	...	..	20	...	...	...	2	3	16	1	...	75	95	105	5000 00	30 00	280 00	.....	18
		St. Michael's	1	..	...	..	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	40	56	80	2000 00	20 00	200 00	.....	19
		Perry Valley	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	62	75	2000 00	.....	200 00	.....	20
		Hunter Valley	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	24	38	52	2000 00	.....	175 00	.....	21
A. H. Spangler	Logan	Yeagertown	1	..	1	2	45	2	3	2	7	2	4	2	1	172	208	240	3000 00	.....	850 50	.....	22
		Reedsville	1	..	1	..	...	3	12	33	2	1	2	4	...	104	141	168	7000 00	.....	953 49	.....	23
		Lillyville	1	..	1	..	...	1	4	8	2	...	3	2	...	70	87	124	5000 00	.....	303 25	.....	24
Geo. A. Royer	Loysville	Tress. Memorial	1	..	1	..	7	3	28	12	3	10	26	6	...	145	247	250	18500 00	684 00	811 50	2500 00	25
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	17	...	2	1	2	...	3	...	...	140	168	170	2500 00	.....	535 00	.....	26
		Elliottsburg	1	1	1	..	10	2	...	4	3	...	2	4	...	90	93	98	2500 00	.....	420 00	.....	27

Juniata Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of Schoo and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Members including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.
1	1	20	174	$119 01	$50 22	72	$6 70	$14 00	$3 00	$15 00
2	1	24	190	105 41	45 35	83	22 33	19 44	2 00	14 00
3	1	21	296	227 00	33 00	48	15 00	.....	7 50	35 00
4	1	18	108	.....	5 00	..	.....	.....	2 00	10 00
5	1	14	159	74 23	42 10	59	32 40	.....	2 80	14 00
6	1	13	205	56 00	.....	50	25 00	.....	2 06	10 30
7	1	11	61	21 37	.....	..	.....	.....	24	1 20
8	1	12	50	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
9	1	13	160	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	2 00	5 00
10	1	25	230	110 00	50 00	60	5 00	.....	2 00	10 00
11	1	14	125	57 00	4 00	50	12 00	5 00	1 00	7 00
12	1	14	70	45 00	10 00	40	25 00	.....	5 00	6 47
13	1	11	60	20 47	12 25	31	15 00	10 00	3 00	4 00
14	1	11	50	17 00	3 00	..	.....	.....	1 00	3 00
15	1	..	...	10 00	.....	..	.....	.....	45	1 00
19	1	37	670	1316 47	282 20	..	20 00	35 00	9 00	48 00
17	1	20	225	160 00	20 00	30	18 00	3 00	2 00	7 00
18	1	14	65	45 00	15 00	30	10 00	2 00	1 00	6 00
19	1	12	50	45 00	4 00	..	.....	.....	1 00	4 00
20	1	12	60	55 00	10 00	..	.....	.....	1 00	4 00
21	1	12	50	40 00	5 00	..	.....	.....	1 00	2 00
22	1	38	396	162 50	121 90	40	10 00	.....	3 40	17 00
23	1	26	204	196 65	70 12	28	8 00	.....	4 00	9 00
24	1	21	110	45 75	8 00	32	18 89	4 00	.....	7 80
25	1	16	150	228 50	30 00	59	75 00	14 00	2 00	14 00
26	1	20	155	66 00	30 00	40	14 00	25 00	2 80	12 60
27	1	15	100	50 00	25 00	25	10 00	.....	2 00	9 00

Index Number.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$55 00	$47 00	$23 00	$16 00	$9 00	$18 65	$10 00	$16 00	$10 00	$2 00	.....	$20 00	$244 65	$802 08
2	46 00	40 00	26 00	23 00	11 00	26 46	9 00	14 00	11 00	6 00	.....	25 00	253 46	777 56
3	62 50	55 00	30 00	27 83	17 00	171 07	10 50	29 33	.....	10 00	$2 44	4 00	462 17	1958 17
4	35 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	.....	7 00	10 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	.....	159 00	663 00
5	49 00	42 00	28 00	28 00	11 20	.....	9 80	14 00	12 60	7 00	4 20	.....	222 60	886 70
6	36 05	30 90	20 60	20 60	8 24	.....	7 21	10 30	9 27	5 15	3 09	.....	163 77	583 77
7	4 20	3 60	2 40	2 40	96	.....	84	1 20	1 08	60	36	.....	19 08	109 08
8	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1 20	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 20	123 20
9	30 00	17 00	35 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	9 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	113 00	1113 00
10	25 00	15 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	.....	7 00	16 00	1 00	3 00	4 00	.....	117 00	830 00
11	12 00	8 00	2 00	9 00	4 00	.....	2 00	4 00	1 00	4 90	3 00	.....	57 90	416 90
12	8 16	9 08	4 55	6 35	6 00	.....	1 00	4 73	12 47	2 50	4 81	.....	71 12	321 12
13	8 20	17 00	4 00	2 66	3 84	.....	2 00	4 25	4 50	2 00	2 00	.....	57 45	217 45
14	2 83	2 35	4 35	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	1 75	.....	2 00	5 35	.....	28 63	168 63
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 07	.....	.....	.....	1 71	.....	5 23	80 23
19	146 00	127 00	97 00	21 00	38 00	77 64	34 00	171 00	43 00	24 00	10 00	50 00	895 64	4573 37
17	8 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	14 00	2 00	2 00	.....	15 00	72 00	597 00
18	11 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	6 00	.....	3 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	.....	12 00	86 00	366 00
19	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	30 00	230 00
20	4 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	6 00	.....	2 00	8 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	42 00	242 00
21	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	5 00	24 00	199 00
22	79 58	50 00	31 90	34 00	13 60	100 25	11 90	53 21	15 30	8 50	5 10	25 00	448 74	1299 24
23	20 00	13 39	19 00	15 00	6 00	*75 96	8 00	29 80	8 00	6 00	.....	10 00	224 15	1177 64
24	15 00	15 00	.....	15 60	6 24	.....	.....	7 40	1 27	.....	.....	11 00	79 31	382 56
25	43 00	36 00	29 00	15 00	6 00	.....	5 00	31 00	8 37	.....	.....	.....	189 37	3500 87
26	40 09	35 00	38 00	10 00	10 00	.....	2 99	14 88	2 94	2 00	.....	25 00	196 30	731 30
27	35 00	20 00	14 00	4 00	7 00	.....	6 00	11 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	.....	115 00	535 00

* Young People's Missionary Society, $40.00.

Juniata Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. L. Gerstmyer	Marysville	Zion	1	..	2	..	24	2	2	...	8	...	5	2	...	67	87	123	$7000 00	$325 00	$600 00	$200 00	28
		Christ	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	61	76	100	5000 00	.....	500 00	.....	29
		St. David's	1	..	...	..	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	29	35	3000 00	.....	100 00	.....	30
J. W. Hutchison	McAlisterville	Trinity	1	..	1	..	6	4	6	...	4	3	1	...	...	115	173	202	5500 00	.....	798 00	26 00	31
E. H. Leisenring (Died April 19, 1910.)	Middleburg	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	11	2	2	...	1	3	15	9	...	254	281	288	12000 00	400 00	1200 00	1200 00	32
		Christ	1	..	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	58	72	2800 00	.....	.....	.....	33
C. F. Gephart	Middle Creek	Christ	1	..	2	..	6	...	4	5	3	...	1	3	2	63	72	86	2500 00	.....	318 50	85 50	34
		St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	...	1	2	...	6	...	...	2	1	92	124	146	5500 00	.....	325 00	60 50	35
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	8	2	2	6	...	...	...	...	2	52	73	82	3000 00	.....	165 50	.....	36
		St. Samuel's	1	..	...	..	10	...	3	7	2	...	8	2	...	45	59	68	2500 00	.....	175 50	10 50	37
W. H. Fahs	Mifflintown	Messiah	1	..	1	..	33	6	8	6	11	4	7	6	...	337	477	550	25000 00	350 00	1969 05	278 40	38
		St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	...	1	6	5	2	2	...	...	...	85	132	165	5000 00	.....	322 27	.....	39
W. J. Wagner	New Bloomfield	Christ	1	..	2	..	12	4	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	136	151	162	7500 00	.....	645 95	192 22	40
		Markelville	1	..	1	..	6	4	...	...	4	1	2	1	...	66	72	78	5000 00	.....	240 99	.....	41
		Mannsville	1	..	...	..	7	2	1	...	2	1	4	4	1	29	32	37	1000 00	.....	120 67	.....	42
William C. Ney	Newport	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	6	6	6	...	2	...	6	...	...	293	394	445	20500 00	.....	1554 42	.....	43
I. O. Moser	Port Royal	Port Royal	1	..	1	..	22	8	6	15	12	8	6	...	...	220	245	303	11000 00	.....	945 00	.....	44
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	...	4	5	5	4	...	...	...	...	120	130	169	6000 00	.....	474 00	.....	45
W. A. Moser	Thompsontown	Emanuel	1	..	1	..	25	3	2	...	4	1	...	...	...	88	102	110	5000 00	.....	508 36	56 00	46
		Center	1	..	...	..	23	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	41	56	62	3500 00	.....	402 00	17 00	47
C. Luther McConnell	Church's Ferry, N. D.	Trinity	1	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	4	4	...	44	44	44	.....	.....	641 95	.....	48
Totals			48	4	48	4	494	122	159	218	249	113	227	111	54	5107	6747	8500	311900 00	7379 00	26119 43	6497 95	49

Juniata Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	10	115	$75 00	$25 00	15	.....	.....	$2 00	$3 00	$15 00	$15 00	$8 00	$8 00	$5 00	.....	$7 00	$15 00	$2 00	$4 00	$3 00	.....	$87 00	$887 00
29	1	8	50	25 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	31 00	531 00
30	1	6	35	10 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	108 00
31	1	17	155	72 00	20 00	45	$10 00	$8 00	3 00	12 00	42 00	36 00	24 00	10 00	9 00	.....	9 00	16 00	11 00	6 00	10 00	.....	188 00	1012 00
32	2	12	250	400 00	50 00	32	.....	.....	4 62	23 10	108 93	79 30	56 20	56 20	23 48	.....	30 00	49 71	26 79	11 92	.....	.....	470 25	2870 25
33	1	12	66	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	84	4 20	2 00	8 20	2 00	4 10	3 36	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 70	30 70
34	1	12	115	26 50	16 50	58	14 00	25 00	1 32	6 60	12 50	25 00	12 08	8 72	6 00	.....	1 00	7 17	.....	1 00	.....	$30 50	111 89	515 89
35	2	21	148	30 50	15 00	56	12 00	12 00	2 50	2 69	5 00	7 45	4 00	3 75	11 00	.....	2 75	21 05	1 50	2 00	1 40	23 50	88 59	474 09
36	1	12	50	20 50	3 46	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 37	4 00	3 00	.....	1 50	1 25	.....	1 29	3 46	1 00	1 00	1 00	18 75	38 62	204 12
37	1	16	104	37 50	5 50	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	12 50	32 50	218 50
38	1	43	383	367 49	375 57	....	.....	.....	7 00	34 00	125 00	108 00	70 00	70 00	28 00	$75 00	50 00	225 00	35 00	17 00	11 00	100 00	955 00	3202 45
39	2	28	126	86 27	51 02	27	2 00	.....	2 00	10 00	34 00	29 00	19 00	19 00	8 00	2 00	7 00	20 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	9 00	176 00	498 27
40	1	20	112	68 48	79 23	39	27 25	15 00	3 00	14 00	48 50	45 00	28 00	15 00	11 00	53 05	10 00	22 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	.....	276 55	1114 72
41	1	12	43	22 09	1 45	....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	11 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	39 00	279 99
42	1	14	69	24 58	10 56	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	35 00	155 67
43	1	30	312	150 77	305 38	22	3 95	.....	7 04	35 20	123 20	105 60	70 40	70 40	24 64	79 80	24 64	75 00	50 00	17 60	10 56	25 00	719 08	2273 50
44	1	13	140	85 00	.....	....	.....	.....	4 00	10 00	50 00	53 00	.....	25 00	15 00	33 00	.....	35 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	225 00	1170 00
45	1	14	150	73 00	30 00	....	.....	.....	2 20	11 00	25 00	25 00	.....	22 00	8 80	35 00	.....	37 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	166 27	640 27
46	1	16	124	190 00	116 00	52	25 35	5 00	4 00	4 00	35 00	30 00	27 00	22 00	4 00	.....	4 00	31 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	169 00	733 36
47	1	9	36	32 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	2 90	.....	.....	2 00	22 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	54 90	473 90
48	1	9	84	241 95	36 36	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	9 36	4 07	13 71	2 00	.....	2 00	11 00	1 00	1 53	.....	.....	50 67	692 62
49	51	798	6840	5311 99	2027 17	1144	436 87	196 44	115 77	461 53	1457 74	1249 23	814 55	675 72	374 81	747 88	311 99	1107 51	322 09	184 70	99 02	431 25	8353 79	40971 17

Northern Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
		Salem	1	..	2	..	15	1	2	4	11	...	6	3	...	140	160	270	$5000 00	.....	$432 86	$73 00	50
		St. John's	1	..	2	1	...	2	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	78	87	124	9200 00	.....	302 49	.....	51
B. R. M. Sheeder	Aaronsburg	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	..	40	53	75	2800 00	.....	163 28	.....	52
		Trinity	1	..	...	..	10	1	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	42	50	65	6000 00	.....	163 65	.....	53
		Penn's Creek	1	..	...	..	16	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	1	59	65	90	6000 00	$600 00	192 66	.....	54
Fred. W. Barry	Bellefonte	St. John's	1	..	2	..	25	5	3	...	8	...	8	6	1	175	197	282	16000 00	.....	1303 12	1050 00	55
		Zion	1	..	1	..	19	...	1	...	2	...	1	4	1	127	141	186	10000 00	.....	438 55	.....	56
J. I. Stonecypher	Boalsburg	Shiloh	1	..	...	..	17	2	2	...	1	...	...	4	...	41	51	70	3500 00	.....	233 77	.....	57
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	70	102	150	3500 00	.....	241 25	.....	58
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	24	3	6	...	7	...	14	4	...	271	346	451	9200 00	.....	700 00	.....	59
Claude R. Allenbach	Buffalo	Mazeppa	1	..	1	1	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	120	145	443	3250 00	.....	250 00	.....	60
		Cowan	1	..	1	..	11	...	...	...	6	3	6	...	...	60	70	78	2800 00	.....	225 00	.....	61
		New Columbia	1	..	...	..	2	1	...	...	4	...	2	4	...	55	59	59	2000 00	50 00	130 00	.....	62
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	...	5	...	2	6	...	145	160	230	12000 00	.....	563 00	300 00	63
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	24	3	9	...	6	1	3	5	...	71	77	105	1000 00	.....	250 00	.....	64
B. F. Bieber	Penn's Valley	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	18	1	2	...	1	...	...	2	...	60	75	90	3500 00	.....	277 00	140 00	65
		Ch. of Holy Cross	1	..	...	..	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	62	70	110	3000 00	.....	318 00	.....	66
		Emanuel	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	2	3	70	76	118	3000 00	.....	360 00	.....	67
Jacob Diehl	Lock Haven	St. John's	1	..	3	..	67	12	6	...	8	3	7	7	1	476	519	728	20000 00	.....	2775 07	.....	68
William M. Rearick	Mifflinburg	First	1	..	2	..	46	1	10	4	14	4	15	23	2	342	376	424	33000 00	.....	1371 76	424 00	69
		Dreisbach	1	..	...	1	11	5	5	...	1	1	1	5	...	186	210	262	8000 00	.....	585 91	.....	70
G. D. Strail	New Berlin	Evan. Lutheran	1	1	2	..	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	136	209	12000 00	.....	144 75	261 25	71
		Centerville	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	62	111	4000 00	.....	37 50	.....	72
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	30	1	...	...	2	3	5	1	...	158	182	225	7000 00	.....	605 00	.....	73
F. S. Schultz	PineGroveMills	Pine Hall	1	..	1	..	15	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	115	135	185	4000 00	.....	420 00	.....	74
		Gatesburg	1	..	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	2	...	1	110	130	170	4000 00	.....	300 00	.....	75

Northern Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
50	1	22	202	$96 45	$60 52	75	$0 50	.....	$3 00	$14 00	$49 00	$42 00	$28 00	$27 00	$11 00	.....	$10 00	$14 00	$12 00	$7 00	$4 00	$18 77	$239 77	$745 63
51	1	18	122	61 84	46 94	50	15 25	$3 45	2 00	9 00	29 00	25 00	17 00	17 00	6 00	$63 05	6 00	9 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	.....	194 05	496 54
52	1	13	50	26 00	7 46	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	15 00	13 00	8 00	9 00	4 00	.....	3 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	68 00	231 28
53	1	9	41	59 23	25 02	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	16 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	3 81	75 81	239 46
54	1	17	100	38 94	6 70	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	20 00	17 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	3 85	4 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	6 55	103 40	296 06
55	1	19	150	103 12	120 95	36	5 00	.....	3 00	16 00	57 00	49 00	30 00	31 00	13 00	32 30	11 00	24 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	.....	293 30	2646 42
56	1	19	146	94 71	48 00	60	7 96	7 00	3 00	12 00	22 00	16 00	15 00	21 00	11 00	52 03	9 00	16 07	10 00	6 00	4 00	20 00	217 10	655 65
57	1	12	50	12 90	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	10 00	6 00	9 00	3 00	.....	3 00	10 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	66 00	299 77
58	1	18	125	57 45	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	10 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	.....	4 00	13 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	71 00	312 25
59	1	20	250	98 74	36 95	....	.....	.....	6 00	27 00	94 85	81 30	50 35	55 00	22 00	90 75	19 00	28 00	24 39	14 00	9 00	.....	521 64	1221 64
60	1	14	175	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	13 00	44 45	38 00	26 00	22 48	11 00	.....	9 00	13 00	12 00	6 00	4 00	.....	201 93	451 93
61	1	11	85	55 00	15 00	25	.....	4 00	1 20	6 00	21 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	4 80	.....	4 20	6 00	5 40	2 80	2 00	.....	95 40	320 40
62	1	12	100	35 00	9 00	....	.....	.....	1 10	5 50	19 25	16 50	11 00	11 00	4 40	.....	3 85	5 50	4 95	2 75	1 65	.....	87 45	217 45
63	1	18	115	70 00	83 00	40	15 00	.....	3 00	14 00	36 00	36 00	19 00	29 00	9 00	76 00	6 00	33 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	75 00	352 00	1215 00
64	1	20	100	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	23 00	21 00	10 00	15 00	5 00	.....	4 00	9 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	20 00	127 00	377 00
65	1	18	90	70 00	36 00	25	7 00	.....	1 00	6 00	22 00	18 00	7 00	14 00	4 00	15 00	4 00	24 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	39 00	164 00	581 00
66	1	16	85	40 00	.....	35	3 00	.....	1 00	6 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	.....	2 00	7 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	19 00	99 00	417 00
67	1	16	85	55 00	.....	40	5 00	.....	1 00	7 00	35 00	35 00	15 00	41 00	5 00	158 00	5 00	18 00	2 00	7 00	5 00	33 00	367 00	727 00
68	1	50	462	350 61	424 45	105	15 48	20 00	10 00	50 00	168 00	143 00	106 00	96 00	40 00	152 56	50 00	163 00	104 00	30 00	15 00	62 75	1190 31	3965 38
69	1	27	329	142 19	285 33	50	4 00	115 00	6 26	31 30	118 20	152 01	67 34	62 60	25 04	274 58	21 91	87 45	28 17	15 65	9 39	30 00	929 90	2725 66
70	1	20	139	87 58	28 74	....	.....	.....	4 00	19 00	68 00	61 00	38 00	40 00	16 00	62 22	14 00	40 00	18 00	10 00	6 00	.....	396 22	982 13
71	1	25	150	1 83	15 15	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	3 68	.....	.....	15 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 83	439 83
72	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 50
73	1	15	85	42 00	23 00	75	8 00	5 00	3 00	15 00	55 00	47 00	31 00	31 00	12 00	44 00	11 00	16 00	14 00	8 00	4 00	.....	291 00	896 00
74	1	14	100	60 00	18 00	50	6 00	10 00	3 00	12 00	44 00	2000	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	13 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	167 00	587 00
75	1	10	80	25 00	43 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	39 00	33 00	17 00	20 00	9 00	.....	8 00	27 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	1000 00	1177 00	1477 00

Northern Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
N. A. Whitman..... Since Aug. 21, 1910	Rebersburg....	St. Peter's.....	1	..	2	..	....	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	154	186	$8000 00	.....	$228 02	$282 54	76
		Zion.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	44	64	4000 00	.....	87 00	160 00	77
		St. Luke's.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	25	30	1000 00	.....	74 00	.....	78
J. M. Rearick.....	Salona.....	Salona.....	1	..	1	..	12	2	3	...	3	...	1	6	...	110	139	204	5500 00	$230 00	454 47	3339 61	79
		St. Paul's.....	1	..	1	..	8	2	5	...	1	...	...	3	...	80	94	137	5000 00	.....	437 09	.....	80
I. S. Sassaman.....	State College....	Grace.....	1	..	2	..	7	2	...	3	4	...	6	11	...	67	69	132	15500 00	2000 00	985 00	1500 00	81
Vacant.....	Sugar Valley..	Loganton.....	1	..	1	..	....	2	1	2	...	...	...	3	...	36	64	70	6000 00	.....	163 55	165 00	82
		Booneville.....	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	28	31	50	4000 00	.....	280 24	.....	83
		Tylersville.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	19	36	37	1200 00	.....	52 25	.....	84
		Brumgard.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12	14	1200 00	.....	28 33	.....	85
		Pleasant Hill.....	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	9	1200 00	.....	34 50	.....	86
D. R. P. Barry.....	Union.....	Hartleton.....	1	..	2	1	....	1	4	...	...	...	1	2	...	117	139	166	4750 00	.....	406 00	.....	87
		St. Peter's.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	46	57	82	4655 00	.....	220 00	.....	88
		Laurelton.....	1	..	1	..	8	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	47	54	65	3225 00	.....	165 37	.....	89
		Swengle.....	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	66	72	87	.....	.....	136 00	.....	90
Vacant.....	Zion.....	Zion.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	104	148	4500 00	.....	.....	.....	91
		St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	86	124	4500 00	.....	.....	.....	92
Totals, Northern Conference.....			43	1	40	6	387	65	100	32	104	15	103	108	12	4217	4920	6915	267980 00	2880 00	16536 44	7695 40	93
Totals, Juniata Conference.....			48	4	48	4	494	122	159	218	249	113	227	111	54	5107	6747	8500	311900 00	7379 00	26119 43	6497 95	94
Grand Totals, 1910.....			91	5	88	10	881	187	259	250	353	128	330	219	66	9324	11667	15415	579880 00	10259 00	42655 87	14193 35	95
Grand Totals, 1909.....			91	4	84	10	1309	186	252	226	416	139	520	218	82	9444	11423	15101	579830 00	12846 00	43066 98	31701 60	96
Increase.....			...	1	4	..	....	1	7	24	...	...	...	1	...	.....	244	314	50 00	.....	.....	.....	97
Decrease.....			...	..	...	..	428	...	...	...	63	11	190	...	16	120	.....	.....	.....	2587 00	411 11	17508 25	98

Northern Conference. **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
76	1	20	205	$76 83	$125 37	40	$18 00	.....	$2 40	$12 00	$42 00	$36 00	$24 00	$24 00	$9 60	$32 86	$8 40	$12 00	$10 80	$6 00	$3 60	$18 12	$241 78	$752 34
77	1	10	45	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	6 87	2 00	1 75	.....	.....	41 62	288 62
78	1	10	43	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	2 00	1 15	.....	.....	1 00	.....	13 15	87 15
79	1	24	123	253 30	48 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	15 00	27 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	16 00	22 38	11 00	21 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	11 19	195 57	3989 65
80	1	22	109	122 51	51 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	33 60	28 80	20 00	20 00	8 00	27 09	7 00	15 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	.....	188 49	625 58
81	1	18	140	278 75	24 60	34	6 00	$5 00	1 00	6 00	23 00	15 00	12 00	7 00	5 00	39 00	5 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	.....	27 00	163 00	2648 00
82	1	20	93	97 66	5 00	31	5 89	1 00	80	1 00	7 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	24 80	353 35
83	1	14	64	74 19	10 00	37	6 05	5 00	1 00	2 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	5 13	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	45 13	325 37
84	1	16	31	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	20	1 00	4 66	2 80	1 00	1 80	2 10	.....	50	80	80	40	30	.....	16 36	68 61
85	1	6	60	14 83	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 33
86	1	8	35	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 50
87	1	21	102	56 75	75 50	72	29 59	4 00	3 00	12 00	41 00	36 00	23 00	24 00	10 00	60 21	8 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	11 00	11 50	256 71	662 71
88	1	15	49	29 19	12 57	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	19 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	9 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	91 00	311 00
89	1	9	55	26 37	13 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	20 32	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	85 32	250 69
90	1	9	35	18 00	4 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 00	185 00
91	1	12	90	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	18 00	8 00	.....	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	99 00	99 00
92	1	14	84	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	15 00	15 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	74 00	74 00
93	43	700	4979	2921 97	1725 25	911	157 72	179 45	85 96	401 80	1309 01	1171 41	718 69	783 88	336 62	1236 20	285 86	715 12	356 51	188 35	128 94	1395 69	9114 04	33345 88
94	51	798	6840	5311 99	2027 17	1144	436 87	196 44	115 77	461 53	1457 74	1249 23	814 55	675 72	374 81	747 88	311 99	1107 51	322 09	184 70	99 02	431 25	8353 79	40971 17
95	94	1498	11819	8233 96	3752 42	2055	594 59	375 89	201 73	863 33	2766 75	2420 64	1533 24	1459 60	711 43	1984 08	597 85	1822 63	678 60	373 05	227 96	1826 94	17467 83	74317 05
96	94	1532	11609	7160 01	3898 15	2341	671 31	379 05	189 89	806 56	2586 64	2144 94	1673 07	1408 84	855 23	2018 15	583 03	2411 75	612 55	391 77	141 17	1632 61	17456 20	92224 78
97	..	....	210	1073 95	.....	....	.....	.....	11 84	56 77	180 11	275 70	.....	50 76	.....	.....	14 82	.....	66 05	.....	86 79	194 33	11 63	.....
98	..	34	.....	.....	145 73	286	76 72	3 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 83	.....	143 80	34 07	.....	589 12	.....	18 72	.....	.....	.....	17907 73

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
E. W. Simon	Akron	Trinity	1	..	..	..	25	7	6	10	13	5	21	17	10	500	620	735	$75000 00	.....	$4550 00	.....	1
W. C. B. Harris	Akron	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	14	2	3	4	16	2	9	3	..	150	180	240	10000 00	.....	1360 00	$1220 00	2
W. W. Kennerly	Alliance	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	50	3	...	15	41	6	16	42	..	282	352	395	16000 00	.....	1465 00	3150 00	3
Arthur H. Smith	Ashland	Trinity	1	..	2	..	27	6	5	6	9	12	5	17	3	474	698	812	33000 00	$2800 00	3490 00	6317 00	4
Vacant	Benton	Benton	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	140	180	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	5
		Monroe	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	75	100	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	6
Elmer Kahl	Berlin Center	Moriah	1	..	..	..	..	1	5	4	3	..	1	2	2	100	132	145	2750 00	.....	640 00	.....	7
W. K. Himes	Bolivar	St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	7	...	2	..	.	..	101	136	156	10000 00	.....	900 00	100 00	8
W. J. Kratz	Cambridge	Christ's	1	..	2	..	10	2	3	2	38	6	4	8	2	80	95	153	6000 00	1300 00	950 00	510 00	9
L. S. Keyser	Canal Dover	Grace	1	..	2	..	22	5	8	99	13	3	18	11	3	364	524	606	30000 00	150 00	2568 00	.....	10
Paul Zeller Strodach	Canton *	Trinity	1	..	2	1	36	4	11	46	15	1	3	3	14	509	664	884	90000 00	.....	5522 00	3100 00	11
Oliver F. Weaver	Cleveland	Bethany	1	..	1	..	10	..	2	12	7	2	3	10	9	92	120	140	9000 00	4500 00	950 00	900 00	12
H. B. Ernsberger	Cleveland	Calvary	1	..	..	..	17	2	1	5	7	1	3	16	1	66	79	88	9000 00	5000 00	727 00	6500 00	13
H. C. Hadley	Cleveland	C. E. Memorial	1	..	2	1	10	3	15	5	7	1	13	18	3	170	241	258	6000 00	.....	1569 00	.....	14
Vacant	Clinton †	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	80	86	100	3400 00	.....	.....	.....	15
		Emanuel's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	51	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	16
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	40	47	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	17
A. Z. Thomas	Greenford	Greenford	1	..	1	..	12	1	3	12	1	7	5	2	..	148	148	148	5000 00	.....	850 00	.....	18
P. L. Miller	Jeromeville	Jeromeville	1	..	1	..	9	..	..	..	...	3	1	..	..	52	56	56	2000 00	.....	490 00	.....	19
		Stone	1	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	74	96	99	2000 00	.....	600 00	.....	20
Abram Miller	Kent	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	1	8	1	...	5	8	4	3	4	2	82	136	154	15000 00	1400 00	985 00	820 00	21
H. C. Brillhart	Leetonia	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	17	2	2	..	2	3	3	7	4	228	232	263	6500 00	.....	1400 00	200 00	22

* Revision of roll. † No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	43	522	$760 00	$245 00	1	80	$40 00	$75 00	$12 00	$66 00	$295 00	$146 00	$97 00	$96 00	$75 00	$137 00	$36 00	$19 00	$47 00	$27 00	$17 00	$75 00	$1145 00	$5695 00
2	1	21	157	160 00	55 00	..	..	.....	.....	3 00	19 00	49 00	47 00	28 00	27 00	21 00	30 00	9 00	18 00	27 00	7 00	4 00	36 00	325 00	2905 00
3	1	20	200	180 00	40 00	1	40	100 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	10 00	22 00	.....	4 00	12 00	171 00	4786 00
4	1	30	525	323 00	340 00	1	50	27 00	28 00	10 00	62 00	268 00	172 00	142 00	96 00	69 00	264 00	34 00	94 00	62 00	24 00	14 00	431 00	1742 00	11549 00
5	1	18	160	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1	11	60	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	18 00	30 00	12 00	6 00	5 00	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	98 00	98 00
7	1	12	125	60 00	63 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	14 00	53 00	32 00	21 00	21 00	16 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	9 00	5 00	4 00	28 00	224 00	864 00
8	1	20	155	35 00	109 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	39 00	34 00	22 00	22 00	17 00	68 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	.....	249 00	1249 00
9	1	18	123	150 00	40 00	1	30	20 00	.....	1 00	9 00	25 00	21 00	14 00	14 00	11 00	.....	5 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	20 00	135 00	1595 00
10	1	44	465	188 00	172 00	1	45	126 00	1 00	9 00	58 00	155 00	133 00	89 00	89 00	67 00	189 00	31 00	13 00	40 00	22 00	13 00	183 00	1091 00	3659 00
11	1	40	362	822 00	125 00	2	77	.....	102 00	11 00	72 00	231 00	168 00	110 00	110 00	173 00	152 00	39 00	17 00	50 00	28 00	17 00	500 00	1678 00	10300 00
12	1	20	160	125 00	30 00	1	25	30 00	5 00	2 00	11 00	29 00	25 00	16 00	16 00	12 00	.....	6 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	20 00	152 00	2002 00
13	1	..	115	177 00	35 00	.	..	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	19 00	16 00	11 00	11 00	8 00	.....	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	10 00	99 00	7326 00
14	1	18	130	180 00	71 00	1	18	18 00	.....	3 00	21 00	65 00	47 00	32 00	32 00	24 00	.....	11 00	23 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	.....	285 00	1854 00
15	1	14	80	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	10	40	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	9	40	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	14	90	50 00	45 00	1	18	4 00	45 00	3 00	20 00	53 00	65 00	30 00	30 00	23 00	.....	29 00	5 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	28 00	315 00	116 00
19	1	11	45	.....	37 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	18 00	16 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	.....	6 00	1 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	24 00	110 00	600 00
20	1	19	60	.....	44 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	29 00	21 00	14 00	8 00	8 00	.....	6 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	22 00	132 00	732 00
21	1	12	124	36 00	34 00	1	38	10 00	6 00	2 00	10 00	28 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	12 00	.....	6 00	3 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	10 00	139 00	1944 00
22	1	21	293	200 00	50 00	2	52	9 00	45 00	4 00	28 00	76 00	64 00	33 00	36 00	32 00	143 00	15 00	50 00	15 00	11 00	6 00	40 00	553 00	2153 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Congregations, Names of.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
N. J. Hadley	Lorain	First Lutheran.	1	..	1	..	12	3	4	18	6	1	1	3	..	110	180	250	$10000 00	$4100 00	$950 00	$1050 00	23
John W. Poot	Loudonville	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	10	..	1	..	...	1	..	..	..	75	85	100	10000 00	2000 00	719 00	.....	24
A. K. Felton	Magnolia	Trinity	1	..	..	1	..	2	6	..	...	1	..	4	..	166	245	282	13950 00	700 00	780 00	850 00	25
		Sandyville	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	1	..	..	..	59	73	119	4500 00	.....	300 00	50 00	26
W. F. Poot, LL.D.	Millersburg	Trinity	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	...	1	..	5	..	100	213	227	12000 00	.....	821 00	65 00	27
H. L. Greenawalt	Minerva	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	6	1	7	..	1	1	..	1	..	82	121	132	10000 00	.....	680 00	259 00	28
	New Franklin	St. John	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	90	125	127	2500 00	.....	479 00	.....	29
* C. H. Shull	Massillon	Cross Roads	1	..	..	..	12	..	...	..	1	..	..	..	..	21	40	58	2000 00	.....	350 00	.....	30
		WestBrookfield	1	..	1	..	13	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	50	63	76	3000 00	.....	388 00	60 00	31
		West Lebanon.	1	.	1	..	7	..	...	..	...	..	..	2	..	20	35	51	2000 00	.....	161 00	.....	32
O. C. Kramer	Newcomerstown	St. Paul's.	1	..	2	..	18	3	...	..	5	..	8	1	..	150	177	206	10000 00	700 00	1230 00	955 00	33
		St. Jacob's	1	..	..	..	8	..	...	12	5	1	1	30	..	30	77	87	1500 00	.....	275 00	.....	34
W. F. Rangeler	New Philadelphia.	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	40	5	6	18	12	7	10	7	..	345	450	575	25000 00	.....	2015 00	1167 00	35
W. F. Rangeler (Supply).	New Philadelphia.	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	10	1	...	2	1	5	3	..	..	35	50	55	1000 00	.....	125 00	.....	36
G. S. Gross	New Springfield.	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	33	...	..	..	..	..	130	...	....	7000 00	.....	350 00	.....	37
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	...	..	..	3	..	88	...	....	8000 00	.....	310 00	.....	38
W. F. Naffziger	NorthGeorgetown*	Emanuel.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	150	160	169	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	39
		New Baltimore.	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	41	41	41	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	40
Vacant	North Jackson	Lordstown	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	...	..	..	..	..	38	38	57	2500 00	.....	178 00	23 00	41
		North Jackson*	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	34	34	45	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	42
		Connersburg*	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	.	..	..	..	63	72	86	3200 00	.....	.....	.....	43
J. F. Booher	Oldtown	Goodhope	1	.	2	1	2	1	1	..	5	..	2	..	..	75	127	131	1000 00	.....	430 00	15 00	44
	Tuscarawas	St. James*	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	6	..	17	8	2	....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45

* No report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	15	182	$170 00	$100 00	1	30	$50 00	$10 00	$3 00	$17 00	$46 00	$39 00	$26 00	$26 00	$20 00	.....	$9 00	$4 00	$12 00	$7 00	$4 00	$30 00	$243 00	$2243 00
24	1	8	80	105 00	13 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	13 00	14 00	9 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	26 00	98 00	17 00
25	1	18	180	225 00	7 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	82 00	1712 00
26	1	11	75	30 00	7 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	12 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	.....	54 00	404 00
27	1	13	144	96 00	17 00	1	30	5 00	.....	3 00	21 00	56 00	16 00	10 00	12 00	9 00	$70 00	11 00	5 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	.....	240 00	1126 00
28	1	15	188	169 00	50 00	2	47	8 00	.....	3 00	15 00	61 00	38 00	24 00	25 00	27 00	35 00	9 00	21 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	.....	279 00	1218 00
29	1	13	91	37 00	20 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	45 00	26 00	17 00	17 00	16 00	.....	6 00	15 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	166 00	645 00
30	1	11	60	25 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	384 00
31	1	11	50	31 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	468 00
32	1	5	40	20 00	.....	1	25	16 00	.....	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	10 00	171 00
33	1	20	250	175 00	50 00	1	25	25 00	.....	3 00	10 00	47 00	38 00	10 00	22 00	12 00	15 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	20 00	202 00	2387 00
34	1	9	40	25 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	21 00	296 00
35	1	30	500	623 00	90 00	1	15	10 00	.....	7 00	46 00	223 00	105 00	70 00	70 00	53 00	122 00	25 00	11 00	32 00	18 00	11 00	25 00	818 00	4010 00
36	1	8	30	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	11 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	51 00	176 00
37	1	15	110	50 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	3 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	13 00	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	8 00	.....	3 00	8 00	27 00	132 00	482 00
38	1	8	50	20 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	45 00	355 00
39	1	14	80	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	9	59	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	1	9	50	26 00	8 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	5 00	70 00	271 00
42	1	16	125	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1	11	80	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1	16	121	34 00	35 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	10 00	101 00	606 00
45	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Hugh McClintic	Orrville	Augsburg	1	..	1	..	6	9	3	8	2	10	..	6	9	115	150	160	$10000 00	.....	$1050 00	$125 00	46
J. H. Hedges	Osnaburg	Kountz's Memorial	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	..	1	..	47	52	54	25000 00	.....	588 00	187 00	47
		North Industry	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	1	..	2	..	63	68	73	3500 00	.....	283 00	102 00	48
H. A. Richardson	Pleasant City	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	...	3	6	4	5	..	103	141	144	6000 00	.....	550 00	100 00	49
		Harmony	1	..	1	..	..	1	4	...	2	14	6	1	3	113	149	151	5500 00	.....	575 00	575 00	50
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	6	1	...	...	2	1	3	..	95	159	159	4500 00	.....	500 00	125 00	51
Vacant	Ravenna	.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	6	6	6	600 00	.....	.....	.....	52
A. J. B. Kast	Reedsburg	Reedsburg	1	..	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	..	1	2	..	45	59	61	6200 00	.....	375 00	.....	53
		Plain	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	...	3	..	..	..	45	65	65	2500 00	.....	330 00	.....	54
Vacant	.....	Rows	1	..	1	..	..	1	...	4	...	..	1	..	..	23	23	23	2500 00	.....	181 00	94 00	55
		Pleasant Valley †	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	56
		New Pittsburg*	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	90	90	90	7000 00	.....	.....	.....	57
Ralph A. Harshman	Shanesville	Shanesville	1	..	2	..	15	2	...	...	12	22	5	4	7	110	162	181	4000 00	.....	560 00	.....	58
		Ragersville	1	..	..	1	5	..	1	...	3	5	1	1	..	38	51	67	2700 00	.....	290 00	.....	59
		Barr's Mills	1	..	..	..	22	..	3	...	4	2	1	7	1	40	50	54	3200 00	.....	320 00	.....	60
Vacant	Smithville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	..	4	4	3	...	1	..	..	..	150	201	206	4500 00	.....	575 00	25 00	61
		East Union	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	4	1	..	..	.	..	78	90	100	1000 00	.....	375 00	.....	62
Vacant	Sonora	Sonora*	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	25	25	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	63
Geo. S. Bright	Strasburg	Strasburg	1	..	1	1	22	2	4	...	9	7	21	8	2	123	179	236	6000 00	.....	495 00	.....	64
		Winfield	1	..	..	..	12	2	3	...	...	..	3	..	..	36	62	85	2000 00	.....	300 00	.....	65
		Beach City	1	..	1	..	..	..	...	...	5	..	..	..	..	39	90	132	2500 00	.....	300 00	.....	66
Vacant	.....	Trinity*	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	25	30	30	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	67

* No report. † Report only on benevolence.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
46	1	15	175	$125 00	$25 00	1	10	$6 00	.....	$2 00	$4 00	$25 00	$25 00	$23 00	$15 00	$8 00	.....	$8 00	$3 00	$8 00	$6 00	$3 00	.....	$130 00	$1305 00
47	1	10	38	36 00	34 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	15 00	12 00	7 00	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	$45 00	118 00	893 00
48	1	14	100	47 00	32 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	22 00	19 00	12 00	13 00	9 00	.....	4 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	5 00	107 00	492 00
49	1	17	220	100 00	56 00	1	30	10 00	.....	2 00	12 00	42 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	15 00	.....	7 00	4 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	40 00	205 00	855 00
50	1	16	125	90 00	44 00	1	40	15 00	.....	2 00	11 00	40 00	25 00	15 00	14 00	12 00	.....	7 00	3 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	36 00	178 00	1328 00
51	1	9	75	35 00	3 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	30 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	13 00	110 00	735 00
52	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	1	9	65	32 00	5 00	1	25	.....	.....	.....	3 00	11 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	$1 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	48 00	423 00
54	1	9	35	20 00	8 00	..	..	.....	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	9 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	.....	46 00	376 00
55	1	15	90	30 00	8 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	29 00	304 00
56	1	12	75	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	34 00
57	1	23	168	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	1	15	140	95 00	54 00	1	56	9 00	$5 00	2 00	11 00	31 00	26 00	18 00	18 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	4 00	5 00	57 00	219 00	779 00
59	1	8	60	40 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	3 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	62 00	352 00
60	1	14	125	90 00	26 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	15 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	.....	3 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	15 00	88 00	408 00
61	1	15	125	80 00	33 00	1	34	.....	.....	3 00	20 00	13 00	11 00	13 00	7 00	5 00	58 00	3 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	12 00	155 00	755 00
62	1	14	144	95 00	20 00	..	..	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	7 00	6 00	12 00	5 00	3 00	.....	1 00	9 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	62 00	437 00
63	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1	20	327	170 00	23 00	1	30	7 00	5 00	2 00	12 00	32 00	27 00	18 00	23 00	14 00	15 00	12 00	3 00	11 00	5 00	3 00	51 00	228 00	723 00
65	1	9	60	50 00	12 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	.....	3 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	60 00	360 00
66	1	11	90	65 00	12 00	1	34	3 00	.....	1 00	6 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	9 00	1 00	.....	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	334 00
67	1	7	50	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Chas B. Etter	Wadsworth	Grace	1	1	1	..	28	4	8	3	12	6	12	7	5	348	396	465	$20000 00	.....	$2144 00	.....	68
		St. Paul's	1	1	..	..	11	1	...	4	3	2	11	3	..	56	81	99	3000 00	.....	316 00	.....	69
C. Raymond Isley	Washington-ville	Burger	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	1	2	2	6	3	..	55	72	82	1200 00	.....	295 00	$60 00	70
		Washingtonville.	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	1	6	4	...	1	68	95	111	4500 00	.....	690 00	60 00	71
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	..	40	55	60	1000 00	.....	275 00	55 00	72
Frank Heilman	Wooster	Zion	1	..	2	1	25	5	5	...	14	2	25	30	..	534	661	694	45000 00	.....	4000 00	1400 00	73
C. A. Boory	Youngstown	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	13	...	6	20	9	7	9	13	8	171	187	231	15000 00	$3750 00	1303 00	250 00	74
		Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	3	2	1	7	2	3	70	78	128	5200 00	65 00	265 00	125 00	75
Totals for 1910			74	4	46	8	582	104	162	370	305	180	254	311	93	8479	11042	12913	673400 00	26565 00	56615 00	30654 00	76
Totals for 1909			77	4	49	10	444	90	242	304	315	194	371	320	88	8592	10826	12599	642781 00	29892 00	55096 00	33497 00	77
Gains			..	..	..	..	138	14	...	66	...	...	...	...	5	....	116	314	30719 00	.....	1519 00	.....	78
Losses			3	..	3	2	...	...	80	...	10	14	117	9	..	113	...	.....	.....	2531 00	.....	2843 00	79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST OHIO SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of Schools and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
68	1	26	348	$186 00	$154 00	..	....	$9 00	$7 00	$7 00	$43 00	$117 00	$100 00	$67 00	$67 00	$265 00	$41 00	$23 00	$10 00	$30 00	$17 00	$10 00	$400 00	$1197 00	$3341 00
69	1	10	100	42 00	12 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	16 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	7 00	.....	3 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	27 00	100 00	416 00
70	1	10	55	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	6 00	8 00	.....	3 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	4 00	91 00	447 00
71	1	18	111	100 00	20 00	1	43	30 00	.....	3 00	4 00	15 00	12 00	13 00	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	68 00	818 00
72	..	....	.....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	10 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	51 00	381 00
73	1	28	400	123 00	280 00	2	45	20 00	5 00	10 00	64 00	175 00	146 00	97 00	97 00	73 00	298 00	34 00	15 00	44 00	24 00	15 00	150 00	1242 00	6642 00
74	1	16	205	112 00	18 00	1	40	18 00	.....	2 00	15 00	18 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	4 00	8 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	10 00	112 00	1665 00
75	1	11	85	52 00	19 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	10 00	42 00	432 00
76	71	1101	10200	7292 00	2835 00	32	1032	625 00	344 00	164 00	913 00	2715 00	2016 00	1377 00	1280 00	1280 00	1653 00	496 00	484 00	620 00	341 00	238 00	2487 00	16063 00	103333 00
77	71	1116	10603	7252 00	2482 00	..	1209	701 00	300 00	157 00	957 00	2189 00	1785 00	1461 00	1355 00	1336 00	1441 00	414 00	353 00	506 00	293 00	147 00	1968 00	14224 00	102515 00
78	..	....	.....	$40 00	$353 00	..	....	.....	$44 00	$7 00	.....	$526 00	$231 00	.....	.....	.....	$212 00	$82 00	131 00	114 00	$48 00	$91 00	$519 00	$1839 00	$758 00
79	..	15	403	.....	.....	..	177	$76 00	.....	.....	$44 00	.....	.....	$84 00	$75 00	$56 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																			
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. C. Ruby	Allentown	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	26	...	5	5	18	...	7	...	6	220	293	418	$11500 00	$400 00	$1281 57	$125 00	1
George A. Greis	Allentown	St. Paul's	1	1	5	2	65	12	5	10	47	1	32	34	3	730	1081	1565	112500 00	40000 00	3500 00	3800 00	2
Samuel F. Tholan	Ambler	St. John's	1	1	..	..	7	...	2	3	4	2	2	4	1	42	42	50	4500 00	3200 00	493 02	366 46	3
		Christ	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	40	48	3500 00	1700 00	245 00	.....	4
Paul D. Witman	Annville	First	1	..	3	1	20	2	4	...	3	1	12	6	4	196	235	237	22000 00	.....	1750 00	1125 00	5
		Hill	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	14	2	...	...	...	...	68	94	96	8000 00	.....	350 00	900 00	6
C. W. Anschutz	Ardmore	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	25	1	2	...	5	...	7	11	1	116	151	175	90000 00	18000 00	4500 00	.....	7
I. W. Bingaman	Ashland	St. James'	1	..	3	1	38	2	8	...	10	...	14	3	...	183	318	370	20000 00	.....	1724 85	206 80	8
Morris F. Good	Ashland	Zion	1	..	2	..	47	11	1	...	17	...	22	...	3	586	586	922	17000 00	.....	1859 15	200 00	9
S. E. Herring	Bainbridge	St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	18	2	4	5	2	1	3	4	...	50	117	135	5000 00	.....	550 00	150 00	10
B. S. Dise	Bernville*	St. Thomas'	1	..	..	..	11	2	...	6	4	...	11	...	1	166	199	265	20000 00	.....	554 42	623 00	11
D. R. Becker	Berrysburg	Salem Union	1	.	1	..	11	1	1	5	3	...	2	1	...	55	74	140	2500 00	.....	393 49	.....	12
		Salem	1	..	..	..	9	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	100	109	143	7500 00	.....	336 25	100 00	13
C. E. Smith	Bridgeton, N. J.	Christ	1	..	3	..	8	1	3	...	15	6	10	4	9	158	165	181	10000 00	350 00	1419 35	275 00	14
C. P. Swank	Camden, N. J.	Grace	1	..	2	..	27	...	1	...	10	3	14	3	12	119	129	162	9500 00	4350 00	1000 00	642 67	15
George P. Goll	Camden, N. J.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	...	4	3	10	...	5	3	11	105	69	105	12000 00	6000 00	1200 00	1280 00	16
E. C. Parson	Camden, N. J.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	16	...	...	...	7	...	8	6	10	130	168	170	8250 00	3500 00	1515 14	206 00	17
S. G. Shannon†	Chalfont	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	3	1	1	...	1	52	52	57	4000 00	300 00	292 75	503 38	18
L. F. M. Myers	Coatesville	Ch. of Our Saviour	1	..	2	1	16	...	...	...	28	1	9	6	..	118	136	182	18000 00	11500 00	1059 80	‡10499 13	19
R. S. Patterson	Coatesville	Trinity	1	..	2	..	45	5	10	15	23	20	18	10	22	280	319	438	20000 00	.....	1400 00	100 00	20
W. L. Rutherford	Collingswood, N.J	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	5	...	6	2	...	...	5	...	...	42	61	74	6000 00	3330 00	965 56	100 00	21
Edgar Grim Miller, D.D.	Columbia	First	1	..	2	..	20	6	7	6	18	2	4	9	3	334	499	517	15000 00	.....	2538 44	757 00	22

* Part of Lyons-Bernville charge. † Supply. ‡ Loan of $7500.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	36	390	$341 48	$77 40	4	80	$55 00	$17 00	$2 00	$10 00	$28 44	$30 08	$17 55	$13 88	$8 60	.....	$9 00	$12 00	$10 00	$5 00	.....	.....	$146 55	$1553 12
2	1	400	940	490 00	715 00	3	300	125 00	255 00	21 60	90 00	378 00	427 50	216 00	216 00	108 00	$90 00	75 60	54 00	97 20	54 00	$32 40	$500 00	2360 30	9660 30
3	1	15	89	121 60	7 85	..	....	.....	.....	45	1 87	7 87	3 43	4 50	4 50	2 25	.....	1 57	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 44	887 92
4	1	4	45	23 18	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245 00
5	1	25	312	310 00	80 00	1	20	.....	.....	3 00	10 00	70 00	70 00	34 92	35 00	15 00	50 00	21 00	15 00	20 00	10 00	9 00	52 00	†414 92	4539 92
6	1	9	85	150 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	1	15	130	160 00	54 00	1	60	160 00	10 00	5 57	10 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	2 66	55 54	9 00	25 43	5 50	5 50	1 00	20 00	230 20	4730 20
8	1	20	165	261 76	213 36	2	62	15 90	18 00	6 00	25 00	105 00	90 00	60 00	60 00	30 00	19 50	21 00	15 00	27 00	15 00	9 00	95 85	578 35	2510 00
9	1	29	236	152 23	129 30	1	100	1 50	37 72	3 00	8 52	97 49	56 18	34 75	12 25	15 01	.....	5 44	25 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	13 06	293 70	2352 85
10	1	18	130	80 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 20	17 00	.....	3 00	1 10	.....	48 50	748 50
11	*1	24	192	45 00	12 35	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 10	6 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 75	.....	3 00	5 25	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	38 10	1215 52
12	*1	19	80	57 55	7 44	1	30	14 25	.....	2 70	.....	26 98	20 25	16 63	12 00	.....	.....	.....	3 11	12 15	6 75	4 05	43 00	147 62	541 11
13	1	14	86	40 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	11 25	20 27	20 25	10 37	15 00	13 50	.....	9 45	10 07	.....	.....	.....	23 75	133 91	570 16
14	1	20	167	125 78	16 70	2	55	29 45	‡7 50	2 10	8 75	24 00	19 00	18 00	11 00	10 50	.....	6 00	5 25	7 60	4 00	2 00	4 60	122 80	1817 15
15	1	20	232	238 00	18 00	2	47	35 00	.....	90	3 75	34 05	14 00	19 00	9 00	5 00	.....	4 00	6 00	4 50	3 00	2 00	.....	105 20	1747 87
16	1	15	165	206 49	.....	2	52	75 00	.....	.....	2 50	10 50	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	[20 50	2500 50
17	1	23	210	110 00	.....	1	36	50 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	21 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 35	36 35	1757 49
18	1	10	120	42 40	12 00	1	15	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	3 00	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	12 00	808 13
19	1	11	224	91 93	40 55	1	30	10 00	.....	1 20	6 00	21 00	17 40	12 00	12 00	6 00	.....	4 20	3 00	5 40	3 00	1 80	20 00	113 00	11671 93
20	1	23	330	222 79	92 44	1	65	15 00	5 00	2 40	10 00	42 00	36 00	24 00	24 00	12 00	.....	8 40	6 00	10 80	6 00	3 60	.....	185 20	1685 20
21	1	15	94	338 25	35 76	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 76	3 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 76	1111 32
22	1	38	258	254 28	168 59	1	25	10 00	5 00	7 80	32 50	136 50	117 00	31 00	.....	39 00	33 50	27 30	40 50	25 00	19 50	5 00	68 00	582 60	3878 04

* Union School. † $88.00 of benevolence of charge paid by Hill congregation. ‡ By Juniors.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Will F. Bare	Conshohocken	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	35	6	3	...	14	3	15	8	6	214	255	409	$20000 00	$3700 00	$1515 00	$1475 00	23
William H. Harding	Darby	Trinity	1	..	3	..	12	2	2	19	12	...	10	13	...	175	213	408	10000 00	1500 00	1323 39	626 81	24
M. L. Heisler*	Dauphin	Zion	1	..	..	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	22	37	40	3000 00	.....	241 56	.....	25
W. H. Derr	Downingtown	Messiah	1	..	1	..	20	...	...	15	18	1	2	...	4	88	99	159	10000 00	4000 00	902 13	260 00	26
N. E. Yeiser	East Lansdowne	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	8	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	12	70	69	84	14500 00	9200 00	1270 00	2669 17	27
A. E. Cooper*	East Petersburg	Zion	1	..	3	..	12	2	2	2	...	4	1	2	3	150	155	181	8500 00	.....	801 10	183 44	28
A. H. F. Fischer, D. D.	Easton	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	13	4	3	...	10	...	3	7	...	426	505	611	31000 00	.....	4305 54	1000 00	29
Charles R. Trowbridge	Easton	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	6	2	...	...	7	...	6	3	...	175	253	280	25000 00	3150 00	1300 00	2200 00	30
S. A. Zimbeck	Fisherville	Messiah	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	121	121	4000 00	.....	200 00	1500 00	31
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	74	80	4500 00	.....	150 00	.....	32
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	89	95	4000 00	.....	200 00	.....	33
		Star of Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	38	38	1000 00	.....	80 00	.....	34
Vacant	Fort Washington	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	54	100	113	9000 00	850 00	717 15	158 22	35
W. A. Trostle	Friesburg	Emanuel	1	..	..	1	...	10	2	8	11	2	...	2	1	250	293	298	10000 00	.....	948 46	157 43	36
Luther De Yoe, D. D.	Germantown	Trinity	1	..	3	..	20	1	1	8	14	3	20	12	...	398	429	429	60000 00	.....	4800 00	1000 00	37
J. Eugene Dietterich	Glenside	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	3	...	...	4	4	3	20	2	118	138	164	13000 00	7500 00	1100 00	250 00	38
C. R. Myers	Gordon	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	37	2	1	...	23	...	18	1	8	210	224	283	12500 00	50 00	1100 00	75 00	39
C. W. T. Strasser	Hamilton	Christ	1	..	..	..	20	4	2	3	10	...	17	...	...	178	178	178	5500 00	.....	316 90	100 00	40
		Mt. Eaton	1	..	..	..	5	2	1	2	5	...	...	...	...	65	74	74	2500 00	.....	150 40	.....	41
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	10	4	1	1	2	...	10	...	...	74	75	75	3000 00	.....	220 25	.....	42
		Zion	1	..	..	..	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	85	85	4000 00	.....	235 60	25 00	43
A. M. Stamets	Harrisburg	Augsburg	1	..	4	..	60	12	14	10	28	16	37	22	14	895	1083	1083	90000 00	40000 00	3521 25	†75000 00	44
J. B. Markward, D. D.	Harrisburg	Bethlehem	1	..	4	1	50	8	16	113	8	7	16	23	7	811	837	937	60000 00	3261 80	7467 01	1250 00	45

* Supply.

† Including a loan of $40,000.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	29	273	$622 00	$122 00	1	38	$23 00	$8 00	$4 00	$14 00	$58 00	$50 00	$35 00	$33 00	$17 00	.....	$12 00	$10 00	$15 00	$9 00	$5 00	$55 00	$317 00	$3307 00
24	1	32	362	371 44	42 90	2	56	41 35	*19 00	.....	4 00	33 09	18 00	18 00	9 40	2 91	$20 00	6 30	9 00	.....	.....	.....	28 00	148 70	2098 90
25	1	3	8	11 00	2 50	..	....	.....	.....	75	2 50	3 00	2 00	1 50	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 65	259 21
26	1	12	120	241 99	46 16	1	20	.....	.....	1 50	6 25	26 25	22 50	15 00	15 00	7 50	.....	5 25	8 78	6 75	3 75	2 25	17 00	137 78	1299 81
27	1	14	145	150 75	10 00	2	88	125 00	10 00	90	3 75	15 75	13 50	9 00	9 00	4 50	9 00	3 15	2 25	4 05	2 25	1 35	.....	78 45	4017 62
28	1	22	162	78 68	61 69	2	68	27 55	35 00	2 40	10 00	†48 61	‡42 12	19 41	19 44	10 00	.....	3 60	12 91	11 51	5 00	2 60	75 00	262 60	1247 14
29	1	21	150	218 33	79 80	..	....	.....	.....	10 00	33 22	75 00	59 06	55 00	50 22	50 00	50 00	43 05	30 75	23 00	13 08	6 20	350 00	848 58	6154 12
30	1	20	183	175 00	47 89	1	50	.....	5 00	1 55	8 30	20 28	23 05	20 11	.....	.....	.....	16 80	13 50	21 60	12 00	.....	45 20	252 39	3682 39
31	1	10	115	125 00	.....	1	20	.....	.....																
32	1	9	40	50 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
33	1	10	40	22 50	1 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	17 50	25 00	22 00	10 00	5 00	14 00	.....	9 50	5 00	7 50	4 00	5 50	.....	126 00	2256 00
34	1	7	40	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
35	1	14	160	193 36	16 00	1	20	114 54	14 00	1 20	5 00	31 00	18 00	3 00	.....	.....	41 88	1 37	2 00	.....	.....	1 80	30 00	135 25	1010 62
36	1	27	180	78 78	50 00	1	67	24 34	12 00	4 80	20 00	84 00	36 00	4 92	26 13	24 00	31 56	16 80	12 00	4 93	12 00	5 00	7 00	289 14	1395 03
37	1	44	343	896 47	142 21	2	75	300 00	75 00	10 55	52 50	150 00	150 00	100 00	100 00	50 00	150 00	50 00	46 95	40 00	25 00	25 00	250 00	1200 00	7000 00
38	1	15	110	75 00	37 00	2	55	65 00	15 00	1 50	6 25	26 25	22 50	15 00	15 00	7 50	80 00	5 25	3 75	6 75	3 75	2 25	50 00	245 75	1595 75
39	1	16	170	100 00	.....	1	40	.....	.....	1 50	4 00	25 75	20 57	15 00	15 92	7 00	.....	6 00	26 00	6 00	3 00	5 85	.....	136 59	1311 59
40	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....																
41	1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
42	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2 25	4 25	28 50	35 50	8 49	4 25	.....	.....	10 12	10 13	.....	9 40	.....	.....	112 89	1161 04
43	1	....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6 35																
44	1	80	1183	479 42	5521 47	2	285	50 00	104 80	10 50	43 75	183 75	157 50	105 00	105 00	52 50	381 49	36 75	26 25	47 25	26 25	17 75	100 00	1293 74	79814 99
45	1	50	710	1749 84	160 57	2	114	23 00	18 00	14 10	58 75	246 75	211 50	141 00	141 00	70 50	185 26	49 35	55 36	63 45	35 25	21 15	163 72	1457 14	10174 15

* $15.00 from Christian Endeavor Society for missions in India. † $10.00 is from Christian Endeavor Society. ‡ $25.00 is from Christian Endeavor Society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. A. Kelly	Harrisburg	Christ	1	..	3	..	65	10	30	20	22	12	25	24	8	929	1079	1154	$31000 00	.....	$7293 13	$57 56	46
Lewis C. Manges	Harrisburg	Memorial	1	..	3	4	60	1	6	7	13	12	13	30	5	513	611	611	42000 00	$5250 00	3522 94	1250 00	47
Rene H. Williams	Harrisburg	Messiah	1	1	3	1	68	18	21	70	28	12	41	18	...	1075	1135	1250	54000 00	.....	10159 91	.....	48
E. Victor Roland	Harrisburg	Redeemer	1	..	3	..	...	...	17	46	8	...	...	10	1	150	160	227	15000 00	5600 00	1482 33	175 00	49
Robert L. Meisenhelder	Harrisburg	Trinity	1	..	3	..	50	1	6	2	5	3	5	3	1	130	146	214	11500 00	1300 00	1083 17	541 50	50
S. Winfield Herman	Harrisburg	Zion	1	..	4	2	60	10	11	5	15	7	15	18	22	695	860	995	150000 00	.....	7188 69	900 00	51
H. Hall Sharp	Highspire	St. Peter's	1	1	2	..	40	4	8	4	7	3	3	7	2	127	147	201	7000 00	5000 00	1357 55	390 60	52
D. Burt Smith	Hummelstown	Zion	1	..	3	1	25	4	8	16	9	6	14	18	6	350	396	500	29000 00	1000 00	2657 61	500 00	53
Morris F. Good*	Huntersville	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	19	2	...	...	9	1	13	...	...	136	136	264	2500 00	.....	380 61	100 00	54
Samuel S. Diehl	Kintnersville	Nockamixon / Upper Tinicum	2	1	2	..	16	24	4	35	35	1	13	5	...	804	804	1334	12000 00	.....	1400 00	400 00	55
Grayson Z. Stup	Lafayette Hill	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	21	6	5	3	6	4	11	2	1	224	285	300	40000 00	.....	2103 71	364 84	56
B. F. Alleman, D. D.	Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	2	1	35	11	14	...	10	2	9	13	1	516	612	907	81000 00	1400 00	4493 49	921 32	57
E. Meister	Lancaster	St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	30	6	1	...	10	1	16	8	...	317	335	560	25000 00	8000 00	2325 00	.....	58
M. H. Stine	Lebanon	Seventh Street	1	..	4	..	70	7	5	8	38	2	20	10	15	556	727	1200	60000 00	16000 00	3069 00	3000 00	59
Ira Z. Fenstermacher	Lebanon	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	22	...	...	...	21	...	7	15	†38	50	60	81	6500 00	3000 00	375 00	60 00	60
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	12	...	4	5	11	..	10	1	...	171	168	250	5000 00	.....	400 00	100 00	61
W. E. Stahler	Lebanon	Zion	1	..	2	1	26	4	4	...	8	...	8	8	...	416	494	588	60000 00	.....	3510 00	5115 00	62
Vacant	Lester	Lester Mission	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	...	14	23	23	2500 00	.....	200 00	.....	63
William A. Wade	Lionville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	30	1	1	18	3	2	12	1	...	131	141	159	12500 00	.....	875 00	550 00	64
George D. Clarke	Lititz	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	30	4	3	7	4	2	10	9	6	237	262	281	17500 00	1050 00	667 00	497 43	65
		St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	12	1	2	...	2	5	9	7	1	147	215	214	10000 00	.....	400 00	230 00	66
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	54	54	2000 00	.....	150 00	.....	67
Charles S. Jones	Lykens	Zion	1	..	2	..	12	2	5	...	11	...	3	1	2	170	239	251	20000 00	.....	1761 22	.....	68

* Supply.

† New organization.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P.SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
46	4	50	1100	$2097 88	$192 72	2	150	$9 10	$80 00	$12 60	$52 50	$195 00	$189 00	$101 00	$85 00	$63 00	$85 00	$30 00	$41 35	$30 00	$19 00	.....	$50 00	$953 45	$8304 14
47	4	71	558	1215 48	454 21	2	154	50 18	50 50	8 35	34 20	250 00	430 00	85 00	87 50	42 50	190 45	37 05	150 00	41 45	21 00	$12 95	380 13	1770 58	6543 52
48	4	98	1050	3530 11	75 72	2	165	95 00	75 48	10 00	25 00	308 70	308 71	100 00	150 00	50 00	137 50	40 20	55 30	25 00	24 00	10 00	289 00	1533 41	11693 32
49	1	20	375	340 85	59 98	2	88	15 50	15 97	1 80	7 50	31 50	27 00	18 00	18 00	9 00	.....	6 30	4 50	8 10	4 50	2 70	.....	138 90	1796 23
50	1	20	210	457 55	98 50	2	100	29 00	35 00	1 80	7 50	31 50	27 00	18 00	18 00	9 00	.....	6 30	4 50	8 10	4 50	2 70	25 00	163 90	1788 57
51	1	56	675	1272 00	550 00	2	100	.....	.....	22 00	90 00	380 00	2150 00	216 00	216 00	108 00	860 00	76 00	57 00	98 00	54 00	35 00	2304 00	6966 00	15054 69
52	1	18	247	292 62	28 49	1	47	15 00	.....	1 80	7 50	14 65	14 24	12 00	14 00	7 00	13 00	6 30	4 50	4 00	4 50	2 70	.....	106 19	1854 34
53	1	33	425	210 00	145 85	2	75	25 00	15 00	8 10	33 75	120 60	105 50	74 00	81 00	40 50	.....	28 35	65 00	36 45	20 25	12 15	250 00	875 65	4033 26
54	1	19	128	89 91	.....	1	22	17 35	.....	50	1 50	3 95	3 65	2 70	2 70	1 00	.....	95	65	95	70	75	.....	20 00	500 61
55	4	42	510	200 00	25 00	1	48	15 00	15 00	10 00	30 00	95 00	65 00	45 00	44 12	30 00	72 00	15 00	25 00	10 00	5 00	7 14	60 00	513 26	2313 26
56	1	17	119	89 01	59 67	2	40	3 00	82 75	6 30	26 25	92 50	58 30	41 33	36 27	31 50	114 00	22 05	49 10	32 60	10 00	5 25	92 00	617 45	3086 00
57	2	47	368	907 23	355 81	2	106	45 04	45 00	16 50	68 75	280 70	250 00	175 00	82 50	82 50	157 35	63 75	60 85	60 00	31 30	10 00	72 97	1412 17	6826 98
58	1	26	275	195 00	85 00	4	111	300 00	76 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	77 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	120 00	257 00	2582 00
59	1	50	1000	1395 85	226 12	2	125	50 00	38 50	9 00	20 00	209 41	115 00	48 00	68 36	45 00	210 52	29 50	78 57	35 37	5 00	18 00	150 00	1041 73	7110 73
60	1	20	180	.....	20 00	1	22	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	25 00	45 00	480 00
61	1	18	200	100 00	20 00	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	22 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	7 62	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	117 62	617 62
62	1	38	332	395 03	306 35	4	225	51 06	110 00	10 00	40 00	150 00	220 00	154 00	75 00	34 95	62 70	50 00	66 35	50 00	.....	.....	125 00	1038 00	9663 00
63	1	8	75	.....	.....	1	75	200 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
64	1	20	135	80 00	70 00	1	75	15 00	15 00	3 60	15 00	55 00	68 00	14 90	10 80	8 00	54 00	10 00	9 00	4 00	3 00	2 44	73 00	330 82	1755 82
65	1	28	264	593 00	67 39	1	24	3 00	.....																
66	1	25	225	100 00	25 35	1	35	4 00	.....	6 60	27 50	93 41	67 28	28 50	43 56	33 00	.....	23 10	37 73	10 70	16 50	9 90	.....	397 78	2342 21
67	1	10	99	23 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
68	1	20	349	213 12	87 94	2	110	20 00	23 00	5 40	22 50	108 99	81 00	29 16	54 00	27 00	108 50	18 90	20 00	24 30	10 00	8 10	11 23	529 08	2290 30

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
B. S. Dise	Lyons	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	34	36	58	$6000 00	.....	$583 40	.....	69
		St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	6	...	63	66	94	5500 00	.....	357 44	.....	70
		St. Timothy's	1	..	3	..	...	...	1	8	2	..	...	...	...	42	45	87	3000 00	.....	348 46	.....	71
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	20	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	72
Charles W. Diehl	Mahanoy City	St. John's	1	1	2	..	6	2	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	231	280	336	15000 00	.....	1573 95	.....	73
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	5	1	17	...	3	...	5	...	...	57	81	90	.....	.....	255 49	.....	74
A. E. Cooper	Manheim	Zion	1	..	3	1	18	7	6	3	7	1	...	3	5	210	313	397	25000 00	$2700 00	1617 14	$50 48	75
Marion G. Richard	Matthews	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	10	3	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	175	194	230	12000 00	.....	944 36	.....	76
G. Arthur Fry	Maytown	St. John's	1	..	3	2	46	5	5	3	3	6	5	5	1	253	273	405	8900 00	.....	1103 26	.....	77
Samuel T. Nicholas	Middletown	St. Peter's	1	..	4	..	78	13	14	18	19	9	13	17	2	506	580	720	40000 00	.....	4778 29	3228 50	78
Clifton G. White	Millersburg	St. Paul's	1	1	3	3	90	4	11	11	19	1	16	24	4	337	432	462	22000 00	.....	2343 76	.....	79
R. W. Hufford, D. D.	Millersville	Bethany	1	..	1	..	8	2	4	...	1	...	1	2	...	82	81	102	5500 00	400 00	682 96	100 00	80
D. B. Treibley	Minersville	English	1	..	3	..	16	...	...	4	10	...	...	1	3	125	202	295	20000 00	4400 00	1282 01	600 00	81
H. C. Aroh	Mount Bethel	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	7	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	153	150	189	8000 00	.....	600 00	75 00	82
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	14	2	1	...	...	3	7	1	...	169	173	176	8000 00	.....	500 00	166 00	83
R. W. Hufford, D. D.	Mt. Eden	Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	6	...	1	5	1	...	40	40	40	2000 00	.....	100 00	.....	84
D. B. Treibley *	Mt. Pleasant	English	1	..	1	..	30	2	...	...	4	...	13	...	...	41	55	75	1000 00	.....	215 00	.....	85
J. R. Mittelholzer	New Amsterdam, Berbice, S. A.	Ebenezer	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	†196	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
		St. Paul's	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	†89	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
		Mt. Hermon	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	†25	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
		Mt. Carmel	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	†22	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
		Bethesda	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	†23	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	90

* Supply.

† Last report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
69	1	16	53	$61 33	$32 02	1	25	$34 14	$11 03	$1 00	$4 22	$16 17	$8 00	$7 00	$7 00	$10 00	$48 25	$7 00	$30 22	$3 00	$2 00	$2 00	$4 12	$149 98	$733 38
70	*1	24	166	66 12	3 96	1	45	22 50	20 63	1 80	6 00	15 95	7 23	8 08	7 00	8 47	.....	6 00	3 96	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	72 49	429 93
71	*1	24	170	81 03	30 85	1	25	10 00	22 90	1 00	5 00	12 45	†55 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	30 00	4 00	8 09	2 00	1 00	1 00	22 76	155 30	503 76
72	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	1	22	174	242 86	167 87	2	70	59 90	47 08	6 20	23 31	120 06	100 00	70 00	59 00	34 94	118 85	7 00	83 75	26 00	18 00	10 80	59 15	737 06	2311 01
74	*1	25	288	.....	.....	1	61	.....	.....	1 00	6 69	5 94	8 00	2 00	2 68	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 31	299 80
75	1	28	321	194 00	147 75	2	72	20 90	20 00	4 50	18 75	76 09	‡107 50	35 00	37 28	20 00	44 00	10 00	32 30	32 83	8 00	5 00	23 00	454 25	2121 87
76	1	18	130	43 20	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 84	11 25	63 00	54 00	36 00	36 00	18 00	.....	12 60	12 91	16 20	9 00	6 00	20 00	297 80	1242 16
77	1	20	276	161 66	70 32	2	35	2 70	14 00	4 50	18 75	53 29	67 50	29 00	27 03	10 00	49 69	13 75	11 25	9 30	8 00	15 05	32 00	349 11	1452 37
78	1	34	663	1349 38	218 49	3	102	178 88	.....	10 50	43 75	183 75	157 50	105 00	105 00	52 50	161 60	36 75	57 20	47 25	26 25	15 75	164 24	1167 04	9173 83
79	1	33	425	382 31	292 75	2	106	22 35	5 00	11 71	40 00	134 61	§255 00	70 00	74 55	45 00	190 05	33 10	‖163 53	36 00	26 00	15 00	152 05	1246 60	3590 36
80	1	8	40	34 88	40 30	1	15	.....	30 00	2 10	8 75	40 00	76 50	18 11	21 00	10 50	40 00	7 35	25 00	5 00	2 65	3 15	215 00	475 11	1258 07
81	1	19	140	500 22	57 91	2	30	5 00	.....	3 30	13 75	30 90	18 11	19 55	5 00	16 50	.....	11 55	8 25	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	136 91	2018 92
82	1	6	75	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	5 00	1 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	12 00	61 00	736 00
83	1	13	75	22 00	.....	1	53	12 00	21 00	1 00	3 00	16 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	1 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	9 00	65 00	731 00
84	1	6	30	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	3 90	103 90
85	1	8	53	12 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215 00
86	¶1	20	197	.....	.....	1	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	¶1	6	40	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	¶1	3	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	¶1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	¶1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Union School. † $30.00 for native worker in Africa. ‡ $20.00 is from Christian Endeavor Society for support of student in India.
§ George Henry Memorial, India. ‖ Orphans' Home Hospital Fund. ¶ Last report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Stanley Billheimer	Norwood	Immanuel	1	..	2	..	3	2	4	...	4	...	2	7	...	222	255	321	$19700 00	$9600 00	$3565 20	$145 45	91
J. I. Hummer	Oberlin	Salem	1	1	2	..	15	3	2	5	9	1	14	10	...	142	175	210	7000 00	.....	1276 55	.....	92
Frederick C. Sternat	Palmyra	Christ	1	..	1	..	7	4	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	50	68	66	3000 00	.....	265 23	.....	93
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	6	...	...	...	3	2	2	1	...	58	71	71	7000 00	.....	557 61	1012 50	94
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	2	52	60	60	2000 00	.....	326 19	.....	95
J. L. Metzger	Penbrook	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	2	2	3	6	11	2	187	198	198	10000 00	.....	893 52	750 00	96
		Shoop's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	2	...	2	3	2	110	117	124	5000 00	.....	356 26	65 00	97
Vacant	Philadelphia	All Saints'	1	..	1	..	25	...	11	...	17	2	12	5	1	309	359	409	70000 00	40000 00	1995 88	2726 53	98
J. F. Hartman, D. D.	Philadelphia	Bethany	1	..	3	1	28	3	3	22	8	8	12	15	...	432	432	440	31000 00	3500 00	2819 63	375 00	99
Vacant	Philadelphia	Betheden	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	‡100	....	.....	.....	... .	.....	100
L. B. Hafer	Philadelphia	Bethel	1	..	2	1	15	3	1	25	16	1	10	6	11	270	326	425	26000 00	15200 00	1862 25	2645 49	101
Foster U. Gift	Philadelphia	Calvary	1	..	2	..	20	4	2	20	24	4	14	9	9	283	372	452	20000 00	5100 00	2386 01	535 25	102
Vacant	Philadelphia	Ch. of Reformation	1	..	..	..	2	...	5	...	6	...	2	2	...	120	155	346	1200 00	4700 50	1075 12	.....	103
J. H. Main	Philadelphia	Gethsemane	1	..	2	..	22	2	8	41	32	10	27	40	74	480	500	600	20000 00	1500 00	3000 00	‖1000 00	104
Vacant	Philadelphia	Grace	1	..	1	..	10	4	...	11	8	3	10	4	1	130	119	130	10000 00	.....	1600 49	§4491 75	105
William H. Hetrick	Philadelphia	Immanuel	1	1	2	..	8	2	6	35	4	1	7	12	5	131	131	159	30000 00	23500 00	2146 51	1502 00	106
H. C. Alleman, D. D. D. E. Weigle*	Philadelphia	Messiah	1	..	2	..	15	10	16	10	7	3	9	7	2	270	290	345	65000 00	.....	4149 11	127 36	107
P. E. Bierbauer	Philadelphia	Muhlenberg Mem.	1	..	2	..	20	...	...	...	2	...	14	4	7	85	85	105	7500 00	2500 00	440 38	601 20	108
W. C. Heffner, Ph. D.†	Philadelphia	St. Andrew's	1	..	1	..	7	...	4	21	15	...	7	2	...	142	142	235	20000 00	6940 00	1241 57	.....	109
Edwin Heyl Delk, D. D.	Philadelphia	St. Matthew's	1	1	2	..	23	5	16	5	10	1	23	4	...	379	189	444	170000 00	.....	6000 00	.....	110
William J. Miller, Jr.	Philadelphia	Tabernacle	1	1	4	..	8	...	6	...	15	4	9	18	22	161	449	188	9000 00	6980 00	1246 60	391 00	111
A. Pohlman, M. D.	Philadelphia	Temple	1	1	4	1	80	6	51	188	39	10	45	19	71	905	1005	1155	60000 00	27500 00	6533 69	1821 69	112

* Assistant pastor. † Supply. ‡ Disbanded. ‖ Debt reduction. § $4500.00 special gift toward indebtedness.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
91	1	26	349	$272 22	$104 53	1	54	$5 05	$25 00	$4 50	$18 75	$127 47	$67 50	$45 00	$45 00	$22 50	$74 45	$15 75	$35 78	$20 25	$11 25	$6 75	$23 50	$518 45	$4229 10
92	1	18	225	302 10	92 95	2	90	.....	.....	2 10	8 75	36 75	41 50	21 00	21 00	10 50	.....	7 35	16 30	9 45	5 25	3 15	33 50	216 60	1493 15
93	1	13	75	32 80	10 26	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 74	13 50	9 00	9 00	2 15	.....	.....	6 78	3 28	.....	.....	.....	59 45	324 68
94	1	19	150	128 07	26 73	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 70	15 75	13 59	9 02	9 00	1 19	4 00	3 15	10 00	4 05	.....	.....	.....	73 45	1643 56
95	1	13	65	56 88	30 63	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 75	13 51	9 00	9 00	3 46	.....	3 15	11 53	4 05	.....	.....	.....	69 45	395 64
96	1	27	250	187 17	92 00	1	54	5 00	11 65	5 10	5 00	50 00	71 50	16 27	20 01	5 00	20 62	.....	30 00	3 57	.....	.....	.....	227 07	1870 59
97	1	21	150	64 41	5 51	1	18	4 00	1 00	.....	5 00	8 69	5 00	.....	10 50	5 00	.....	5 00	5 51	1 04	9 90	7 65	.....	63 29	484 55
98	1	33	400	476 02	27 32	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	4744 41
99	1	32	391	342 74	175 00	2	72	10 00	57 50	5 70	23 75	82 50	35 42	57 00	50 00	28 50	66 81	19 95	14 25	22 00	14 25	8 55	25 00	453 68	3648 31
100	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
101	1	32	370	199 71	136 00	2	40	56 75	9 75	4 80	20 00	101 90	74 50	60 00	48 00	24 00	18 00	16 80	20 15	21 60	12 00	12 65	58 40	492 80	5000 54
102	1	26	328	524 64	24 45	2	60	72 97	47 79	3 90	16 25	68 25	58 50	39 00	30 00	15 00	247 84	13 65	9 75	13 75	9 00	4 00	10 00	538 89	3460 15
103	1	10	125	131 46	67 32	1	38	31 08	24 74	.....	15 75	26 25	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	18 32	.....	.....	.....	26 74	92 06	1167 18
104	1	36	435	335 00	84 00	1	34	30 00	6 10	2 70	11 25	47 25	40 50	27 00	27 00	13 50	56 00	9 45	6 75	12 15	6 75	4 05	20 00	284 35	4284 35
105	1	20	120	200 00	.....	2	40	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	.....	3 00	5 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	.....	62 00	6154 24
106	1	27	163	290 10	35 00	2	20	.....	.....	1 50	6 25	26 25	12 84	20 00	12 12	.....	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	1 50	10 00	94 21	3742 72
107	1	30	290	353 99	408 92	1	28	30 36	31 45	10 50	43 75	153 66	92 96	50 11	24 04	52 50	157 86	36 75	53 37	14 51	15 00	17 00	181 71	903 72	5180 19
108	1	20	130	465 96	14 00	1	40	54 95	10 00	30	1 25	5 25	4 50	5 00	2 85	1 50	.....	1 05	75	1 35	75	45	60 00	85 00	1126 58
109	1	28	250	151 35	31 80	4	75	127 60	.....	.....	1 10	10 18	8 32	12 00	8 00	.....	.....	3 00	5 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 90	1289 47
110	1	33	350	410 00	675 00	4	100	25 00	670 00	23 70	75 00	316 45	573 30	200 00	101 30	25 00	575 00	75 00	77 22	100 00	65 00	10 00	75 00	2291 97	8291 97
111	1	23	220	252 31	15 35	5	....	.....	.....	1 20	3 00	21 00	39 94	20 00	9 23	2 51	19 80	4 20	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 35	7 00	135 23	1772 83
112	1	88	682	632 33	311 28	2	160	42 67	99 25	10 00	25 00	150 00	*600 00	100 00	50 00	30 00	305 00	42 00	30 00	25 00	30 00	18 00	1624 00	3039 00	11394 38

* Support of Miss Goodman through home society.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
D. S. Hafer	Phillipsburg, N.J.	St. James'	1	1	.	..	...	4	1	...	4	...	...	2	...	219	230	230	$12000 00	.....	$1450 00	$100 00	113
W. G. Brubaker	Phœnixville	Central	1	1	1	1	12	4	3	...	1	3	3	9	2	193	207	232	30000 00	$1700 00	1377 59	475 00	114
G. W. Styer	Pikeland	St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	98	98	112	10000 00	.....	650 50	150 00	115
		Centennial	1	..	..	..	13	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	28	39	2000 00	.....	275 00	.....	116
Herman F. Kroh	Pine Grove	St. John's	1	..	1	..	26	7	3	2	13	...	4	2	...	120	203	...	13000 00	.....	700 00	125 00	117
		Jacob's	1	1	2	..	14	3	...	2	22	...	9	2	...	135	182	....	8500 00	500 00	300 00	.....	118
		Salem	1	..	..	..	6	4	9	3	14	...	5	...	...	115	186	....	3500 00	.....	300 00	.....	119
C. M. Nicholas	Pottsville	English	1	..	3	1	55	8	10	10	30	1	21	8	10	585	760	1010	40000 00	.....	3104 69	1060 33	120
George W. Nicely	Reading	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	1	40	5	10	6	16	10	40	20	...	535	625	700	69000 00	8750 00	4095 65	1000 00	121
H. C. Shindle	Reading	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	16	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	32	33	33	3000 00	2000 00	440 96	.....	122
C. L. Fleck	Riegelsville	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	7	2	...	...	2	1	6	...	...	70	75	120	4000 00	.....	402 72	.....	123
		St. Peter's	1	..	2	1	15	5	5	1	9	...	3	...	...	300	330	475	15000 00	150 00	999 83	50 00	124
Vacant	Sandy Hollow	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	24	500 00	.....	48 25	.....	125
E. E. Schantz	Schaefferstown	St. John's	1	1	..	..	10	5	2	...	4	5	1	...	...	97	130	169	4000 00	.....	260 72	100 00	126
		St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	36	10	1	...	10	1	20	1	...	305	461	576	13250 00	.....	1134 40	250 00	127
D. M. Moser	Schuylkill Haven	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	19	5	9	...	18	1	12	...	...	247	277	365	22000 00	150 00	1437 75	51 81	128
O. H. Melchor	Springtown	Durham, Springfield, Springtown	3	..	1	1	69	11	2	22	45	...	34	2	...	1040	1119	1843	30500 00	.....	1704 35	400 00	129
M. P. Hocker, D. D	Steelton	St. John's	1	..	3	..	60	10	20	37	28	11	19	10	6	553	636	794	55000 00	11000 00	2931 12	2168 90	130
Walter Miller, D. D.	Steelton	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	24	...	5	6	9	3	1	3	4	92	123	200	10000 00	1680 00	1292 35	270 00	131
E. W. Fulper	Stewartsville, N.J.	First	1	1	2	..	3	1	6	...	8	6	3	...	3	180	212	279	12000 00	.....	1061 04	59 61	132
Vacant	Tannersville	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	...	3	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	60	62	62	1000 00	.....	100 00	.....	133
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	3	40	106	106	5000 00	1800 00	60 00	.....	134

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
113	1	9	110	$50 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$37 81	.....	.....	$9 00	.....	.....	.....	$11 30	$13 15	.....	.....	.....	$81 26	$1631 26
114	1	20	135	138 40	$52 85	1	35	$50 00	$5 00	$3 60	8 27	31 45	$30 00	$18 00	36 00	$18 00	$47 18	$12 60	9 00	8 00	$9 00	$5 40	$60 00	296 50	2149 09
115	1	12	54	15 79	.....		....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	6 50	4 00	5 50	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	4 00	.....	50	41	5 30	35 21	835 71
116	1	10	60	18 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	50	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	50	22	.....	7 22	282 22
117	1	21	165	150 00	125 00	1	45	.....	2 00	5 00	20 00	45 00	45 00	40 00	15 00	8 00	.....	10 00	34 79	15 00	5 70	2 00	125 00	370 49	1195 49
118	2	15	208	60 00	19 55	1	18	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	3 80	10 00	1 00	.....	2 00	19 55	3 00	2 55	.....	20 00	74 90	374 90
119	1	9	124	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 35	1 75	.....	12 00	32 10	332 10
120	3	40	850	514 20	300 73	2	90	10 00	30 00	15 00	75 00	150 00	185 00	75 00	76 27	25 00	150 00	50 00	75 00	50 00	25 00	20 00	107 16	1078 43	5243 45
121	1	39	536	378 89	86 00	1	70	13 00	30 00	10 00	40 00	180 00	175 00	90 00	100 00	60 00	208 93	30 00	35 25	50 00	11 75	18 00	124 50	1133 43	6229 08
122	1	8	70	60 50	26 58	1	14	6 00	25 09	.....	.....	12 60	7 04	8 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 70	468 66
123	1	19	75	120 87	35 64	..	....	.....	.....	1 25	8 53	15 35	8 60	8 62	5 30	9 44	*37 37	6 00	10 57	1 00	1 00	2 00	12 00	127 03	529 75
124	1	22	290	105 00	140 37	1	75	33 94	25 00	5 00	25 09	55 35	45 15	34 84	15 00	31 24	†72 50	16 40	27 65	5 00	8 00	5 00	9 09	351 31	1405 14
125	1	11	40	18 25	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 25
126	1	16	127	142 68	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	3 83	5 00	6 61	7 00	2 00	.....	2 00	8 63	1 65	1 50	.....	9 00	49 22	409 94
127	1	29	280	154 72	116 82	1	35	9 00	.....	7 00	7 00	19 64	25 00	17 17	20 00	15 00	54 00	7 06	33 01	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	215 88	1600 28
128	1	35	312	290 34	288 78	2	45	2 06	13 00	3 00	13 75	80 76	87 47	41 00	35 00	18 20	53 38	18 00	82 05	25 61	7 25	7 91	43 30	516 68	2006 24
129	4	80	530	180 00	11 32	..	....	.....	.....	10 00	20 00	90 00	80 00	40 52	45 00	40 00	200 40	15 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	600 92	2705 27
130	1	50	780	997 09	339 22	3	90	70 60	42 45	11 10	46 25	194 25	196 25	111 00	111 00	55 50	139 28	38 85	27 75	50 95	27 75	16 65	50 00	1076 58	6176 60
131	1	15	204	285 99	53 76	1	25	12 24	5 00	1 30	6 25	17 57	27 50	10 45	10 00	7 50	18 58	5 25	5 00	6 75	3 75	2 25	10 00	132 15	1694 50
132	1	16	123	100 00	46 19	1	33	22 87	.....	3 90	16 25	27 17	20 68	14 18	5 00	10 00	.....	13 65	9 75	6 85	9 75	5 85	.....	143 03	1263 68
133	1	10	150	75 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
134	1	10	75	25 00	3 25	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	3 25	63 25

* Mission Band, $4.00. † Mission Band, $10.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Tremont	St. John's	...	.	...	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	....	...	...	.....	*61	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
		Zion	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	....	....	...	....	...	...	.....	*44	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
L. Raymond Haus	Trenton, N. J.	Grace	1	..	2	..	11	1	...	....	2	1	....	8	3	49	56	86	$7000 00	$1175 00	$494 54	$1371 11	137
I. Walton Bobst	Trenton, N. J.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	20	1	6	21	10	...	26	2	...	340	370	500	20000 00	9000 00	1976 00	1200 00	138
F. H. Schrader, Jr.	Union Deposit	St. John's	1	..	2	..	3	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	...	49	55	69	2600 00	378 00	303 68	200 68	139
		Hoernerstown	1	..	...	..	12	1	...	1	1	1	....	...	...	47	53	57	2500 00	.....	281 77	66 00	140
		St. James'	1	..	...	..	....	...	6	6	2	...	....	...	...	24	31	46	900 00	.....	147 50	.....	141
		Sand Hill	1	..	...	1	4	...	...	....	....	...	....	1	6	22	24	35	1500 00	.....	116 84	.....	142
Herman S. Cook	Upper Dublin	Upper Dublin	1	..	...	..	12	...	2	....	6	4	4	5	2	111	124	170	15800 00	.....	1089 33	76 74	143
W. F. Hersh	Whitemarsh	Zion	1	..	1	..	11	2	...	89	4	8	4	...	5	117	133	190	15000 00	3000 00	1300 00	750 00	144
Calvin Fassold	Williamstown	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	....	3	2	....	8	...	....	1	...	163	205	277	7500 00	50 00	1462 72	.....	145
P. H. Pearson	Wilmington, Del.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	11	2	...	9	4	1	....	1	8	37	65	100	20000 00	8134 00	807 49	163 88	146
Totals for 1910			145	21	213	33	2600	447	585	1172	1265	285	1124	749	529	30268	35738	43971	2774978 00	428973 80	211580 00	157542 02	147
Totals for 1909			146	20	213	30	2692	426	607	929	1294	348	1225	843	688	30161	35262	43414	2748473 00	429712 00	208597 28	82532 77	148
Increase			...	1	...	3	....	21	...	243	....	...	....	...	...	107	476	557	26505 00	.....	2982 72	75009 25	149
Decrease			1	..	...	..	92	...	22	....	29	63	101	94	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	739 20	.....	.....	150

*Last report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE EAST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
135	...	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	...	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	1	8	52	$32 34	$39 42	1	20	$86 00	$4 72	$0 90	$3 75	$15 75	$13 50	$9 00	$9 00	$4 50	.....	$3 15	$2 25	$4 05	$2 25	$1 35	.....	$69 45	$1935 10
138	1	23	385	300 00	20 00	2	50	15 00	15 00	4 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	11 00	$55 00	14 70	18 00	18 90	10 50	6 00	$75 00	283 10	3459 10
139	1	14	105	33 14	.....	1	20	10 15	.....	1 10	3 00	9 80	6 95	5 25	6 48	3 81	.....	2 45	2 00	3 15	1 75	1 19	.....	46 93	551 29
140	1	14	97	44 12	8 43	...	....	.....	.....	70	2 92	5 63	9 60	4 00	3 00	3 50	.....	.....	8 53	1 25	1 00	1 05	.....	41 18	388 95
141	1	14	100	17 50	.....	1	15	3 00	.....	30	2 00	1 70	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	6 35	153 85
142	1	14	55	5 14	6 00	1	35	1 00	.....	.....	83	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 17	.....	82	6 00	.....	.....	83	.....	17 65	134 49
143	1	14	96	104 41	21 78	2	27	35 00	.....	2 40	10 00	26 00	54 00	24 00	24 00	11 00	12 00	8 40	7 36	9 00	6 00	3 60	.....	197 76	1363 83
144	1	16	80	208 13	113 80	1	40	138 00	30 00	2 40	10 00	35 00	*58 50	18 67	10 00	5 00	13 05	10 00	9 75	8 00	9 00	.....	12 50	201 87	2251 87
145	1	14	300	193 97	26 67	2	100	.....	.....	2 70	11 25	20 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 05	6 75	8 50	7 00	5 00	.....	103 25	1565 97
146	1	12	90	138 09	277 10	...	....	.....	.....	60	2 50	10 50	8 00	7 10	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	259 20	50	.....	90	.....	296 30	1267 67
147	153	3625	33665	38508 88	16777 09	167	6462	3543 77	3172 72	498 47	1910 12	8103 71	9921 53	4076 40	3587 94	2051 71	6651 24	1658 93	2830 02	1750 75	1016 03	614 14	9598 13	54269 12	423391 14
148	159	3353	33581	35000 72	14411 51	151	6304	3406 08	2373 54	539 78	2343 70	7163 94	6565 38	4056 32	3641 91	1167 97	5818 37	1601 60	2642 54	1573 44	976 32	301 73	8416 52	46809 52	337939 57
149	...	272	84	3508 16	2365 58	16	158	137 69	799 18	.....	.....	939 77	3356 15	20 08	.....	883 74	832 87	57 33	187 48	177 31	39 71	312 41	1181 61	7459 60	85451 57
150	6	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	41 31	433 58	.....	.....	.....	53 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* $30.00 support of student in Foreign field.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
G. H. Michelmann	Grand Island, Nebr.	Deuts. Ev. Luth St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	10	1	9	1	15	—	10	—	7	100	150	200	$12,000.00	$100.00	$900.00	$1,200.00	1
Richard Richter..	Greenleaf, Kans.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	60	60	85	2,500.00	—	325.00	50.00	2
L. Frank	Hastings, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem	1	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	11	—	—	40	40	80	2,400.00	—	800.00	75.00	3
H. Siekmann	Hastings, Nebr.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
P. Raschke	Hastings, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	30	30	51	3,200.00	1,000.00	400.00	25.00	5
J. Eichhorn	Hastings, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gem.	1	1	—	—	11	2	—	—	15	—	11	—	—	47	50	50	5,000.00	2,100.00	1,000.00	3,400.00	6
K. Klinger	Hanover, Kans.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem.	1	1	1	—	26	13	—	—	19	—	7	—	—	222	222	342	8,000.00	—	905.00	1,094.00	7
Fred. W. Gretzler	Hildreth, Franklin Co., Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Peters Gem.	1	—	—	—	14	2	23	—	18	—	10	—	—	59	122	170	3,400.00	—	520.00	—	8
Hermann L. Lenser	Hoisington, Barton Co., Kans.	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem	1	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	6	—	4	—	—	50	55	120	2,500.00	—	250.00	—	9
	Russell Co., Kans..	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gem.	1	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	7	—	—	4	—	43	43	85	1,500.00	—	250.00	—	10
J. Hansen	Home, Kans.	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	15	—	1	—	—	150	—	—	5,000.00	—	500.00	600.00	11
E. C. Osthoff	Hooper, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem. / Ev. Luth. Salems Gem..	2	—	—	—	16	1	2	7	10	—	13	—	—	164	164	216	6,200.00	—	1,200.00	—	12

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	1	50	$100.00	$15.00	1	40	$50.00	$—	$2.50	$10.00	$10.00	$5.00	$15.00	$2.50	$—	$—	$2.50	$—	$—	$—	$40.00	$45.50	$133.00	$2,233.00
2	1	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.50	9.00	10.00	2.80	5.00	14.65	—	5.00	—	5.00	—	40.00	45.40	141.45	516.35
3	1	6	40	25.00	—	1	10	18.00	5.00	—	—	38.25	—	—	20.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25.00	88.25	963.25
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	—	—	45.00	—	—	—	—	—	50.00	100.05	227.05	227.05
5	1	2	20	2.00	—	1	15	10.00	—	2.00	4.30	20.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	7.50	—	4.00	—	17.00	12.00	76.80	513.80
6	1	3	50	10.00	—	—	—	1,000.00	41.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.00	4,451.00
7	1	12	50	80.00	20.00	—	—	150.00	—	2.20	10.00	5.00	28.90	15.00	25.70	36.00	36.30	8.00	—	20.70	1.12	149.60	104.35	442.87	2,441.87
8	1	1	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	5.21	14.75	10.00	11.00	6.25	—	—	7.00	—	5.00	10.00	34.00	5.00	110.21	630.21
9	1	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.00	—	—	7.75	—	6.00	—	—	—	—	—	20.75	270.75
10	1	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.00	—	5.65	—	12.50	—	11.50	—	—	—	10.00	8.00	58.65	308.65
11	1	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.25	21.75	5.00	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27.86	17.10	75.46	1,175.46
12	2	14	60	42.00	14.90	1	17	—	2.00	—	21.60	28.00	—	1.60	3.10	5.00	22.20	2.00	—	—	—	46.50	—	130.00	1,346.90

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
F. Wupper.....	Hooper, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	24	6	—	—	21	—	12	—	—	200	200	400	—	—	1,200.00	—	13
	Uehling, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	25	25	50	—	—	200.00	—	14
R. P. Schimmelpfennig.....	Howells, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Trinity, St. Peters und Immanuels G...	3	—	1	—	7	1	—	—	9	—	7	—	—	75	80	100	9,000.00	1,000.00	1,468.50	275.00	15
D. F. Didlaukies..	Johnson, Nemaha Co., Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Matthäus Gem.	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	55	55	99	5,750.00	250.00	550.00	821.80	16
Wilhelm Harder..	Lanham, Gage Co., Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem.	1	—	1	—	148	1	12	—	14	—	11	—	2	100	160	270	5,000.00	—	800.00	—	17
E. Klotsche.....	Leigh, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Kirche...	1	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	14	—	13	—	6	150	207	351	6,200.00	—	1,000.00	—	18
		Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	75	100	150	—	—	200.00	—	19
		Ev. Luth. Bethlehems Gem.....	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	50	72	103	1,500.00	—	200.00	25.00	20
J. F. Krueger.....	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gem..	1	—	1	1	32	4	3	42	58	1	10	—	18	297	297	600	16,500.00	6,400.00	1,200.00	1,300.00	21
J. A. Bahnsen.....	Lodge Pole, Nebr..	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem.	1	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	37	50	100	1,200.00	—	325.00	100.00	22
H. W. Fricke.....	Madison, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem...	1	1	—	1	27	3	—	1	19	—	27	—	—	95	—	—	5,000.00	—	1,500.00	450.00	23
Fr. Spriegel.....	Nehawka, Otoe Co. Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Lucas Gem.....	1	2	—	—	7	9	—	—	24	—	7	—	—	80	36	140	2,000.00	—	300.00	—	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
13	1	4	50	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	6 00	29.00	41.05	12.50	5.00	—	55.00	—	15.00	—	—	—	52.00	60.75	276.30	1,526.30
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	2	2	30	$5.00	$—	—	—	—	—	1.00	3.00	6.00	6.00	4.05	7.00	2.35	—	1.00	1.00	1.00	—	—	15.25	46.75	1,789.75
16	1	2	25	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.00	26.00	5.10	—	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	—	78.00	—	129.10	1,500.90
17	1	6	60	20.00	24.75	—	—	—	—	5.00	13.35	48.00	13.60	28.15	10.00	5.00	—	75.45	—	10.00	—	203.45	280.00	692.00	1,512.00
18	1	3	38	15.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	6.00	5.00	10.00	16.00	20.00	10.00	—	2.00	—	5.00	—	40.00	91.00	207.00	1,207.00
19	1	3	20	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	12.00	9.00	3.00	8.00	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	14.00	37.00	89.00	289.00
20	1	2	13	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	20.00	5.00	12.00	20.00	—	—	—	1.00	—	30.00	42.00	135.00	360.00
21	1	12	184	—	32.00	1	42	30.00	10.00	—	10.00	32.25	—	42.00	30.00	—	—	6.30	—	5.00	—	181.25	37.30	344.10	2,886.10
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	—	7.00	2.75	5.40	4.00	2.00	—	2.00	2.00	—	—	—	13.00	39.15	464.15
23	1	8	60	—	7.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	3.00	9.00	14.00	2.00	3.00	5.00	—	2.00	2.00	2.00	—	55.00	—	99.00	2,056.00
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	78.00	20.00	131.00	431.00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Frederick Wiegmann.....	Newkirk, Okla.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem.	1	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	5	—	10	9	—	48	48	136	5,000.00	2,400.00	700.00	23.00	25
Otto Bergfelder..	Norfolk, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem.	1	—	—	—	6	4	—	1	10	—	12	2	—	63	125	160	2,500.00	800.00	500.00	—	26
Simon T. Traubel	Ohiowa, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem.	1	—	—	—	15	6	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	40	122	212	7,000.00	—	800.00	50.00	27
A. T. Mikkelsen.	Ohiowa, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes Gem.	1	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	7	—	9	—	—	24	110	120	2,500.00	—	450.00	125.00	28
Jacob Hediger....	Orlando, Okla.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes G., Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	29
Ernst Walter.....	Papillion, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gem..... Church of Resurection..	2	—	—	—	38	—	—	4	8	—	38	—	—	120	168	200	6,000.00	2,000.00	775.00	—	30
Wm. Nitzschke...	Pender, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gem...	1	—	—	—	50	4	—	—	24	—	16	—	—	130	190	470	8,000.00	—	1,050.00	—	31
		Ev. Luth. St. Markus Gem....	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	20	40	100	100.00	—	170.00	—	32
J. Matthiesen..	Pierce, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Christus Gem...	1	—	—	—	6	4	—	1	15	1	2	—	—	80	80	120	10,000.00	3,300.00	600.00	150.00	33
	Stanton, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Lucas Gem.	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	80	40	60	2,000.00	—	300.00	—	34
Fr. Genischen.....	Ponca, Dixon Co., Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Salems Gem.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	50	50	100	1,800.00	—	300.00	—	35

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	3	30	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.00	—	—	2.00	2.00	—	—	1.00	2.00	—	—	—	10.60	20.60	753.60
26	1	5	54	$30.00	$—	1	21	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	530.00
27	1	3	25	4.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	—	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.00	47.65	82.65	937.40
28	1	1	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	14.00	11.23	5.00	5.00	7.00	—	2.00	—	2.00	1.00	5.00	—	56.73	631.73
29	2	3	40	—	—	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34.50	34.50
30	1	1	4	—	—	1	23	80.00	—	—	—	22.55	5.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	43.00	80.55	935.55
31	1	7	75	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	10.00	28.00	10.00	5.00	30.00	10.00	—	5.00	49.50	5.00	3.00	—	68.30	227.80	1,302.80
32	1	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	—	—	—	5.30	—	—	—	2.00	10.30	180.30
33	1	1	24	15.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	—	8.50	3.50	—	—	—	—	—	—	65.23	—	87.23	852.23
34	1	1	11	12.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	312.00
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	10.00	—	3.90	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.30	15.80	114.00	414.00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Fr. Genischen..	West Creek, Nebr..	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	40	40	80	700.00	—	125.00	—	36
	Bei Dakota City....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	108	108	200	3,650.00	—	450.00	—	37
Ernst Pfeiffer.....	Princeton, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem..	1	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	60	60	100	6,500.00	—	1,200.00	2,500.00	38
O. Hausmann.....	Riverdale, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Christus Kirche	1	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	14	—	9	—	—	80	80	145	2,800.00	—	400.00	100.00	39
August Spieckermann..	Rockport, Mo.....	Erste Luth. Kirche..... Ev. Luth. St. Peters Kirche..	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	14	—	—	12	—	—	175	250	13,000.00	2,500.00	850.00	6,300.00	40
J. M. Holzberger....	Russell, Benton Township, Kans	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	16	50	89	2,200.00	—	330.00	48.00	41
	Oakley, Logan Co., Kans	Ev. Luth. Erlöser Gem.....	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	7	—	1	—	8	15	47	79	—	—	120.00	10.00	42
	Ellis, Ellis Co., Kans.....	Predigt Station..	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200.00	20.00	43
Otto Klatt.....	Schuyler, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	19	4	—	—	12	—	19	—	—	100	150	170	9,000.00	—	600.00	100.00	44
Rud. Lenz.....	Scribner, Nebr, R. No. 3.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis St. Matthäus Dreieinigk. G.	3	—	—	—	40	1	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	140	180	200	6,000.00	—	1,570.00	—	45
K. Gerathewohl..	Scribner, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	150	150	250	7,500.00	325.00	650.00	200.00	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
36	1	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	2.71	7.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.25	11.75	35.46	160.46
37	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.17	10.00	3.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.15	34.15	86.17	536.17
38	1	4	30	$15.00	$—	1	30	25.00	—	2.00	5.00	25.00	8.30	—	8.00	10.50	—	—	—	—	—	105.00	10.00	173.80	3,913.80
39	1	—	12	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.00	537.00
40	2	10	100	30.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	—	—	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50.00	62.00	7,212.00
41	1	3	22	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	.70	3.75	29.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	34.00	—	18.75	—	1.00	1.00	6.80	7.00	117.00	503.00
42	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	130.00
43	1	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220.00
44	1	5	30	—	10	—	—	—	—	3.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	125.00	10.00	168.00	878.00
45	2	8	60	30.00	—	1	25	16.00	8.50	2.00	—	33.00	10.00	7.00	6.00	2.61	—	8.00	5.00	4.00	—	35.00	23.00	135.61	1,760.11
46	1	5	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	8.00	40.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	—	3.00	—	2.00	—	8.00	5.00	93.50	143.50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Gottl. J. Bessler..	Spencer, S. D.....	Ev. Luth. St. Matthäus Gem.	1	—	—	—	28	5	—	—	15	1	7	5	—	65	90	150	$3,500.00	$———	$520.00	$275.00	47
H. Gehring.....	Surprise, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gem..	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	45	45	50	2,000.00	———	275.00	25.00	48
G. Endrulat, vert. d. H. Gehring...	Berlin, Nebr..	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	50	50	60	900.00	———	300.00	25.00	49
Chr. Sick..... ...	Sterling, Johnson, Co., Nebr....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	14	6	1	—	8	—	8	—	—	105	108	166	4,200.00	———	585.00	———	50.
	Crab Orchard, Nebr.....	Predigt Station..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	———	———	———	———	51
Rud. Moehring...	Sutton, Nebr.....	Deut. Ev. Luth. Zions Gem.	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	70	70	125	3,000.00	300.00	550.00	30.00	52
S. de Freese.....	Verdon, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Marien Gem.....	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	4	12	—	2	100	100	200	4,000.00	400.00	650.00	1,900.00	53
J. H. Karpenstein.	Wayne, Nebr.....	Deutsche Evang. Kirche.....	1	—	—	—	5	2	—	2	17	—	5	3	—	100	130	175	4,500.00	———	575.00	360.00	54
	Winside, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Dreieinigkeits Gem.	1	—	—	—	5	2	—	—	13	—	5	1	—	40	50	80	1,500.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	55
H. Wiemken.....	Westboro, Atchison Co., Mo.....	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	6	—	13	4	—	120	—	200	5,500.00	———	600.00	270.00	56
A. Ollendorf.....	Wisner, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Christus Gem St. Paulus " St. Petri "	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	22	—	10	—	—	100	100	200	10,500.00	450.00	700.00	600.00	57
P, Bieger.....	Yutan, Saunders Co., Nebr..	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem.	1	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	28	—	23	—	—	80	142	250	6,000.00	———	836.00	262.50	58

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	4	40	25.00	12.00	—	—	—	—	1 00	7.50	17.50	10.00	5.50	15.50	5.00	—	18.00	5.00	—	—	7.50	38.00	130.00	950.00
48	1	2	10	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	15.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	13.00	5.00	50.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	6.00	176.00	476.00
49	1	2	20	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	6.00	5.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	14.00	6.00	70.00	370.00
50	1	5	45	5.40	5.15	—	—	—	—	3.24	12.00	8.00	20.00	8.00	20.00	37.13	45.40	10.00	—	3.00	—	164.50	339.54	670.81	1,266.36
51	1	4	18	15.50	4.03	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.50
52	1	3	40	15.00	5.00	—	—	—	—	1.00	5.00	10.00	8.00	6.00	4.00	14.20	—	—	—	—	—	12.23	6.00	66.43	646.43
53	1	7	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	5.00	30.00	30.00	15.00	15.00	—	—	5.00	—	5.00	—	20.00	11.00	138.00	2,688.00
54	1	6	30	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	6.00	7.50	7.50	—	13.50	—	—	3.00	—	3.50	3.00	5.00	18.00	70.00	1,005.00
55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300.00
56	1	5	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	5.00	25.00	100.00	20.00	75.00	45.00	—	10.00	—	5.00	—	62.00	47.00	397.00	1,267.00
57	3	14	100	—	15.00	—	—	—	—	4.00	5.00	34.00	5.00	7.00	10.00	50.00	—	95.00	—	—	—	45.50	2.00	256.00	1,556.00
58	1	7	70	40.00	32.40	—	—	—	—	—	11.70	27.85	18.00	10.00	—	30.00	—	8.00	—	9.35	—	20.00	18.00	152.90	1,251.40

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
L. Hopp	Cullmann, Ala.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem.	1	—	—	—	7	5	1	—	15	—	10	—	3	160	279	402	$5,000.00	$100.00	$830.00	$200.00	59
Carl Krueger	Atchison, Kans.	St. Pauls-Gem. (Lancester)	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	24	24	36	1,300.00	—	300.00	—	60
J. H. Dirks	South Auburn, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem.	1	—	—	—	13	1	10	—	12	—	9	—	—	150	—	—	10,000.00	—	800.00	200.00	61
E. Th. Ahrens	Bennington, Nebr.	Deuts. Ev. Luth. St. Johannis G.	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	41	—	11	3	—	83	—	150	4,000.00	—	554.00	45.00	62
F. Rabe	Bloomfield, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Dreifaltigkeits Gem.	1	—	—	—	29	3	—	—	47	1	30	—	—	—	—	—	11,000.00	—	1,400.00	—	63
(Vacant)	Auburn, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Petri Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
J. Fitting	Blue Hill, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gem.	1	—	—	—	14	7	12	10	3	—	13	—	—	100	188	269	5,000.00	—	800.00	288.30	65
Ernst Spielmann	Campbell, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Christus Gem.	1	1	1	—	8	1	2	1	5	—	8	1	—	75	75	145	2,000.00	400.00	415.00	60.00	66
J. Rich. W. Neumärker	Columbus, Platte Co., Nebr.	Deutsche Evang. Protest. Kirche	1	—	1	—	12	5	—	—	25	—	12	6	—	90	120	301	3,750.00	—	900.00	75.00	67
Gust. F. F. Mueller	Columbus, Nebr. R. 1, Box 60	Deuts. Ev. Luth. St. Johannis K.	1	—	—	—	15	3	2	—	14	—	15	4	—	200	350	550	7,000.00	—	960.00	—	68
John E. W. Schrader	Doniphan, Nebr.	Deut. St. Pauls K. (Phillips)	1	—	—	—	56	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	47	56	99	3,000.00	—	520.00	40.00	69
C. Wilhelm	Dubuque, Kans.	Ev. Luth. Immanuels Gem.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	2,000.00	—	400.00	—	70
	Dorrance, Kans.	Erste Deuts. Ev. Luth. Kirche	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	1,500.00	—	150.00	—	71

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
59	1	6	90	80.00	9.00	1	60	150.00	—	—	—	10.00	10.80	—	—	17.35	—	13.73	—	—	—	5.20	19.00	76.08	1,106.08
60	1	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	.48	3.60	8.40	3.97	4.80	4.80	—	—	8.68	—	—	—	.72	—	35.45	335.45
61	1	10	80	$—	$—	—	—	—	—	—	18.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	—	—	—	—	—	97.50	80.00	65.50	1,265.50
62	1	4	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.30	1.50	3.00	—	—	—	4.51	—	5.50	—	—	—	—	2.00	17.81	616.81
63	1	2	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,400.00
64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	1	4	30	13.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	15.00	26.80	20.00	—	20.00	40.00	—	20.00	—	5.00	—	60.00	—	211.80	1,300.10
66	1	4	40	11.82	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.30	7.00	10.00	—	—	10.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	61.40	—	97.70	572.70
67	1	6	75	25.00	10.10	—	—	—	—	2.00	13.50	20.00	15.00	15.00	23.80	4.00	—	6.30	—	8.00	—	7.00	19.00	133.60	1,118.60
68	1	7	80	22.00	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	10.00	70.00	10.00	30.00	10.00	10.00	—	102.00	—	10.00	—	383.95	15.55	655.50	1,615.50
69	1	1	10	—	2.28	1	12	20.00	—	1.15	8.00	18.60	12.35	8.00	7.00	7.00	—	4.00	1.70	4.00	2.85	10.00	18.10	102.75	662.75
70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57.00	—	—	—	28.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85.00	485.00
71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150.00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
E von Nusbaum.....	Eagle, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Trinity Gem....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	45	45	15	$3,000.00	$———	$300.00	$———	72
	Elmwood, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Friedens Gem...	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	50	50	10	2,000.00	———	300.00	———	73
M. Kossik.....	El Reno, Okla.....	Ev. Luth. Erlöser Gem.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	25	60	100	3,500.00	400.00	500.00	225.00	74
	Bei Union City, Okla.....	Ev. Luth. St. Paulus Gem.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	10	20	30	———	———	130.00	———	75
Immanuel Duehrkop.....	Emerald, Lancester Co., Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem.....	1	—	—	—	5	1	6	—	14	—	1	2	—	99	126	233	4,000.00	———	800.00	25.00	76
F. Athenstaedt...	Emerson, Nebr.....	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	6	7	1	3	36	1	6	—	—	85	170	340	4,000.00	———	800.00	400.00	77
M. Sudergat....	Enid, Okla.....	Ev. Luth. Wartburg Kirche.....	1	1	—	—	16	—	—	—	4	—	4	6	—	44	44	79	3,500.00	200.00	400.00	500.00	78
	Bei Carrier, Okla...	Ev. Luth. Friedens Kirche.....	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	18	18	35	1,000.00	———	125.00	———	79
Joh. Goemmel.	Falls City, Nebr.... (Arago)	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis Gem..	1	—	—	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	23	70	110	2,000.00	———	425.00	115.00	80
	(Rulo)	Ev. Luth. St, Pauls.....	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	30	50	600.00	———	150.00	200.00	81
Leo. Geick.....	Nahe Falls City, Nebr., R. 5.....	Ev. Luth. St. Peters Gem.	1	—	—	—	8	3	—	—	5	—	8	—	—	45	45	75	3,000.00	———	328.00	28.00	82
Christ. Moessner.	Farragut, Iowa....	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem..	1	—	—	—	15	3	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	69	——	113	5,000.00	1,500.00	600.00	66.00	83

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
72	1	5	15	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	—	5.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	10.00	22.00	322.00
73	1	6	20	$3.00	$ .75	—	—	—	—	.75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	10.75	310.75
74	2	5	30	2.70	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	24.50	4.30	—	—	5.90	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	—	46.25	771.25
75	1	3	20	2.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.00	5.40	135.40
76	1	7	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	25.00	60.00	15.20	20.00	—	20.00	—	5.00	—	10.00	—	100.10	37.00	294.10	1,119.10
77	2	7	80	16.00	—	1	40	—	—	—	—	—	18.00	—	—	8.43	—	25.00	—	—	—	10.00	39.60	101.03	1,301.03
78	1	6	40	6.00	—	1	20	100.00	—	—	4.50	10.00	24.00	—	—	2.00	—	22.00	—	—	—	2.00	—	64.50	1,070.50
79	1	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	—	22.00	147.00
80	1	4	15	8.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104.00	648.00
81	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00	360.00
82	1	2	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	—	—	—	5.00	—	—	—	10.65	—	34.65	390.65
83	1	5	19	—	3.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	15.00	25.00	—	5.00	—	3.00	—	35.00	90.00	205.00	871.00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
L. Grauenhorst	Fontanelle, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Salems Kirche.	1	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	12	—	4	—	—	135	—	200	9,000.00	—	1,000.00	1,000.00	84
	Vacoma, Wash. Co. Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Johannis K.	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	140	—	80	1,200.00	—	300.00	75.00	85
F. C. Schuldt	Fremont, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Salems Gem.	1	—	—	—	15	—	—	1	8	—	11	5	—	100	120	140	10,885.00	1,226.00	954.00	—	86
M. A. Jensen	Glasco, Kans.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	8	—	7	—	—	70	100	150	4,500.00	—	700.00	200.00	87
C. Goede	Glenville, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls Gem.	1	—	—	—	18	2	—	15	25	—	18	—	—	271	302	427	5,500.00	200.00	815.00	529.00	88
Chr. Rautenstrauss	Gothenburg, Nebr.	Ev. Luth. Zions-Gem.	1	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	1	85	140	270	4,200.00	—	500.00	—	89
Grand Total			93	15	13	2	883	193	100	100	949	11	583	75	55	6819	7537	13,028	367,735.00	28,351.00	50,980.05	25,789.60	90

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE GERMAN NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contribu's.				Contributions																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
84	1	6	45	75.00	25.00	—	—	—	—	3.00	20.53	55.00	100.00	65.00	45.00	—	—	10.50	5.00	15.00	—	68.35	123.11	510.49	2,610.49
85	1	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.00	16.00	—	15.00	15.00	7.00	10.46	—	2.00	—	—	—	20.00	40.04	126.50	501.50
86	1	9	100	$60.00	$25.00	1	40	220.70	15.00	—	—	25.00	15.00	11.00	2.50	5.00	—	15.00	—	4.00	—	31.00	—	108.50	385.20
87	1	8	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	5.00	10.00	8.50	8.53	18.12	—	—	—	3.97	—	—	30.00	10.00	99.12	999.12
88	1	8	70	65.00	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	20.00	27.50	20.00	10.00	125.00	100.00	—	15.00	—	5.00	—	31.00	85.00	443.50	1,787.50
89	1	4	40	—	8.00	—	—	—	—	2.00	5.00	20.00	50.00	3.00	3.00	20.00	—	5.00	—	5.00	—	15.00	—	138.00	638.00
90	89	354	3163	1,059.17	277.36	15	425	2,056.70	81.50	106.36	404.64	1,315.62	888.40	515.18	735.17	831.34	111.90	673.87	92.47	177.55	31.97	3,080.27	2,489.89	11,746.21	91,839.02

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members,	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. A. McCulloch	Burlington	Trinity	1	..	2	..	...	..	8	...	14	2	2	8	5	274	432	525	$12000 00	.....	$1640 50	$560 25	1
C. W. Maggart	Cedar Rapids	First	1	..	2	1	20	1	9	10	10	8	24	21	3	250	446	612	32754 24	$2478 84	2416 42	3532 02	2
Thale P. Skovgard	Council Bluffs	St. John's	1	..	1	..	16	2	5	...	3	2	14	...	2	82	145	186	30000 00	9500 00	1194 31	555 87	3
J. S. Leamer	Clinton	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	27	..	..	2	12	1	7	1	6	75	100	155	10000 00	4000 00	724 00	3050 00	4
Jesse Leamer	Elvira	Zion Ev. Luth.	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	2	...	1	...	...	31	41	58	3000 00	.....	350 00	60 00	5
W. H. Blancke	Davenport	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	11	3	1	12	35	7	8	11	...	170	305	375	36000 00	13000 00	2225 00	1600 00	6
A. B. Leamer	Des Moines	St. John's	1	1	1	..	20	18	5	2	10	8	14	8	...	365	624	700	60000 00	.....	3847 05	1700 00	7
H. F. Schmidt	Des Moines	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	9	..	11	30	15	...	4	5	19	61	82	131	6000 00	3011 00	1021 50	941 50	8
Harvey M. Leech	Dubuque	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	10	..	1	16	29	...	6	2	11	120	190	280	12000 00	600 00	1450 00	3955 00	9
Vacant	Douds	Zion Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	2	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	28	40	2000 00	.....	75 00	.....	10
W. A. Wolgemuth	Fairfield	First Luth.	1	1	2	..	...	2	1	...	5	...	2	9	2	140	265	300	15000 00	470 10	1218 85	587 86	11
G. W. W. Amick	Ft. Madison	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	1	..	...	2	5	4	...	1	95	155	167	8000 00	1700 00	997 05	316 45	12
Vacant	Fairport	First	1	..	..	..	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	1900 00	.....	.....	.....	13
H. F. Martin	Iowa City	First En. Luth.	1	..	1	..	20	1	..	13	23	9	20	3	4	206	277	360	12000 00	194 93	1675 65	1144 09	14
Paul H. Heisey	North Liberty	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	10	..	1	...	1	1	4	...	4	36	39	45	4500 00	1200 00	228 02	2600 00	15
Vacant	Lisbon	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	....	....	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	16
Vacant	Muscatine	Grace	1	..	1	1	12	..	5	45	7	1	6	1	3	84	124	184	10000 00	2950 00	958 08	1557 54	17
Vacant	Nevada	Memorial	1	..	2	..	8	..	9	...	6	...	8	2	2	130	170	250	8000 00	.....	1481 20	.....	18
W. Luther Bright	Newton	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	2	2	...	...	2	...	80	119	137	12500 00	1585 00	1684 00	3675 00	19
E. Bollman	Oxford Jct.	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	...	1	2	...	...	...	26	....	48	3000 00	.....	433 50	137 00	20
	Ely	St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	6	10	...	3	1	44	....	62	800 00	.....	357 28	.....	21

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	23	200	$209 93	$33 26	1	15	$43 05	$8 00	$5 30	$40 10	$138 50	$66 80	$53 40	$83 40	$31 65	$65 90	$18 20	$16 00	$21 40	.....	$5 30	$3 00	$548 95	$2962 68
2	1	27	373	703 86	104 44	1	100	130 00	10 00	4 80	36 00	120 00	60 00	48 00	76 80	12 00	72 95	16 80	30 00	19 20	$12 00	4 80	70 50	583 85	6532 32
3	1	11	48	75 29	12 30	1	33	85 20	9 40	.....	.....	14 45	5 35	15 30	5 00	.....	8 29	.....	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 55	1784 73
4	1	16	150	190 00	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	1 30	4 30	15 70	9 00	9 00	8 00	3 20	.....	3 00	3 52	4 00	3 20	1 30	13 50	79 02	4040 02
5	1	10	40	20 00	14 00	...	.....	.....	.....	70	5 10	12 60	8 50	1 50	10 90	.....	.....	.....	10 20	.....	.....	70	.....	50 20	460 20
6	1	20	244	182 56	27 38	1	30	19 70	1 50	25	14 82	62 50	180 60	26 65	37 35	8 00	35 32	11 25	28 55	10 50	2 00	5 00	25 45	449 24	2874 50
7	2	33	210	175 00	42 40	2	65	65 00	101 14	7 20	54 00	279 90	90 00	72 00	145 14	18 00	345 00	25 20	91 95	28 20	18 00	10 80	190 00	1375 39	6922 44
8	1	8	35	49 40	3 19	1	15	17 00	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	2 00	3 00	2 50	1 00	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	21 00	1984 17
9	1	22	180	325 51	39 73	1	20	10 75	.....	2 40	17 70	59 00	29 50	23 60	37 80	15 90	10 00	8 30	43 80	9 40	5 90	2 40	34 20	285 70	5690 70
10	1	9	26	12 00	4 50	...	.....	.....	.....	50	1 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	1 00	50	.....	12 50	104 00
11	1	15	113	83 00	15 18	1	29	13 63	17 00	2 50	19 50	64 00	32 50	26 00	41 60	6 50	78 47	9 10	2 42	10 40	6 50	2 60	.....	302 19	2108 90
12	1	10	125	230 00	23 45	1	25	18 00	5 00	1 70	5 00	18 00	2 50	10 00	15 00	2 00	.....	4 00	9 00	3 00	3 00	1 70	10 00	74 90	1398 40
13	1	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	16	232	100 19	77 94	1	48	13 40	35 00	3 70	39 53	150 35	115 08	37 00	59 20	9 30	102 27	13 00	22 68	14 99	9 30	3 70	.....	580 10	3399 86
15	1	8	40	14 14	.....	1	36	6 88	.....	50	4 72	13 50	6 80	5 40	8 60	1 40	.....	1 90	.....	2 20	1 40	50	.....	46 92	2874 94
16	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1	13	70	50 16	16 30	1	20	81 28	12 50	.....	15 30	38 56	15 50	20 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 69	9 01	.....	5 06	10 51	.....	.....
18	1	20	180	105 65	54 50	...	15	.....	.....	2 60	19 50	225 00	32 50	26 00	42 50	6 50	77 21	9 10	7 75	15 65	6 50	2 60	.....	473 21	1532 75
19	1	13	60	80 00	10 00	1	15	7 00	.....	1 60	12 00	40 00	20 00	16 00	25 60	4 00	430 24	5 60	.....	6 40	4 00	1 60	10 33	577 37	5936 37
20	1	11	66	19 50	2 00	1	12	.....	.....	50	6 65	7 20	6 00	4 80	7 70	1 20	.....	1 70	2 00	1 90	1 20	1 50	5 00	47 15	617 65
21	1	10	50	18 28	.....	1	16	25 00	.....	70	4 10	10 38	8 00	8 85	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	75	5 13	41 91	399 29

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
A. M. Sappenfield	Ottumwa	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	7	..	3	....	7	1	4	...	4	23	28	40	.....	.....	$196 48	.....	22
E. E. Campbell	Princeton	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	38	$2000 00	.....	100 00	$50 00	23
	Princeton	Salem	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	20	35	18	1800 00	.....	100 00	50 00	24
	Pleasant Valley	Trinity	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	....	4	4	9	1	...	20	23	30	3000 00	.....	150 00	.....	25
A. E. Isham	Fernald	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	....	2	5	...	...	3	43	55	66	3800 00	.....	474 75	.....	26
	Slater	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	....	1	...	...	...	...	30	38	64	3300 00	.....	200 00	.....	27
D. R. Huber	Sioux City	Trinity	1	..	1	..	30	2	5	15	7	...	20	4	...	162	190	253	23000 00	$1000 00	1950 00	675 00	28
J. Kent Rizer	Tipton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	3	4	..	16	...	5	9	1	...	100	135	150	14000 00	1900 00	1057 85	375 00	29
Vacant	Waterloo	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	...	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	20	....	....	6000 00	200 00	309 00	.....	30
C. E. Butler	Webster City	English Luth.	1	..	3	..	19	..	1	11	9	...	7	9	...	86	110	150	10000 00	350 00	1241 19	4193 78	31
Holmes Dysinger	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	32	3	29	2	247	37	68	180	214	71	173	91	70	2828	4168	5128	357355 00	48140 00	29736 76	31321 36	33
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	32	3	33	2	312	36	82	195	187	45	197	147	143	2781	4160	5319	301500 00	48722 00	28273 71	14627 95	34
Gain	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	....	27	26	...	...	...	47	8	....	55855 00	.....	1463 05	16693 41	35
Loss	.....	.....	..	..	4	..	65	..	14	15	...	...	24	50	73	....	....	191	.....	582 00	.....	.....	36

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE IOWA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	5	28	$18 97	$2 90	1	8	$ 75	.....	.....	$1 73	$4 80	$4 30	$2 75	$3 30	.....	$7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 00	.....	$25 88	$222 36
23	1	9	30	15 20	.....	...	....	.....	.....	$ 20	1 80	6 00	3 00	2 40	3 80	$ 60	.....	$ 80	.....	$1 00	$ 60	20	$3 80	20 40	170 40
24	1	6	25	10 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	40	3 30	9 60	5 50	4 40	4 40	1 10	.....	1 50	.....	1 80	1 10	40	7 00	37 50	187 50
25	1	5	32	52 79	.....	...	....	.....	.....	30	2 30	8 90	3 80	3 00	4 80	80	.....	1 10	.....	1 20	80	30	4 80	25 90	175 90
26	1	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	70	5 30	18 00	9 25	9 70	12 20	1 80	.....	2 50	$10 00	2 80	1 80	2 00	10 00	76 25	651 00
27	1	9	40	12 70	.....	...	....	.....	.....	60	4 50	9 00	7 50	6 00	6 00	1 50	.....	2 10	7 00	2 40	1 50	60	16 60	65 30	265 30
28	1	18	130	95 00	35 00	...	....	.....	.....	3 20	25 00	66 41	23 01	32 00	34 97	4 60	30 41	6 44	.....	7 36	4 60	3 20	.....	240 90	2865 90
29	1	15	117	64 75	22 25	1	15	25 84	$10 00	2 10	15 80	73 75	41 30	21 00	21 00	5 30	62 04	7 40	8 08	8 40	5 30	2 10	18 60	292 17	1815 61
30	1	5	20	10 00	.....	1	12	.....	.....	60	4 80	16 00	8 00	6 40	9 48	1 60	.....	2 20	.....	04	.....	60	.....	50 44	369 44
31	1	10	74	93 91	50 00	2	70	59 63	.....	1 70	12 90	43 00	21 50	17 20	27 50	4 30	.....	6 00	.....	6 90	4 30	1 70	.....	147 00	5581 97
32	....	....	....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	25	50	5 50	50	50	75	50	.....	25	25	25	25	50	.....	10 00	10 00
33	30	377	2940	3116 69	590 72	21	599	619 41	209 54	46 80	377 25	1538 74	819 29	513 15	841 37	144 25	1265 10	162 50	299 89	189 40	95 45	65 91	449 78	6472 89	63939 30
34	31	387	2925	2432 75	856 61	18	509	565 03	196 62	49 14	291 45	707 03	611 39	534 17	451 16	115 00	708 32	159 81	174 38	199 84	107 10	45 99	2506 77	5423 34	47965 75
35	....	....	15	683 84	.....	3	90	54 38	12 92	.....	85 80	831 71	207 90	.....	390 21	29 25	556 78	2 69	125 51	.....	.....	19 92	.....	1049 55	15973 55
36	1	10	....	.....	265 89	...	....	.....	.....	2 34	.....	.....	.....	21 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 44	11 65	.....	2056 99	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
W. H. Schrock	Abilene*	Trinity	1	..	2	..	20	4	4	6	5	6	4	13	...	219	284	315	$27000 00	$2400 00	$2277 12	$1040 00	1
A. E. Renn	Atchison	St. Mark's	1	..	2	2	10	3	12	17	1	1	11	10	6	165	200	225	25000 00	5000 00	1744 78	1268 50	2
J. N. Marxen	Beloit*	Zion	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	4	...	....	...	...	77	141	105	2500 00	.....	650 00	.....	3
Josiah Kuhn	Bunker Hill	Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	....	1	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	47	53	59	3300 00	.....	444 98	400 00	4
		Excelsior	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	2	41	45	57	3000 00	.....	450 00	.....	5
Vacant	Campus	Campus	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	35	41	47	3000 00	1800 00	.....	.....	6
		Orion	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	26	33	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Vacant	Chapman*	Scherer Memorial.	1	..	2	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	2	...	4	42	40	49	3500 00	300 00	320 00	1020 00	8
		*Ebenezer	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	33	33	33	1500 00	.....	115 00	.....	9
Vacant	St. John's at Delphos	St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
E. H. Gilmer	Effingham	First	1	..	...	..	....	1	2	7	4	3	4	...	...	41	54	59	2000 00	.....	150 00	20 00	11
Carl G. Aue	Emporia	St. Mark's Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	..	....	...	3	12	6	4	2	2	4	98	135	186	15000 00	.....	570 21	398 96	12
Oliver MacWilliams	Eureka*	Christ	1	..	1	..	25	...	4	1	....	4	....	7	...	57	74	86	7500 00	100 00	850 00	200 00	13
R. Fred White (supply)	Greenleaf	Trinity	1	..	...	..	10	3	...	...	....	...	2	...	...	35	.....	.....	2000 00	.....	600 00	.....	14
Vacant	Washington County*	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
B. F. Pugh	Garnett	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	5	...	20	3	2	...	3	...	2	20	27	35	5200 00	925 00	108 00	100 00	16
Charles Fisher Wiest	Hays City	Trinity Ev. Luth.	1	..	2	..	....	...	3	...	7	1	1	...	5	90	132	165	12000 00	.....	1341 91	395 48	17
Wm. Calvert	Hutchinson	Zion	1	..	1	..	4	...	1	...	2	...	6	2	...	54	.....	.....	9000 00	1500 00	219 45	50 00	18
		James, nr. Abilene	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Andreas Bard	First Lutheran	First Lutheran	1	..	1	1	30	3	12	97	4	...	14	5	...	100	150	200	75000 00	250 00	3000 00	.....	20
George Beiswanger	Kansas City, Mo.	Children's Memor'l	1	..	1	..	12	...	...	...	8	5	12	4	3	80	140	146	8000 00	1500 00	1684 56	743 83	21
James M. Cromer	Grace Lu., K. C., Mo.	Grace Lutheran	1	..	1	..	10	3	7	15	5	...	4	3	...	80	117	135	5500 00	2000 00	1800 00	200 00	22
R. B. Wolf	Kansas City, Kans.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	5	1	1	...	2	1	3	6	1	67	98	138	10000 00	2000 00	946 91	300 00	23
E. E. Stauffer	Lawrence*	.....	1	..	2	..	12	3	4	9	7	3	6	9	28	205	235	305	14000 00	1700 00	1777 00	335 00	24
Carl Krueger	Lancaster	St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD (*Continued*).

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.						W. F. M. S.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.											
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Midland Col. End	Western Sem. Fund.	Synodical H. M.	Mid. Improvement.
1	1	25	275	$214 30	$73 05	1	40	$5 00	.....	$4 20	$18 90	$73 50	$63 00	$42 00	$42 00	$21 00	$138 40	$14 70	.....	$18 90	$10 50	$6 30	$83 00	$536 40	$3853 52	$21 00	$14 70	$27 30	.....
2	1	30	175	137 80	40 00	1	35	18 00	$5 00	3 30	15 20	59 20	50 70	33 80	34 00	17 00	90 14	11 80	.....	15 20	8 50	7 91	78 79	424 77	3438 05	16 90	11 80	22 00	27 32
3	1	5	36	25 00	24 62	2	39	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	2 00	6 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 94	.....	24 62	699 62	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	13	93	43 50	28 61	2	78	8 15	.....	1 00	4 20	16 50	14 10	9 40	9 40	4 70	13 00	3 30	$7 35	4 20	4 40	7 35	25 78	124 38	969 66	4 70	3 30	6 10	5 63
5	1	10	93	40 84	16 02	1	14	6 50	5 00	90	3 70	14 40	12 30	8 20	8 20	4 10	.....	2 90	5 52	3 70	2 10	5 50	15 40	86 92	536 92	4 70	2 90	5 40	.....
6	1	11	55	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	3 00	12 30	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	1 10	4 60	27 00	.....	.....	.....	4 60	18 90
7	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	10	80	45 00	24 40	1	12	1 00	2 00	80	3 30	13 00	11 10	7 40	7 40	3 70	.....	2 60	.....	3 30	1 90	1 55	13 10	69 15	1409 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	1	10	45	33 23	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	10	50	15 00	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 15	209 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	1	24	90	115 00	20 25	3	69	12 00	43 25	2 00	9 10	48 60	30 30	20 20	20 20	10 10	50 09	7 10	.....	9 10	5 10	3 10	17 20	232 19	1201 36	10 10	7 10	13 20	.....
13	1	8	90	60 00	35 00	...	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 60	17 90	15 30	10 20	18 76	5 10	.....	3 60	13 00	4 60	2 60	.....	15 30	111 96	1161 96	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1	6	85	.....	9 75	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	9 75	609 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	5	20	8 00	11 50	...	...	.....	.....	40	1 80	7 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 40	.....	1 80	1 00	.....	13 50	43 50	251 50	2 00	1 40	2 60	2 50
17	1	12	106	106 85	25 00	1	30	35 65	5 00	1 70	7 80	30 10	25 80	17 20	7 40	8 60	.....	6 00	.....	7 80	4 30	2 60	25 90	145 20	1882 59	.....	6 00	11 20	.....
18	1	10	35	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	24 26	8 75	20 25	6 50	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	72 76	342 21	.....	.....	.....	5 00
19	...	...	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1	15	100	175 23	232 24	4	60	.....	.....	2 98	10 00	40 00	35 00	29 80	20 00	10 00	82 02	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	47 46	230 24	3405 47	.....	3 25	.....	29 16
21	1	23	263	227 86	57 92	1	18	118 10	2 40	1 00	5 00	20 00	17 00	12 00	13 00	7 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	9 00	31 42	129 97	2558 36	5 60	3 90	8 00	13 92
22	1	14	120	150 00	15 30	...	...	.....	.....	2 10	5 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 40	2 50	.....	2 50	5 00	200 00	255 00	2055 00	.....	.....	50	.....
23	1	8	85	80 94	.....	1	28	167 25	.....	1 50	5 30	10 00	8 31	8 55	5 00	1 50	22 55	2 00	.....	.....	1 80	1 80	11 70	78 31	1325 12	5 90	3 00	2 80	.....
24	1	31	265	327 00	64 00	1	28	17 00	5 00	3 50	15 70	61 30	121 20	35 05	50 20	17 50	79 65	12 30	.....	15 70	8 80	21 80	52 60	495 30	2607 30	17 50	12 30	22 80	.....
25	1	7	42	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 40	13 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD (*Continued*).

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Vacant	Minneapolis	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
		St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Vacant	Moray, Kan.	.....	1	..	...	..	2	2	1	...	9	5	2	3	1	126	136	170	3200 00	.....	548 00	101 00	28
H. H. Hall	New Cambria*	First	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	...	3	1	....	...	...	80	97	108	5500 00	.....	450 00	.....	29
J. B. Grove	Norcatur, Kans.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	...	3	...	3	4	4	3	...	48	87	105	2500 00	.....	615 30	.....	30
		St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	28	60	83	1200 00	.....	320 75	.....	31
Newton H. Royer	Oklahoma City, Okla.	First Lutheran	1	..	...	..	19	2	5	7	4	...	5	13	7	85	96	110	25000 00	400 00	1562 35	325 00	32
Vacant	Ottawa*	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	2	5	10	2	...	1	5	...	54	67	80	12000 00	.....	943 04	.....	33
Geo. S. Murphy	Peabody*	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	4	1	5	...	5	5	7	8	...	190	231	252	31000 00	.....	1500 00	580 00	34
J. H. Fetterolf	Perth*	St. James	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	70	78	103	3500 00	.....	920 00	120 00	35
B. R. Lantz	St. Joseph, Mo.	First	1	..	1	..	20	1	3	7	6	7	9	5	4	322	357	445	18000 00	.....	2921 34	.....	36
L. W. Sifferd	Sedalia, Mo.*	Trinity	1	..	1	..	8	1	1	...	5	1	2	4	8	69	135	150	10000 00	2115 00	739 30	275 00	37
H. A. Ott	Salina*	St. John's	1	..	2	..	15	4	4	26	15	4	10	5	8	283	333	450	19000 00	.....	2113 57	.....	38
W. W. Horn	Topeka	First	1	1	1	..	8	2	6	2	9	2	4	4	2	170	209	246	16000 00	.....	1696 00	50 00	39
C. W. Sifferd	Tulsa, Okla.	First Evangelical	1	..	...	..	10	1	11	...	9	2	4	5	...	53	68	92	.....	.....	1215 00	.....	40
Holmes Dysinger, sup'ly	Valley Falls	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	45	72	85	3000 00	1689 00	408 83	74 00	41
I. B. Heisey	Waterville*	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	1	11	5	7	...	....	1	...	146	223	272	7000 00	365 00	650 00	100 00	42
		Hebron	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	25	72	99	2500 00	.....	150 00	.....	43
		Eng. Ev. Lutheran	1	1	...	..	....	...	...	4	4	...	....	4	...	52	78	100	2500 00	.....	125 00	.....	44
A. M. Reitzel	Wellington, Kans.*	St. John's	1	..	1	..	2	...	...	...	4	2	2	14	...	98	112	132	5600 00	.....	1138 00	.....	45
A. J. Kissell	Whitewater*	Zion	1	..	1	..	5	...	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	70	93	106	3500 00	.....	535 52	.....	46
G. G. Clark	Wichita	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	8	...	...	...	3	1	1	4	3	54	57	65	5000 00	1700 00	1400 00	3332 00	47
Totals for	1910	.....	47	2	41	3	244	47	133	234	173	63	132	140	89	3747	4736	5634	410000 00	25744 00	37509 90	11429 57	48
Totals for	1909	.....	43	6	41	5	252	41	89	204	141	80	154	108	73	3580	4478	5629	403025 00	28454 00	34941 15	21912 92	49
Net increase	.....	.....	4	..	...	..	....	6	...	30	32	...	....	32	16	167	258	5	6975 00	.....	2568 75	.....	50
Net decrease	.....	.....	..	4	...	2	8	...	44	...	....	17	22	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	2710 00	.....	9483 35	51

*Parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE KANSAS SYNOD (*Concluded*).

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.
26	..	...	....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	..	...	....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	11	90	30 00	40 39	1	20	50 00	.....	2 40	10 60
29	1	12	128	66 03	.....	1	54	55 02	10 00	1 60	7 30
30	1	15	75	61 45	54 90	1	23	2 65	.....	1 70	4 70
31	1	9	21	25 00	10 60	...	...	.....	.....	.....	3 10
32	1	17	90	103 35	17 00	...	...	.....	.....	1 40	6 50
33	1	11	120	76 23	65 85	2	54	95 00	10 00	1 30	5 90
34	1	18	120	295 50	53 84	1	22	90 00	.....	3 80	17 10
35	1	13	82	45 00	15 00	1	35	7 00	.....	1 40	6 30
36	1	31	204	165 08	174 13	...	...	.....	.....	6 20	27 90
37	1	15	100	89 30	12 00	1	20	.....	1 25	1 00	6 00
38	1	15	180	272 50	55 00	1	35	11 60	10 00	5 80	75 00
39	1	16	165	168 40	22 80	1	30	21 00	10 00	3 40	15 10
40	1	14	63	15 00	40 00	...	...	.....	10 00	1 00	5 00
41	1	12	40	28 63	9 00	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	15	123	57 20	33 80	1	45	20 00	10 00	3 20	14 60
43	1	5	40	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	50	2 30
44	1	6	50	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 70
45	1	13	75	40 00	19 00	1	35	85 00	30 00	1 75	7 50
46	1	10	65	42 00	12 70	1	15	.....	20 67	1 40	6 40
47	1	10	45	61 93	.....	...	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 50
48	41	555	4699	4240 15	1313 69	32	839	825 90	173 90	65 83	347 60
49	39	509	3896	3542 32	1102 67	29	758	648 61	152 00	71 80	213 54
50	2	46	803	$697 83	$211 02	3	81	$177 29	$21 90	.....	$134 06
51	..	...	....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	.....	$5 97	.....

Index No.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.	Midland Col. End.	Western Sem. Fund.	Synodical H. M.	Mid. Improvement.
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	50 00	35 40	15 00	25 00	15 00	129 38	16 00	10 00	20 00	5 90	3 50	57 10	395 28	1044 28	11 80	10 00	10 00	.....
29	28 40	24 30	16 20	16 20	4 67	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	16 17	117 84	567 84	.....	.....	7 00	9 17
30	16 00	12 00	9 00	7 00	5 00	18 50	2 60	.....	1 20	2 00	5 00	16 00	100 70	716 00	5 00	3 00	6 00	.....
31	4 00	2 20	4 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 35	.....	.....	4 60	21 25	342 00	1 60	1 00	1 00	.....
32	27 00	21 60	14 40	14 40	7 20	80 00	5 10	.....	6 50	3 60	3 50	21 70	212 90	2100 25	7 20	5 10	9 40	.....
33	22 80	19 50	13 00	13 00	6 50	40 45	4 60	.....	5 90	3 30	2 00	19 60	157 85	1100 89	6 50	4 60	8 50	.....
34	66 50	87 00	38 00	38 00	19 00	137 50	13 30	10 00	17 10	9 50	5 70	257 00	719 50	2799 50	37 90	13 30	24 70	16 40
35	24 50	21 00	14 00	14 00	7 00	28 84	4 90	.....	6 30	3 50	2 65	10 00	165 39	1205 39	7 00	4 90	9 10	.....
36	111 58	93 00	62 00	62 00	31 00	62 80	21 70	15 00	27 90	15 50	57 92	148 40	742 90	3664 24	31 00	21 70	39 30	42 00
37	20 00	11 40	13 60	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	75 00	1089 30	.....	.....	5 00	.....
38	101 50	87 00	58 00	53 00	29 00	52 00	20 21	.....	16 10	5 50	8 70	145 00	656 81	2770 38	29 00	.....	33 00	41 00
39	58 80	50 40	33 60	33 60	16 80	137 78	11 50	.....	15 10	8 40	5 00	50 10	439 58	2185 58	16 80	11 50	21 80	.....
40	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	4 00	14 00	55 00	1270 00	5 00	4 00	5 00	.....
41	3 00	3 00	3 00	9 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	2 00	9 00	42 00	524 83	.....	.....	.....	9 00
42	42 85	26 85	20 00	24 10	16 20	42 35	5 00	.....	6 25	5 00	5 50	25 00	236 90	986 90	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	8 80	7 50	5 00	5 25	2 50	19 60	1 80	.....	2 30	1 30	3 30	7 60	67 75	217 75	2 50	1 80	3 30	.....
44	13 60	6 00	10 00	10 00	5 20	.....	3 70	.....	4 70	2 60	12 00	15 60	89 00	214 00	5 20	3 70	6 70	.....
45	30 00	33 00	16 25	16 25	8 25	.....	6 00	11 30	7 50	4 50	2 80	24 50	169 60	1307 60	8 25	5 75	10 50	.....
46	24 90	15 28	14 20	14 20	7 10	26 05	5 00	4 69	3 00	3 60	2 10	23 48	151 40	686 92	.....	.....	.....	11 28
47	17 50	15 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	3 50	.....	4 50	2 50	1 50	10 00	100 00	4832 19	.....	.....	.....	10 00
48	1150 79	1006 24	653 70	658 84	334 17	1251 10	218 51	105 36	247 00	136 40	227 72	1536 60	7863 02	57867 54	108 00	73 00	.....	.....
49	1097 73	833 19	661 98	647 58	287 97	1052 77	195 55	171 39	206 90	138 24	349 35	1993 01	7919 36	88909 44	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	$53 06	$173 05	.....	$11 26	$46 20	$198 43	$22 96	.....	$40 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263 55	160 00	326 80	241 77
51	.....	.....	$8 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	$66 03	.....	$1 84	$121 63	$456 41	$56 34	$31041 90	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																					Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Vacant*	Accident, Md.	Accident Cove Friendsville	3	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	235	277	$950 00	.....	.....	.....	1
S. J. Derr	Arcadia, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	3	..	24	4	...	...	7	3	10	1	...	119	143	243	6000 00	.....	$505 80	.....	2
W. H. Berry	Aurora, W. Va.	St. Paul's Centenary Mt. Olivet	1 1 1	3	..	..	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	115	128	173	6500 00	.....	640 00	.....	3
Ezra K. Bell	Baltimore, Md.	First	1	...	3	2	45	6	2	...	14	2	36	21	4	711	1064	1190	135000 00	.....	8030 00	$1100 00	4
George W. Miller	Baltimore, Md.	Second	1	...	3	..	50	12	5	25	40	5	44	10	4	516	571	571	40000 00	$3500 00	4234 10	3800 00	5
I. C. Burke	Baltimore, Md.	Third	1	...	2	1	75	15	9	12	32	...	21	5	...	535	535	596	25000 00	.....	3825 72	1500 00	6
F. Ph. Hennighausen	Baltimore, Md.	St. Stephen's	1	...	..	..	19	11	...	...	17	...	13	...	...	273	332	332	49000 00	2500 00	2251 13	.....	7
W. H. Dunbar	Baltimore, Md.	St. Mark's	1	...	3	.	41	12	7	...	11	...	28	26	12	742	924	1095	125000 00	.....	7192 00	12000 00	8
P. A. Heilman	Baltimore, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	2	..	26	10	9	9	21	...	16	...	8	370	478	509	62500 00	2700 00	4321 00	382 00	9
Harry D. Newcomer	Baltimore, Md.	Grace	1	...	3	1	46	28	8	16	44	1	35	9	1	534	799	879	37000 00	.....	5227 77	850 00	10
L. M. Zimmerman	Baltimore, Md.	Christ	1	...	2	..	80	20	22	22	115	...	64	...	...	500	500	500	25000 00	.....	5472 16	.....	11
Henry Manken	Baltimore, Md.	St. Luke's	1	...	2	..	38	2	4	1	27	1	10	2	5	205	278	430	26000 00	5000 00	1465 01	1885 98	12
E. Felton	Baltimore, Md.	Messiah	1	...	2	..	45	8	5	29	65	...	37	5	...	415	575	725	35000 00	2500 00	1950 00	2165 00	13
W. E. Brown †	Baltimore, Md.	Reformation	1	...	2	1	60	4	16	2	34	...	42	7	20	410	485	580	22500 00	1100 00	3003 50	1850 00	14
Edwin E. Ide	Baltimore, Md.	Trinity	1	...	3	..	60	4	11	277	68	...	46	4	42	400	500	1000	30000 00	10900 00	2638 85	1310 00	15
Foster U. Gift	Baltimore, Md.	Calvary	1	...	2	..	33	1	5	8	28	1	14	7	42	250	425	450	26500 00	1150 00	1900 00	950 00	16
S. J. Miller	Baltimore, Md., (W. Arlington)	Ch. of Our Saviour	1	...	1	..	8	1	...	3	8	...	3	1	...	100	121	195	8500 00	3475 00	872 03	250 00	17

* No report received for 1910 The figures are taken from the report for 1909.

† Became pastor October 1, 1910.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	14	130	$15 00	$13 00	1	35	$14 00	$5 00	$2 00	$8 00	$9 00	$9 00	$8 00	$13 33	$5 00	$10 00	.....	$5 00	$3 16	.....	$2 00	$50 00	$124 49	$630 29
3	3	11	95	38 00	2 00	2	8	2 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	$4 00	5 00	2 00	$9 30	.....	.....	55 30	695 30
4	1	77	507	656 00	293 00	2	80	24 40	85 72	17 00	58 00	515 00	940 00	475 00	65 00	124 00	461 00	58 00	41 00	371 00	41 00	25 00	1400 00	4591 00	13721 00
5	1	61	541	513 59	416 00	4	200	437 17	241 36	10 00	35 00	149 00	124 00	100 00	.....	100 00	147 43	46 00	100 00	60 17	25 00	10 00	393 07	1299 67	9333 77
6	1	71	675	575 00	762 73	2	130	40 00	48 00	11 00	38 00	250 00	362 00	210 00	109 00	82 00	795 33	38 00	27 00	49 00	27 00	16 00	245 00	2259 33	7585 05
7	1	31	220	225 98	133 12	2	111	67 54	10 00	5 00	10 00	75 00	80 00	18 54	10 00	33 56	48 55	20 00	31 02	26 00	10 00	2 53	204 05	574 25	2825 38
8	1	55	479	487 00	794 00	1	100	50 00	110 00	17 00	59 00	350 00	480 00	396 00	169 00	127 00	443 00	67 00	580 00	1794 00	42 00	25 00	1461 00	6010 00	25202 00
9	1	36	495	593 00	377 00	2	147	45 00	560 00	7 00	26 00	140 00	179 00	75 00	80 00	56 00	169 00	26 00	19 00	34 00	19 00	11 00	214 00	1055 00	5758 00
10	1	53	336	637 22	523 00	4	129	281 16	213 41	11 00	38 00	199 00	297 00	219 00	108 00	81 00	213 10	38 00	195 00	79 00	27 00	11 00	529 00	2045 10	8122 87
11	1	60	968	408 25	365 74	1	100	15 00	50 00	10 00	35 00	290 00	250 00	200 00	100 00	75 00	.....	35 00	25 00	495 00	25 00	15 00	525 00	2080 00	7552 16
12	1	30	280	332 92	78 28	2	80	60 00	15 00	4 00	14 00	70 00	60 50	40 00	40 00	30 00	47 35	14 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	6 00	48 00	411 85	3762 84
13	1	34	547	200 00	50 00	1	50	45 50	14 00	8 00	29 00	21 00	25 00	25 00	10 00	25 00	93 00	5 00	17 00	10 00	5 00	.....	85 00	358 00	4473 00
14	1	43	622	879 28	35 13	2	125	50 50	123 44	8 00	26 00	131 00	142 40	75 00	75 00	56 00	200 14	26 00	19 00	34 00	19 00	11 00	68 37	890 91	5744 41
15	1	52	688	332 82	55 08	1	53	161 97	.....	12 00	42 00	15 10	12 18	14 54	15 25	90 00	.....	7 15	7 49	2 07	.....	.....	.....	217 78	4166 63
16	1	28	350	180 72	30 00	2	75	140 00	.....	4 00	14 00	18 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	30 00	.....	2 00	2 00	12 00	3 00	.....	60 00	170 00	3020 00
17	1	14	142	195 00	52 99	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	14 00	15 00	.....	2 00	5 00	9 00	1 00	3 00	7 00	150 00	1272 03

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
J. Wm. McCauley	Baltimore, Md.	Incarnation	1	...	1	..	14	...	2	5	2	1	13	11	5	125	158	183	$39000 00	$23031 00	$2110 00	$977 00	13
Frederick W. Meyer	Baltimore, Md.	Emmanuel	1	...	2	..	14	1	1	18	21	...	16	15	28	200	231	285	12000 00	7250 00	1296 00	796 00	19
Luther F. Miller	Baltimore, Md.	Bethany	1	...	1	..	13	3	2	33	17	1	8	5	...	56	76	100	2050 00	.....	1008 08	.....	20
Clarence E. Arnold *	Baltimore, Md.	Concordia	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	30	3	...	1	...	1	75	127	165	13000 00	6250 00	950 16	449 00	21
F. A. Hightman	Baltimore, Md.	Grace, Powellnaron	1	...	1	..	26	1	...	5	16	...	20	8	13	125	125	190	6500 00	3000 00	800 00	750 00	22
G. Albert Getty	Baltimore, Md.	St. John's	1	...	.	..	...	...	3	9	1	1	1	4	9	42	42	70	300 00	.....	494 25	137 59	23
Herbert H. Hartman	Baltimore, Md., (Walbrook)	Augsburg †	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	46	...	52	52	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Vacant ‡	Bittinger, Md.	Emmanuel Zion St. John's Shoup Memorial	4	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	230	420	6000 00	.....	.....	.....	25
L. A. Bush	Boonsboro, Md.	Trinity	1	...	2	..	18	10	1	3	...	1	3	4	...	194	219	300	10000 00	.....	600 00	60 00	26
		St. Mark's	1	...	..	..	8	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	1	68	75	80	3500 00	.....	250 00	.....	27
		St. Peter's	1	...	..	..	5	...	4	6	...	1	...	...	...	36	41	60	4000 00	.....	200 00	.....	28
		St. Matthew's	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	63	63	75	3500 00	.....	250 00	.....	29
Vacant §	Brandonville, W. Va.	.....	6	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	107	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Charles W. Hess	Brunswick, Md.	Bethany	1	...	1	..	25	1	2	...	12	2	4	5	...	70	84	150	5500 00	475 00	373 00	125 00	31
		St. John's	1	...	..	..	...	2	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	27	27	54	2000 00	.....	81 00	.....	32
		St. Paul's	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	55	62	1200 00	.....	120 00	.....	33
Vacant ‡	Burkittsville, Md.	St. Paul's Trinity Lutheran Chapel	3	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	271	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	34

* Since August 1, 1910. † Admitted at this session of Synod. ‡ No report received for 1910. The figures are taken from the report for 1909.
§ No report received for 1910. The figures are taken from 1908.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
18	1	16	65	$96 91	.....	..	....	.....	.....	$4 00	$10 00	$19 00	$36 00	$5 00	.....	$20 00	$46 00	$4 00	$2 00	$12 00	$2 00	$1 00	$35 00	$196 00	$3283 00
19	1	32	735	517 00	$69 00	2	70	$60 00	$16 00	3 00	11 00	56 00	63 00	32 00	$32 00	24 00	.....	11 00	8 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	277 00	2369 00
20	1	14	116	211 78	10 35	1	20	25 00	.....	1 00	1 00	3 50	3 35	3 50	1 00	1 00	.....	50	1 00	1 00	50	1 00	8 25	26 60	1034 68
21	1	14	105	268 22	29 51	1	60	36 25	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1399 16
22	1	11	117	78 50	48 95	2	80	15 00	4 50	2 00	6 00	38 00	37 00	18 00	18 00	14 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	16 00	178 00	1728 00
23	1	8	39	103 33	11 40	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	3 00	6 40	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	68 40	700 24
24	1	8	45	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1	27	200	70 00	25 00	1	31	25 00	5 00																
27	2	14	60	30 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....																
28	1	10	45	30 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	8 00	26 00	85 00	55 00	35 00	35 00	56 00	140 00	15 00	19 00	10 00	19 00	11 00	.....	514 00	1874 00
29	1	12	45	25 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....																
30	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1	15	120	68 00	40 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	8 00	9 00	.....	.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	84 00	582 00
32	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 00
33	1	12	60	17 00	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	126 00
34	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
John C. Bowers	Catonsville, Md.	Salem	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	10	...	24	2	8	150	234	300	$35000 00	$2600 00	$2676 10	$620 80	35
E. G. Hay	Clarksburg, W. Va.	St. Mark's	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	7	3	5	...	7	7	54	54	61	4500 00	1300 00	350 00	900 00	36
W. K. Diehl	Clear Spring, Md	St. Peter's	1	...	1	1	8	3	6	...	7	2	3	...	...	108	156	176	8000 00	.....	446 00	25 00	37
		St. Paul's	1	...	1	..	18	1	6	...	3	5	7	3	...	110	159	169	4000 00	.....	370 73	.....	38
		Mt. Tabor	1	...	..	2	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	56	67	86	6000 00	600 00	225 00	4700 00	39
L. F. Ries	Cordova, Md.	Zion	1	...	1	..	3	...	2	...	4	...	3	...	...	38	40	56	1200 00	125 00	250 00	470 00	40
		St. Paul's	1	...	1	..	11	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	35	37	59	1500 00	600 00	250 00	208 98	41
J. S. Braren	Cumberland, Md.	German	1	...	1	..	42	25	3	...	35	...	17	1	...	493	700	1325	40000 00	1000 00	3200 00	600 00	42
M. L. Enders	Cumberland, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	2	1	...	3	2	...	21	...	...	1	...	426	641	1000	69000 00	8000 00	2275 00	1381 00	43
W. Edgar Pierce	Cumberland, Md.	St. John's	1	...	2	..	56	2	1	13	29	...	20	5	3	162	246	386	15000 00	4400 00	1223 00	500 00	44
I. D. Worman	Davis, W. Va.	St. John's	1	1	..	..	20	2	3	...	11	1	2	1	2	53	75	111	7000 00	1800 00	664 00	96 00	45
W. L. Seabrook	Deer Park Road, Md.	Trinity	1	...	..	..	6	2	...	3	8	...	...	...	1	60	86	153	3000 00	.....	350 00	100 00	46
L. K. Probst, Supply	Doddridge Co., W. Va.	St. Johannes	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	40	59	95	2500 00	.....	90 00	.....	47
P. J. Wade	Eglon, W. Va.	St. John's, St. Luke's, Grace Chapel	3	...	..	1	30	3	5	5	10	5	12	1	...	153	206	255	9000 00	500 00	800 00	150 00	48
Vacant	Elkins, W. Va.	Holy Trinity	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	40	4500 00	1700 00	.....	.....	49
Charles Reinewald	Emmittsburg, Md.	Elias	1	1	2	..	25	12	5	...	12	...	17	3	1	344	395	630	10000 00	.....	1058 62	135 00	50
L. K. Probst	Fairmont, W. Va.	Grace	1	...	1	..	8	...	...	...	8	2	6	11	2	80	92	135	15000 00	8000 00	690 39	9633 00	51
U. S. G. Rupp*	Frederick, Md.	Evangelical	1	...	1	..	45	14	18	29	36	...	23	12	2	528	697	836	60000 00	1000 00	3734 05	1240 55	52
Vacant	Freedom, Md.	Messiah, Calvary, St. Paul's	1, 1, 1	...	1	..	12	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	124	124	124	6500 00	163 00	339 49	.....	53
F. H. Crissman	Frostburg, Md.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	58	4	3	21	30	...	1	3	...	254	277	412	18000 00	.....	1583 69	.....	54

* Became pastor July 1, 1910.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
35	1	21	235	$179 60	$6 40	1	50	$152 83	.....	$3 00	$11 00	$53 00	$45 00	$30 00	$30 00	$23 00	$183 95	$11 00	$8 00	$14 00	$8 00	$5 00	$102 00	$526 95	$3823 85
36	1	4	50	22 69	19 28	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	36 00	1286 00
37	1	13	115	64 00	23 36	..	....	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	34 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	32 33	8 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	.....	5 00	158 33	629 33
38	1	18	145	65 34	45 00	1	49	11 95	$1 00	2 00	8 00	15 00	9 00	6 00	1 00	17 00	.....	4 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	5 00	25 00	100 00	470 73
39	1	16	148	212 00	23 23	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 00	8 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	45 00	4970 00
40	1	3	11	2 00	.....	1	14	120 57	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	739 00
41	1	3	17	4 00	.....	1	13	69 32	.....	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	510 98
42	1	48	440	750 00	210 00	1	290	180 00	25 00	9 00	30 00	70 00	70 00	50 00	35 00	35 00	160 00	10 00	20 00	13 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	562 00	4362 00
43	1	34	402	232 00	75 00	2	95	10 00	143 00	9 00	30 00	138 00	165 00	125 00	40 00	65 00	194 00	30 00	22 00	39 00	22 00	13 00	50 00	942 00	4598 00
44	1	24	350	243 42	48 00	1	60	4 00	6 00	3 00	11 00	46 00	37 00	30 00	30 00	23 00	.....	11 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	222 00	1945 00
45	1	13	103	53 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	27 00	16 00	20 00	10 00	8 00	16 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	119 00	879 00
46	1	12	110	25 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	24 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	15 00	.....	.....	20 00	87 00	537 00
47	1	5	45	10 00	.....	.	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	6 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	50 00	140 00
48	4	36	145	75 00	10 00	4	150	60 00	15 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	22 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	80 00	1030 00
49	1	9	75	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1	14	94	33 00	92 33	2	36	3 00	58 74	7 00	24 00	100 00	55 40	131 60	50 00	51 00	19 50	24 00	12 00	15 00	5 00	5 00	16 50	516 00	1709 62
51	1	10	100	164 52	71 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	23 00	20 00	17 00	26 00	10 00	18 00	5 00	17 82	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	153 82	10477 21
52	1	97	739	793 25	257 59	..	....	.....	.....	12 00	42 00	210 00	180 00	120 00	120 00	90 00	215 28	42 00	71 00	54 00	30 00	18 00	99 17	1303 45	6278 05
53	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 74	.....	8 50	9 43	.....	26 01	.....	13 78	12 32	.....	.....	.....	84 78	424 27
54	1	26	300	227 21	93 71	1	50	10 00	14 00	18 00	5 00	80 00	67 00	51 00	41 00	40 00	136 20	18 00	43 93	18 06	13 00	8 00	21 00	560 19	2143 88

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
W. L. Remsberg	Funkstown, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	2	..	11	...	...	10	3	1	4	1	...	143	152	197	7500 00	.....	627 68	.....	55
		Salem	1	...	..	..	9	...	...	6	...	1	4	2	...	63	63	95	2500 00	.....	365 43	30 00	56
J. M. Graybill	Gerrardstown, W. Va.	Trinity / St. Peter's	3	1	..	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	3	...	...	49	61	61	1500 00	.....	100 00	.....	57
A. F. Richardson	Grafton, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	25	3	3	6	10	3	10	2	...	200	218	300	16000 00	.....	1500 00	200 00	58
S. W. Owen	Hagerstown, Md.	St. John's	1	...	..	..	32	6	4	10	8	5	17	10	...	490	490	490	74000 00	.....	3562 00	.....	59
J. S. Simon	Hagerstown, Md.	Trinity	1	1	1	1	40	5	6	32	15	9	20	14	...	650	711	958	105000 00	30000 00	4700 00	65598 00	60
J. W. Ott	Hagerstown, Md.	St. Mark's	1	...	2	..	25	2	5	17	9	2	6	8	...	241	311	311	20000 00	.....	1513 00	.....	61
Ernest C. Ide	Hagerstown, Md.	St. Matthew's	1	...	..	..	...	1	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	38	38	46	4500 00	.....	233 58	130 00	62
J. H. Keller	Hampstead	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	20	1	...	...	2	1	9	2	4	80	104	158	3000 00	.....	313 00	155 00	63
		St. Peter's	1	...	1	..	14	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	31	70	100	135	4000 00	.....	365 00	50 00	64
		St. Abraham's	1	...	..	..	18	1	...	...	1	4	5	1	21	38	52	82	1700 00	.....	116 00	42 00	65
		Christ	1	...	..	..	15	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	31	35	70	1500 00	.....	96 00	117 00	66
Charles J. Hines	Huntington, W. Va.	St. Paul's	1	...	1	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	49	49	74	3000 00	1700 00	625 00	2625 00	67
A. G. Null	Jefferson, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	3	..	22	5	8	...	12	1	14	6	2	219	285	359	13500 00	.....	712 34	327 66	68
		St. Luke's	1	...	2	..	39	...	1	...	6	...	2	1	...	99	112	123	5300 00	.....	239 07	92 81	69
		Mt. Zion	1	...	..	..	18	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	...	72	157	203	4500 00	.....	243 63	177 81	70
C. P. Bastian,	Keyser, W. Va.	Trinity Memorial	1	...	2	..	43	2	1	5	3	5	7	5	...	91	123	160	6600 00	2500 00	647 00	291 00	71
Victor Miller	Leitersburg	St. Paul's, Leitersburg	1	...	1	..	13	2	2	...	3	...	5	1	...	201	286	292	8000 00	.....	740 00	500 00	72
		St. Peters, or Beards	1	...	1	..	10	...	3	...	3	3	...	1	...	132	143	151	3000 00	.....	300 00	.....	73
Asa Richard	Lovettsville, Va.	New Jerusalem	1	2	2	..	30	9	1	11	21	1	19	1	...	380	600	725	17000 00	.....	1252 00	775 00	74
John F. Crigler	Lutherville, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	3	..	10	...	1	..	1	...	...	1	...	75	85	115	8000 00	500 00	1250 00	20 00	75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
55	1	25	223	$84 42	$12 15	1	15	$0 50	$5 92	.....	$2 00	$41 15	$21 00	.....	$20 00	$5 00	$19 00	$5 00	$3 00	$5 00	$3 00	$1 00	$45 00	$170 15	$797 83
56	1	11	89	90 68	.....	..	....	.....	.....	$3 00	5 00	.....	10 00	$21 00	.....	11 00	.....	2 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	63 00	458 43
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
58	1	18	135	60 00	30 00	2	75	15 00	10 00	4 00	15 00	30 00	30 00	35 00	25 00	31 00	.....	13 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	50 00	251 00	1951 00
59	1	43	320	671 00	500 00	..	...	.....	.....	10 00	33 00	167 00	145 00	96 00	96 00	72 00	125 00	33 00	56 00	43 00	50 00	14 00	40 00	980 00	4542 00
60	2	60	925	3532 00	380 00	..	....	.....	.....	12 00	44 00	175 00	175 00	75 00	75 00	94 00	351 00	28 00	31 00	30 00	22 00	14 00	.....	1126 00	71424 00
61	1	38	319	342 00	62 00	1	40	28 00	6 00	17 00	5 00	87 00	75 00	50 00	50 00	37 00	125 00	17 00	14 00	22 00	12 00	7 00	.....	518 00	2031 00
62	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	4 35	.....	.....	.....	10 35	373 93
63	1	14	128	54 00	6 08	1	53	26 00	14 52	.....	2 83	6 12	5 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	11 00	28 60	496 60
64	1	25	144	85 00	8 60	1	30	5 00	.....	1 50	4 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 91	.....	.....	3 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 01	428 01
65	1	14	89	42 00	3 28	..	....	.....	.....	44	1 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 12	.....	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 40	164 40
66	1	13	81	31 00	2 53	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 53	215 53
67	1	4	45	26 00	19 13	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	66 00	3316 00
68	1	29	224	71 52	75 50	3	35	.....	86 71	3 00	5 00	53 50	25 00	39 70	21 60	25 30	58 41	10 00	10 00	6 00	10 00	5 00	.....	272 51	1312 51
69	1	27	119	86 93	33 00	2	55	2 50	17 00	2 00	3 00	23 50	18 00	8 50	6 50	5 00	3 00	2 00	8 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	84 50	416 58
70	1	13	57	11 60	14 50	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 50	6 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	455 44
71	1	16	200	80 00	61 00	2	55	8 00	.....	2 00	7 00	36 00	31 00	21 00	21 00	15 00	.....	7 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	166 00	1104 00
72	1	20	160	50 00	33 00	1	30	2 00	9 00	5 00	16 00	60 00	55 00	42 00	34 00	50 00	59 00	12 00	11 00	.....	5 00	6 00	205 00	560 00	1800 00
73	1	15	125	30 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	27 00	27 00	25 00	18 00	20 00	.....	6 00	6 00	.....	2 00	4 00	43 00	187 00	487 00
74	3	75	400	131 00	125 00	2	70	5 00	55 00	8 00	27 00	100 00	70 00	54 00	44 00	50 00	70 00	15 00	52 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	.....	504 00	2531 00
75	1	10	50	50 00	60 00	1	20	10 00	20 00	2 00	5 00	26 00	24 00	15 00	15 00	12 00	38 00	14 00	15 00	7 50	5 00	12 00	10 00	200 50	1470 50

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Jere. B. Lau.	Manchester, Md.	Immanuel	1	...	1	.	34	8	3	...	8	...	16	3	...	517	560	820	$6000 08	.....	$759 08	$168 00	76
		Jerusalem	1	...	..	..	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	136	172	3500 00	.....	281 46	69 21	77
		Lazarus	1	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	120	155	197	8000 00	.....	422 07	94 62	78
		St. Mark's	1	...	..	..	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	42	42	70	600 00	.....	66 86	74 50	79
Paul H. Ketterman	Manor, Doubs, Md.	St. Mark's	1	...	2	..	22	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	92	155	233	8000 00	.....	430 00	.....	80
		St. Matthew's	1	...	1	..	18	...	2	...	1	...	8	2	...	109	146	267	4000 00	.....	450 00	.....	81
		St. Luke's	1	...	1	..	10	...	...	...	2	...	11	...	...	43	43	72	3000 00	.....	150 00	.....	82
Charles S. Trump	Martinsburg, W. Va.	St. John's	1	...	1	..	60	16	12	25	35	6	21	8	...	400	582	635	20000 00	.....	2100 00	200 00	83
William E. Brown *	Middletown, Md.	Zion	1	2	1	1	65	19	9	5	41	2	21	10	6	606	860	1324	30000 00	.....	1855 83	1082 12	84
George W. Crist	Monocacy Valley, Md.	Creagerstown	1	...	1	1	12	3	5	8	7	1	...	...	...	115	169	200	8000 00	$1900 00	355 00	350 00	85
		Bethel	1	...	..	..	9	3	2	...	3	...	3	1	1	80	89	100	3000 00	.....	230 00	.....	86
		Walkersville	1	...	2	..	4	2	1	...	6	...	2	1	...	118	125	140	6000 00	.....	562 50	.....	87
James Willis	Myersville, Md.	St. Paul's	1	...	1	..	18	2	...	...	2	2	...	3	...	131	203	245	10000 00	.....	557 00	.....	88
Edmund Manges	Oakland, Md.	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	15	1	13	...	18	1	10	5	...	170	245	282	10000 00	1000 00	675 00	525 00	89
		St. Luke's	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	44	65	2000 00	.....	100 00	115 00	90
S. A. Hedges	Pleasant Hill, Md.	St. Paul's	1		..	..	5	1	3	12	10	1	8	1	...	55	72	114	5000 00	.....	261 00	.....	91
		Braddock	1																				
Silas H. Culler	Reisterstown, Md.	Trinity	1	...	1	1	6	...	2	12	7	...	1	...	...	80	126	138	17000 00	1000 00	923 65	268 54	92
Chas. Reinewald, Supply	Sabillasville, Md.	St. Mark's	1	...	..	..	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	33	43	55	3000 00	.....	99 00	.....	93
R. W. Doty	Salem, Westminster, Md.	St. Benjamin's	1	...	1	1	40	6	3	20	13	1	18	4	1	271	298	634	8000 00	.....	463 25	.....	94
		St. John's	1	...	1	1	60	4	3	10	15	1	14	...	...	242	271	534	6000 00	.....	429 89	.....	95
A. A. Kerlin	Sharpsburg	Trinity Memorial	1	...	..	..	...	4	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	145	184	271	9000 00	.....	275 00	140 00	96
		Locust Grove	1	...	..	..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	53	67	94	2500 00	.....	200 00	40 00	97

* Resigned September 30th, 1910.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y.P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
76	1	25	250	$187 70	$40 53	..	....	.....	.....																
77	1	20	134	14 99	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
78	1	23	235	47 94	5 95	1	38	$21 92	$12 00	$10 00	$20 00	$84 00	$63 00	$19 11	$33 00	$50 00	$41 00	$29 00	$41 84	$14 00	$6 00	$3 00	$66 00	$479 95	$2415 75
79	1	20	121	14 25	.....	..	....	.....	.....																
80	1	18	118	20 35	38 53	..	....	.....	.....	2 57	2 57	18 03	9 23	17 96	9 55	2 57	2 57	2 57	29 31	5 27	2 57	2 58	1 60	108 95	538 95
81	1	16	146	22 50	21 50	..	....	.....	.....	2 37	2 37	14 65	11 05	10 54	13 81	2 37	2 37	2 37	21 50	9 61	2 37	2 39	.....	97 77	547 77
82	1	6	31	.....	5 75	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 26	3 34	8 76	3 79	.....	.....	5 75	1 95	.....	.....	.....	25 85	175 85
83	1	40	550	3 20	201 28	2	130	40 00	20 00	8 00	28 00	90 00	105 00	70 00	65 00	60 00	90 00	20 00	25 00	36 00	20 00	12 00	51 00	680 00	2980 00
84	4	85	750	235 99	262 29	2	95	25 50	20 00	12 00	42 00	210 00	180 00	120 00	120 00	90 00	107 00	42 00	30 00	54 00	30 00	20 00	31 45	1088 45	4026 40
85	1	12	112	21 00	12 50	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	10 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	50 00	755 00
86	1	14	103	41 00	9 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	49 00	279 00
87	1	17	162	108 00	71 00	2	60	11 00	16 00	3 00	6 00	20 00	17 00	10 00	3 00	12 00	.....	5 00	12 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	20 00	121 00	683 50
88	1	19	181	117 24	79 00	2	67	4 00	7 50	3 00	9 00	45 00	38 00	26 00	26 00	19 00	.....	9 00	6 00	12 00	6 00	4 00	.....	203 00	760 00
89	1	18	118	96 00	45 00	1	40	.....	15 00	4 00	15 00	28 25	17 00	10 65	10 00	32 00	.....	15 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	9 40	.....	162 30	1362 30
90	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....																215 00
91	2	25	154	92 71	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	23 00	19 00	12 00	12 00	9 00	.....	5 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	99 00	360 00
92	1	17	105	69 15	108 89	1	47	12 18	21 53	2 00	7 00	33 02	46 26	19 00	19 00	14 00	65 95	7 00	5 00	7 39	5 00	3 00	12 00	245 62	1437 81
93	1	5	45	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	3 75	1 00	2 00	5 30	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 05	122 05
94	1	15	150	25 25	50 00	..	....	.....	.....	5 00	18 00	39 01	15 00	10 00	10 00	40 00	59 00	20 00	22 26	10 50	4 88	10 00	.....	263 65	726 90
95	1	14	218	35 74	50 00	1	90	10 00	25 00	5 00	18 00	30 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	38 00	15 00	16 00	20 00	11 00	4 00	6 00	.....	193 00	622 89
96	1	14	78	65 00	8 45	1	40	10 00	.....	1 00	1 75	8 75	4 90	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	8 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 85	441 85
97	1	20	120	40 00	4 75	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	6 40	4 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 90	259 90

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				
							Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
John O. Yoder	Silver Run, Md.	St. Matthew's	1	...	1	1	11	6	8	15	5	1	6	2	..	131	121	159	$5000 00	.....	$460 00	.....	98
		St. Mary's	1	...	..	2	30	8	8	25	10	2	10	2	...	263	256	390	3500 00	.....	1260 00	.....	99
Ferdinand Hesse	Smithsburg, Md.	Trinity	1	...	2	..	43	3	3	5	4	1	...	1	...	204	221	256	16000 00	.....	643 54	$6300 00	100
		St. Paul's	1	...	1	..	31	1	1	...	5	2	4	...	2	105	116	143	3000 00	.....	299 00	.....	101
		Mt. Moriah	1	...	1	..	27	2	2	...	3	2	3	...	...	68	76	94	2400 00	.....	131 00	.....	102
George I. Uhler	Sparrows Point, Md.	St. John's	1	...	3	..	17	...	3	5	15	1	3	2	7	97	117	195	5300 00	$425 00	911 83	.....	103
W. D. Nicoll	St. John's, Myersville, Md.	St. John's	1	1	1	2	16	1	2	..	...	...	2	2	...	186	186	186	4000 00	.....	387 00	34 00	104
		Wolfsville	1	...	..	..	8	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	70	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
William E. Wheeler	Taneytown, Md.	Trinity	1	...	3	..	47	9	13	5	17	1	10	1	...	475	519	601	30500 00	.....	2039 75	500 00	106
M. L. Beard	Thurmont, Md.	St. John's	1	...	1	2	44	4	...	...	11	1	1	11	...	392	392	407	10000 00	1500 00	1125 00	10400 00	107
O. E. Bregenzer	Union Bridge, Md.	St. James'	1	...	2	..	6	1	4	...	2	...	...	3	2	63	80	122	6000 00	.....	400 00	200 00	108
		Keysville	1	...	1	..	10	1	...	...	4	...	5	...	2	100	164	200	1000 00	.....	265 00	40 00	109
		Mt. Tabor	1	...	1	..	15	1	1	...	8	...	4	...	2	175	210	260	1000 00	.....	325 00	50 00	110
G. W. Baughman	Uniontown, Md.	Emmanuel	1	...	1	..	11	3	2	31	4	...	4	2	5	135	140	174	9000 00	.....	275 00	.....	111
		St. Luke's	1	...	..	..	5	1	1	9	2	3	12	...	1	95	99	110	7000 00	.....	260 00	.....	112
		St. Paul's	1	...	1	2	5	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	60	61	72	4000 00	.....	190 00	500 00	113
		Mt. Union	1	...	1	..	3	2	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	53	53	62	5000 00	.....	170 00	300 00	114
S. A. Hedges, Supply	Utica	St. Paul's	1	...	..	..	8	1	3	18	2	..	11	1	...	153	210	264	5000 00	.....	400 92	231 58	115
John T. Huddle	Washington, D. C.	St. Paul's	1	...	4	..	25	6	11	11	22	1	19	13	6	360	507	580	125000 00	.....	4835 00	.....	116
Lloyd C. Douglas	Washington, D. C.	Memorial	1	...	2	..	12	4	5	...	5	1	5	27	16	261	441	441	210000 00	8665 00	4278 00	2436 00	117
John Weidley	Washington, D. C.	Reformation	1	...	2	..	20	3	10	75	5	2	9	9	5	249	262	370	50000 00	1800 00	4734 84	857 69	118
J. Luther Frantz	Washington, D. C.	St. Mark's	1	...	2	..	22	3	...	7	6	1	13	3	3	178	224	255	35000 00	16500 00	1934 38	1421 50	119
Charles P. Wiles	Washington, D. C.	Keller Memorial	1	...	4	..	50	5	1	12	14	6	26	16	18	350	403	429	48000 00	9000 00	3553 94	1624 41	120
H. C. Fultz*	Washington, D. C.	St. John's	1	...	1	..	12	3	...	...	14	1	11	6	...	140	215	312	18000 00	2000 00	2000 00	500 00	121

* Pastor one month.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
98	1	16	130	$30 00	$10 00	}	....	.....	.....	$900	$30 00	$89 00	$127 00	$50 00	$70 00	$30 00	$210 00	$30 00	$25 00	$35 00	$30 00	$9 00	$110 00	$854 00	$2574 00
99	1	23	191	162 00	92 00	}																			
100	1	31	170	138 23	93 88	2	95	$112 50	$10 00	5 00	15 00	75 00	64 00	43 00	43 00	32 00	87 70	15 00	11 00	19 00	11 00	7 75	45 05	473 50	7417 04
101	1	22	110	73 43	47 32	1	35	5 00	.....	2 00	7 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	.....	7 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	5 50	.....	160 50	459 50
102	1	12	131	59 00	34 07	2	56	12 04	.....	1 00	5 00	23 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	10 00	.....	5 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	4 00	.....	106 00	237 00
103	1	19	230	89 92	93 60	2	40	10 35	.....	2 00	7 00	33 00	11 00	19 00	5 00	8 00	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	100 00	1011 83
104	1	16	110	31 48	75 84	1	50	35 00	5 00	4 00	10 66	21 79	23 45	13 60	12 25	5 00	.....	.....	9 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	521 00
105	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
106	1	25	330	173 93	88 75	2	107	28 23	99 01	10 00	34 00	172 00	114 00	98 00	79 65	74 00	76 61	30 00	38 38	40 00	25 00	15 00	30 00	832 64	3372 39
107	1	30	265	214 43	87 43	2	90	22 05	6 07	8 00	20 00	31 35	35 51	29 59	32 50	15 00	72 40	12 00	14 86	12 00	5 00	.....	.....	288 21	11813 21
108	1	15	65	75 00	24 00	1	20	20 00	.....	2 00	8 00	26 19	20 00	9 02	13 06	19 59	15 00	5 00	25 05	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	157 91	757 91
109	1	23	161	105 00	33 00	1	20	10 00	.....	3 00	8 00	17 56	11 26	11 56	9 36	20 31	.....	5 00	12 36	8 66	5 00	.....	.....	112 07	417 07
110	1	24	136	65 00	20 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	17 75	11 76	9 80	7 00	11 10	.....	5 00	9 67	5 13	5 00	.....	.....	92 21	467 21
111	1	12	65	8 00	10 40	1	70	3 00	1 25																
112	1	9	70	15 00	22 76	..	....	.....	.....																
113	1	15	75	12 00	62 31	1	30	3 00	2 25	} 8 00	27 00	71 00	54 00	14 00	19 00	60 00	144 27	27 00	19 00	34 00	10 00	2 00	.....	489 27	2184 27
114	1	9	75	15 00	19 46	1	36	10 00	2 50																
115	1	35	196	142 92	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	53 00	45 00	25 00	15 00	10 00	.....	11 00	8 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	.....	204 00	836 50
116	1	26	383	563 00	727 00	3	70	143 00	40 00	25 00	25 00	400 00	400 00	160 00	130 00	70 00	176 00	93 00	145 00	196 00	85 00	11 00	627 00	2543 00	7378 00
117	1	17	153	134 00	116 00	1	38	32 00	10 00	4 00	16 00	85 00	77 00	50 00	70 00	50 00	55 00	45 00	50 00	30 00	20 00	7 00	171 00	730 00	7444 00
118	1	45	397	506 44	116 00	1	30	65 00	10 00	22 00	6 00	109 00	94 00	62 00	62 00	47 00	141 55	22 00	16 00	28 00	16 00	9 00	25 00	659 55	6252 08
119	1	19	234	358 74	160 45	3	110	333 24	26 30	3 00	12 00	42 00	33 00	30 00	22 00	26 00	.....	8 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	132 00	332 00	3687 88
120	1	37	482	536 24	259 09	3	109	41 91	112 35	6 00	21 00	106 00	111 00	60 00	60 00	45 00	175 02	21 00	15 00	27 00	15 00	9 00	217 80	888 82	6067 17
121	1	14	150	100 00	75 00	2	87	50 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	14 80	10 60	10 60	6 30	5 00	.....	3 70	2 65	3 70	2 65	.....	15 60	90 60	2590 60

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
C. F. Bergner	Washington, D. C.	Zion	1	...	1	..	16	1	1	2	24	...	11	1	6	207	240	326	$45000 00	$10500 00	$1978 00	$2477 00	122
Luther Hess Waring	Georgetown, Washington, D. C.	Georgetown	1	...	1	..	12	1	...	14	6	1	4	3	...	99	99	160	20000 00	.....	1167 87	109 87	123
D. E. Wiseman	Washington, D. C.	Redeemer	1	...	1	..	9	...	...	....	10	1	3	...	...	60	69	106	9000 00	.....	401 91	.....	124
Charles F. Steck	Washington, D. C.	Epiphany	1	...	2	..	4	...	8	4	2	...	4	8	27	90	90	110	.....	.....	2580 68	.....	125
C. H. Rocky	Waynesboro, Pa.	Waynesboro	1	...	3	..	32	11	7	9	22	2	10	30	2	620	753	840	68000 00	10000 00	2400 00	700 00	126
		Jacob's	1	...	...	..	....	2	...	7	2	...	1	...	...	50	64	90	3000 00	.....	300 00	.....	127
John Brubaker	Westernport, Md.	Mt. Calvary	1	...	1	..	30	1	2	9	14	...	3	3	...	101	120	165	10000 00	.....	798 34	128 90	128
Patrick H. Miller	Westminster, Md.	Grace	1	...	2	..	36	4	10	11	24	6	16	4	...	356	399	647	20000 00	140 00	1250 00	.....	129
O. Upton Bair	Williamsport, Md.	Zion	1	...	2	..	18	7	6	39	15	2	18	5	2	275	318	355	15000 00	.....	1115 00	2050 00	130
R. S. Poffenbarger	Woodsboro, Md.	Solomon's	1	...	3	1	15	5	4	....	7	6	14	4	4	294	344	364	3500 00	.....	480 00	35 41	131
		Mt. Zion	1	...	2	..	....	4	1	....	3	1	7	1	1	193	209	237	11400 00	.....	394 00	.....	132
		Grace	1	...	...	..	....	3	...	....	8	1	13	2	...	191	235	298	2800 00	.....	231 00	.....	133
		Union Chapel	1	..	...	..	....	1	5	....	5	...	7	...	...	70	79	102	500 00	.....	131 00	21 49	134
Total for 1910	96 Pastorates	9 Vacancies	155	15	154	27	2544	457	399	1137	1435	144	1200	512	409	25309	31413	40499	2402850 00	159549 00	157891 95	157314 02	135

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MARYLAND SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOL.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
122	1	18	225	$160 00	$255 00	2	90	$66 00	$76 00	$4 00	$14 00	$68 00	$58 00	$49 00	$39 00	$29 00	$123 00	$14 00	$10 00	$17 00	$10 00	$6 00	.....	$441 00	$4896 00
123	1	15	102	110 57	113 62	1	*41	59	15 92	2 00	7 00	37 00	32 00	21 00	21 00	16 00	62 92	7 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	228 92	1506 66
124	1	10	87	43 35	3 00	1	41	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8 00	15 00	416 91
125	1	9	88	267 39	38 02	1	25	42 47	.....	1 00	4 00	22 00	19 00	14 00	13 00	9 00	11 85	4 00	8 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	21 00	137 85	2718 53
126	1	46	564	578 24	189 16	2	70	28 00	5 00	10 00	40 00	157 42	107 85	100 00	46 00	61 00	185 00	25 00	35 00	25 00	20 00	.....	32 00	844 27	3944 27
127	1	10	70	40 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
128	1	10	72	47 49	18 09	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	19 00	20 00	17 00	9 00	16 00	3 05	7 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	120 05	1047 29
129	1	31	230	83 00	95 00	2	60	6 00	44 00	7 00	25 00	76 00	87 00	60 00	25 00	53 00	44 00	25 00	55 00	32 00	15 00	17 00	50 00	571 00	1821 00
130	1	15	216	100 00	20 00	1	78	30 00	10 00	6 00	21 00	92 00	70 00	40 00	35 00	45 00	184 45	18 00	15 00	26 00	15 00	9 00	25 00	601 45	3766 45
131	1	24	197	65 00	55 00	2	60	25 00	.....																
132	1	30	143	57 00	86 06	...	....	.....	.....	14 00	50 00	20 00	.....	9 00	8 00	107 00	93 50	.....	99 06	10 00	.....	.....	.....	410 56	1703 46
133	1	31	118	30 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....																
134	1	16	58	28 00	6 00	...	....	.....	.....																
135	133	2951	26054	23339 31	10823 48	123	5134	3593 14	2629 00	540 88	1528 95	6850 08	6910 86	4526 65	3012 35	3201 92	6909 79	1403 29	2533 53	4227 84	965 27	517 15	7856 91	50985 47	366191 44

*30 active, 3 honorary, 11 cradle.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
E. R. Richards	Bellevue, Ky	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	3	10	5	4	...	...	2	2	100	145	175	$9000 00	$1800 00	$1000 00	$700 00	1
E. C. Dolbeer	Brookville, Ohio	Trinity	1	..	2	..	...	1	2	...	1	2	1	...	1	177	177	214	5000 00	.....	1168 46	220 00	2
		Bethel	1	..	..	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	92	92	131	4000 00	.....	421 74	.....	3
Jacob W. Kapp	Cincinnati, Ohio	First English	1	..	3	1	43	4	21	41	23	3	42	15	20	515	707	778	80000 00	8000 00	6473 78	11551 77	4
Charles S. Bauslin	Cincinnati, Ohio	Walnut Hills	1	..	..	..	18	5	12	18	4	5	11	1	12	267	293	315	30000 00	.....	3116 46	.....	5
E. R. Wagner	Cincinnati, Ohio	St. Paul's	1	..	3	1	14	2	4	13	33	...	14	3	2	100	287	594	12000 00	.....	2125 11	482 00	6
F. M. Porch	Columbus, Ohio	Immanuel	1	..	2	..	5	...	.	8	6	...	...	8	...	120	150	200	8850 00	4250 00	1300 00	.....	7
Lorenzo A. Harshman	Chillicothe, Ohio	Calvary	1	..	1	..	7	1	5	4	4	1	3	1	...	89	111	178	12500 00	5290 00	570 71	2559 95	8
D. Frank Garland	Dayton, Ohio	First	1	.	2	..	31	14	14	4	19	8	23	22	9	725	920	1050	170000 00	8000 00	7149 02	1680 25	9
W. M. Hackenberg	Dayton, Ohio	Second	1	..	2	..	20	3	11	4	6	4	4	9	11	278	323	346	23000 00	.....	2115 40	421 15	10
William J. Gaby	Dayton, Ohio	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	1	3	25	20	2	14	19	4	280	330	360	23000 00	3998 00	2041 49	733 75	11
H. B. Burkholder	Dayton, Ohio	Grace	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	7	7	2	2	4	7	79	92	126	3250 00	.....	1087 65	1045 00	12
T. A. Himes	Delaware, Ohio	St. John's	1	..	2	..	...	7	5	15	...	1	...	3	...	126	214	274	17000 00	.....	959 65	.....	13
W. S. Tomlinson	Florence, Ky	Hopeful	1	..	1	..	. .	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	139	208	21[illegible]	3000 00	.....	234 00	100 00	14
		Hebron	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	175	189	3600 00	.....	237 00	33 00	15
		Ebenezer	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	60	63	800 00	.....	105 00	.....	16
Vacant	Harshman, Ohio	Harshman	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	25	30	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	17
Ralph J. White	Lancaster, Ohio	First English	1	..	1	..	...	4	5	3	9	...	3	...	10	209	288	320	19000 00	1330 00	1159 34	769 28	18
Charles U. Larrick	Lewisburg, Ohio	Memorial	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	5	4	4	...	2	...	67	100	133	4000 00	.....	454 40	18 50	19
		Shiloh	1	..	..	..	7	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	50	70	91	2500 00	.....	370 75	10 00	20
George Trostle	Lynchburg, Ohio	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	40	65	75	5500 00	55 00	380 00	55 00	21
		Webertown	.	1	..	..	24	...	...	...	..	4	24	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
		Dodsonville	1	..	..	..	...	6	1	...	1	7	23	...	...	85	85	100	3000 00	.....	292 56	.....	23
Vacant	Marietta, Ohio	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	...	10	...	...	19	...	8	...	...	221	655	950	45000 00	.....	2000 00	.....	24

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	18	175	$200 00	$20 00	1	40	$50 00	.....	$2 00	$12 00	$40 10	$14 47	$23 00	$10 00	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$106 57	$1806 57
2	1	33	190	312 16	14 10	1	40	8 00	$5 00	3 36	16 80	58 91	50 50	33 60	33 60	$30 24	$43 50	$11 76	14 27	$15 11	$8 41	$5 04	$44 23	369 33	1757 79
3	1	13	90	125 10	45 34	..	....	.....	.....	1 50	7 50	26 25	47 43	14 90	14 90	13 50	.....	5 25	12 00	6 75	3 75	3 25	22 46	179 44	601 18
4	1	57	891	582 46	827 90	7	250	327 85	144 30	10 00	50 00	176 00	151 00	101 00	101 00	290 00	682 30	35 00	447 19	45 00	25 00	15 00	306 00	2434 49	20460 04
5	1	15	150	207 00	133 00	..	....	.....	.....	5 00	28 00	97 00	83 00	55 00	55 00	50 00	223 00	19 00	.....	25 00	14 00	8 00	46 00	708 00	3824 46
6	1	22	225	470 19	43 03	3	50	108 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	12 32	15 60	7 00	4 00	1 00	33 52	1 00	12 11	1 00	1 00	3 00	10 00	113 55	2720 66
7	1	12	140	75 00	40 00	1	25	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	38 00	33 00	22 00	22 00	20 00	41 30	7 00	6 25	10 00	5 00	4 00	35 00	256 55	1556 55
8	1	12	88	87 62	28 67	1	24	9 27	4 00	2 00	9 00	31 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	16 00	16 50	6 00	35 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	197 50	3328 16
9	1	48	568	.....	986 62	1	71	31 78	43 42	16 00	79 00	630 00	270 00	753 00	157 00	105 00	329 00	80 00	124 04	40 00	25 00	23 00	705 00	3336 04	12165 31
10	1	31	329	252 17	263 81	3	82	30 00	177 00	5 00	27 00	194 00	215 00	64 00	54 00	48 00	64 25	19 00	147 82	24 00	13 00	8 00	144 82	1027 89	3564 44
11	1	36	265	186 23	33 00	1	23	14 26	4 00	3 00	13 00	53 00	99 00	29 00	29 00	26 00	.....	11 00	4 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	123 00	417 00	3192 24
12	1	14	132	172 38	50 09	1	19	15 27	8 75	1 00	7 00	38 00	25 00	23 00	16 00	13 00	.....	5 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	9 00	160 00	2292 65
13	1	22	104	70 20	6 55	1	27	7 45	.....	3 00	10 00	16 00	9 05	17 25	10 00	10 00	54 15	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	138 45	1098 10
14	1	13	75	25 00	20 00	1	25	9 00	.....	5 00	6 00	28 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	27 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	8 00	175 00	509 00
15	1	16	200	30 00	20 00	1	30	7 00	.....	2 00	12 00	31 00	21 00	10 00	10 00	19 00	27 00	5 00	20 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	169 00	439 00
16	1	5	30	5 00	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	11 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	46 00	151 00
17	1	7	35	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1	17	135	99 34	22 00	1	37	.....	23 00	2 50	4 00	32 72	28 00	30 00	25 00	25 00	65 00	17 00	10 83	10 00	12 00	7 00	30 00	299 05	2227 67
19	1	17	126	88 20	34 52	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	23 00	23 00	13 00	13 00	12 00	24 47	5 00	5 65	6 00	3 00	2 00	25 40	163 52	636 42
20	1	10	95	29 25	11 38	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	17 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	10 20	3 00	3 41	4 00	2 00	2 00	21 97	118 58	499 33
21	1	5	25	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 05	437 05
22	1	3	60	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1	5	85	16 25	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 54	296 10
24	1	40	460	250 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	.....	2 75	.....	1 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	122 75	2122 75

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. W. Hanshue	Newport, Ky	St. Mark's	1	..	3	..	17	2	2	...	13	1	3	...	7	161	311	371	$20000 00	$9525 00	$1414 00	$1363 00	25
George B. Schmitt	Newark, Ohio	St. Paul's	1	..	5	..	10	4	6	...	15	4	10	21	...	325	560	650	18000 00	1300 00	2200 00	.....	26
Calvin C. Roof	Newark, Ohio	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	25	1	3	2	3	1	5	...	...	63	87	106	5000 00	3834 00	509 69	404 06	27
Vacant	Newark, Ohio, Charge	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	85	108	3500 00	.....	200 00	.....	28
		Vanatta	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	130	137	3500 00	.....	250 00	.....	29
		St. Louisville	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	93	95	2800 00	.....	200 00	.....	30
Calvin A. Hackenberg	Norwood, Ohio	Norwood	1	..	1	..	5	...	...	2	2	1	3	56	...	58	60	62	5000 00	2000 00	1107 00	2200 00	31
M. L. Smith	Osborn	Osborn	1	..	1	..	..	4	3	...	8	1	...	7	...	141	160	180	12000 00	.....	876 00	.....	32
		Brandt	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	30	50	50	1500 00	.....	200 00	.....	33
A. C. Martin	St. Paris	Zion	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	73	93	100	12500 00	.....	641 57	2000 00	34
		Zerkles	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	2	...	1	...	40	51	56	3600 00	.....	285 47	.....	35
C. J. Kiefer	Springfield, Ohio	Third	1	..	2	1	...	...	5	9	3	1	5	7	1	233	265	305	8250 00	.....	1788 00	50 00	36
S. E. Greenawalt	Springfield, Ohio	Fourth	1	..	2	1	55	4	9	18	3	10	12	12	...	253	320	360	42000 00	14000 00	2100 00	14000 00	37
H. S. Lawrence	Springfield, Ohio	Fifth	1	..	2	1	20	3	3	15	9	1	7	3	5	149	243	326	22000 00	2000 00	1200 00	.....	38
Eli Miller	Springfield, Ohio	Calvary	1	..	2	3	7	2	6	...	10	3	3	1	1	98	156	200	6000 00	600 00	1122 00	.....	39
Samuel Schwarm	Springfield, Ohio, Charge	Bethel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	..	2	35	57	60	2500 00	.....	400 00	.....	40
		Rockway	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	2	...	12	2	4	2	60	80	90	3000 00	.....	450 00	.....	41
		Donnelsville	1	..	1	1	...	3	...	4	1	19	5	3	4	86	120	130	3000 00	.....	450 00	270 00	42
B. W. Ziegler	Tippecanoe City, Ohio	Zion	1	..	1	..	10	1	2	...	2	5	...	7	...	159	183	214	22000 00	2000 00	1321 78	325 00	43
Clarence E. Paulus	Troy	Main Street	1	..	2	..	21	2	7	10	10	4	14	20	1	158	219	261	8800 00	500 00	1025 00	600 00	44
W. L. Guard	Urbana	Urbana	1	..	2	..	23	8	6	11	16	34	35	4	...	241	341	420	13000 00	275 00	1693 81	.....	45

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
25	1	36	246	$515 00	$117 00	2	69	$89 00	$85 00	$3 00	$18 00	$73 00	$72 50	$39 00	$35 00	$32 00	$89 00	$12 00	$29 00	$23 00	$9 00	$5 00	$187 00	$626 50	$3403 50
26	1	27	250	143 82	57 50	1	60	360 00	5 00	6 00	30 00	91 10	61 00	25 03	20 00	54 00	60 70	21 00	10 00	10 05	15 00	9 00	15 00	427 88	2627 88
27	1	12	127	80 00	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	23 00	18 00	13 00	12 00	11 00	.....	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	105 00	1018 75
28	1	8	60	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	11 00	13 00	20 00	4 00	14 00	4 40	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 40	286 40
29	1	10	80	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	8 35	23 53	.....	16 00	7 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 73	315 73
30	1	8	50	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	1 50	3 00	4 25	13 53	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 28	231 28
31	1	14	91	238 00	50 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	17 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	.....	4 00	2 00	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	84 00	3391 00
32	1	21	179	156 00	35 00	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	14 00	49 00	42 00	28 00	28 00	18 00	142 51	4 00	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	343 51	1219 51
33	1	15	100	60 00	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	16 50	216 50
34	1	19	105	52 57	.....	1	15	102 60	.....	1 00	4 70	26 00	11 00	14 00	7 70	4 00	39 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	119 40	2760 97
35	1	15	95	69 68	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	7 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 60	2 00	1 00	2 00	69 60	355 07
36	1	34	300	267 15	66 02	2	50	100 38	31 00	5 00	23 00	58 20	60 00	27 85	28 20	25 00	56 00	19 29	22 48	12 00	10 00	7 00	21 65	375 67	2213 67
37	1	31	400	200 00	185 00	1	25	5 00	.....	5 00	25 00	88 00	75 00	50 00	50 00	45 00	172 00	17 00	29 00	23 00	13 00	7 00	225 00	824 00	16924 00
38	1	26	295	177 00	33 00	1	47	35 00	54 00	3 00	15 00	17 00	14 00	19 92	12 00	11 00	22 00	11 00	42 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	96 00	278 92	1478 92
39	1	18	150	176 25	95 54	1	27	2 35	1 00	2 00	10 00	37 30	29 00	20 00	21 60	18 00	26 00	7 00	46 60	9 00	3 00	3 00	87 40	319 90	1441 90
40	1	11	50	70 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	21 00	7 00	1 50	6 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	12 00	76 50	476 50
41	1	20	140	130 00	22 50	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	19 50	16 50	9 00	9 00	8 00	.....	3 00	15 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	25 00	118 00	568 00
42	1	20	225	101 70	43 80	1	20	.....	14 00	.....	6 20	22 60	21 70	12 40	12 00	50 00	4 00	6 20	5 88	3 00	3 00	13 25	50 00	210 23	930 23
43	1	30	325	169 51	132 58	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	15 00	56 00	77 00	30 00	30 00	27 00	80 90	14 00	110 00	13 00	7 00	20 00	37 00	519 90	2166 68
44	1	20	158	110 45	70 87	1	38	19 10	10 00	3 00	13 00	38 00	32 00	26 00	26 00	23 00	29 00	8 00	23 50	10 00	6 00	3 00	21 00	261 50	1886 50
45	1	26	250	177 65	42 56	3	95	26 00	45 64	4 00	19 00	60 00	58 00	23 13	30 00	29 00	144 24	13 00	10 87	3 44	5 00	6 00	10 00	415 68	2109 49

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Vandalia, Ohio, Charge	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	28	53	53	$1500 00	$100 00	$100 00	.....	46
		St. John's	1	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	50	50	3500 00	.....	350 00	.....	47
		Casstown	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	55	65	67	3500 00	100 00	240 00	$360 00	48
Vacant	Xenia, Ohio	First	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	37	50	60	3000 00	.....	975 00	.....	49
W. J. Gaby, Supply	Liberty, Ohio	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	41	52	4000 00	.....	190 00	.....	50
H. B. Burkholder, Supply	Farmersville, Ohio	Messiah	1	.	..	..	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	32	40	47	1000 00	.....	222 79	.....	51
Vacant	Tarlton	Christ	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	20	1000 00	.....	100 00	.....	52
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	51	1	57	14	402	111	156	233	272	148	276	245	104	6736	9555	11545	723450 00	68957 00	56374 63	41951 71	53
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	50	2	51	14	523	97	136	174	273	174	292	158	121	6627	9247	11353	660950 00	74979 00	57591 65	17282 89	54
Increase	.....	.....	1	..	6	..	...	14	20	59	...	...	...	87	...	109	308	192	$62500 00	.....	.....	$24668 82	55
Decrease	.....	.....	..	1	..	..	121	...	...	...	1	26	16	...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6022 00	$1217 02	.....	56

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE MIAMI SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
46	1	17	60	$50 00	$7 00	..	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$1 00	$1 50	$1 50	$0 75	$0 75	$0 50	.....	$0 50	$7 00	$0 50	$0 50	$0 50	$1 67	$17 67	$217 67
47	1	10	50	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 20	360 20
48	1	12	100	.....	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 70	2 00	28 70	628 70
49	1	14	90	25 00	30 00	1	37	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	91	1 00	3 00	38 91	1013 91
50	1	13	60	.....	10 55	..	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	95	.....	1 00	10 55	.....	1 00	.....	.....	45 00	235 00
51	1	10	40	65 00	7 68	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 25	9 00	6 00	6 55	5 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	59 80	282 59
52	1	8	25	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 12	102 12
53	51	976	8774	6348 33	3686 61	39	1226	1307 31	665 11	126 86	582 20	2344 72	1891 78	1660 08	1033 53	1130 44	2506 54	416 75	1271 04	373 45	245 57	190 24	2349 60	16122 80	114549 14
54	50	945	8745	6795 41	3092 52	42	1434	1210 08	631 78	117 82	578 10	2325 55	1711 57	1459 52	987 97	1050 68	2469 71	338 66	645 89	329 83	202 62	83 54	2040 32	14341 78	89216 32
55	1	31	29	.....	$594 09	..	....	$97 23	$33 33	$9 04	$4 10	$19 17	$180 21	$200 56	$45 56	$79 76	$36 83	$78 09	$625 15	$43 62	$42 95	$106 70	$309 28	$1781 02	$25332 82
56	..	....	....	$447 08	.....	3	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Woods, Oscar	Auburn	St. Paul's	1	..	1	1	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	80	102	$6000 00	$153 87	$1136 73	$50 00	1
Badger. Roy Mareen	Beatrice	Trinity	1	..	2	..	..	..	7	8	3	..	2	5	3	174	199	236	8000 00	.....	2051 54	.....	2
Livers, G. W.	Benedict	Bethel	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	...	..	..	..	..	23	25	25	2000 00	.....	264 09	25 00	3
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	..	..	1	..	66	69	69	4000 00	.....	821 75	125 00	4
Kistler, B. F.	Benson	First Ev. Luth.	1	..	1	..	..	1	...	8	...	..	..	1	2	76	120	133	10000 00	4000 00	750 00	1975 50	5
Bixler, H. C.	Bruning	1st English	1	..	1	..	22	..	...	..	12	8	14	7	2	65	65	77	800 00	.....	796 50	56 00	6
Wolfe, H. A.	Davenport	Christ	1	2	1	..	8	..	5	..	9	10	4	3	..	82	100	125	4000 00	.....	850 00	133 00	7
Keller, S. L.	Dakota City	Emmanuel	1	.	..	..	4	1	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	20	51	86	1850 00	.....	116 37	19 25	8
		Salem	1	..		..	..	2	...	1	2	1	..	..	..	83	83	136	4625 00	.....	153 69	361 25	9
Vacant	Erickson	1st Ev. Luth.	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	16	24	28	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	10
Lipe, L. L.	Grand Island	St. Paul's Eng. Lu.	1	..	1	1	23	2	2	12	16	2	17	1	..	160	240	400	11000 00	400 00	1300 00	150 00	11
Berg, M. D.	Hardy	St. Paul's	1	..	3	..	12	2	2	16	1	8	3	6	.	81	108	130	10000 00	.....	1130 65	175 00	12
		Jewel	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	...	1	1	2	.	21	30	33	2000 00	.....	345 05	.....	13
Hammond, J. L.	Homer	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	1	5	1	1	31	48	78	2900 00	.....	592 61	160 00	14
Blessing, F. E. (Supply)	Hubbard	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	..	..	..	..	24	40	50	2000 00	200 00	135 00	.....	15
Blessing, F. E. (Supply)	South Sioux	Grace	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	18	39	59	2100 00	.....	112 00	65 00	16
Bergstresser, Fuller	Lincoln	Grace	1	..	3	..	20	..	6	5	8	6	4	10	10	163	225	300	18000 00	3000 00	3144 00	.....	17
Guiney, J. B.	McCool Junc.	First	1	..	..	..	4	1	...	3	1	..	4	..	..	45	90	130	6000 00	.....	776 23	225 00	18
Harman, Chas. Burt	North Platte	First	1	.	2	..	21	1	7	28	20	5	15	6	10	170	269	370	14000 00	2200 00	1350 00	525 00	19
Koser, J. A.	Nebraska City	First	1	..	2	..	14	2	10	..	6	5	7	..	4	90	138	160	3000 00	.....	950 00	20 00	20
Hummon, John E.	Omaha	Kountze Mem.	1	1	1	..	40	4	21	..	21	17	35	14	..	485	626	809	160000 00	4800 00	5481 15	1200 00	21
Groh, L., D. D.	Omaha	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	18	3	5	7	13	6	18	2	6	130	171	202	20000 00	3600 00	1350 00	5000 00	22
Melick, M. L.	Omaha	Grace	1	..	2	..	18	2	4	16	8	3	11	..	..	121	162	202	12500 00	3000 00	1256 00	200 00	23

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	11	50	$46 20	$18 15	..	..	.....	.....	$1 24	$6 20	$21 70	$18 60	.....	$12 40	$9 30	$7 00	$4 34	.....	$7 58	.....	$7 77	$6 20	$102 33	$1289 06
2	1	19	148	83 02	80 73	2	58	$18 10	$11 42	3 58	17 90	62 65	53 70	$35 80	35 80	26 85	63 17	12 53	$12 09	16 11	$8 95	12 37	42 90	404 40	2455 94
3	1	8	51	23 00	2 39	..	..	.....	.....	50	2 50	8 75	7 50	5 00	5 00	3 75	.....	1 75	1 25	2 25	1 25	2 40	12 65	54 55	343 64
4	1	16	123	.....	10 47	..	..	.....	.....	1 36	6 80	23 80	4 60	8 00	7 00	6 00	.....	1 10	3 40	2 00	1 00	2 35	5 35	72 76	1019 51
5	1	13	130	130 00	8 50	1	30	25 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	5 00	7 00	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	30 60	2756 10
6	1	14	103	86 77	24 25	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	3 40	12 25	10 25	7 00	7 00	5 50	.....	2 50	5 50	3 06	2 00	5 50	5 40	70 36	922 86
7	1	20	132	75 00	20 00	1	42	10 00	5 00	1 40	7 00	24 50	21 40	14 00	14 00	10 50	66 02	5 20	3 50	6 65	3 55	7 10	7 00	191 82	1174 82
8	1	10	71	43 44	24 06	..	..	.....	.....	42	2 10	7 35	6 30	5 61	7 15	3 15	33 26	1 47	1 05	1 89	1 05	4 45	6 20	81 45	217 07
9	1	10	50	10 43	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 68	8 40	.....	.....	.....	2 86	.....	14 05	5 88	4 10	7 56	4 20	2 52	.....	51 25	566 19
10	1	4	70	.....	.....	..	.	.....	.....	32	1 60	5 60	4 80	3 20	3 20	2 40	.....	1 33	80	1 44	80	66	1 60	27 75	27 75
11	1	16	180	130 00	35 00	1	20	40 00	.....	3 12	15 60	54 60	46 80	31 20	31 20	23 40	.....	10 92	7 80	14 04	7 80	4 68	15 60	266 76	1716 76
12	1	20	161	189 50	16 49	1	66	87 42	5 00	1 68	8 40	37 79	41 98	16 80	16 80	12 60	.....	5 88	4 20	7 56	4 20	2 52	28 40	188 81	1494 46
13	1	9	92	23 40	2 00	..	..	.....	.....	44	2 33	9 70	13 60	4 40	4 40	3 30	.....	1 54	1 10	1 98	1 10	80	10 59	55 28	400 33
14	1	5	24	22 61	2 16	..	..	.....	.....	52	2 60	9 10	8 00	5 20	5 20	3 90	17 43	1 82	2 41	2 34	1 30	78	5 10	65 72	818 33
15	1	4	38	10 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	16	30	1 05	90	60	60	45	.....	21	15	27	15	9	30	5 23	140 23
16	1	11	58	12 00	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177 00
17	1	25	250	790 00	100 00	2	40	40 00	10 00	2 90	14 40	50 40	43 20	33 80	28 80	25 00	47 42	10 50	7 20	13 00	7 20	5 00	50 00	338 82	3482 82
18	1	9	110	26 23	8 00	..	..	.....	.....	1 20	4 00	14 00	10 00	2 00	8 00	3 50	.....	1 30	3 00	.....	.....	5 00	2 00	54 00	1055 23
19	1	15	220	93 90	76 60	1	30	14 90	6 00	3 40	17 00	64 50	51 00	34 00	34 00	25 50	61 00	11 90	8 50	15 30	8 50	47 60	.....	382 20	2257 20
20	1	16	103	77 00	16 45	1	18	70 00	.....	1 72	8 60	30 10	25 80	17 20	17 20	12 90	49 46	6 02	4 30	7 74	4 30	6 18	30 00	221 52	1191 52
21	1	26	275	306 00	171 99	1	35	32 45	15 00	8 88	44 40	155 40	133 20	88 80	88 80	66 60	77 10	31 08	22 20	39 96	22 20	63 76	533 30	1375 68	8056 83
22	1	24	231	250 00	140 00	2	41	50 00	28 00	2 30	11 50	90 25	58 50	23 00	23 00	17 25	.....	5 00	5 75	10 35	3 00	11 50	175 00	436 40	6786 40
23	1	16	136	209 40	40 00	1	67	120 28	5 00	2 62	13 10	35 88	53 80	26 20	12 90	.....	.....	5 00	6 55	.....	.....	3 36	8 00	167 41	1623 41

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.							Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Callier, C. J.	Oshkosh	St. Mark's	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	1	3	3	..	...	29	28	29	$2800 00	.....	.....	.....	24
	Lewellen	Grace	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	5	..	8	..	...	38	39	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Deitz, A. E.	Ponca	Salem	1	..	1	1	9	2	1	...	4	3	6	3	...	80	144	171	10000 00	.....	$1268 16	.....	26
Vacant	Pawnee	First	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	20	39	56	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	27
Kuhlman, J. F. (Supply)	Pawnee	Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	2	..	..	..	...	7	16	21	2000 00	.....	140 00	.....	28
Vacant	Potter	1st Lutheran	1	1	1	..	4	1	4	12	1	..	2	..	...	40	60	70	3180 00	$300 00	90 00	$550 00	29
Lowe, C. R.	Rising City	First	1	1	1	..	6	..	...	..	3	1	..	1	...	53	69	88	6000 00	.....	718 30	.....	30
	Surprise	Zion	1	1	..	1	3	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	17	34	40	2500 00	.....	170 00	.....	31
Vacant	Roca	Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	14	25	35	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	32
Yerian, Sylvanus H.	South Omaha	1st Lutheran	1	..	1	..	14	1	...	24	14	7	13	1	7	70	124	220	7963 00	6500 00	500 00	600 00	33
Shirck, Fred Ross	Stella	Trinity	1	1	1	..	1	1	6	...	1	1	2	..	1	65	90	120	5000 00	.....	792 70	15 00	34
Bollinger, M. E.	Sutherland	Grace	1	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	25	50	65	2800 00	620 00	31 50	.....	35
	Paxton	Holy Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	50	65	100	2775 00	175 00	75 00	.....	36
Klatt, Gustav	Stamford	Trinity	1	1	..	..	..	1	...	7	3	..	..	..	...	64	115	208	3000 00	.....	400 00	.....	37
	Hendley	Christ	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	2	2	..	..	2	...	12	28	50	.....	.....	70 00	.....	38
	Orleans	St. Paul's	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	3	..	..	..	..	...	8	26	47	.....	.....	50 00	.....	39
Vacant	Sidney	Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	50	92	154	5500 00	.....	.....	.....	40
Doud, L. W.	Tekamah	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	11	..	..	3	1	...	27	32	39	3500 00	.....	597 75	.....	41
		Grace	1	..	..	..	10	..	5	3	2	..	..	..	...	14	14	27	2250 00	.....	265 00	.....	42
Powell, L. J.	West Point	Grace	1	..	..	1	14	..	5	7	26	5	16	3	16	190	246	382	8500 00	.....	1500 00	1900 00	43
Ringer, C. J.	Wayne	St. Paul	1	..	..	..	12	2	7	3	19	..	..	..	2	80	108	160	8000 00	.....	733 00	170 00	44
Lowe, J. A.	Wilber	1st Evan. Luth.	1	..	1	..	6	..	...	2	..	1	1	..	...	44	50	61	3500 00	.....	522 96	91 50	45
Vacant	Wolbach	Trinity	1	..	..	..	.	3	2	13	..	..	..	..	...	40	60	70	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	46

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	6	35	.....	.....	1	14	.....	.....	$0 50	$2 50	$8 75	$7 50	$5 00	.....	$3 75	.....	.....	.....	$2 25	$1 25	$1 00	.....	$32 50	$32 50
25	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	74	3 70	13 01	.....	.....	5 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 00	23 00
26	1	13	105	$124 63	$24 70	..	..	.....	.....	1 84	9 20	32 20	27 60	18 40	$18 40	13 80	$56 90	$6 44	$5 00	8 28	4 60	3 00	$9 20	214 86	1483 02
27	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	4	26	15 00	2 00	..	..	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	27 00	167 00
29	1	7	25	13 93	8 00	1	8	.....	.....	1 28	6 40	22 40	19 20	12 80	2 32	2 50	.....	1 50	3 20	5 45	3 20	1 00	1 00	82 25	722 25
30	1	15	77	65 00	.....	1	..	$12 00	.....	1 06	5 30	22 15	16 75	10 60	10 60	7 95	75 75	3 71	2 65	4 77	2 65	2 46	5 30	171 70	890 00
31	1	4	15	10 00	.....	..	.	.....	.....	35	1 70	11 25	8 96	13 90	3 95	2 55	.....	1 33	85	1 67	85	51	6 71	54 58	224 58
32	1	7	20	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	28	1 40	4 90	4 20	2 80	2 80	2 10	.....	98	70	1 26	70	42	1 40	23 94	23 94
33	1	14	120	140 00	20 00	1	28	30 00	.....	1 32	6 60	23 10	19 80	13 20	13 20	9 90	.....	4 62	3 30	5 94	3 30	2 02	6 60	112 90	1212 90
34	1	16	70	29 00	17 79	..	..	.....	.....	1 40	7 00	24 50	21 00	14 00	14 00	10 50	.....	9 76	3 50	6 30	3 50	24 49	7 00	146 95	954 65
35	1	7	25	12 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	50	2 25	3 50	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 50	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	50	1 00	.....	19 25	50 75
36	1	8	40	15 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	50	2 50	5 25	4 50	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	22 75	97 75
37	1	7	35	10 50	7 36	..	..	.....	.....	1 25	3 25	4 50	2 50	7 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	.....	20 26	420 26
38	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00
39	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	20	50	1 00	1 00	50	50	50	.....	50	25	.....	25	30	.....	5 50	55 50
40	1	16	113	40 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1 00	.....	7 50	.....	4 20	8 25	3 30	.....	3 50	2 50	.....	.....	2 50	1 00	33 75	33 75
41	1	10	30	29 00	32 40	1	10	.....	.....	68	3 40	11 90	10 20	6 80	6 80	5 10	23 30	2 38	1 70	7 11	1 70	10 00	12 40	103 47	701 22
42	1	7	35	15 00	.....	..	..	.....	.....	60	3 00	10 50	9 00	6 00	6 00	4 50	.....	2 10	1 50	2 70	1 50	90	3 00	51 30	316 30
43	1	20	220	95 22	27 28	2	84	51 00	$10 00	3 56	17 80	62 30	143 40	45 60	35 60	26 70	70 25	12 46	8 90	16 02	8 90	13 34	28 80	493 63	3893 63
44	1	8	60	35 00	18 75	..	..	.....	.....	1 80	9 00	18 00	13 50	17 00	7 70	11 00	.....	4 00	4 50	4 00	2 95	6 55	12 00	112 00	1015 00
45	1	12	58	37 51	23 50	..	15	1 00	2 60	88	4 40	15 40	13 20	8 80	8 80	6 60	8 00	3 08	2 20	3 96	2 20	1 32	2 93	81 77	696 23
46	..	..	....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses.			Accessions.					Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances.				
								Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.				Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Fleck, E. Lee (Supply)	Yutan	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	14	14	14	$2600 00	.....	$84 55	$95 75	47
	Waverly	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	26	26	26	2900 00	.....	336 80	62 50	48
White, R. A.	York	First	1	..	1	..	5	...	2	9	1	3	1	7	...	40	51	60	5000 00	1500 00	196 51	350 00	49
Heiner, Henry	Waverly	Salem	1	..	..	..	14	...	...	...	2	...	7	1	55	63	63	80	500 00	.....	320 00	.....	50
Snyder, G. W.	Omaha	Trinity	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	76 25	.....	51
Ludden, Luther P.	Lincoln, Neb.	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Troxell, M. F.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Augustine, I. N.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
Aughey, S.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Kuhn, Luther M.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Eyster, W. F.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
Groenmiller, J. G.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
Gettle, W. G.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Elson, S. R.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Fraser, G. W.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
Ludwig, A. J.	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	48	13	29	5	302	39	112	197	210	97	202	78	121	3399	4709	6371	404343 00	30448 87	33405 59	14299 75	63
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	47	13	30	3	346	38	123	162	227	66	219	190	67	3344	4501	6130	371790 00	26438 37	29266 08	15397 57	64
Increase	.....	.....	1	..	..	2	...	1	...	35	...	31	...	...	54	55	208	241	32553 00	4010 50	4139 51	.....	65
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	1	..	44	...	11	...	14	...	17	12	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	1097 82	66

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEBRASKA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	6	30	$17 95	.....	..	...	.....	.....	$0 28	$1 40	$4 90	$4 20	$2 80	$2 80	$2 10	$6 00	$0 98	$0 70	$1 26	$0 70	$0 42	$1 40	$29 94	$210 24
48	1	10	57	25 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	58	2 00	10 15	8 70	5 80	5 80	4 35	.....	2 03	1 45	2 61	1 45	1 87	2 90	49 69	448 99
49	1	9	65	17 17	$25 15	..	...	.....	.....	80	4 00	14 00	12 00	8 00	8 00	6 00	18 00	2 80	2 00	3 60	2 00	4 00	4 00	89 20	635 71
50	1	3	35	10 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1	10	98	64 00	1 12	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	52 00	52 00
53	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
54	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
55	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
56	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
57	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	50	50	50	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
58	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
59	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
60	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00
61	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
62	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
63	46	540	4200	3384 81	1004 17	20	626	602 15	98 02	60 90	319 47	1072 72	988 65	581 87	529 34	394 15	694 13	191 97	149 75	240 26	125 75	286 89	1051 23	6727 29	54432 65
64	46	550	4216	2720 70	1137 78	32	713	666 50	159 69	66 90	325 67	956 52	698 23	572 75	517 84	434 29	854 36	200 46	151 18	202 24	136 32	233 55	1889 08	7194 13	51534 27
65	..	...	....	664 11	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 20	290 42	9 12	11 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 02	.....	53 34	.....	.....	2848 36
66	..	10	16	.....	133 61	12	87	64 35	61 62	6 00	6 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 34	160 23	8 49	1 43	.....	10 60	.....	837 85	466 84	.....

(Southern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
F. H. Berwager	Bayonne, N. J.	Grace	1	..	1	..	20	8	4	10	30	2	14	6	28	225	235	500	$20000 00	$11000 00	$1600 00	$12500 00	1
E. R. Cooper	Bridgeport, Conn	First	1	..	..	1	17	..	1	2	4	....	9	5	5	82	151	262	9000 00	3600 00	688 19	504 82	2
G. B. Young	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	4	1	25	2	4	18	16	2	21	....	15	385	485	785	60000 00	20000 00	4893 84	.....	3
E. E. Hoshour	Brooklyn, N. Y	Advent	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	8	....	8	....	..	61	61	69	7000 00	4250 00	936 55	1800 00	4
W. H. Stutts	Brooklyn, N. Y.*	Epiphany	1	..	1	..	8	..	..	..	6	1	6	26	....	80	95	101	26000 00	15435 00	1748 64	5000 00	5
E. J. Flanders	Brooklyn, N. Y	Calvary	1	1	1	..	20	3	5	23	10	1	16	1	5	150	192	250	15000 00	9000 00	2371 00	150 00	6
F. S. Flath	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	†132	132	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
J. F. W. Kitzmeyer	Coney Island, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	10	3	3	5	43	....	10	....	27	206	206	538	16000 00	4780 00	2400 40	6857 82	8
W. S. Delp	German Valley, N. J.*	Zion	1	3	2	..	5	10	4	3	3	....	3	6	....	106	120	191	17000 00	.....	1050 00	.....	9
W. S. T. Metzger	Glen Gardner, N. J.	First	1	..	..	..	15	..	1	..	5	....	....	11	....	65	88	124	10000 00	.....	800 00	.....	10
C. T. McDaniel	Hoboken, N. J.*	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	4	2	30	17	....	17	....	15	173	218	338	16000 00	5000 00	1696 10	275 00	11
J. H. Meyer	Jersey City, N. J.	Our Saviour	1	..	..	..	35	2	2	4	22	....	24	9	21	215	290	575	25000 00	15800 00	1900 00	1000 00	12
E. E. Neudewitz	Jersey City, N. J.*	Holy Trinity	1	1	2	3	28	39	21	10	52	5	19	3	10	306	509	901	60000 00	18500 00	3190 00	1400 00	13
John E. Heindel	Jersey City, N. J	Redeemer	1	..	..	..	55	1	..	25	60	4	49	7	....	344	585	1006	25000 00	7100 00	4455 55	.....	14
F. Brezinski	Jersey City, N. J	St. Trinitatis	1	..	1	..	21	9	..	12	26	....	21	....	....	250	500	1000	40000 00	5750 00	1556 18	1600 00	15
W. H. W. Reimer	Newark, N. J.	Trinity	1	..	1	1	36	1	1	22	34	2	25	2	15	216	292	487	12500 00	5600 00	1296 00	1000 00	16
J. P. Krechting	New Germantown, N. J.*	Zion	1	..	1	..	16	2	4	..	1	....	....	1	....	108	108	154	10000 00	.....	1050 00	.....	17
J. Luther Sieber	New Haven, Conn	First	1	1	2	..	27	1	3	6	4	....	27	2	6	173	198	259	20000 00	7000 00	1485 27	260 11	18
Vacant	New York City	Ascension	1	..	1	..	4	.	..	..	1	....	3	2	....	30	30	70	.....	.....	336 34	110 00	19
G. U. Wenner	ew York City*	Christ	1	..	..	2	60	6	6	6	53	2	21	1	....	311	405	909	50000 00	2200 00	3166 00	400 00	20
J. J. Young	New York City*	St. John's	1	..	..	..	48	38	16	20	73	2	39	14	....	360	500	900	85000 00	.....	6815 45	.....	21

* Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

† No report. Figures copied from last year's report.

(Southern Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	12	250	$155 00	$15 00	4	75	$650 00	.....	.....	$2 50	$15 00	$10 00	$15 00	.....	$2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$45 00	$14145 00
2	1	9	110	132 29	70 72	..	....	.....	.....	$2 00	12 00	25 00	13 00	12 00	$12 00	8 00	.....	$4 00	.....	$4 00	$2 00	$2 00	$11 50	107 50	1300 51
3	1	27	300	301 91	66 40	2	90	50 00	$25 00	.....	6 00	11 40	43 60	10 00	15 00	.....	$69 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327 00	482 70	5376 54
4	1	12	140	203 35	23 39	1	23	50 00	2 00	1 00	7 20	17 50	5 25	10 00	5 83	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 78	2788 33
5	1	10	104	184 99	42 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	12 00	21 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	93 00	6841 64
6	1	25	152	279 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	$5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	40 00	2561 00
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	20	324	325 10	.....	1	27	42 75	.....	4 00	41 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 00	9306 22
9	1	15	120	40 00	110 00	2	80	45 00	30 00	2 00	23 00	40 00	35 00	23 00	23 00	11 00	145 00	8 00	.....	10 00	6 00	3 00	65 00	394 00	1444 00
10	1	7	40	24 50	33 85	1	18	.....	.....	1 00	13 00	8 00	7 00	6 00	8 70	7 00	23 50	1 00	8 00	1 50	1 00	2 00	.....	87 70	887 70
11	1	14	225	203 84	15 00	2	20	155 00	7 00	2 00	4 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	62 00	2033 10
12	1	30	300	600 00	40 00	2	60	100 00	35 00	3 00	34 00	48 00	10 00	20 00	7 50	17 00	.....	5 00	7 00	7 00	.....	.....	10 00	168 50	3068 50
13	1	20	231	919 00	69 50	2	69	250 00	58 00	7 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	20 00	83 00	4673 00
14	1	25	400	572 02	50 00	1	20	138 17	12 00	6 00	20 00	17 00	15 00	25 00	8 00	.....	60 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	157 00	4612 55
15	1	20	185	320 22	31 65	2	66	89 38	7 46	5 00	50 00	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	12 90	.....	.....	.....	75 40	3231 58
16	1	45	600	560 00	52 00	1	30	74 00	10 00	.....	5 00	30 00	30 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	100 00	2396 00
17	1	9	63	30 00	70 78	2	56	32 00	40 00	2 00	23 00	40 00	55 00	27 00	23 00	13 50	132 00	12 40	14 70	14 00	8 00	4 00	39 75	408 35	1458 35
18	1	22	192	276 59	31 87	1	20	33 55	5 00	.....	.....	21 06	16 79	26 80	.....	.....	121 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	190 78	1936 16
19	1	5	35	49 52	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	.....	1 00	8 90	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	35 90	482 24
20	2	40	120	75 00	77 00	4	40	15 00	15 00	6 00	61 00	107 00	25 00	11 00	21 00	31 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	27 00	2 00	1 00	138 00	446 00	4012 00
21	1	44	440	703 19	355 15	2	228	583 48	27 49	8 00	77 00	135 00	116 00	77 00	77 00	39 00	123 10	27 00	133 00	35 00	19 00	12 00	472 00	1350 10	8165 55

(Southern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
F. J. Baum	New York City	St. Thomas'	1	..	2	..	10	...	3	6	8	...	5	8	16	77	83	135	$15000 00	$10000 00	$1089 25	$692 50	22
J. B. Remensnyder	New York City*	St. James'	1	..	1	..	20	11	12	4	12	3	10	3	...	220	355	527	300000 00	30000 00	7241 13	.....	23
W. H. Feldmann	Mew York City*	Our Saviour	1	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†68	100	138	35000 00	14900 00	.....	.....	24
F. H. Knubel / Fred. V. Christ	New York City	Atonement	1	..	1	..	170	13	13	60	61	3	56	10	23	415	699	1100	125000 00	26000 00	8702 78	1200 00	25
Wm. Freas, Jr.	New York City	Bethany	1	1	2	..	35	1	3	27	15	...	26	2	14	275	337	546	13850 00	700 00	2211 88	725 00	26
A. A. King	New York City	Emanuel	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	†328	367	1393	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Arthur N. Bean	Paterson, N. J.	First English	1	..	1	..	15	...	2	...	14	1	11	6	6	164	179	374	35000 00	12000 00	2471 65	849 86	28
L. D. Wells	Suffern, N. Y.*	Christ, Ramapo	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	12	3	...	2	...	116	119	200	4000 00	.....	432 74	303 36	29
M. E. Shafer	Ramsey, N. J.*	Redeemer	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	5	2	4	5	...	126	200	218	13300 00	.....	1500 00	100 00	30
M. L. Snyder	Saddle River, N. J.*	Zion	1	..	2	..	17	1	...	..	3	...	5	...	...	126	126	129	16000 00	.....	1700 00	.....	31
S. Haverly	Spruce Run, N. J.*	Zion	1	1	1	..	...	2	2	...	5	1	...	1	...	66	143	154	10000 00	.....	562 51	400 00	32
W. S. Bonnell	Stapleton, N. Y.	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	11	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	14	17	17	29	50 00	.....	470 76	.....	33
Edwin J. Hopkins	Trenton, N. J.	Christ	1	1	2	..	7	1	...	...	8	...	8	2	2	116	145	153	14000 00	6775 00	1007 58	365 86	34
Edwin Dingman	West Hoboken N. J.*	Bethany	1	..	2	..	17	2	2	10	11	2	11	1	7	107	176	240	11400 00	7000 00	927 00	365 00	35
A. Bongarzone	West Hoboken, N. J.	First Italian	1	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Max Hering	Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	9	...	...	17	10	...	9	19	...	59	68	68	2100 00	1250 00	800 00	900 00	37
Carl Zinssmeister, Minister in charge	Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.	St. Stephen	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	115	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
Totals for Southern Conference, 1910			38	10	39	8	786	162	114	328	623	36	479	156	233	6388	8659	15320	1118200 00	242640 00	72552 79	38768 33	39

* Indicates pastors having parsonages.

† No report. Figures copied from last year's report.

(Southern Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
22	1	16	162	$203 66	$27 50	5	80	$277 26	$14 50	$1 00	$12 00	$21 00	$18 00	$12 00	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$54 50	$122 50	$1904 25
23	1	17	167	150 00	79 84	1	35	100 00	25 00	4 00	44 00	77 00	66 00	44 00	$44 00	$22 00	.....	15 00	.....	$20 00	$11 00	$7 00	11 00	365 00	7606 13
24	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	2	65	505	600 00	251 00	5	137	154 78	59 11	8 00	102 00	178 00	123 00	82 00	82 00	41 00	.....	29 00	$65 00	87 00	20 00	12 00	452 11	1281 11	11183 89
26	1	31	309	239 23	119 00	1	23	9 50	23 00	5 00	53 00	92 00	79 00	53 00	53 00	26 00	.....	18 00	.....	24 00	13 00	8 00	.....	424 00	3360 88
27	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1	19	231	165 70	30 79	3	79	250 25	14 00	1 00	2 00	20 79	3 00	10 00	3 50	.....	.....	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	30 00	76 29	3397 80
29	1	10	96	11 50	2 73	..	....	.....	.....	6 00	12 70	25 30	.....	14 50	.....	.....	.....	8 50	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 00	810 10
30	1	20	150	200 00	8 00	1	65	60 00	2 00	2 00	23 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	$17 00	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	1701 00
31	1	11	97	160 00	.....	1	80	105 00	25 00	3 00	7 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	42 00	1742 00
32	1	8	45	25 51	12 50	1	21	54 00	3 00	2 00	15 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	47 00	1018 51
33	1	5	79	28 51	12 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	482 76
34	1	11	84	307 47	23 00	2	40	33 00	5 00	.....	3 00	19 00	5 00	14 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00	1427 44
35	1	20	275	218 40	32 00	1	28	12 00	35 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	33 00	8 00	6 00	7 00	21 00	5 00	12 00	4 00	1 00	6 00	12 00	123 00	1415 00
36	1	2	87	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	1718 50
37	1	8	56	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	36	654	6674	8265 50	1767 67	53	1528	3364 12	479 56	85 00	690 40	1071 05	751 64	580 30	429 53	276 00	723 43	166 00	295 60	258 40	92 00	62 00	1683 86	7166 11	118487 23

(Hudson Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses	Unusual Local Expenses	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Charles W. Leitzell....	Albany, N. Y.*.....	First.....	1	..	3	..	...	7	4	4	5	...	2	4	...	378	395	474	$90000 00	$600 00	$3344 48	$3000 00	40
A. A. Frederick.....	Altamont, N. Y*.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	1	...	9	6	2	11	1	3	4	...	274	334	389	18000 00	435 00	1525 41	658 50	41
E. A. Ottman.....	Ancram, N.Y..*.....	St. John's.....	1	1	2	..	...	2	...	19	1	1	2	1	1	124	160	214	13000 00	.....	1324 00	1200 00	42
J. S. Paul.....	Athens, N. Y.*.....	Zion.....	1	..	3	..	...	1	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	87	106	212	7000 00	.....	900 00	500 00	43
E.L. Dreibelbis, Supply	Barrytown, N. Y.....	Sylvania Chapel...	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	40	5000 00	.....	250 00	.....	44
C. H. Traver.....	Berne, N. Y.*.	St. Paul's.....	1	..	2	..	...	6	2	7	2	3	...	5	...	150	350	380	7500 00	.....	643 00	100 00	45
J. H. Weaver.....	Center Brunswick, N.Y.*	Gilead.....	1	1	1	..	30	6	1	...	3	1	16	...	...	232	328	416	25000 00	.....	1383 50	208 00	46
A. Walter Baker.....	Chatham, N. Y.*.....	Emmanuel.....	1	..	2	..	10	3	4	...	5	11	2	4	3	90	162	212	11500 00	1400 00	950 00	280 00	47
R. J. VanDeusen.....	Churchtown, N. Y.*.....	St. Thomas'.....	1	1	1	..	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	4	...	145	240	283	13000 00	.....	986 58	20 00	48
Edgar Sutherland.....	East Schodack, N. Y.*..	Evangelical.....	1	..	2	..	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	90	101	113	8000 00	.....	670 72	.....	49
R. J. VanDeusen	East Taghkanic, N. Y...	Evangelical.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	25	55	78	1500 00	.....	100 00	.....	50
C. H. Traver.....	East Berne, N. Y.....	St. John's.....	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	50	65	75	3000 00	.....	200 00	960 00	51
W. E. Traver.....	Germantown, N. Y.*....	Christ.....	1	1	2	..	9	3	...	...	11	...	3	...	3	195	214	365	10000 00	.....	1200 00	.....	52
A. H. Steinhauer.....	Ghent, N. Y.*.....	Christ.....	1	1	2	..	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	130	231	249	10000 00	.....	980 00	280 00	53
B. Q. Hallenbeck.....	Guilderland Center, N.Y.*	St. Mark's.....	1	..	1	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	133	158	169	12000 00	.....	851 87	.....	54
Paul W. Koller.....	Hudson, N. Y.*.....	St. John's.....	1	..	3	..	25	4	4	12	18	7	9	5	4	230	278	343	30000 00	10000 00	2248 48	517 50	55
Vacant.....	Knox, N. Y.*.....	Zion.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	35	35	35	4000 00	.....	.....	.....	56
Frank Jones.....	Manorton, N. Y.*.....	St. John's.....	1	3	1	..	10	3	4	...	3	1	10	...	...	139	167	225	15500 00	.....	1285 00	245 00	57
T. W. Keller.....	Melrose, N. Y.*.....	St. John's.....	1	..	2	..	...	3	6	4	3	2	...	...	...	85	120	140	9000 00	.....	791 17	224 62	58
N. Paris, Jr.....	Poestenkill, N. Y.*.....	Evangelical.....	1	..	2	..	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	80	171	200	10000 00	.....	1003 27	.....	59
W. L. Heuser.....	Raymertown, N. Y.*....	Evangelical.....	1	..	2	..	...	1	...	3	1	3	1	...	...	101	134	145	10000 00	.....	1020 63	.....	60
G. E. Hipsley.....	Red Hook, N. Y.*.....	St. Paul's.....	1	1	2	..	15	8	2	11	11	3	9	3	1	295	339	457	35000 00	.....	1776 53	.....	61
G. E. Hipsley, Supply..	Rock City, N. Y.....	Memorial.....	1	..	..	..	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	48	55	2000 00	.....	220 22	.....	62

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

(Hudson Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	Number of Schools.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
40	1	34	243	$1028 93	$175 83	2	42	$31 76	$89 88	$8 00	$78 00	$137 20	$116 00	$78 00	$78 00	$39 00	$175 00	$27 00	$32 00	$35 00	$19 00	$12 00	$389 00	$1223 20	$7567 68
41	1	21	128	116 41	42 73	1	30	21 00	.....	6 00	56 00	70 00	70 00	40 00	25 00	28 00	119 00	35 00	.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	489 00	2672 91
42	1	19	130	42 00	5 00	2	30	5 00	.....	4 00	20 00	14 50	13 00	2 00	5 00	14 00	50 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	131 50	2655 50
43	1	8	91	12 00	20 00	2	80	50 00	20 00	1 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	24 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	84 00	1484 00
44	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	3 50	4 60	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 10	260 10
45	1	12	80	26 00	30 00	1	50	5 00	30 00	3 00	31 00	69 00	62 00	31 00	31 00	16 00	52 00	11 00	5 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	19 00	357 00	1100 00
46	2	36	290	179 00	153 00	1	80	50 00	10 00	4 00	44 00	78 00	67 00	44 00	44 00	22 00	166 00	16 00	8 00	20 00	11 00	7 00	36 00	567 00	2158 50
47	1	16	77	50 00	28 00	2	50	17 00	8 00	2 00	17 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	95 00	1325 00
48	2	16	150	97 34	14 30	1	34	35 05	4 15	3 00	32 00	57 00	48 00	32 00	32 00	16 00	.....	11 00	2 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	38 00	298 00	1304 58
49	1	18	62	68 12	27 41	2	40	5 60	3 00	2 00	19 00	23 00	14 00	15 00	19 00	9 00	23 10	3 00	6 10	3 00	1 00	3 00	6 00	146 20	816 92
50	1	8	24	14 35	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	50	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	20 50	120 50
51	1	8	50	10 00	5 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	9 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	23 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	71 00	1231 00
52	1	12	60	47 84	15 00	1	40	.....	.....	4 00	39 00	25 00	25 00	21 00	11 00	19 00	41 92	14 00	5 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	.....	226 92	1426 92
53	1	18	120	.....	4 00	2	40	8 00	.....	18 00	25 00	5 00	29 00	7 30	1 00	18 00	29 00	14 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	30 00	186 30	1446 30
54	1	9	56	15 83	26 11	..	...	.....	.....	3 00	27 00	25 00	15 00	15 00	4 00	14 00	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	130 00	981 87
55	1	23	263	160 65	108 56	1	110	194 29	8 00	5 00	45 00	34 00	24 00	34 00	10 00	23 00	13 00	16 00	9 50	5 00	3 00	.....	8 00	229 50	2995 48
56	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1	8	35	28 00	19 00	1	38	10 00	10 00	3 00	27 00	47 00	41 00	27 00	27 00	14 00	.....	9 00	.....	12 00	7 00	4 00	7 31	225 31	1755 31
58	1	14	118	80 00	.....	1	39	65 00	.....	2 00	20 00	35 00	23 00	15 80	16 00	10 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	2 00	1 00	3 00	136 80	1152 59
59	1	13	70	98 27	9 57	1	30	8 00	5 00	2 00	16 00	29 00	25 00	16 00	16 00	8 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	150 00	1153 27
60	1	18	100	89 18	12 97	1	22	2 00	4 00	2 00	20 00	35 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	90 90	7 00	.....	9 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	256 90	1277 53
61	2	29	140	217 14	118 50	1	39	59 00	5 00	6 00	60 00	105 00	90 00	60 00	60 00	30 00	40 25	21 00	22 50	27 00	15 00	9 00	20 00	565 75	2342 28
62	1	6	40	19 80	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	33 00	253 22

(Hudson Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial: Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Ira M. Derrick	Rensselaer, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	5	1	4	10	4	1	5	2	...	104	112	120	$10000 00	$1900 00	$841 73	$66 83	63
Vacant	Rhinebeck, N. Y.*	Third	1	..	1	..	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	140	152	10000 00	1500 00	.....	.....	64
H. M. Oberholtzer	Troy, N. Y.	First	1	..	2	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	1	...	...	100	128	161	13500 00	.....	925 00	275 00	65
A. S. Hain	Troy, N. Y.*	Redeemer	1	..	1	2	22	4	1	...	10	...	12	8	...	210	275	362	10000 00	800 00	1302 00	900 00	66
G. G. Whitbeck	Valatie, N. Y.*	St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	17	...	2	...	7	...	...	1	...	99	151	200	10000 00	200 00	1032 00	12 00	67
G. J. M. Ketner	West Camp, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	15	2	4	...	14	3	4	2	...	149	168	185	10000 00	.....	904 68	.....	68
C. B. Gruver	West Sandlake, N. Y.*	Second	1	..	2	..	5	7	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	120	176	220	13000 00	.....	1005 60	2200 00	69
P. M. Crounse	West Sandlake, N. Y.*	Zion	1	2	2	..	...	4	2	...	1	...	6	...	...	150	198	247	14000 00	.....	972 91	169 46	70
C. H. Yettru	Woodstock, N. Y.*	Christ	1	..	2	..	5	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	64	75	106	8000 00	.....	440 30	55 40	71
John Kling	Wurtemberg, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	5	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	152	167	185	10000 00	.....	950 00	.....	72
Totals for 1910			33	11	47	5	173	93	70	80	122	34	91	50	12	4395	5801	7207	458000 00	16835 00	32029 08	11872 31	73

(Hartwick Conference.)

R. C. Wright	Amsterdam, N.Y.*	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	15	3	3	...	8	...	2	2	...	254	290	369	$20000 00	$7000 00	$1913 52	$1444 28	74
Walter Frederick	Argusville, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	..	1	..	...	2	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	83	124	140	10000 00	.....	691 00	128 00	75
William M. Baum, Jr.	Canajoharie, N. Y.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	8	6	1	...	8	1	3	5	...	256	358	424	25000 00	.....	1929 00	.....	76
Supplied	Beard's Hollow, N. Y.		1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
A. L. Dillenbeck	Central Bridge, N.Y.*	Bethany	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	3	2	1	2	...	94	178	205	18000 00	.....	1020 00	3000 00	78
Vacant	Center Valley, N. Y.	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	23	23	1100 00	.....	125 00	.....	79

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

a No report received. Figures copied from former reports.

(Hudson Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
63	1	17	78	$57 27	$61 00	1	19	$45 00	$5 00	$2 00	$20 00	$20 00	$15 00	$15 00	$10 00	$11 00	$15 05	$7 00	$6 00	$7 00	$5 00	$3 00	.....	$136 05	$1044 61
64	1	9	48	40 00	12 00	1	20	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1	16	110	89 00	27 60	1	25	7 00	13 00	2 00	19 80	28 30	11 00	20 00	16 00	10 00	25 50	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	$5 00	144 60	1344 60
66	1	15	205	274 52	36 00	1	60	144 00	.....	4 00	30 00	44 00	38 00	15 00	24 00	21 00	48 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	234 00	2436 00
67	1	15	180	100 00	.....	1	30	.....	.....	.....	12 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	11 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	58 00	1102 00
68	1	14	127	23 45	.....	1	30	85 00	.....	3 00	29 00	20 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	7 00	125 00	1029 68
69	1	12	100	63 66	34 68	1	20	4 35	5 00	3 00	27 00	47 00	41 00	27 00	27 00	15 00	61 12	9 00	.....	12 00	7 00	4 00	249 00	529 12	3734 72
70	1	18	140	97 02	36 87	1	25	13 10	10 00	3 00	30 00	58 00	50 00	30 00	30 00	15 00	139 00	11 00	.....	14 00	8 00	5 00	272 00	665 00	1807 37
71	1	10	40	24 86	.....	1	20	.....	.....	1 00	13 00	23 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	39 00	5 00	.....	6 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	149 00	644 70
72	1	10	80	18 00	24 00	1	40	10 00	10 00	3 00	32 00	40 00	35 00	30 00	30 00	16 00	102 00	11 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	19 00	324 00	1274 00
73	34	492	3435	3188 64	1047 13	33	1083	880 15	240 03	102 00	818 30	1128 60	958 00	640 60	599 00	441 00	1318 84	263 00	111 10	224 00	139 00	88 00	1166 31	7997 75	51899 14

(Hartwick Conference.)

74	1	19	160	$87 61	$382 00	1	50	$1 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13 48	$3371 28
75	1	11	53	20 00	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	$2 00	$17 00	$29 00	$25 00	$17 00	$17 00	$8 00	$44 00	$6 00	13 00	$7 00	$4 00	$2 00	$17 00	208 00	1027 00
76	1	26	160	160 00	107 00	1	120	17 00	$5 00	5 00	51 00	89 00	76 00	51 00	51 00	40 00	99 00	18 00	15 00	23 00	13 00	8 00	130 00	669 00	2598 00
77	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	2	24	120	100 00	24 89	2	22	33 00	.....	2 00	18 00	31 00	44 00	18 00	18 00	9 00	68 60	6 00	.. ...	8 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	233 60	4253 60
79	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	3 00	130 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 30	139 30

(Hartwick Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses	
H. Dennington Hayes.	Cobleskill. N. Y.*	Zion	1	..	3	..	25	7	7	8	10	7	10	6	...	284	358	400	$50000 00	.....	$2527 10	.....	80
C. G. Empie	Crum Creek, N. Y.	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	...	4	2	8	...	...	55	78	95	5000 00	$120 00	300 00	$70 00	81
H. A. Strail	Freysbush, N. Y.*	St. John's	1	1	1	..	...	2	4	2	2	...	...	3	...	50	68	81	4000 00	.....	418 48	90 00	82
Paul Leddin	Gallupville, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	73	109	145	10000 00	.....	768 42	45 00	83
Vacant	Gardnersville, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 58	72	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
John J. Dominic	Gloversville, N. Y.	St. James'	1	..	4	..	9	11	...	...	14	...	7	5	...	422	549	684	25000 00	6000 00	3230 00	500 00	85
Alfred Hiller	Hartwick Seminary, N.Y.	HartwickSeminary	1	1	2	2	8	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	57	100	110	3000 00	.....	250 00	.....	86
Russell Barringer	Indian Castle, N. Y.	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	31	500 00	.....	200 00	.....	87
D. A. Wright	Ingham Mills, N. Y.	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	44	51	5000 00	.....	360 00	.....	88
R. Foster Stone	Johnstown, N. Y.*	St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	15	4	2	2	11	3	...	2	1	306	401	461	21700 00	4850 00	2338 00	2998 00	89
Herbert Finch	Johnstown, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	6	3	...	5	1	...	2	...	354	482	595	41000 00	4500 00	3492 55	277 59	90
A. R. Empie	Lawyersville, N. Y.*	Reformation	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	31	31	32	7000 00	.....	115 25	.....	91
Supplied	Leesville, N. Y.*	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	68	68	3000 00	.....	224 86	.....	92
A. R. Empie	Little York, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	31	2600 00	.....	130 00	.....	93
D. A. Wright	Manheim, N. Y.*	Manheim	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	48	75	79	6000 00	.....	556 00	453 00	94
Frank Wolford	Middleburg, N. Y.*	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	...	2	3	10	4	...	4	...	2	103	148	183	8500 00	.....	951 16	48 29	95
Russell Barringer	Minden, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	51	51	75	10000 00	.....	700 00	.....	96
Jordan C. Trauger	Oneonta, N. Y.	Atonement	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	11	4	3	8	5	7	113	119	140	5000 00	1325 00	570 00	776 00	97
L. B. Dutcher	Palatine, N. Y.	Palatine	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	34	38	40	3500 00	.....	135 00	204 00	98
Vacant	Richmondville, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	...	3	2	...	7	2	6	4	...	154	210	224	15000 00	.....	1170 00	80 00	99
U. H. Graves	Schenectady, N. Y.	First	1	..	2	..	16	2	5	2	10	...	7	13	...	421	478	548	50000 00	25000 00	3150 34	.....	100
C. M. Karg	Schoharie, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	20	5	1	...	1	...	5	...	1	173	206	294	27000 00	.....	1486 20	.....	101

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

a No report received. Figures copied from former reports.

(Hartwick Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects,	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
80	1	25	360	$260 25	$147 75	1	40	$2 50	.....	$5 00	$54 00	$95 00	$81 00	$54 00	$54 00	$27 00	$108 00	$19 00	$32 00	$24 00	$14 00	$8 00	$114 50	$689 50	$3316 60
81	1	12	65	25 00	16 75	1	25	6 70	$4 70	1 00	10 00	18 00	15 00	8 00	10 00	7 00	48 00	2 00	10 50	2 00	2 00	.....	100 00	233 50	603 50
82	2	17	75	25 00	14 50	2	34	117 65	.....	1 00	11 00	15 00	32 00	10 00	10 00	8 50	.....	3 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	5 50	103 00	611 48
83	1	10	42	6 00	.....	1	32	30 00	8 50	2 00	14 00	24 00	21 00	14 00	14 00	7 00	18 90	5 00	.....	6 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	133 90	947 32
84	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	1	28	420	294 00	345 00	1	108	570 00	.....	6 00	24 00	147 00	126 00	84 00	15 00	42 00	120 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	60 00	654 00	4384 00
86	1	10	50	16 00	82 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	12 00	42 00	55 00	40 00	12 00	19 00	118 00	14 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	15 00	337 00	587 00
87	1	5	25	50 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	37 00	237 00
88	1	12	25	12 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360 00
89	1	27	318	179 03	.....	..	....	.....	.....	6 00	61 00	106 00	91 00	61 00	61 00	30 00	24 50	21 00	.....	27 00	15 00	9 00	115 00	627 50	5963 50
90	1	40	262	414 57	81 83	..	....	.....	.....	7 00	72 00	136 00	123 00	72 00	72 00	36 00	131 00	25 00	.....	32 00	18 00	11 00	28 00	763 00	4533 14
91	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 50	5 00	2 00	3 50	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	135 25
92	1	7	40	9 09	1 20	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	6 00	4 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	56 00	280 86
93	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	3 50	4 00	1 00	3 50	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 00	157 00
94	1	5	20	10 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	17 50	15 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	3 50	.....	4 50	2 50	1 50	5 50	101 00	1110 00
95	1	15	69	54 50	41 50	2	35	6 25	2 00	3 00	22 00	39 00	34 00	22 00	22 00	11 00	85 45	8 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	46 00	299 45	1298 90
96	1	12	50	35 00	10 00	1	18	15 00	10 00	1 00	10 00	18 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	4 00	1 50	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	88 50	788 50
97	1	15	120	60 29	13 10	2	30	41 00	8 00	1 00	12 00	21 00	.....	4 00	3 00	10 20	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	15 00	71 20	1417 20
98	1	7	50	12 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	62 00	401 00
99	1	16	163	51 00	39 00	1	68	.....	30 00	3 00	31 00	58 00	46 00	35 00	31 00	15 00	68 00	11 00	14 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	241 00	580 00	1830 00
100	1	43	274	253 00	72 90	1	75	125 00	.....	8 00	82 00	50 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	.....	15 00	15 50	15 00	5 00	.....	64 00	354 50	3504 84
101	1	19	134	118 76	25 65	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	35 00	61 00	52 00	35 00	35 00	20 00	43 70	12 00	.....	16 00	9 00	5 00	33 25	360 95	1847 15

(Hartwick Conference.) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. H. Weber, Supplied.	Seward, N. Y.*	Zion	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	15	1	1	1	...	...	65	100	117	$7500 00	.....	$596 49	.....	102
G. H. Weber, Supplied.	Sharon, N. Y.	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	52	59	69	7000 00	.....	297 60	.....	103
Walter Frederick	Sharon Hill, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	29	45	57	3000 00	.....	241 00	.....	104
	Starkville, N. Y.	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 9	10	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
L. B. Dutcher	Stone Arabia, N. Y.*	Trinity	1	..	3	..	...	6	6	3	5	3	8	...	...	151	245	332	11000 00	.....	878 00	$75 00	106
C. G. Empie	St. Johnsville, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	5	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	90	120	140	3500 00	200 00	600 00	200 00	107
	West Amsterdam, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 15	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Vacant	Maryland	.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
Vacant	South Worcester	.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Vacant	Lutheranville	.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*a* 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	38	4	36	5	139	72	54	62	104	34	71	54	11	3688	5235	6269	400400 00	48795 00	30864 97	10189 16	112

(Western Conference.)

A. H. Weaver	Black Lake, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	1	2	..	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	34	49	64	$6000 00	.....	$533 00	$175 00	113
A. H. Weaver	Brier Hill, N. Y.	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	9	9	2800 00	.....	176 50	.....	114
R. C. Dietz	Buffalo, N. Y.*	Zion	1	..	3	1	1	...	...	7	2	...	1	...	...	73	89	112	7000 00	$4700 00	1353 35	200 95	115
Vacant	Clay, N. Y.	.....	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	51	53	1500 00	.....	407 00	.....	116
M. R. Heilig	Dansville, N. Y.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	9	...	2	11	4	4	8	1	1	92	145	173	10000 00	560 00	1000 00	.....	117
Vacant	Fayette, N. Y.	Second	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	40	80	100	7000 00	25 00	25 00	.....	118
H. J. Watkins	Lockport, N. Y.*	English Lutheran.	1	..	4	..	...	2	6	52	5	5	6	...	...	233	233	233	15000 00	.....	1265 00	150 00	119
Supplied	East Lockport, N. Y.	St, Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
I. J. Delo	Orleans Four Corners, N. Y.*	Evangelical	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	27	47	71	3000 00	.....	315 38	85 25	121
J. W. Gentzler	Oswego, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	1	3	..	14	1	...	2	4	2	9	2	5	110	257	324	14000 00	5000 00	1947 29	.....	122
W. M. B. Glanding	Syracuse, N. Y.	First	1	..	3	..	13	2	...	...	11	...	12	2	2	364	551	665	+	.....	2001 47	.....	123
A. S. Hardy	Syracuse, N. Y.	Atonement	1	..	..	..	11	...	3	13	3	1	7	1	11	65	87	119	12000 00	6100 00	737 76	285 72	124
R. Schmidt	Syracuse, N. Y.*	St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	50	12	3	...	40	3	21	1	...	385	800	1200	65000 00	9000 00	2500 00	2000 00	125
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	13	2	18	2	98	22	15	85	72	17	64	9	19	1472	2412	3137	143300 00	25385 00	12261 75	2896 92	126

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages. +Building a new church. *a* No report received. Figures copied from former Reports.

(Hartwick Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
102	1	13	63	$12 60	$20 25	1	48	$8 40	$5 00	$2 00	$16 00	$28 00	$19 30	$9 00	$14 80	$8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4 00	$1 12	$102 22	$698 71
103	1	10	50	5 42	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	8 00	12 00	7 00	.....	.....	$8 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	49 39	346 99
104	1	3	50	10 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	11 00	59 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	$2 00	$10 00	$3 00	$2 00	1 00	59 00	169 00	410 00
105	..																								
106	1	14	122	25 00	5 00	2	40	9 00	44 00	3 00	31 00	54 00	46 00	31 00	31 00	15 00	1 95	11 00	20 00	14 00	8 00	5 00	11 00	475 00	1428 00
107	1	10	90	45 00	12 00	1	35	60 00	.....	1 00	18 00	32 00	8 50	5 20	18 00	13 00	.....	3 00	3 25	4 00	.....	.....	35 00	140 95	940 95
108																									
109																									
110																									
111																									
112	29	445	3340	2306 12	1490 32	20	745	982 58	117 20	70 00	636 00	1140 50	1046 60	650 00	542 80	368 70	1195 54	198 50	189 98	224 50	119 50	74 50	1075 87	7532 99	48587 12

(Western Conference.)

113	1	9	56	$16 00	$10 25	1	27	$15 00	.....	$1 00	$7 00	$13 00	$11 00	$7 00	$7 00	$4 00	$34 74	$3 00	$4 00	$3 00	$2 00	$1 00	$2 00	$99 74	$807 74
114	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	184 50
115	1	8	94	130 95	26 51	2	65	56 45	.....	2 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	7 70	.....	.....	.....	5 00	87 70	1642 00
116	1	12	61	28 63	30 00	1	30	4 25	$10 00	1 00	7 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	24 85	2 00	.....	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	79 85	486 85
117	1	5	50	40 00	47 78	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	20 00	33 00	29 40	21 20	21 20	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	9 00	10 00	3 00	.....	168 80	1168 80
118	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00
119	1	31	267	173 00	223 00	2	93	25 00	94 00	6 00	56 00	100 00	140 00	56 00	56 00	28 00	122 00	20 00	16 00	25 00	14 00	8 00	83 00	730 00	2145 00
120	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	16 00	16 00
121	1	7	25	9 07	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	7 00	6 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	13 00	65 00	465 63
122	1	16	98	94 57	58 70	2	60	50 18	5 00	2 00	19 00	33 25	28 50	19 00	19 00	9 50	234 68	6 65	10 50	5 30	2 50	2 50	5 00	397 38	2344 67
123	1	20	151	243 47	62 40	1	32	52 20	.....	7 00	70 00	22 00	‡372 40	52 10	15 00	35 00	199 30	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	138 60	935 40	2936 87
124	1	14	40	26 60	30 55	1	14	28 00	.....	1 00	14 00	7 50	5 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	3 70	59 20	1082 68
125	1	30	250	400 00	75 00	2	100	150 00	25 00	5 00	45 00	12 00	30 00	13 00	20 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	15 00	20 00	205 00	4705 00
126	10	142	933	1039 09	481 49	12	331	326 65	134 00	30 00	268 00	260 75	653 30	196 30	165 20	135 50	615 57	62 65	48 20	66 30	42 50	37 50	270 30	2852 07	18010 74

‡Including special gift by Mrs. Zimmerman to Guntur Mission of $350.

(German Conference.)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
G. W. Fritsch	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	75	16	...	2	35	...	25	...	6	457	1050	1600	$65000 00	$8000 00	$2500 00	$8000 00	127
Herman C. A. Haass	Dolgeville, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	...	..	14	2	...	1	8	...	7	...	6	66	122	199	6500 00	1650 00	610 00	166 00	128
Alvin Yugel	Ellenville, N. Y.*	Christ	1	..	1	..	10	5	...	...	14	1	10	...	...	125	177	231	12000 00	2200 00	1072 12	428 00	129
A. W. Ahl	Herkimer, N. Y.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	8	3	2	...	7	...	...	...	22	102	135	212	8000 00	2300 00	716 00	200 00	130
H. M. Schroeder	Hollis, L. I., N. Y.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	..	7	..	9	...	7	...	4	8	...	50	52	59	6000 00	3250 00	700 00	522 76	131
C. A. Schroeder	Hudson Heights, N. J.	Trinity	1	..	...	..	30	..	2	10	20	...	8	...	8	65	90	260	6800 90	2800 00	913 00	447 34	132
P. Burgdorf	Little Falls, N. Y.	Christ	1	..	...	..	30	3	8	...	18	...	...	20	...	96	182	250	10000 00	2100 00	1000 00	750 00	133
R. G. U. Kessler	Oswego, N. Y.*	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	112	8	1	12	36	...	35	...	11	570	600	900	16000 00	1800 00	2500 00	1000 00	134
G. M. Merschroth	Syracuse, N. Y.*	St. Paul's German	1	..	...	..	30	4	...	...	44	...	21	12	...	131	583	745	15000 00	.....	1400 00	600 00	135
W. T. Grommisch	Syracuse, N. Y.*	Mt. Tabor	1	..	1	..	31	9	...	6	14	...	23	2	...	75	95	316	30000 00	8600 00	1680 00	610 00	136
Herman G. Dattan	Syracuse, N. Y.	Zion	1	..	...	..	43	16	...	10	13	...	19	...	...	329	577	1617	30000 00	3400 00	2300 00	75 00	137
H. A. Sperling	Utica, N. Y.	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	..	16	..	...	1	4	...	4	12	17	100	114	167	12000 00	2600 00	925 76	224 01	138
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	12	..	9	..	406	66	22	42	220	1	156	54	70	2166	3777	6556	217300 00	38700 00	16316 88	13023 11	139
Grand Total of Conferences 1909–1910			140	27	149	20	1602	415	275	597	1151	192	861	323	345	18109	25884	38489	2327200 00	372355 00	164025 47	96749 83	140

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

(German Conference.) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK SYNOD.**—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
127	1	35	360	$140 00	$77 93	2	40	$100 00	$37 00	$9 00	$88 00	$50 80	$50 00	$20 00	$45 00	$44 00	.....	$25 00	.....	$10 00	$5 00	$5 00	$35 00	$386 80	$10886 80
128	1	9	85	35 40	4 60	2	33	30 03	3 75	.....	5 40	4 60	.....	.....	.....	3 80	.....	.....	$2 60	.....	.....	.....	4 73	21 13	797 13
129	1	7	70	119 30	7 00	2	66	135 00	7 00	2 00	24 00	3 50	1 00	7 00	1 00	3 67	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	75 00	119 17	1619 29
130	1	6	56	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	3 10	3 00	.....	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	20 10	936 10
131	1	8	75	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	1241 26
132	1	9	155	79 00	.....	1	40	200 00	.....	.....	12 00	14 00	4 00	12 82	1 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 50	49 32	1409 66
133	1	5	50	30 00	5 00	2	50	150 00	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	10 00	4 30	5 50	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	6 50	.....	.....	7 50	48 80	1798 80
134	1	25	300	125 00	108 00	2	160	100 00	378 00	10 00	27 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	20 00	30 11	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	90 00	252 11	3752 11
135	1	18	220	120 00	10 00	1	90	50 00	20 00	2 00	24 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	12 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	40 00	135 00	2135 00
136	1	20	180	75 00	20 00	1	110	100 00	10 00	1 00	13 00	23 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	$20 00	5 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	18 00	149 00	2439 00
137	2	32	254	238 52	151 70	2	147	169 00	42 00	7 00	67 00	23 00	16 00	11 00	54 00	34 00	.....	5 00	25 00	8 00	5 00	.....	16 00	271 00	2646 00
138	1	7	59	164 41	52 50	4	95	550 00	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	12 00	1161 77
139	13	181	1864	1126 63	436 73	21	874	1584 03	497 75	35 00	270 40	171 00	133 50	102 12	155 50	137 58	20 00	48 00	38 60	41 50	23 00	18 00	288 73	1482 93	30822 92
140	122	1914	16246	16025 98	5123 34	139	4561	7137 53	1468 54	322 00	2683 10	3771 90	3543 04	2169 32	1892 03	1358 78	3873 38	738 15	683 48	814 70	416 00	280 00	4485 07	27030 95	267807 15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS SERVED BY MINISTERS CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
F. E. Oberlander.....	Berlin, Ontario, Canada*	St. Peter's.....	1	1	...	2	127	47	3	...	60	7	57	1	...	1303	2294	2397	$55000 00	.....	$5030 00	$3560 00	141
Gustav Sommer.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.*.....	St. Matthew's	1	..	...	..	50	64	1	40	142	1	45	12	...	300	700	800	25000 00	.....	1300 00	982 58	142
C. J. A. Reichardt.....	Canajoharie, N. Y.*.....	St. John's	1	1	1	..	11	6	2	3	9	1	11	...	22	290	290	390	15000 00	.....	1300 00	.....	143
William Popcke.	New York City, N. Y....	Zion	1	..	...	..	183	104	...	20	208	...	102	...	38	1235	2140	4370	120000 00	$14000 00	5500 00	1500 00	144
E. L. Dreibelbis.....	Rhinebeck, N. Y.*.....	St. Peter's.....	1	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	130	140	160	12000 00	.....	825 00	140 00	145
E. Bockelman.....	Waterloo, Ontario, Can.*	St. John's.....	1	..	2	1	14	10	6	...	41	...	14	...	25	702	741	1234	30000 00	.....	2400 00	.....	146
Total of Independent Congregations.....			6	3	4	3	385	231	12	63	462	9	229	13	85	3960	6305	9351	257000 00	14000 00	16355 00	6182 58	147
Grand Total of Conferences and Independent Congregations.....			146	30	153	23	1987	646	287	660	1613	201	1090	336	430	22069	32189	43840	2594200 09	386355 00	180380 47	82932 41	148
Grand Total for 1909 of same.....			143	29	141	20	1925	436	284	937	1330	224	1232	397	469	21327	30121	42044	2391225 00	368423 00	169588 97	67377 89	149
		Increase.....	3	1	12	3	62	210	3	...	283	...	....	...	...	742	2068	1796	202975 00	17932 00	10791 50	15554 52	150
		Decrease.....	...	..	...	..	....	...	...	277	....	23	142	61	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151

*Indicates pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF INDEPENDENT CONGREGATIONS SERVED BY MINISTERS CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
141	1	73	800	$600 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$8590 00
142	1	35	220	303 88	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	$25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$24 94	$49 94	2332 52
143	1	14	100	.....	.....	3	200	$100 00	.....	.....	.....	$2 50	$2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 00	40 00	1340 00
144	1	24	630	534 00	$100 00	1	123	230 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	7100 00
145	1	8	50	30 00	7 50	1	20	.....	.....	.....	5 00	6 50	.....	.....	.....	$10 00	$18 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	47 50	1012 50
146	1	50	350	79 00	19 00	2	150	40 00	50 00	.....	.....	28 00	166 00	.....	.....	19 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00	413 20	2813 20
147	6	204	2150	1546 88	126 50	7	593	370 00	50 00	.....	30 00	37 00	168 50	.....	.....	29 20	18 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367 44	650 64	23188 22
148	128	2118	18396	17572 86	5249 84	146	5154	7507 53	1518 54	$322 00	2713 10	3808 90	3711 54	$2169 32	$1892 03	1387 98	3891 88	$738 15	$683 48	$814 70	$416 00	$280 00	4852 51	27681 59	290995 37
149	126	2065	18068	16309 06	5829 36	140	5089	6157 05	2285 43	322 10	1905 85	3703 85	2935 41	2193 44	1979 82	1960 39	3940 46	697 40	689 69	806 45	883 20	183 80	7561 70	29763 56	266757 32
150	2	53	328	1263 80	.....	6	65	1350 48	.....	.....	807 25	105 05	776 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 75	.....	8 25	.....	96 20	.....	.....	24238 05
151	...	....	.....	.....	579 52	...	....	.....	766 89	10	.....	.....	.....	24 12	87 79	572 41	48 58	.....	6 21	.....	467 20	.....	2709 19	2081 97	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses	Unusual Local Expenses.	
William J. Funkey.....	Chadwick *	St. Peter's.....	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	2	12	...	7	6	2	88	135	172	$8000 00	.....	$636 57	$281 47	1
J. F. Seibert, Supply...	Chicago.....	Augsburg Mission.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	7	1	1	1	5	20	17	20	34	50 00	.....	225 00	.....	2
J. M. Bramkamp.....	Chicago.....	Calvary.....	1	..	1	..	9	2	4	1	11	1	6	5	7	85	145	195	13500 00	$8500 00	925 13	1897 65	3
W. Gardner Thrall.....	Chicago.....	Cuyler.....	1	..	1	..	14	...	...	17	8	...	4	13	...	53	58	73	7500 00	3500 00	1141 52	40 00	4
T. F. Dornblaser.....	Chicago *.....	Grace..	1	..	2	1	45	2	11	16	19	1	29	18	...	264	447	597	50000 00	3250 00	3467 52	766 29	5
G. B. Weaver.....	Chicago.....	Hope.....	1	..	1	..	45	...	...	16	14	3	20	5	4	98	127	205	12000 00	7500 00	605 67	1500 00	6
B. F. Grenoble.....	Chicago *	Immanuel.....	1	..	1	..	12	2	9	4	13	...	11	2	7	132	161	185	18000 00	5340 00	1581 00	390 00	7
George B. Kabele.....	Chicago.....	People's Evan. Luth....	1	..	1	..	40	1	1	..	18	3	15	3	12	91	131	210	8000 00	3600 00	613 00	527 66	8
S. S. Kauffman.....	Chicago *.....	Ravenswood.....	1	..	2	..	22	4	10	3	16	...	25	35	3	226	255	327	13000 00	3500 00	1862 09	358 69	9
J. A. Hanning.....	Chicago.....	Rogers Park	1	1	2	..	10	2	1	4	1	...	11	8	...	71	94	105	21000 00	2600 00	1731 75	23 77	10
L. J. Motschman.....	Chicago.....	St. Andrew's.....	1	..	1	..	12	...	..	10	15	...	10	...	5	63	107	190	9500 00	6000 00	847 00	88 00	11
David A. Davy.....	Chicago.....	Unity Evan. Lutheran..	1	..	1	..	39	4	3	3	10	...	28	5	4	194	243	304	18500 00	.....	2359 05	645 25	12
Herman Wennermark..	Chicago Heights..	Trinity †.....	1	..	..	..	4	...	...	...	7	1	...	28	...	25	29	48	.....	.....	178 18	.....	13
Vacant.....	Davis.....	Davis.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	15	30	30	2500 00	.....	100 00	.....	14
		Dakota.....	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	31	40	3100 00	.....	196 32	.....	15
		Rock Grove.....	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	39	51	52	2500 00	.....	300 00	140 00	16
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	29	66	83	2000 00	.....	200 00	.....	17
F. D. Altman	Dixon *.....	St. Paul's	1	..	2	1	25	7	10	79	9	10	6	11	7	441	627	711	30000 00	.....	2340 00	.....	18
Vacant.....	Emerson.....	Emerson Lutheran.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	48	48	48	3800 00	.....	225 00	80 00	19
Thomas B. Hersch.....	Evanston.....	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	29	1	6	14	7	...	12	2	5	135	177	245	9500 00	2200 00	1428 31	107 20	20
Vacant.....	Fairview.....	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	77	96	131	2000 00	.....	247 00	.....	21
		Wiley.....	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	24	26	31	1000 00	.....	185 25	.....	22
W. C. Heidenreich.....	Forreston *.....	English Lutheran.....	1	..	1	..	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	1	...	78	85	142	12000 00	300 00	850 00	1611 50	23
P. H. R. Mullen.....	Freeport	First English Lutheran.	1	..	3	..	45	2	8	...	4	2	8	6	2	198	249	300	20000 00	1800 00	1911 44	.....	24

* The pastorates marked with a star (*) have a parsonage.

† New mission, recently organized.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	14	105	$81 57	$51 00	1	35	$104 47	$9 00	$2 00	$22 00	$32 00	$38 00	$15 00	$15 00	$4 00	.....	$5 00	$13 00	$8 00	$4 00	$3 00	$33 50	$194 50	$1112 54
2	1	8	63	23 00	7 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	232 00
3	1	13	167	326 19	55 52	1	24	1 75	5 00	2 00	24 00	34 00	25 00	21 00	16 00	4 00	.....	6 00	12 37	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	157 37	2980 15
4	1	10	125	143 22	53 76	1	20	30 00	5 00	1 00	15 00	21 00	21 00	11 00	11 00	3 00	.....	4 00	24 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	25 00	146 00	1347 52
5	1	38	324	320 62	329 99	3	78	175 25	126 10	5 00	69 00	83 00	41 00	47 00	47 00	12 00	$161 87	17 00	37 37	21 00	12 00	7 00	171 00	723 87	4957 68
6	1	27	250	246 33	77 30	1	25	3 50	7 00	2 00	24 00	29 00	29 00	26 00	17 00	4 00	2 60	6 00	10 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	12 15	174 75	2280 42
7	1	20	166	130 44	48 65	1	20	40 00	16 80	3 00	37 00	44 00	38 00	25 00	25 00	6 00	39 30	9 00	5 00	11 00	6 00	4 00	15 00	267 30	2238 30
8	1	21	200	258 77	55 19	1	25	146 75	.....	2 00	23 00	28 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	4 00	.....	6 00	8 62	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	140 62	1281 95
9	1	30	297	258 53	77 12	1	41	179 72	17 00	4 00	52 00	76 00	75 00	36 00	36 00	9 00	36 58	13 00	18 65	16 00	9 00	5 00	150 00	536 25	2757 01
10	1	15	175	196 53	151 39	1	30	26 00	10 00	1 00	21 00	25 00	22 00	14 00	14 00	4 00	25 00	5 00	15 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	168 00	2081 58
11	1	10	150	35 00	22 00	1	50	30 00	5 00	1 00	17 00	20 00	17 00	12 00	12 00	3 00	35 00	4 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	140 00	1085 00
12	1	35	265	351 22	85 18	2	63	36 68	40 20	4 00	51 00	61 00	52 00	35 00	35 00	9 00	79 33	12 00	40 00	16 00	9 00	5 00	31 20	439 53	3443 83
13	1	5	40	21 67	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	184 18
14	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	2 00	3 50	3 50	2 00	2 00	50	.....	50	.....	50	70	1 00	.....	16 20	116 20
15	1	8	25	15 32	9 75	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	43 00	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	9 75	86 75	283 07
16	1	15	75	60 00	10 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	11 30	12 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	57 30	497 30
17	1	13	58	26 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	5 50	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	35 00	235 00
18	1	41	670	362 97	96 28	1	21	6 40	6 00	10 00	146 00	150 79	124 00	101 00	50 00	25 00	187 72	35 00	93 91	45 00	25 00	10 00	75 00	1078 42	3418 42
19	1	11	70	35 00	30 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	15 00	19 00	16 00	11 00	11 00	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	90 00	430 00
20	1	20	160	139 21	74 55	1	33	51 90	8 50	3 00	12 00	53 00	41 00	27 00	27 00	7 00	72 65	10 00	11 57	12 00	7 00	4 00	3 50	318 72	1854 23
21	1	9	90	25 00	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 25	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 17	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	42 42	289 42
22	1	13	35	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185 25
23	1	15	116	77 60	28 39	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	25 00	30 00	16 84	11 00	17 00	2 50	30 30	6 00	.....	8 00	2 50	3 00	.....	166 14	2610 64
24	1	25	185	137 18	57 69	2	67	5 45	37 50	4 00	55 00	67 00	57 00	38 00	38 00	10 00	70 00	13 00	11 32	17 00	10 00	6 00	65 50	461 82	2515 89

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. M. Heilman	Joliet	St. John's English	1	..	1	..	44	2	1	7	20	7	27	6	21	250	362	428	$37000 00	$23000 00	$1943 30	$1470 00	25
Vacant	Lanark *	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	4	...	33	9	...	8	...	..	85	100	115	5000 00	.....	990 00	100 00	26
C. E. Derr	Lena *	Amity	1	..	2	..	18	11	2	5	4	4	10	4	1	302	346	408	15000 00	.....	1618 35	149 83	27
C. E. Derr, Supply	Lena	Unity	1	..	1	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	26	40	1600 00	.....	141 75	.....	28
Vacant	Manlius	English Lutheran	1	..	..	..	12	...	2	4	3	1	2	3	...	49	49	56	6000 00	2000 00	755 26	.....	29
Vacant	Milledgeville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	64	86	109	4500 00	.....	528 25	45 95	30
W. H. Hartman	Monroe, Wis.	Grace	1	..	1	..	...	...	5	17	2	2	...	9	...	81	98	103	4000 00	.....	590 50	.....	31
		Twin Grove	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	5	...	4	5	3	...	30	39	39	1500 00	.....	325 00	275 00	32
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	51	51	58	1200 00	.....	300 00	.....	33
J. E. Maurer	Mt. Carroll *	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	10	2	3	...	2	...	4	2	...	91	117	137	10000 00	250 00	840 00	.....	34
L. Ford	Mt. Morris *	English Lutheran	1	..	2	..	...	4	3	3	3	...	4	5	...	97	131	145	8000 00	.....	1200 00	.....	35
W. H. Hilbish, Supply	Nachusa	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	82	82	6000 00	.....	497 95	.....	36
M. Colver	Orangeville *	Orangeville	1	..	2	..	...	3	2	2	5	1	...	2	1	45	52	64	4000 00	.....	400 00	.....	37
		Bellevue	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	3	..	...	...	...	...	37	40	52	1000 00	.....	236 00	.....	38
A. B. Shrader	Oregon *	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	2	2	16	5	1	...	...	...	56	82	165	15000 00	1400 00	699 20	.....	39
		Payne's Point	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	21	3000 00	.....	100 00	.....	40
Alex. MacLaughlin	Pearl City *	St. John's (Pearl City)	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	4	...	...	2	1	5	37	48	55	3500 00	.....	437 94	326 50	41
		St. Paul's (Kent)	1	..	1	..	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	50	58	62	2300 00	.....	438 50	.....	42
C. E. Raymond	Peoria *	First English Lutheran	1	.	1	..	3	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	66	75	85	20000 00	4900 00	1019 91	708 95	43
F. M. Keller	Polo *	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	2	3	14	3	1	37	19	12	12	6	11	260	320	339	38000 00	.....	3241 00	3104 00	44
C. W. Baker	Princeton *	English Lutheran	1	..	3	..	23	4	3	23	10	...	10	2	...	246	388	453	15000 00	.....	1711 70	589 00	45
E. C. Harris, Supply	Prairieville	Prairieville Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	38	46	46	3000 00	.....	320 00	.....	46

* The pastorates marked with a star (*) have a parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
25	1	19	230	$331 30	$70 00	1	25	$28 00	$5 00	.....	$30 00	$17 00	$9 00	$17 00	$10 00	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00	$5 00	.....	$2 00	$5 00	$105 00	$3418 30
26	1	13	95	53 00	8 90	1	30	55 00	1 00	$1 00	15 00	15 00	.....	9 00	5 00	$0 28	$15 00	1 00	.....	1 00	$1 00	2 00	.....	65 28	1165 18
27	1	24	266	161 00	105 01	1	40	10 00	24 16	6 00	87 00	105 00	90 00	60 00	60 00	15 00	260 80	21 00	21 00	27 00	15 00	9 00	396 00	1079 80	2847 98
28	1	12	54	20 00	10 04	1	14	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	7 10	6 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	2 00	9 75	2 00	1 00	1 00	10 00	45 85	187 60
29	1	15	109	33 11	16 25	1	20	35 03	11 49	.....	6 00	12 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	46 00	801 26
30	1	12	80	44 00	19 00	1	22	39 08	19 50	1 00	19 00	23 00	.....	8 00	13 00	3 00	.....	22 00	9 00	.....	.....	2 00	34 50	134 50	708 70
31	1	14	100	60 00	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	27 00	32 00	28 00	18 00	18 00	5 00	28 55	6 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	18 00	207 55	797 05
32	1	9	35	27 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	1 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	45 00	645 00
33	1	7	60	35 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	15 00	18 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	86 00	386 00
34	1	14	102	175 00	63 54	1	24	.....	28 00	2 00	27 00	32 00	28 69	18 00	19 00	4 00	69 45	6 00	6 45	8 40	4 00	3 00	34 24	262 23	1102 23
35	1	17	169	80 32	14 96	1	20	6 51	10 00	2 00	28 00	34 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	96 69	7 00	14 36	7 98	5 00	3 00	49 96	312 91	1512 91
36	1	17	90	90 00	4 69	.	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	15 00	4 00	.....	50 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	120 00	617 95
37	1	14	60	65 00	5 00	1	20	31 40	10 50	1 00	14 00	17 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	46 00	10 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	140 60	637 00
38	1	10	50	36 00	8 25	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	12 00	15 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	.....	8 00	8 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	87 25	323 25
39	1	16	190	130 00	7 80	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	9 00	9 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 50	8 00	3 50	2 00	2 00	.....	58 00	757 20
40	1	9	30	8 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50	2 00	1 50	1 75	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	13 75	121 75
41	1	11	60	41 94	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	13 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	.....	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	9 00	72 00	836 44
42	1	11	80	28 52	9 20	..	....	.....	.....	1 06	15 37	18 55	15 90	10 60	10 60	2 65	23 10	3 71	9 42	4 77	2 65	1 59	9 20	128 45	595 45
43	1	8	125	124 17	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 30	18 85	22 75	19 50	23 00	13 00	3 25	.....	4 55	.....	5 85	3 25	1 95	.....	117 25	1846 11
44	1	46	403	310 00	55 66	1	30	193 00	30 00	5 00	75 00	91 00	143 00	52 00	52 00	13 00	190 00	18 00	55 60	23 00	13 00	8 00	50 00	788 66	7133 66
45	1	28	241	175 87	75 53	2	89	142 14	27 00	5 00	77 00	91 00	79 00	53 00	53 00	13 00	130 73	18 00	24 00	24 00	13 00	8 00	54 10	641 83	2942 53
46	1	7	35	20 00	8 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 25	9 00	10 00	6 50	5 00	2 50	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	47 25	367 25

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. M. Bannen	Rockford *	Trinity	1	..	2	1	65	4	12	62	30	8	65	17	...	740	965	1050	$28000 00	$2000 00	$4258 00	$850 00	47
W. F. Barnett	Sharon, Wis.*	Christ Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	6	1	...	...	2	3	5	...	2	111	120	150	6500 00	.....	868 32	.....	48
W. H. Hilbish	South Dixon *..	St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	36	47	67	4000 00	.....	622 19	.....	49
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	2	...	36	48	72	4000 00	.....	514 17	.....	50
Edwin C. Harris	Sterling *	St. John's	1	..	2	..	18	2	10	...	7	6	6	20	6	455	539	618	30000 00	.....	2324 23	670 00	51
Vacant	Trivoli *	Zion Evan. Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	2	1	1	4	...	...	23	31	44	1200 00	.....	275 00	.....	52
Paul B. Holtgreve	Washington *	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	25	2	6	28	8	8	25	5	8	290	320	400	15000 00	.....	2529 60	.....	53
Vacant	Brookville	Evangelical Lutheran	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
H. W. Tope	Supt. Anti-Saloon League		..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Totals for 1910			54	2	55	6	594	85	131	428	309	83	383	245	133	6243	8117	9921	560750 00	81640 00	53883 01	16746 71	56
Totals for 1909			52	3	59	6	694	59	149	329	306	98	384	210	166	6118	7891	9561	540600 00	73100 00	52824 44	24593 04	57
Gains			2	..	..	..	...	26	...	99	3	...	...	35	...	125	226	360	20150 00	8540 00	1058 57	.....	58
Losses			..	1	4	..	100	...	18	...	...	15	1	...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7846 33	59

* The pastorates marked with a star (*) have a parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	45	715	$540 00	$275 00	1	165	$25 00	$75 00	$15 00	$211 00	$255 00	$253 00	$146 00	$146 50	$36 00	$216 50	$51 00	$60 00	$66 00	$36 00	$22 00	$2943 00	$4457 00	$9562 00
48	1	16	100	66 56	19 26	1	25	39 25	15 00	2 00	30 00	36 00	31 00	20 00	20 00	5 00	72 18	7 00	7 42	9 00	5 00	3 00	122 07	369 67	1237 29
49	1	10	45	24 95	15 40	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	12 00	15 00	13 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	57 90	3 00	9 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	135 90	758 09
50	1	13	50	21 62	5 50	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	12 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	39 00	2 00	5 50	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	101 50	615 67
51	1	24	325	218 74	148 01	1	61	59 81	371 89	9 00	127 00	228 00	181 00	88 00	88 00	22 00	162 00	31 00	10 00	39 00	22 00	13 00	25 00	1045 00	4039 23
52	1	8	30	19 20	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	25 00	319 20
53	1	18	450	300 00	408 93	1	40	.....	35 00	6 00	125 00	200 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	14 00	316 42	100 00	180 00	100 00	14 00	16 60	600 00	1972 02	4501 62
54	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	52	883	8190	6511 69	2739 69	34	1157	1502 09	956 64	123 00	1666 97	2158 99	1838 18	1221 35	1110 10	276 68	2557 67	504 26	790 54	572 00	282 10	181 60	4960 27	18160 20	89196 48
57	49	827	7928	6579 19	2762 86	..	1225	1557 28	694 59	119 00	1669 57	1912 19	1566 44	1209 53	1207 25	119 56	2330 85	495 55	1186 68	472 20	275 25	120 80	3387 29	15944 28	92535 46
58	3	56	262	.....	.....	..	....	.....	262 05	4 00	.....	246 80	271 74	11 82	.....	157 12	226 82	8 71	.....	99 80	6 85	60 80	1572 98	2215 92	.....
59	..	....	....	68 50	23 17	..	68	55 19	.....	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	97 15	.....	.....	.....	396 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3338 98

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Kleckner	Albion	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	30	52	56	$ 7000 00	.....	$ 375 00	$ 68 00	1
		Rehoboth	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	2	5	....	3	15	36	36	1600 00	.....	175 00	.....	2
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	....	....	25	44	44	2000 00	.....	250 00	.....	3
Vacant	Ann Arbor	Trinity	1	..	1	..	20	2	3	10	5	2	20	6	1	110	208	222	15500 00	$4885 00	1200 00	.....	4
J. H. Neuhauser	Auburn	St. Mark's	1	1	2	..	30	10	2	10	3	7	1	13	1	200	280	303	15000 00	.....	1614 00	1146 00	5
A. D. Gilbert	Battle Creek	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	10	1	3	2	11	18	3	6	8	80	105	142	9000 00	4767 00	1032 00	545 00	6
	BerrienSprings	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	2	....	2	1	1	2	25	33	42	4000 00	.....	275 89	.....	7
		St. John's	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	21	3	....	....	40	47	63	1700 00	.....	203 04	101 20	8
		Salem	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	47	54	61	2400 00	.....	283 00	256 70	9
		Mt. Tabor	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	4	6	9	1000 00	.....	40 15	27 00	10
J. H. Crouse	Butler	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	25	25	25	4525 00	.....	231 23	.....	11
		Wittenberg	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	13	13	1500 00	.....	157 33	.....	12
H.C. Summers (Supply)	Bryant	Bryant	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	24	28	1500 00	.....	210 00	.....	13
M. L. Webb	Camden	St. Peter's	1	..	2	..	....	4	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	160	183	224	8800 00	.....	1252 63	2213 60	14
W. D. Ziegler	Columbia City	Grace	1	..	1	..	7	10	7	3	5	2	3	....	3	208	357	408	31000 00	.....	1637 09	265 00	15
		Coesse	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	48	60	61	3100 00	.....	295 00	.....	16
R. E. Tulloss	Constantine	Messiah	1	..	2	..	10	3	....	6	6	8	3	6	2	155	172	190	10000 00	.....	1348 54	50 00	17
A. E. Gaff	Cromwell	Cromwell	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	58	64	67	5000 00	.....	493 00	450 00	18
W. F. Hopp	Detroit	Bethel	1	1	..	..	33	6	....	3	34	....	27	....	5	135	450	477	60000 00	24000 00	1500 00	1900 00	19
A. Homrighaus	Detroit	Messiah	1	1	3	..	45	4	3	3	44	1	40	....	....	215	590	1045	33000 00	10500 00	2800 00	1500 00	20
F. A. Dressel	Elkhart	Grace	1	..	3	..	18	4	6	2	6	3	5	9	....	205	302	358	21000 00	.....	1420 00	380 00	21
Vacant	*Fairfield	Fairfield Center	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	48	48	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	22
		Richland Center	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	98	98	98	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	23
		Sedan	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	38	38	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	24
P. J. Alberthus	Fort Wayne	Christ	1	1	1	..	17	2	2	....	11	3	8	21	5	205	297	372	20000 00	2000 00	1410 00	234 00	25
Vacant	Goshen	Wells Memorial	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	16	2000 00	1200 00	.....	9 50	26
J. A. Burkett	Goshen	Zion	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	4	....	8	2	....	....	75	75	75	3700 00	60 00	125 00	.....	27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
Index Number.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	9	70	$ 40 00	.....	1	40	.....	.....	$ 1 00	.....	$ 8 00	$ 2 00	$ 4 00	$ 4 00	$ 5 00	.....	$ 3 00	$ 3 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00	$1 00	.....	$ 36 00	$ 479 00
2	1	7	35	14 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	183 00
3	1	9	30	25 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	$ 2 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	$ 1 00	29 00	279 00
4	1	25	210	145 00	$ 42 00	1	70	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	2 00	3 00	20 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	7 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	89 00	1349 00
5	1	28	300	200 00	15 00	2	100	50 00	.....	4 00	12 00	62 00	45 00	20 00	25 00	10 00	$ 58 00	10 00	7 00	10 00	5 00	6 00	72 00	346 00	3106 00
6	1	18	150	65 00	5 00	1	80	40 00	5 00	1 00	3 00	27 00	26 00	14 00	10 00	6 00	.....	4 00	10 00	4 00	3 00	2 00	25 00	135 00	1712 00
7	1	11	74	36 50	15 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	15 00	9 00	6 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	53 00	328 89
8	1	18	84	39 62	6 00	1	24	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	35 00	339 24
9	1	10	75	46 40	9 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	13 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	.....	66 00	605 70
10	1	7	30	12 58	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	71 15
11	1	7	25	35 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	14 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	57 00	288 00
12	1	6	30	36 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	33 00	190 00
13	1	15	70	50 00	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	22 00	233 00
14	1	17	170	100 63	87 00	1	50	1339 60	10 00	3 00	10 00	71 00	82 00	34 00	34 00	21 00	143 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	9 00	5 00	35 00	487 00	3953 23
15	1	18	175	88 88	10 00	3	35	58 00	15 00	4 00	13 00	90 00	66 00	44 00	44 00	26 00	87 00	16 00	16 00	20 00	11 00	6 00	60 00	503 00	2405 09
16	1	5	35	60 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	19 00	14 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	75 00	370 00
17	1	15	310	200 15	98 00	1	53	28 59	10 00	3 00	9 00	92 00	94 00	37 00	36 00	22 00	56 00	13 00	20 00	17 00	9 00	8 00	200 00	616 00	2014 54
18	1	15	130	43 00	.....	1	50	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	943 00
19	1	14	210	200 00	27 00	1	75	90 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	15 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	61 00	3461 00
20	1	26	450	325 00	110 00	3	135	115 00	145 00	4 00	13 00	80 00	68 00	52 00	36 00	25 00	85 00	15 00	15 00	11 00	10 00	6 00	55 00	475 00	3775 00
21	1	24	300	120 00	45 00	1	30	18 00	6 00	4 00	13 00	82 00	60 00	40 00	40 00	24 00	188 00	14 00	14 00	18 00	10 00	6 00	30 00	543 00	2343 00
22	1	10	70	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
23	1	10	110	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
24	1	10	75	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
25	1	28	289	180 00	68 00	1	69	18 00	10 00	3 00	10 00	76 00	51 00	34 00	34 00	20 00	67 00	12 00	12 00	16 00	8 00	5 00	15 00	363 00	2007 00
26	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	11 50
27	1	13	75	8 70	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	17 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	37 00	222 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial: Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses.	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. C. Roehner	Grand Rapids	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	2	2	....	16	1	14	10	22	235	380	442	$17000 00	$2525 00	$2164 68	$1390 00	28
P. J. Alberthus (Supply)	Horeb	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	28	47	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	29
A. K. Mumma	Hoagland	Antioch	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	....	1	5	11	2	...	75	103	109	10500 00	.....	732 45	.....	30
		Concord	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	....	4	7	1	5	...	45	68	76	2700 00	.....	432 61	.....	31
		Massillon	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	...	45	58	70	6500 00	.....	360 00	.....	32
	Horeb	Horeb	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	5	....	5	....	....	...	45	45	45	1600 00	.....	375 00	.....	33
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	3	....	5	....	....	...	59	69	69	2000 00	.....	375 00	.....	34
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	...	47	68	84	1400 00	.....	375 00	.....	35
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	...	47	60	75	1600 00	.....	375 00	.....	36
William K. Gotwald	Kalamazoo	Trinity	1	..	2	..	9	....	1	....	2	3	....	4	...	54	61	80	10000 00	4200 00	512 00	529 00	37
Vacant	La Grange	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	....	3	....	6	2	....	1	...	132	182	195	10000 00	700 00	706 85	6000 00	38
		Union	1	..	..	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	16	31	39	2000 00	.....	50 00	.....	39
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	14	28	28	1250 00	.....	50 00	.....	40
S. E. Slater (Supply)	La Otto	*Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	23	23	23	1200 00	.....	.....	.....	41
		La Otto	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	27	44	44	1800 00	.....	150 00	150 00	42
J. O. Simon	Logansport	St. Luke's	1	1	1	1	16	2	1	....	5	6	8	4	1	244	387	414	40000 00	9500 00	1764 00	2350 00	43
H. Allen Leader	Middlebury	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	...	140	165	168	19000 00	3000 00	650 00	5000 00	44
		Grace	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	....	....	5	2	...	82	85	85	3000 00	.....	350 00	.....	45
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	2	....	1	1	....	...	60	70	90	4000 00	.....	270 00	.....	46
		Vistula	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	...	12	20	30	2000 09	.....	90 00	.....	47
Vacant	Millersburg	St. Peter's,	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	18	5	....	....	....	...	62	64	95	4000 00	.....	130 68	.....	48
Vacant	Monroeville	Monroeville	1	..	..	..	....	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	...	40	85	104	600 00	.....	56 00	.....	49
		Marquardt	1	..	..	..	....	3	1	....	7	1	1	....	...	68	103	144	3200 00	.....	40 00	.....	50
		Flat Rock	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	3	1	....	....	2	...	20	30	33	1500 00	.....	30 00	.....	51
J. L. Marvin	New Corydon	State Line	1	..	..	..	10	....	2	....	3	1	10	2	2	102	113	147	2300 00	.....	400 00	104 00	52
		New Corydon	1	..	..	..	9	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	2	63	81	100	1500 00	.....	215 00	400 00	53
		Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	7	1	....	....	....	...	13	36	48	1500 00	.....	125 00	.....	54

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
Index No.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
28	1	19	305	$191 40	$ 74 00	1	65	$ 25 00	$ 35 00	$ 4 00	$12 00	$ 82 00	$150 00	$40 00	$40 00	$24 00	.....	$14 00	$17 00	$18 00	$10 00	$ 6 00	$50 00	$467 00	$4331 68
29	1	11	60	12 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	50	50	.....	50	50	.....	.....	.....	22 00	34 00	234 00
30	1	13	70	37 06	14 00	2	60	22 54	7 00	1 00	4 00	29 00	21 00	14 00	14 00	8 00	$ 8 00	5 00	11 00	8 00	4 00	7 00	38 00	172 00	904 45
31	1	10	50	21 21	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	8 00	4 00	11 00	.....	97 00	529 61
32	1	10	45	17 50	7 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	15 00	21 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	.....	3 00	8 00	8 00	2 00	11 00	27 00	119 00	479 00
33	1	13	160	45 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	14 00	16 00	9 00	9 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	75 00	450 00
34	1	22	110	45 00	12 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	24 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	27 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	123 00	498 00
35	1	11	40	23 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	17 00	9 00	18 00	10 00	6 00	.....	3 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	27 00	106 00	481 00
36	1	10	60	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	14 00	6 00	6 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	53 00	428 00
37	1	11	78	102 50	19 00	1	35	234 00	.....	1 00	3 00	28 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	127 00	1168 00
38	1	20	140	106 85	9 00	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	18 00	10 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	57 00	6763 85
39	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
40	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
41	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1	14	100	50 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	261 00
43	1	22	275	108 00	75 00	1	35	25 00	15 00	4 00	25 00	114 00	100 00	46 00	46 00	27 00	47 00	16 00	20 00	20 00	11 00	10 00	60 00	546 00	4660 00
44	1	20	180	115 00	37 00	1	16	25 00	.....	1 00	5 00	44 00	45 00	24 00	28 00	10 00	117 00	5 00	10 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	5 00	307 00	5957 00
45	1	10	60	30 00	12 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	33 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	9 00	7 00	4 00	3 00	150 00	294 00	644 00
46	1	10	68	50 00	13 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	24 00	16 00	5 00	12 00	.....	.....	4 00	6 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	3 00	80 00	350 00
47	1	5	20	20 00	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	29 00	119 00
48	1	20	115	130 68	19 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	15 00	12 00	7 00	8 00	4 00	.....	3 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	70 00	200 68
49	1	10	45	50 00	5 00	1	30	6 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	.....	2 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	29 00	85 00
50	1	10	65	40 00	5 00	1	20	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	360 00
51	1	6	35	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	20 00	50 00
52	1	10	75	140 00	48 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	36 00	27 00	18 00	18 00	56 00	.....	6 00	22 00	8 00	4 00	13 00	.....	205 00	709 00
53	1	10	80	110 00	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	24 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	.....	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	12 00	.....	106 00	721 00
54	1	7	22	23 00	3 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	5 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	18 00	143 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial: Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restorations.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses.	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Chas. R. Bowers	N. Manchester	Zion	1	..	1	1	15	2	4	....	7	6	3	4	...	110	217	254	$17000 00	.....	$1600 00	.....	55
H. C. Summers	Portland	Zion	1	..	2	1	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	...	47	73	82	3000 00	.....	526 80	$ 110 00	56
Vacant	*Salem	Erick Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	17	17	24	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	57
Wm. Hoffman	Silver Lake	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	17	17	17	1015 00	.....	128 00	4 35	58
		North Pleasant	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	21	21	21	2339 00	.....	256 00	6 92	59
		Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	7	7	7	500 00	.....	70 00	1 32	60
		Silver Lake	1	..	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	42	42	42	3357 00	.....	333 01	196 79	61
A. Z. Fryberger	South Whitley	Eberhard	1	..	..	..	....	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	...	62	75	84	3500 00	.....	361 00	375 00	62
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	....	2	2	2	1	4	1	....	...	67	81	86	4000 00	.....	400 00	450 00	63
Stephen Hitchner	Spencerville	Spencerville	1	..	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	14	18	5	2	70	110	130	1500 00	.....	600 00	.....	64
		St. Joe	1	..	1	..	....	1	2	....	3	1	1	....	...	50	80	100	6000 00	.....	600 00	.....	65
Vacant	*Springfield	Barnett	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	...	26	35	32	1675 00	.....	80 40	.....	66
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	....	....	5	5	1	6	....	....	...	30	30	43	2000 00	.....	160 50	1018 50	67
		Salem	1	..	..	..	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	36	70	76	1500 00	.....	260 46	.....	68
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	41	53	58	3000 00	.....	303 25	.....	69
J. D. Brosy	Three Rivers	St. John's	1	..	1	..	....	5	4	13	15	2	15	4	1	280	350	375	12000 00	.....	2943 00	.....	70
Courtland Miller	Walton	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	....	3	....	1	....	2	3	1	...	48	56	69	1450 00	.....	242 00	65 00	71
		Shiloh	1	..	1	..	....	1	....	3	1	4	10	2	...	50	58	73	8700 00	.....	365 50	10 00	72
		Mt. Olive	1	..	..	..	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	...	33	38	49	1350 00	.....	215 00	118 00	73
		Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	...	55	83	92	1300 00	.....	255 00	70 00	74
	White Pigeon	Mottville	1	..	..	..	....	1	....	5	....	1	....	1	...	20	30	40	1000 00	.....	50 00	16 00	75
Totals for 1910			75	5	43	4	274	98	72	127	229	169	241	124	65	5210	7702	9159	502761 00	67337 00	39097 09	27708 80	76
Totals for 1909			75	3	52	4	269	124	113	300	185	232	269	108	102	5083	7132	8612	477289 00	68631 00	34807 13	.....	77

*No Report. Made from last year and Treasurer's books.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE NORTHERN INDIANA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES		BENEVOLENCE													
				Contributions				Contributions																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects,	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects,	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
55	1	15	100	$100 00	$15 00	..	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$ 5 00	$ 20 00	$18 00	$13 00	$11 00	$ 5 00	.....	$ 8 00	$10 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$3 00	.....	$106 00	$1706 00
56	1	11	95	60 00	5 00	2	55	$ 76 30	$ 8 00	1 00	3 00	21 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	$36 00	4 00	6 00	4 00	1 00	2 00	$7 00	90 00	726 80
57	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	20 00	152 35
59	1	13	60	28 64	1 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	19 00	282 56
60	1	11	75	30 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 32
61	1	13	77	46 51	.....	1	10	3 50	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	19 00	548 80
62	1	12	75	36 00	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	22 00	24 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	9 00	102 00	838 00
63	1	12	80	40 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	24 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	8 00	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	14 00	120 00	970 00
64	1	20	100	75 00	10 00	1	20	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	25 00	18 00	12 00	12 00	7 00	51 00	4 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	.....	154 00	754 00
65	1	19	90	80 00	15 00	1	25	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	20 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	6 00	37 00	3 00	15 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	128 00	728 00
66	1	9	30	18 00	8 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	17 00	97 40
67	1	9	50	38 00	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	12 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	22 00	67 00	1246 00
68	1	16	60	36 64	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	.....	17 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 00	319 46
69	1	14	60	69 25	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	314 25
70	1	39	500	475 00	.....	1	80	329 00	34 00	6 00	17 00	120 00	85 00	56 00	56 00	34 00	62 00	20 00	20 00	25 00	14 00	7 00	258 00	780 00	3723 00
71	1	10	55	37 00	31 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	20 00	23 00	13 00	10 00	6 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	90 00	397 00
72	1	16	90	54 00	13 00	1	54	36 00	7 00	1 00	3 00	18 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	76 00	451 50
73	1	12	72	26 00	9 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	54 00	387 00
74	1	11	51	14 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	21 00	11 00	13 00	13 00	8 00	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	92 00	417 00
75	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	21 00	87 00
76	68	942	7554	4851 70	1015 00	33	1316	2608 94	332 00	93 00	282 00	1668 00	1420 00	829 00	784 00	493 00	1143 00	277 00	428 00	330 00	188 00	166 00	1209 00	9271 00	75408 11
77	71	954	7373	4599 57	806 00	39	1312	732 70	274 00	89 00	311 00	1646 00	1183 00	847 00	768 00	578 00	767 00	271 00	438 00	270 00	191 00	76 00	1049 00	8484 00	60091 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Arthur E. Gringle	Batesville, Ind.	Bethany	1	..	1	..	7	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	12	52	60	.....	$2000 00	$1350 00	$1400 00	$85 00	1
C. E. Buschman.....	Cedar Grove	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	11	11	600 00	.....	.....	.....	2
(Supply)	Shepherdsville, Ky...	Cedar Grove	1	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	15	27	.....	800 00	.....	35 00	.....	3
M. R. Mohler	Cicero	Cicero	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	50	2	14	9	4	...	70	90	98	3500 00	.....	417 48	267 00	4
		Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	....	2	...	1	....	13	4	1	1	86	107	107	1200 00	.....	486 93	315 00	5
		Olive Branch	1	..	1	..	15	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	31	31	31	1500 00	.....	366 00	172 00	6
G. E. Harsh	Columbus, Ind.	1st English	1	..	2	..	6	1	1	...	1	1	5	3	...	92	128	177	13000 00	2775 00	950 75	364 50	7
D. P. Heltzel	Connersville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	53	60	83	2800 00	.....	674 96	163 90	8
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	82	90	95	5000 00	.....	682 10	.....	9
L. W. Nordsick.....	Corydon, Ind.	St. Peter's	1	1	2	1	5	2	...	...	6	...	....	...	1	112	144	253	5400 00	.....	696 85	.....	10
J. F. F. Kayhoe, (Sup'ly	Dickson, Tenn.	St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	18	27	47	4000 00	.....	142 75	98 18	11
Vacant	Evansville, Ind.	St. Mark's	1	1	1	..	5	...	...	...	12	7	5	...	...	60	77	88	7500 00	2000 00	456 78	347 90	12
W. W. Criley, D.D....	Highland	Highland	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	1	...	...	43	43	.....	1000 00	.....	225 00	30 00	13
C. Rollin Sherck	Indianapolis	First	1	1	2	..	23	1	6	...	3	5	12	14	10	198	352	435	50000 00	.....	3071 99	1500 00	14
William S. Sigmund...	Indianapolis	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	17	1	8	3	8	2	15	2	6	160	238	315	11000 00	3000 00	1180 00	1050 00	15
P. B. Ellsworth	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Christ	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	1	...	80	148	.....	2000 00	.....	75 00	.....	16
		Mt. Zion	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	30	37	48	1200 00	.....	57 95	.....	17
S. S. Waltz, D.D.....	Louisville, Ky.	1st Eng. Lutheran.	1	..	2	2	40	11	12	3	53	6	52	20	...	450	622	.....	.....	.....	8156 30	1000 00	18
Harlan K. Fenner, D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	2d Eng. Lutheran.	1	1	1	3	42	10	5	13	15	2	26	5	...	435	557	.....	.....	.....	4669 56	1540 51	19
C. A. Wilson, Ph.D....	Louisville, Ky.	3d Eng. Lutheran..	1	..	2	..	25	2	3	...	17	1	23	7	...	280	372	470	10000 00	.....	2173 78	1000 00	20
W. P. Rilling	Louisville, Ky.	Grace	1	1	5	..	17	4	...	...	22	2	16	9	1	201	330	500	13500 00	3500 00	2194 54	1500 00	21
Karl W. Kramer	Louisville, Ky.	St. Paul's Ev. Lu.	1	..	1	..	5	1	3	1	1	...	3	...	...	123	195	242	20000 00	3900 00	1804 38	1195 45	22
A. C. Miller, D.D.....	Louisville, Ky.	Trinity	1	..	2	1	14	4	4	...	5	...	13	10	3	202	315	369	20000 00	.....	2550 00	605 00	23
C. E. Buschman.....	Louisville, Ky.	Bethany Ev. Luth.	1	1	3	..	9	...	...	7	6	...	1	...	4	47	63	104	8900 00	3068 00	283 00	1151 00	24
W. W. Criley, D.D...	Marion Co. Charge..	Ebenezer	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	5	7	3	8	...	50	60	.....	4000 00	.....	500 00	.....	25
		Decatur.....	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	16	16	.....	1000 00	.....	175 00	.....	26
J. E. Zerger	Middletown, Ind. ..	St. John's, Elwood.	1	..	...	..	10	...	...	...	2	...	....	1	2	33	52	.....	1000 00	.....	250 00	70 00	27
		Richwoods.....	1	..	1	..	12	...	1	...	4	...	....	5	...	84	94	.....	3000 00	.....	500 00	250 00	28

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.†	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	8	77	.....	.....	2	65	$60 00	.....	$1 00	$4 00	$15 00	$13 00	$9 00	$9 00	$6 00	.....	$3 00	.....	$4 00	$2 00	$1 00	$8 00	$75 00	$1560 00
2	1	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	5	35	$15 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	$1 00	1 00	1 00	65	3 00	27 15	62 15
4	1	12	100	81 50	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	26 00	27 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	$55 00	5 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	30 50	208 50	892 98
5	1	9	60	34 93	.....	1	46	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	26 00	22 00	15 00	17 98	9 00	24 51	5 00	9 88	7 00	4 00	2 00	21 02	171 39	973 32
6	1	10	75	90 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	11 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	6 12	56 12	594 12
7	1	12	78	28 00	$1 00	1	20	2 50	.....	2 00	8 00	30 00	26 00	17 00	17 00	11 00	15 25	6 00	5 00	8 00	14 00	2 00	49 00	210 25	1525 50
8	1	17	59	92 76	11 50	1	20	1 50	$2 50	1 00	5 00	28 00	16 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	64 91	4 00	36 50	10 65	3 00	2 00	2 50	201 56	1040 42
9	1	10	45	48 62	2 80	1	17	2 10	.....	2 00	7 00	44 00	25 00	17 00	17 00	11 00	69 85	6 00	.....	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	211 85	893 95
10	1	20	110	119 85	32 87	2	56	7 00	20 87	2 00	10 00	59 00	34 00	23 00	23 00	15 00	45 48	8 00	7 00	11 40	6 00	3 00	20 87	267 75	964 60
11	1	5	20	25 00	2 66	...	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	10 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	1 00	1 00	2 00	40	1 00	2 66	37 56	278 49
12	1	11	81	117 61	18 85	1	16	40 32	10 30	1 00	5 00	19 00	17 00	11 00	11 00	7 00	35 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	10 00	133 00	937 68
13	1	10	70	54 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	15 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	69 00	324 00
14	1	18	105	133 03	32 00	2	30	20 00	.....	4 00	17 00	49 75	77 00	37 00	37 00	24 00	87 46	13 00	11 00	.....	9 00	.....	26 30	392 51	4964 50
15	1	16	140	120 00	60 00	1	29	45 00	.....	3 00	13 00	80 00	75 00	30 00	30 00	19 00	15 00	11 00	9 00	13 00	8 00	5 00	19 00	330 00	2560 00
16	1	10	45	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	37 50	26 00	17 00	15 20	5 50	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	120 20	195 20
17	1	...	35	12 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 22	10 60	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 82	98 77
18	1	43	450	1228 01	280 36	5	200	233 50	228 54	8 00	38 00	176 07	225 88	84 00	84 00	90 00	120 08	29 00	25 00	63 00	21 00	13 00	325 00	1302 03	10458 33
19	1	35	527	880 14	89 26	9	213	125 18	375 37	9 00	39 00	227 00	229 00	86 00	86 00	56 00	170 90	30 00	*82 18	39 00	21 00	13 00	375 37	1463 45	7673 52
20	1	35	400	580 00	127 76	4	115	44 34	144 70	5 00	24 00	105 75	128 25	119 00	54 00	35 00	94 20	19 00	16 00	24 00	14 00	8 00	193 70	839 90	4013 68
21	1	21	465	580 29	47 92	4	40	185 00	.....	4 00	16 00	140 35	199 00	51 00	46 00	29 00	41 00	13 00	11 00	16 00	9 00	6 00	108 00	689 35	4383 89
22	1	11	116	82 50	85 68	4	50	162 00	15 30	3 00	11 00	76 82	100 00	25 00	25 00	16 00	76 15	9 00	7 00	11 00	10 00	4 00	36 82	410 79	3410 62
23	1	26	285	350 00	204 00	2	72	25 00	30 00	4 00	17 00	102 00	58 00	38 00	38 00	43 00	76 00	13 00	18 00	17 00	10 00	6 00	78 00	518 00	3673 00
24	1	8	73	117 00	61 00	1	8	36 00	.....	1 00	5 00	36 00	36 00	17 00	11 00	10 00	16 00	12 00	14 00	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	175 00	1609 00
25	1	7	70	100 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	23 00	13 00	9 00	9 00	6 00	68 00	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	146 00	646 00
26	1	5	20	18 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	6 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	3 00	28 00	203 00
27	1	7	74	25 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	10 00	9 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	5 00	54 00	374 00
28	1	18	125	30 00	10 00	1	30	12 00	.....	2 00	7 00	27 00	24 00	16 00	16 00	10 00	42 00	6 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	14 00	182 00	932 00

*$56.18 for Boys' Dormitory. †Including contributions to Synodical Missions; see Treasurer's Report for separate amounts.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	
L. R. Massey	Moore County, Tenn	Union*	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	49	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
		Ebenezer*	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	40	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
		Pleasant Hill*	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Thomas A. Estell	Muncie	1st Evang.	1	..	1	..	15	1	...	7	8	6	9	5	5	79	92	139	$5000 00	.....	$600 00	$500 00	32
R. T. Vorberg	Nashville, Tenn.	1st Ev. Lutheran	1	..	...	..	14	2	3	29	15	3	9	...	31	166	298	400	45000 00	$1100 00	1980 26	2000 00	33
J. F. F. Kayhoe	Nashville, Tenn.	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	8	1	...	...	3	...	8	1	...	43	56	86	3000 00	1450 00	730 67	376 28	34
Vacant	New Castle	St. John's	1	1	...	..	3	2	1	6	....	1	2	...	...	28	28	.....	7500 00	3150 00	500 00	.....	35
Vacant	Peppertown, Ind.	Saint Nicholas†	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	.....	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	36
D. M. Horner	Pleasant View	Pleasant View	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	2	....	...	...	40	40	52	9000 00	.....	550 00	160 72	37
		East Salem	1	..	...	..	....	1	1	...	....	2	....	...	...	22	22	40	1500 00	.....	350 00	49 50	38
Conrad Huber, D.D.	Richmond, Ind.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	42	11	5	8	19	1	13	6	...	566	566	900	35000 00	.....	3606 60	600 00	39
E. G. Howard	Richmond	1st English	1	..	1	2	15	2	9	...	21	4	11	4	4	350	466	564	38000 00	6875 00	3034 90	2374 50	40
E. Minter	Richmond	2d English	1	..	1	1	....	...	5	16	2	3	....	6	...	40	60	70	7500 00	.....	330 70	67 69	41
J. H. Diehl	Rockport, Ind.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	10	1	2	...	2	...	....	...	1	52	71	84	6000 00	300 00	640 00	275 00	42
		Grand View	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	23	45	60	2000 00	.....	190 00	.....	43
G. E. Harsh (Supply)	St. John's	St. John's	1	..	...	..	....	1	1	...	....	...	7	1	...	46	47	70	2000 00	.....	150 00	60 00	44
		St. Matthew's†	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
H. B. Shank	Shelby Co., Ind.	St. George	1	..	...	..	....	2	4	...	....	1	....	...	...	70	84	105	4000 00	.....	350 00	397 00	46
		Mt. Auburn	1	..	...	..	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	...	...	30	37	49	2200 00	.....	205 00	.....	47
R. T. Vorberg (Sup'ly).	Simpson Co., Ky.	Zion Ev. Lutheran	1	..	...	..	9	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	...	34	60	88	1500 00	250 00	.....	.....	48
Vacant	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Shoffners	1	..	...	..	....	3	...	...	....	...	1	...	...	55	73	78	2250 00	.....	390 00	.....	49
		Jenkins	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	44	55	59	2150 00	.....	292 00	61 50	50
		Crowells	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	....	1	....	...	...	21	23	28	1200 00	.....	70 25	56 48	51
Rev. W. C. Seidel, D.D.	.....	.....	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	51	8	39	10	368	80	75	144	240	84	264	113	81	4916	6601	6345	370700 00	32718 00	48146 48	19684 11	53
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	51	9	37	14	392	74	101	226	203	67	226	107	45	4792	6400	6418	339600 00	29422 00	46895 28	22316 05	54
Increase	.....	.....	..	..	2	..	....	6	...	...	37	17	38	6	36	124	201	.....	31100 00	3296 00	1251 20	.....	55
Decrease	.....	.....	..	1	...	4	24	...	26	82	....	...	....	...	...	.....	....	73	.....	.....	.....	2631 94	56

*Partly estimated; report received incomplete. †No report received.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE OLIVE BRANCH SYNOD—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
29	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	$3 00	$7 00	$4 00	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15 00	$15 00
30	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	2 00	1 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 15	3 15
31	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	2 00	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 80	2 80
32	1	10	108	$65 00	$13 39	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	22 80	$19 00	13 00	$13 00	$8 00	$37 49	$4 07	$5 17	$6 00	$3 00	$2 00	$14 55	155 08	1255 08
33	1	15	234	465 32	84 06	1	63	$77 99	$8 38	3 00	13 00	52 00	44 00	29 00	29 00	19 00	77 14	10 00	9 00	13 00	7 00	5 00	111 21	421 35	4401 61
34	1	16	120	233 61	61 68	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	19 83	10 00	9 27	9 00	5 00	15 27	2 00	6 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	4 40	89 77	1196 72
35	1	7	43	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	8 21	6 16	2 70	2 36	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 43	519 43
36	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1	10	40	60 75	25 00	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	14 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	5 00	121 50	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	17 00	199 50	910 22
38	1	8	35	40 93	15 00	...	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	8 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	9 00	44 50	444 00
39	1	43	680	489 87	1062 68	1	40	20 48	40 91	11 00	51 00	361 00	192 00	125 00	130 00	114 00	393 43	40 00	603 00	118 00	30 00	20 00	1284 53	3472 96	7679 56
40	1	33	480	769 91	217 94	1	44	160 85	50 00	7 00	33 00	130 00	111 00	74 00	74 00	48 00	78 00	26 00	112 00	33 00	19 00	11 00	175 66	931 66	6341 06
41	1	12	60	60 34	5 00	1	12	.....	1 00	1 00	2 61	10 00	12 30	7 00	7 00	2 30	21 50	2 00	5 10	3 75	3 00	1 40	5 00	83 96	482 35
42	1	13	82	81 00	12 00	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	18 00	16 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	12 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	2 26	10 00	106 26	1021 26
43	1	9	40	23 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	200 00
44	1	7	50	10 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	5 46	5 00	3 00	3 00	2 11	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	29 57	239 57
45	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	1	14	84	52 00	3 50	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	40 00	22 00	15 00	15 08	10 00	37 60	5 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	170 68	917 68
47	1	7	50	46 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	16 00	9 00	6 00	60 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	114 00	319 00
48	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	1	5	26	25 00	21 65	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	32 00	15 10	21 65	12 90	5 00	9 00	3 25	4 00	5 30	1 00	2 00	12 95	128 15	518 15
50	1	6	42	24 00	8 50	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 05	22 50	11 60	10 60	9 00	6 59	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 25	6 00	85 59	439 09
51	1	5	40	6 00	4 25	...	....	.....	.....	50	1 00	10 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	1 10	.....	1 00	4 38	2 00	87	1 00	3 85	39 70	166 43
52	..	...	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	*50 00	66 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	.....	15 00	10 00	12 00	2 00	15 00	†65 00	252 00	252 00
53	45	609	5954	7416 97	2602 31	47	1201	1260 72	927 87	100 00	418 66	2221 21	1991 89	1037 22	1001 52	688 60	1924 72	337 82	1055 21	504 10	24627	152 06	3057 01	14736 29	82566 88
54	42	615	5983	5915 30	3853 75	40	1063	1599 07	768 67	92 26	426 68	2697 31	1542 20	1009 49	972 40	749 69	1788 09	310 75	328 75	357 41	22715	94 16	2806 48	13402 82	82614 15
55	3	...	.....	1501 67	.....	7	138	.....	159 20	7 74	.....	.....	449 69	27 73	29 12	.....	136 63	27 07	726 46	146 69	19 12	57 90	250 53	1333 47	.....
56	...	6	29	.....	1251 44	...	....	338 35	.....	.....	8 02	476 10	.....	.....	.....	61 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 27

*$50.00 to St. Paul's, Nashville, toward salary. †$25.00 to Unity, Chicago church debt; $15.00 to Nachusa Orphans' Home; $25.00 to Salem Orphans' Home.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses	Unusual Local Expenses.	
H. E. Berkey	[1] Apollo	First	1	..	3	..	30	2	19	...	13	3	4	13	2	301	415	502	$15000 00	.....	$2848 47	.....	1
H. C. Reller	Aspinwall	First	1	1	1	..	4	2	5	9	9	...	4	5	2	95	120	180	10000 00	.....	1384 41	.....	2
H. C. Stuckenberg	Avonmore	Hebron	1	..	2	..	...	1	12	2	3	...	...	13	9	155	158	275	11150 00	$2629 00	.....	.....	3
		Maysville	1	1	..	..	...	4	2	...	5	...	...	2	...	106	122	210	3000 00	.....	416 60	$300 22	4
William J. Bucher	[1] Blairsville	Hebron	1	..	3	..	15	6	9	3	16	2	11	11	4	180	210	350	12500 00	.....	1200 00	300 00	5
S. T. Himes	Braddock	First	1	..	5	..	20	5	6	...	10	3	18	19	19	250	350	513	12000 00	195 00	1607 00	1480 00	6
William W. Frey	[1] Brookville	Grace	1	..	2	..	...	2	3	...	2	1	...	3	...	90	146	171	6500 00	.....	686 32	.....	7
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	...	23	34	51	2500 00	.....	102 16	.....	8
George Noden, Supply	Broughton	North Zion	1	..	2	..	3	1	...	3	2	1	4	...	...	38	48	59	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	9
J. C. Nicholas	Butler	Grace	1	..	2	1	35	6	16	26	57	17	19	33	29	350	488	679	20000 00	.....	2415 00	875 00	10
Chalmers E. Frontz	[1] Charleroi	Christ	1	..	1	..	20	1	5	1	17	5	4	2	13	116	212	354	42000 00	32800 00	1791 85	1908 84	11
C. W. Barnett	[1] Chicora	First	1	..	3	..	...	1	2	...	4	...	...	9	1	174	243	354	10000 00	.....	1042 58	466 53	12
Vacant	[1] Chicora	Mt. Pleasant	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	1	1	128	152	204	5000 00	.....	520 50	.....	13
Vacant	Clarion	Grace	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	146	5000 00	355 00	.....	.....	14
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	53	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Ellis B. Burgess	Connellsville	Trinity	1	..	3	1	52	8	14	23	55	16	40	15	14	476	680	1069	32000 00	1400 00	2199 46	7567 69	16
H. W. Maguire, Supply	[1] Cookport	Cookport	1	..	1	..	...	2	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	68	86	87	2800 00	.....	.....	26 00	17
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	15	900 00	.....	.....	.....	18
		Antioch	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	30	37	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	19
		Emeigh	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	28	1000 00	125 00	.....	.....	20
Milton E. McLinn	Crafton	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	10	...	9	...	4	...	5	16	4	58	102	131	8500 00	3300 00	833 50	373 53	21
J. Walter Shearer	Donora	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	12	3	...	...	5	...	34	40	59	.....	.....	361 90	.....	22
		Elrama	1	..	.	..	...	1	2	...	6	...	...	1	..	32	34	67	1800 00	600 00	537 77	142 00	23

[1] Has parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	22	342	$301 26	$147 75	2	101	$19 10	$25 00	$4 50	$24 00	$157 00	$90 00	$60 00	$60 00	$31 50	$136 30	$21 00	$21 00	$59 65	$15 00	$9 00	$253 25	$942 20	$3790 67
2	1	14	100	158 85	105 30	2	25	25 66	25 00	1 50	8 00	59 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	10 50	76 45	7 00	7 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	25 00	266 45	1650 86
3	1	21	250	150 00	12 00	1	64	20 00	5 00	2 55	13 60	79 80	51 00	34 00	34 00	17 85	25 00	11 90	11 90	15 30	8 50	5 10	.....	310 00	310 00
4	1	12	116	55 50	14 05	..	....	.....	.....	1 65	8 80	48 40	33 00	22 00	22 00	11 55	.....	7 70	7 70	9 90	5 50	3 30	.....	180 50	897 32
5	1	15	190	140 00	40 00	2	70	15 00	15 00	2 55	13 60	109 80	51 00	34 00	34 00	17 85	55 00	11 90	16 29	15 30	8 50	7 10	32 50	409 39	1900 39
6	1	23	260	203 40	73 55	2	140	111 32	61 55	3 75	20 00	125 00	79 25	50 00	50 00	26 25	89 75	17 50	18 00	22 50	12 50	7 50	26 45	548 45	2635 45
7	1	19	71	42 34	5 00	1	24	7 98	7 00	1 50	8 00	44 00	27 24	17 00	18 40	10 50	16 75	7 00	7 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	167 39	853 71
8	1	8	30	6 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	35	1 84	2 50	1 00	1 00	1 60	1 00	1 00	1 61	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 90	114 06
9	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	51	2 72	22 00	10 20	6 80	6 80	3 57	65 50	2 38	9 88	3 06	1 70	1 22	.....	137 34	537 34
10	1	37	425	375 00	150 00	2	75	40 00	125 00	5 00	24 00	105 00	95 00	70 00	60 00	32 00	215 00	21 00	21 00	27 00	15 00	9 00	275 00	974 00	4264 00
11	1	21	290	410 86	43 88	2	40	20 65	12 00	2 00	11 00	66 00	40 00	29 00	27 00	14 00	4 20	9 00	9 00	12 00	7 00	4 00	15 00	249 20	3949 89
12	1	16	127	63 00	24 69	2	55	2 25	35 00	3 09	16 48	100 64	71 29	46 71	41 20	21 63	87 50	14 42	14 42	18 54	10 30	6 18	5 90	458 30	1967 41
13	1	9	85	25 00	30 00	1	27	15 00	.....	2 00	9 00	31 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	14 00	20 00	9 00	11 00	8 00	4 00	.....	.....	158 00	678 00
14	1	10	75	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	..	....	...	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1	40	648	398 71	200 00	2	65	49 57	15 00	8 00	38 00	235 72	143 00	100 00	95 00	50 00	223 30	33 00	50 00	27 00	24 00	5 00	117 56	1149 58	10916 73
17	1	9	52	18 14	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 41	6 41	32 41
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1	9	108	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	1	11	74	78 94	30 00	1	9	35 00	.....	81	4 32	23 76	16 20	10 80	10 80	5 67	.....	3 78	3 78	4 86	2 70	1 62	.....	89 10	1296 13
22	1	10	60	42 40	2 00	..	....	.....	.....	55	2 75	15 00	10 00	6 80	6 80	3 60	.....	2 50	2 35	3 00	1 75	1 00	.....	56 10	418 00
23	1	8	130	79 50	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	60	2 75	15 00	10 00	6 80	6 80	3 60	.....	2 40	2 40	3 00	1 75	1 00	.....	56 10	735 87

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Will Ira Guss	[1] Duquesne	First	1	..	3	..	23	2	3	15	14	2	10	...	8	220	304	560	$9000 00	.....	$1342 82	$443 47	24
John T. Fox	[1] East Pittsburgh	Hebron	1	..	1	..	6	4	5	80	4	4	2	1	6	108	200	388	11200 00	$6600 00	1149 45	656 66	25
J. L. Nicholas	Elderton	St. Jacob's	1	..	1	..	4	3	5	...	4	...	1	1	...	109	203	303	3100 00	.....	206 00	.....	26
		Mt. Union	1	..	1	..	10	2	6	14	1	...	...	2	...	85	145	265	2150 00	.....	148 00	.....	27
		Christ	1	..	..	..	12	1	3	2	2	...	...	3	...	65	103	182	2500 00	.....	109 50	.....	28
W. C. Mann	Emsworth	St. James'	1	..	1	..	7	...	...	3	4	1	4	4	4	39	39	43	4800 00	2500 00	469 99	800 59	29
		Mt. Olivet	1	.	1	..	7	...	1	...	1	1	6	3	5	34	34	35	3800 00	.....	322 72	36 85	30
Jerome M. Guss	[1] Etna	Emmanuel	1	1	3	..	30	4	7	19	30	1	19	1	4	250	309	525	15000 00	3400 00	1695 62	485 00	31
		[2] St. Andrew's S. S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
John G. Koser	Freeport	Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	15	3	2	6	3	...	140	187	242	6500 00	.....	1087 78	175 00	33
W. L. Price	[1] Fryburg	St. John's	1	..	1	..	9	1	...	7	5	...	5	1	5	90	150	199	6500 00	.....	548 01	69 21	34
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	4	1	1	11	5	...	3	...	4	30	61	86	3200 00	.....	179 19	11 00	35
		Amity	1	..	..	..	3	...	1	2	1	...	2	...	...	20	30	37	1100 00	.....	84 21	90 34	36
J. M. Stover	[1] Grove Chapel	Grove Chapel	1	..	..	..	20	1	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	140	150	170	5000 00	.....	594 50	25 00	37
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	12	..	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	60	65	75	1800 00	.....	352 25	.....	38
D. W. Lacrone	Harmony Grove	Harmony Grove	1	..	1	..	...	2	9	...	5	1	4	2	...	139	139	246	4000 00	.....	380 00	90 00	39
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	...	4	11	...	2	2	2	...	...	124	144	236	4000 00	.....	381 00	.....	40
J. E. F. Hassinger	[1] Hempfield	Zion	1	..	1	..	12	2	...	3	7	1	4	...	...	147	147	216	4000 00	.....	590 27	.....	41
		St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	10	...	2	8	15	...	...	...	...	110	120	165	2000 00	.....	450 00	.....	42
J. W. Shaeffer	[1] Homer City	Homer City	1	..	2	1	...	...	4	3	2	...	2	3	4	87	96	114	5000 00	.....	386 50	575 00	43
		Luther Chapel	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	2	29	40	42	3000 00	.....	211 50	150 00	44
Vacant	Homestead	Messiah, Homestead	1	1	1	..	8	2	6	...	5	1	7	9	1	40	76	117	2550 00	1500 00	463 32	26 75	45
		Messiah, Pittsburgh	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	40	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	46

[1] Has parsonage.

[2] This is a Sunday school in connection with Etna.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
24	1	22	203	$100 00	$110 00	2	55	$15 20	$48 69	$3 30	$17 60	$116 80	$66 00	$44 00	$44 00	$23 10	$60 00	$15 40	$17 08	$19 80	$11 00	$6 60	$48 00	$492 68	$2278 97
25	1	29	226	124 28	20 34	2	99	90 92	15 00	3 40	18 10	13 64	11 73	8 00	8 00	23 75	.....	6 00	18 16	6 25	5 00	3 00	20 35	145 38	1951 49
26	1	7	45	10 50	6 50	1	25	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	21 50	20 20	13 20	6 00	8 30	12 50	4 18	8 42	5 50	.....	.....	5 30	115 20	331 70
27	1	7	60	18 55	.....	1	34	.....	3 00	1 00	4 00	10 74	8 00	5 42	6 14	2 00	.....	4 50	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	211 55
28	1	7	45	8 91	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	4 50	3 50	6 00	3 00	3 40	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 90	138 31
29	1	10	50	92 92	5 78	..	....	.....	.....	44	2 32	17 76	8 70	15 80	5 80	3 05	.....	10 03	2 03	2 61	1 45	87	2 00	72 86	1243 44
30	1	15	150	107 72	3 10	..	....	.....	.....	30	1 60	13 80	6 00	4 00	4 00	2 10	.....	1 40	1 40	1 80	1 00	60	3 10	41 10	400 67
31	1	34	284	297 08	120 29	2	70	16 49	80 55	3 75	19 80	158 90	74 10	49 50	49 40	26 00	41 35	17 50	17 30	22 25	12 35	7 45	34 00	533 65	2714 27
32	1	9	115	143 12	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1	14	135	52 38	29 41	1	35	3 65	8 30	2 40	12 80	70 40	48 00	27 78	32 00	16 80	.....	11 20	15 76	14 40	8 00	4 80	.....	264 34	1527 12
34	1	9	73	34 86	.....	1	37	5 00	3 14	1 35	7 20	15 10	13 23	18 00	11 50	9 45	2 00	6 30	11 04	.....	.....	2 70	.....	105 87	723 09
35	1	7	48	12 50	.....	1	20	2 00	51	45	2 40	8 91	5 00	6 00	3 00	3 15	.....	.....	2 10	.....	.....	...	.....	31 10	221 20
36	1	7	21	4 07	.....	..	....	.....	.....	32	1 68	11 53	8 30	4 20	4 20	2 21	.....	1 47	5 76	1 85	1 05	63	.....	43 24	217 79
37	1	11	65	50 50	45 00	1	22	1 25	.....	.....	4 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	38 00	78 00	643 00
38	1	9	50	66 50	11 08	..	....	.....	.....	1 30	3 90	22 87	16 25	13 00	13 00	5 20	.....	.....	11 08	5 55	5 20	5 20	5 20	107 75	437 75
39	1	13	134	34 45	3 00	..	....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	15 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	79 00	549 00
40	1	13	76	42 00	4 84	1	25	3 63	5 00	2 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	66 00	447 00
41	1	15	95	80 00	97 55	1	25	.....	.....	3 00	12 00	51 00	45 00	29 00	29 00	15 00	55 50	10 00	20 00	13 00	8 00	4 00	28 76	323 26	913 53
42	1	11	80	70 00	7 35	.	....	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	10 00	7 00	5 00	5 00	12 00	.....	7 00	7 00	5 00	6 00	3 20	11 00	90 20	540 20
43	1	9	85	12 35	.....	1	19	5 00	.....	2 00	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	9 00	.....	.....	6 00	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	53 00	1014 50
44	1	9	50	10 50	.....	1	15	.....	5 00	1 00	3 00	13 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	39 00	400 50
45	1	10	60	88 00	12 20	..	....	.....	.....	60	.....	17 60	.....	8 00	8 00	4 20	.....	.....	2 80	.....	2 00	.....	.....	43 20	621 27
46	1	12	112	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
E. F. Dickey	[1] Hyde Park	Hyde Park	1	..	..	..	2	2	4	...	4	2	2	...	...	35	58	58	$5000 00	$1000 00	$343 43	.....	47
		Bethel	1	..	1	..	3	5	3	3	2	1	3	4	1	85	137	137	3000 00	.....	483 00	.....	48
Lewis Hay	[1] Indiana	Zion	1	..	3	2	...	3	11	9	11	...	20	8	...	419	419	455	50000 00	.....	1950 37	$1637 38	49
George O. Ritter	Jeannette	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	12	...	...	12	4	1	7	3	7	127	139	150	6500 00	.....	706 18	4389 29	50
		Denmark Manor	1	..	..	..	4	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	46	48	76	2080 00	.....	340 55	.....	51
William W. Frey, Supply	Knoxdale	St. Matthew's	1	..	..	1	5	2	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	51	55	123	2200 00	.....	191 30	.....	52
Vacant	Kellersburg	Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	47	56	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	53
		Kellersburg	1	..	..	..	...	3	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	48	54	80	2000 00	.....	.....	.....	54
		Eddyville	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	77	94	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	55
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	2	1	3	1	...	3	...	...	44	49	70	3500 00	87 00	54 00	1391 87	56
Lloyd W. Walter	Kittanning	Trinity	1	..	3	..	19	...	2	39	11	6	1	14	14	66	107	139	2500 00	300 00	511 13	1910 62	57
		St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	30	2	...	...	2	1	21	1	2	109	149	204	3000 00	.....	771 58	11 90	58
A. M. Himes	[1] Lamartine	Salem	1	..	1	2	22	4	4	...	4	1	7	3	...	150	302	393	3300 00	.....	467 62	48 00	59
		Emmanuel	1	..	2	..	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	60	149	201	2650 00	.....	421 77	.....	60
		St. Luke's	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	98	121	1600 00	.....	62 00	.....	61
Vacant	[1] Licking	Mt. Calvary	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	38	46	118	2700 00	.....	114 55	.....	62
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	54	84	2500 00	.....	.....	.....	63
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	60	93	4300 00	.....	.....	.....	64
Edward E. Blint	[1] Leechburg	Hebron	1	..	2	1	70	7	6	30	19	5	33	20	4	465	543	800	35000 00	.....	2932 65	1012 06	65
William Hesse	Leechburg	Grace	1	..	2	1	20	1	...	2	10	...	3	...	1	101	135	190	5000 00	.....	1237 00	.....	66
Samuel E. Smith	Millvale	Christ	1	..	2	1	35	...	6	14	22	1	12	11	6	140	180	300	13000 00	7400 00	1131 96	457 00	67
J. G. Langham	[1] Manorville	Emmanuel	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	2	...	3	...	...	125	171	270	3000 00	.....	657 33	.....	68
		Christ	1	..	..	..	...	2	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	157	275	427	7000 00	.....	370 35	147 00	69
		Manorville	1	..	1	1	...	...	2	25	3	...	...	2	...	125	263	480	2500 00	.....	458 60	.....	70

[1] Has parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
47	1	12	61	$33 10	.....	..	....	.....	.....	$0 54	$2 88	$11 84	$7 80	$4 20	$4 00	$3 78	.....	$2 52	$2 52	$1 56	$1 23	$1 00	.....	$43 87	$420 40
48	1	13	100	43 30	.....	1	38	$5 00	.....	1 23	6 50	35 88	24 60	16 40	16 40	8 61	$79 00	5 64	15 64	7 38	4 10	2 46	.....	223 84	755 14
49	1	31	433	258 73	$402 88	2	190	65 70	$152 50	6 21	33 12	285 25	280 29	85 18	.....	.....	463 00	28 98	154 30	.....	.....	.....	$150 00	1486 29	5398 47
50	1	14	108	169 30	34 53	..	....	.....	.....	1 83	9 76	25 00	9 01	29 40	.....	.....	24 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99 95	5195 30
51	1	8	30	10 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	72	3 84	41 12	14 40	9 60	9 60	5 04	.....	3 36	3 36	4 32	2 40	1 44	.....	99 20	139 75
52	1	8	81	24 30	5 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 50	13 00	5 50	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 50	1 50	.....	48 00	239 30
53	1	8	50	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	1	10	50	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	71	3 76	14 23	6 18	6 89	.....	4 94	.....	3 29	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	45 00
55	1	13	91	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	1	10	62	18 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	59	3 28	6 64	.....	.....	.....	4 83	.....	3 22	3 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 57	1467 44
57	1	16	160	139 74	38 05	1	40	4 00	1 00	1 10	5 85	35 46	21 90	14 60	14 60	7 70	20 00	5 15	9 85	6 60	3 65	2 20	2 75	151 41	2573 16
58	1	9	78	49 69	55 47	1	35	56 82	5 00	4 30	11 90	64 56	30 80	20 80	17 20	14 05	.....	7 70	22 12	7 75	4 30	2 60	8 05	216 13	987 71
59	1	14	138	75 00	24 83	1	38	6 50	5 00	2 34	12 48	73 64	46 80	31 20	31 20	16 38	55 61	17 42	10 92	14 04	7 80	4 68	.....	324 51	840 13
60	1	15	57	69 23	10 00	1	46	10 53	20 00	90	4 80	46 40	18 00	12 00	12 00	6 30	22 25	11 00	5 80	5 40	3 00	1 80	.....	149 65	571 42
61	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	50	2 72	14 46	10 20	3 17	.....	3 57	.....	2 38	.....	.....	.....	1 02	.....	38 52	100 52
62	1	9	113	50 73	16 40	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 40	.....	.....	.....	20 00	48 40	213 68
63	1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1	30	280	243 44	335 15	1	105	86 47	25 00	6 45	34 40	303 31	131 00	86 27	86 55	45 15	248 89	41 65	84 36	149 50	21 50	15 00	49 00	1303 03	5247 74
66	1	14	112	133 18	53 00	1	29	21 00	10 00	1 64	8 72	57 96	52 70	21 80	21 80	11 45	119 30	7 63	7 89	9 81	5 45	3 27	6 45	335 87	1572 87
67	1	19	280	219 44	109 32	1	20	8 07	6 75	2 10	11 20	99 10	42 00	28 00	28 00	14 70	19 00	9 80	9 80	12 60	7 00	4 20	7 24	294 24	1873 20
68	1	12	83	37 65	30 40	..	....	.....	.....	1 92	10 24	49 27	3 84	14 75	3 84	13 44	.....	8 96	8 96	3 84	6 40	3 84	13 15	142 45	799 78
69	1	14	137	43 20	28 85	..	....	.....	.....	2 40	12 80	53 90	9 10	26 50	8 90	16 80	.....	4 50	11 20	4 50	4 50	4 50	25 37	184 97	702 32
70	1	18	211	84 90	32 10	1	69	22 70	10 00	3 72	7 82	57 39	4 00	30 00	3 80	20 28	.....	4 00	18 00	4 00	4 00	4 50	22 04	183 85	642 15

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	Monesson	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	4	7	83	143	148	$12277 00	$6500 00	$675 00	$2477 00	71
M. M. Allbeck	[1] Monongahela	Grace	1	..	2	..	10	3	4	5	13	3	5	6	3	120	182	265	11000 00	3500 00	1059 00	2075 00	72
Vacant	McKeesport	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	2	7	...	9	2	5	5	3	98	127	157	15000 00	6500 00	795 41	922 55	73
		Glassport	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
C. G. Leatherman	[1] New Castle	Bethany	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	...	3	2	3	8	6	51	70	83	6500 00	4000 00	463 00	605 00	75
		Salem	1	..	1	..	3	...	2	...	1	3	1	1	..	48	74	82	3000 00	.....	454 50	.....	76
Vacant	New Florence	St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	66	109	3200 00	.....	.....	.....	77
		Christ	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	51	57	3300 00	363 55	.....	.....	78
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	118	158	4500 00	.....	.....	.....	79
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	65	71	112	2200 00	.....	.....	.....	80
Upton A. Hankey	New Kensington	First	1	..	3	..	35	3	5	30	32	5	22	12	15	240	320	658	22000 00	1200 00	1925 00	510 00	81
G. W. McSherry	North Washington	North Washington	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	70	83	8000 00	.....	95 00	.....	82
		Annandale	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	71	92	142	4000 00	.....	115 00	.....	83
G. W. Englar	Pittsburgh, E. E.	Bethany	1	..	3	1	44	3	11	14	9	...	25	12	3	480	613	870	75000 00	.....	5482 87	.....	84
Robert W. Woods	Pittsburgh, E. E.	Redeemer	1	..	3	..	25	3	8	37	47	3	16	8	27	306	353	530	26700 00	14500 00	2562 00	4509 00	85
Charles M. Teufel	Pittsburgh, E. E.	St. Stephen's	1	..	2	..	23	2	11	2	32	9	18	17	22	330	365	536	21000 00	450 00	1966 00	.....	86
Taylor B. Yeakley	Pittsburgh	Mt. Zion	1	..	4	..	56	7	15	40	35	2	30	6	23	414	655	1007	35000 00	4000 00	3209 89	500 00	87
C. Robert Dunlap	Pittsburgh	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	2	2	22	16	5	18	8	...	130	224	336	14000 00	5700 00	1695 40	691 00	88
R. B. McGiffin	Pittsburgh	Temple	1	..	1	..	12	1	1	...	13	...	4	7	9	67	132	171	5000 00	350 00	762 30	350 00	89
Alonzo J. Turkle	Pittsburgh, N. S.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	5	13	24	20	4	19	12	7	610	610	725	60000 00	.....	8269 00	1250 00	90
W. A. Hartman	Pittsburgh, N. S.	Grace	1	..	3	..	37	1	4	40	23	2	19	4	11	341	402	650	22500 00	3500 00	2889 00	500 00	91
Charles Leonard	Pittsburgh, N. S.	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	20	1	3	4	13	...	7	4	4	214	231	332	16000 00	.....	1892 56	.....	92
C. B. King	Pittsburgh, N. S.	Bethel	1	..	3	..	15	3	9	43	30	6	30	9	25	375	430	605	40000 00	2500 00	3032 00	1735 00	93
Henry W. A. Hanson	Pittsburgh, N. S.	St. Luke's	1	..	2	1	20	1	8	...	35	...	9	29	10	330	402	635	13000 00	.....	3010 21	2069 58	94

[1] Has parsonage

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
71	1	8	77	$91 20	$1 40	1	40	$6 18	.....	$1 25	$6 64	$32 83	.....	$11 97	.....	$8 72	.....	$5 81	$5 81	.....	.....	.....	$7 88	$73 03	$3225 03
72	1	13	175	214 00	59 00	2	75	50 00	.....	2 00	9 00	55 00	$35 00	23 00	$23 00	12 00	$32 61	8 00	9 00	$10 00	$6 00	$4 00	50 00	278 61	3412 61
73	1	13	126	112 00	20 06	1	24	100 00	.....	1 38	7 36	48 40	27 60	18 40	18 40	9 66	9 30	6 44	6 44	8 28	4 60	2 76	.....	161 10	1879 06
74	..	....	...	.....	.....	.	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	1	12	70	94 75	16 25	1	25	25 25	.....	54	2 88	19 08	10 80	12 20	7 20	3 78	.....	2 52	2 52	3 24	1 80	1 08	23 10	87 50	1155 50
76	1	6	40	19 41	.....	1	20	.....	.....	68	3 60	29 75	13 50	9 00	9 00	4 75	.....	3 15	3 15	4 05	2 25	1 35	435 97	515 35	969 85
77	1	10	80	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	1	6	23	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	1	12	97	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	1	10	60	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	1	38	400	296 35	73 08	2	102	30 50	$8 48	3 00	18 00	125 00	67 50	45 00	45 00	16 00	162 83	15 75	28 00	20 00	12 00	50 70	25 00	733 78	3168 78
82	1	12	60	.....	.....	1	12	10 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 87	110 87
83	1	12	70	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00
84	1	30	318	377 79	346 56	2	63	55 11	67 00	7 02	37 44	252 27	155 40	94 05	93 60	49 14	327 09	32 76	40 00	70 37	23 40	14 04	341 52	1538 10	7020 97
85	1	36	530	329 00	145 00	2	125	30 00	35 00	4 50	34 00	162 00	120 00	60 00	60 00	31 50	180 00	21 00	21 00	27 00	15 00	9 00	30 00	765 00	7836 00
86	1	30	325	228 70	111 28	2	100	200 00	80 00	4 60	24 56	164 80	109 88	61 40	61 40	32 24	61 55	21 49	26 10	40 97	15 35	9 21	60 00	693 55	2659 55
87	1	37	540	410 00	185 26	3	125	44 00	85 00	6 66	35 52	229 11	193 20	88 80	88 80	46 62	158 03	31 08	31 08	39 96	22 20	13 32	200 00	1184 38	5194 27
88	1	19	250	199 30	70 00	1	43	29 00	18 50	1 88	10 00	62 50	37 50	25 00	25 00	13 12	.....	9 75	10 00	11 25	6 25	3 75	20 00	236 00	2622 40
89	1	14	163	116 86	25 00	..	....	.....	.....	90	4 80	32 40	18 00	12 00	12 00	6 30	.....	4 20	4 20	5 40	3 00	1 80	10 00	115 20	1227 50
90	1	37	534	588 00	302 00	2	70	73 00	67 00	9 00	49 00	338 00	203 00	122 00	122 00	64 00	539 00	43 00	58 00	55 00	30 00	18 00	.....	1650 00	11169 00
91	1	25	431	338 00	145 00	2	56	14 00	21 00	5 25	28 00	184 50	105 00	70 00	70 00	37 00	40 00	24 00	25 00	31 00	17 00	11 00	20 00	667 75	4056 75
92	1	21	180	250 00	105 00	2	44	60 00	10 00	3 11	16 56	44 96	50 00	29 99	35 00	21 74	15 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	18 63	298 62	2171 18
93	1	34	500	355 00	320 00	2	70	77 00	34 00	5 40	28 80	185 40	108 00	72 00	70 00	37 80	75 00	25 00	30 00	32 40	18 00	10 80	10 00	710 80	5477 80
94	1	27	370	205 41	154 99	2	130	260 00	42 00	4 60	24 08	112 35	94 69	61 60	60 20	31 60	90 00	21 07	21 02	27 09	15 05	3 03	69 09	635 53	5715 32

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
M. R. Hamsher	Pittsburgh, S. S.	St. James'	1	..	2	..	10	2	1	19	11	...	10	2	10	135	136	247	$16500 00	$10945 00	$1062 86	$1612 00	95
W. B. Claney	Pittsburgh, S. S.	Holy Trinity	1	..	1	1	...	...	2	2	2	...	1	9	...	60	78	102	3350 00	1800 00	523 81	2031 00	96
W. C. Spayde	Punxsutawney.	First	1	..	3	..	10	...	7	...	8	...	1	1	1	136	238	356	15000 00	.....	1239 40	310 95	97
		Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	16	3	2	4	1	...	2	...	...	93	133	191	1600 00	.....	477 89	.....	98
Theodore L. Crouse	Sharpsburg	First	1	..	3	..	24	1	8	8	17	2	18	2	...	225	332	432	32000 00	17090 00	2446 43	18713 35	99
Charles Lambert	Shippenville	Mt. Zion	1	1	2	..	6	4	...	2	3	1	6	...	2	114	145	189	10000 00	.....	646 76	.....	100
		St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	9	...	4	...	6	2	2	1	3	108	122	167	6000 00	.....	432 34	38 00	101
J. F. Stabley	Smicksburg	Salem	1	..	2	..	7	2	1	1	5	...	1	...	...	108	161	194	5000 00	.....	532 07	141 45	102
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	2	...	1	...	4	3	..	100	147	173	2400 00	.....	488 81	.....	103
W. O. Ibach	[1] Springdale	Springdale	1	..	2	..	25	...	...	...	3	...	2	5	...	114	168	202	1500 00	.....	353 50	.....	104
		Zion	1	..	1	1	...	2	2	5	...	...	1	...	...	60	94	118	3800 00	.....	280 00	.....	105
		Rider	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	13	...	...	1	...	...	55	90	118	2500 00	.....	300 00	.....	106
T. J. Frederick	Spring Church	Spring Church	1	..	1	..	...	...	4	...	4	...	6	1	...	104	123	411	2600 00	.....	255 00	.....	107
P. J. Tau	Strongstown	Strongstown	1	..	..	..	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	14	27	37	1100 00	.....	73 53	.....	108
		Brush Valley	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	26	28	1650 00	.....	57 10	.....	109
H. C. Erdman	Swissvale	St. John's	1	..	2	1	35	3	7	23	34	3	18	15	14	160	258	392	25000 00	15340 00	1200 77	1630 30	110
Harry B. Ernest	Tarentum	Trinity	1	..	1	..	30	2	...	2	13	2	3	9	11	155	181	280	15000 00	750 00	1300 00	450 00	111
M. Stanley Kemp	Turtle Creek	Alpha	1	1	3	1	20	4	10	20	16	5	20	14	6	271	427	670	20000 00	.....	2100 00	800 00	112
Vacant	[1] Vandergrift	First	1	..	2	1	17	2	14	...	17	1	18	28	...	365	474	718	25000 00	.....	2308 28	1002 50	113
P. J. Shriver	[1] Vandergrift Heights	St. Paul's	1	1	2	..	38	1	9	10	35	4	6	26	8	150	231	349	16700 00	4642 00	1293 02	1181 82	114
Vacant	[1] Vaughn	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	119	170	10000 00	.....	.....	.....	115

[1] Has parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOL.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
95	1	5	150	$139 47	.....	1	18	.....	.....	$2 03	$10 80	$59 25	$20 00	$27 00	$10 00	$12 92	.....	.....	$8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	$150 00	$2824 86
96	1	12	119	118 77	$24 61	1	75	.....	.....	87	4 64	28 55	17 40	12 00	11 60	6 09	$195 03	$4 06	12 65	$2 50	$2 90	$1 74	.....	300 03	2854 84
97	1	20	230	164 21	36 52	2	105	$28 45	$7 00	2 10	11 20	66 60	42 00	28 00	28 00	14 70	67 70	9 80	9 80	12 60	7 00	4 20	$6 25	309 95	1860 30
98	1	16	120	29 92	21 03	2	50	74 62	.....	1 50	8 00	44 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	10 50	6 00	7 00	7 00	9 00	5 00	3 00	.....	171 00	648 89
99	1	23	240	159 65	65 85	4	120	1051 93	10 00	3 50	17 60	97 40	61 00	38 00	40 00	20 00	40 50	15 40	15 40	17 53	11 00	6 00	5 00	388 13	21547 91
100	1	16	174	116 76	24 11	1	38	10 00	3 50	1 67	8 88	52 35	33 30	22 20	22 20	11 66	44 03	7 80	8 77	10 00	4 53	3 29	6 22	236 95	883 71
101	1	13	114	29 34	65 83	1	27	3 00	2 00	1 56	8 32	47 76	35 00	22 00	22 00	11 00	18 75	10 00	20 70	12 00	8 87	3 36	4 25	225 57	695 91
102	1	12	54	50 00	50 00	1	45	20 98	30 00	1 71	9 12	60 91	32 20	15 00	20 00	11 97	31 72	7 98	30 00	8 00	4 00	3 00	10 20	245 80	919 32
103	1	11	130	35 00	30 00	1	63	21 20	.....	1 47	7 84	47 88	18 00	5 00	5 13	10 29	.....	6 86	6 86	6 00	3 00	1 00	8 60	127 93	616 74
104	1	11	60	10 00	37 00	1	25	2 00	35 00	1 86	9 36	66 48	35 10	26 00	23 40	12 29	106 00	8 19	8 19	10 53	5 85	3 90	10 00	327 15	680 65
105	1	8	42	14 00	20 25	1	29	5 00	10 00	1 13	6 00	33 00	22 50	15 00	15 00	7 88	18 00	5 25	5 25	6 75	3 75	2 25	6 00	147 76	427 76
106	1	5	45	20 00	10 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 01	5 36	29 48	20 10	13 40	13 40	7 04	40 50	4 69	4 69	6 03	3 35	2 01	.....	151 06	451 06
107	1	8	100	30 00	.....	1	65	25 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	4 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	12 00	26 08	281 08
108	1	7	71	21 15	.....	..	....	.....	.....	30	1 60	8 90	2 43	4 00	.....	2 10	.....	.....	10 75	.....	.....	60	.....	30 68	102 21
109	1	6	60	15 10	.....	..	....	.....	.....	40	2 00	2 25	4 81	.....	.....	2 63	.....	.....	4 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 87	73 97
110	1	19	273	116 73	69 00	1	100	14 80	.....	3 18	11 60	63 78	37 94	29 00	18 00	15 23	9 00	5 27	16 00	9 00	4 00	3 00	.....	225 00	3187 60
111	1	27	175	150 00	51 97	..	...	76 00	.....	2 01	10 72	74 47	45 20	26 80	26 80	29 38	28 22	38 30	9 38	6 70	4 02	12 06	10 00	304 06	1608 56
112	1	35	393	342 92	71 62	1	75	77 33	60 50	4 00	21 00	121 72	78 00	45 00	52 00	27 00	74 30	34 00	18 00	23 00	6 00	7 00	20 00	531 02	3431 02
113	1	28	260	231 92	123 67	1	61	61 25	50 00	5 79	14 15	169 84	115 80	77 20	77 20	40 53	107 89	27 02	43 76	34 74	19 30	11 58	12 75	807 55	4411 50
114	1	27	400	157 70	10 82	1	100	9 50	15 00	2 10	11 20	49 00	42 00	28 00	28 00	14 70	21 40	9 80	9 80	12 60	7 00	4 20	12 60	231 00	2705 82
115	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Vacant	Venango	Venango	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	25	50	65	$5000 00	.....	.....	.....	116
		New Lebanon	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	..	15	28	28	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	117
H. H. Flick	[1]Westmoreland	Christ	1	..	1	1	7	...	3	8	3	...	3	...	...	106	115	157	4500 00	.....	$273 00	$46 00	118
		Bethesda	1	..	...	..	9	1	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	53	57	80	3000 00	.....	231 00	46 00	119
W. S. Dysinger	Wheeling	First	1	..	4	..	30	4	5	...	16	...	24	7	...	497	620	803	75000 00	$6000 00	3419 40	.....	120
C. L. Ritter	Wheeling	Trinity	1	..	3	1	49	...	5	27	16	3	27	5	14	180	216	375	11500 00	.....	1845 48	1509 50	121
H. E. Clare	Wilkinsburg	Calvary	1	1	4	..	20	1	30	3	18	3	4	40	10	347	421	512	25000 00	7000 00	3817 77	1000 00	122
F. J. Matter	Wilmerding	Christ	1	..	3	..	19	1	7	8	10	...	12	12	16	80	144	200	12000 00	2970 00	673 31	3004 23	123
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	20	...	...	7	8	...	8	8	5	45	59	96	1300 00	.....	405 92	495 25	124
J. W. Schwartz	[1] Worthington	Worthington	1	..	1	1	....	1	4	...	2	1	2	...	1	236	302	495	19600 00	.....	600 00	302 00	125
		St. Mark's	1	1	...	..	...	3	2	...	6	4	3	6	2	193	218	329	3800 00	.....	300 00	110 00	126
Vacant	[1] Yatesboro	Yatesboro	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	33	33	40	4000 00	1300 52	.....	.....	127
		Pleasant Union	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	56	94	106	3000 00	.....	.....	.....	128
Vacant	Kittanning	St. Paul's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	9	1	...	8	81	90	90	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
Vacant	East Carnegie	St. Andrew's	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	37	37	50	3700 00	2500 00	.....	.....	130
Totals for 1910			129	9	159	22	1361	192	457	854	1038	163	724	609	543	16799	22262	32497	1284457 00	187592 07	111596 11	80697 86	131
Totals for 1909			127	11	165	19	1443	183	683	933	1056	281	972	580	791	16465	21336	30650	1243520 00	228436 19	111222 94	70032 29	132

[1] Has parsonage.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE PITTSBURGH SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	1	8	74	$17 80	...	1	14	$4 25	$3 50	$2 00	$4 00	$16 00	$10 00	$5 00	$5 00	$15 00	...	$5 00	$27 55	$4 00	$3 00	$2 00	$3 50	$101 05	$420 05
119	1	8	44	50 00	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	2 00	6 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 00	...	3 00	16 75	2 00	2 00	1 00	...	56 75	333 75
120	1	42	500	508 41	$193 00	2	50	56 78	30 00	7 13	58 00	281 25	345 00	95 00	95 00	49 87	$487 88	55 75	33 25	42 75	23 75	14 25	307 00	1875 88	5295 28
121	1	26	344	488 90	51 35	2	104	132 71	19 75	2 45	13 04	76 72	86 39	32 60	32 60	17 12	20 00	11 41	11 41	14 67	8 15	4 89	35 00	366 45	3721 43
122	1	19	242	468 20	90 01	3	105	27 35	56 30	4 90	26 00	169 24	97 25	65 00	65 00	34 10	57 47	23 00	25 00	29 25	16 75	9 75	140 75	757 46	5575 23
123	1	18	105	101 92	23 58	1	30	5 67	...	84	4 48	24 64	16 80	11 20	11 20	5 88	18 95	3 79	4 08	5 04	2 80	1 68	...	111 38	3788 92
124	1	13	83	50 00	10 00	...	...	...	...	47	2 48	13 64	9 30	6 20	6 20	3 25	10 70	2 17	2 27	2 79	1 55	93	...	61 95	963 12
125	1	14	100	127 00	50 00	2	75	25 00	45 00	15 00	30 00	200 00	106 00	46 00	30 00	27 00	129 00	30 00	44 00	200 00	20 00	20 00	13 00	910 00	1812 00
126	2	14	140	15 00	24 00	...	...	...	...	3 00	15 00	41 00	32 00	17 00	13 00	18 00	62 00	10 00	13 00	16 00	9 00	8 00	...	257 00	667 00
127	1	9	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
128	1	11	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	120	1852	18882	13718 66	5770 74	109	4304	3592 92	1575 52	254 47	1206 46	7128 35	4542 98	2821 45	2516 66	1541 70	5524 60	1091 83	1557 69	1479 91	665 55	466 61	3213 14	33550 69	225565 92
132	124	1728	18006	12428 96	6072 29	112	4502	2454 81	1354 60	311 92	1173 35	6821 21	3911 48	2726 09	2555 76	1169 84	5941 81	966 99	1517 83	1033 86	668 01	263 53	4342 39	32010 50	209294 26

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches	Parochial.																					Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
J. W. Paetznick, Ph. D.	Albuquerque, N. M	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	11	1	...	...	3	48	59	112	$5200 00	$2300 00	$606 45	$183 60	1
John H. Utesch	Belen, N. M.	Zion	1	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	11	19	37	65	1600 00	.....	310 86	50 00	2
J. C. Jacoby, D. D.	Boulder, Col.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	3	1	2	9	15	4	10	22	26	90	91	108	4500 00	600 00	764 78	.....	3
C. E. Sparks	Canon City, Col.	Trinity	1	..	2	..	16	...	3	1	10	...	9	3	5	70	110	155	4800 00	1871 28	649 50	87 80	4
J. W. Finkbiner, D. D.	Calhan, Col.	Calhan	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	19	...	5	...	15	30	45	82	.....	.....	79 90	.....	5
William T. Kahse	Colorado Springs, Col.	First	1	..	2	..	11	...	6	12	4	2	7	9	6	110	130	195	15000 00	2858 42	1722 42	.....	6
R. B. Peery, Ph D., D.D.	Denver, Col.	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	14	7	17	14	17	1	11	13	13	300	456	550	25000 00	.....	3062 46	1500 60	7
Clarence N. Swihart	Denver, Col.	Trinity, Barnitz Memorial	1	..	2	..	13	2	4	...	8	8	11	15	10	103	158	265	12500 00	5800 00	1393 96	1095 35	8
H. L. Rohde	Grand Junction, Col.	Trinity	1	..	1	..	...	...	...	...	14	1	4	25	15	40	45	53	1825 00	1325 00	400 00	.....	9
A. L. Groseclose	Juliaetta, Idaho	Potlatch	1	4	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	...	14	14	23	.....	.....	200 00	10 00	10
Oscar Woods	Laramie, Wyo.	Trinity	1	2	.	..	8	1	...	2	20	...	1	...	5	50	108	240	4000 00	.....	555 31	.....	11
		Harmony	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	25	1500 00	215 00	.....	285 00	12
John M. Herbst	Pueblo, Col.	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	12	...	3	9	1	...	12	3	6	71	83	86	6000 00	2675 00	632 04	282 50	13
Totals for 1910			13	6	12	..	77	13	37	49	120	12	74	92	115	959	1350	1959	81925 00	17644 28	10377 68	3494 85	14
Totals for 1909			13	6	12	..	68	12	29	41	64	9	25	54	70	837	1157	1707	83200 00	18523 52	9378 55	7257 33	15
Increase			..	..	..	..	9	1	8	8	56	3	49	38	45	122	193	252	.....	.....	$999 13	.....	16
Decrease			..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$1275 00	$879 24	.....	$3762 48	17

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
1	1	12	78	$55 65	$35 30	1	12	$38 50	.....	.....	$14 25	$17 10	$9 25	$4 00	$11 40	.....	.....	$4 00	$5 00	$2 00	.....	$1 14	$2 00	$70 14	$860 19
2	1	9	54	76 01	25 11	1	12	.....	.....	$0 24	3 00	3 60	6 95	5 84	20 15	.....	.....	84	60	96	$0 60	2 00	1 20	45 98	406 84
3	1	9	102	65 14	8 35	1	18	7 50	.....	80	10 00	13 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	.....	$9 80	2 80	2 00	3 20	2 00	80	4 00	77 40	842 18
4	1	12	97	79 86	48 46	1	20	15 50	$3 00	1 20	20 44	22 50	21 00	17 00	13 00	.....	36 75	4 20	3 00	5 40	3 00	4 30	28 00	179 79	917 09
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 50	.....	10 00	2 00	.....	2 50	.....	1 00	9 00	71 00	150 90
6	1	16	116	139 00	165 56	1	26	20 00	.....	2 00	40 00	30 00	36 83	20 00	35 78	.....	65 92	7 00	20 05	8 00	5 00	10 00	61 21	341 79	2064 21
7	1	25	359	400 82	156 00	1	18	57 55	25 00	6 00	75 00	90 00	125 00	70 00	60 00	.....	98 43	21 00	15 00	24 00	15 00	16 97	203 45	819 85	5382 91
8	1	16	215	394 67	83 08	1	25	88 90	.....	2 06	25 75	26 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 50	2 06	12 69	135 06	2624 37
9	1	12	101	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	406 00
10	2	12	40	5 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	25	.....	3 30	.....	2 20	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	10 75	220 75
11	1	11	85	70 40	47 76	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	12 50	15 00	13 00	11 30	11 10	.....	61 15	2 00	2 50	2 00	1 06	1 00	.....	133 61	688 92
12	1	4	25	.....	2 66	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 60	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 60	290 60
13	1	14	68	92 94	39 18	..	....	.....	.....	1 24	15 50	18 60	15 50	12 40	12 40	.....	12 00	4 34	3 10	4 96	3 10	1 24	6 20	110 58	1045 12
14	13	152	1340	1379 49	611 46	7	131	227 95	28 00	15 79	226 44	251 70	269 53	181 74	199 33	.....	294 05	53 18	54 25	58 02	33 26	42 51	327 75	2007 55	15900 08
15	11	126	1169	1206 74	494 59	6	110	160 31	25 00	15 02	173 38	264 89	256 17	153 57	155 42	.....	232 05	44 43	36 20	55 59	31 55	61 93	317 00	1897 20	18256 08
16	2	26	171	$172 65	$116 87	1	21	$67 64	$3 00	$0 77	$53 06	.....	$13 36	$28 17	$43 91	.....	$62 00	$8 75	$18 05	$2 43	$1 71	.....	$10 75	$110 35	.....
17	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$13 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$19 42	.....	.....	$2356 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. L. McGill	Anna	Mt. Moriah	1	..	1	..	15	3	2	..	5	8	4	3	1	115	183	238	$18000 00	$ 400 00	$1462 82	$245 72	1
W. L. Burger	Cairo	Immanuel	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	61	108	224	10000 00	2000 00	833 48	.....	2
S. D. Steffey	Dongola	First	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	15	3	17	10	4	4	55	89	110	4000 00	.....	400 00	20 00	3
		Mt. Pisgah	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	9	3	11	..	..	54	113	139	5000 00	.....	420 00	.....	4
E. H. Kitch	DeSoto	Mt. Calvary	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	4	3	8	3	2	..	89	129	163	9000 00	.....	335 00	138 00	5
		Mt. Joy	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	85	96	118	2000 00	.....	135 00	.....	6
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	55	61	91	1000 00	.....	140 00	.....	7
I. Earnheart	Jonesboro	Salem	1	..	1	..	14	1	4	2	5	9	2	1	..	80	112	138	3875 00	.....	755 50	92 05	8
J. F. Hershiser, D.D.	St. John	St. John	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	110	161	178	3500 00	.....	387 67	.....	9
		Mill Creek	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	2	2	2	2	68	104	140	3000 00	.....	257 24	.....	10
C. H. Tilp	Murphysboro	First	1	..	2	..	30	1	1	..	12	3	7	..	2	175	310	424	10000 00	2400 00	1549 18	390 00	11
E. Miller	Crite's	Chapel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	19	34	250 00	.....	.....	.....	12
D. C. Hurst	Sedgwickville	Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	66	74	600 00	.....	100 00	80 00	13
		Sargent's	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	56	111	140	800 00	.....	300 00	25 00	14
		Union	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	6	..	..	28	60	70	400 00	.....	100 00	.....	15
Totals for 1910			15	..	7	..	59	21	14	26	60	59	47	12	9	1081	1722	2281	$71425 00	$4800 00	$7175 89	$990 77	16
Totals for 1909			16	1	7	..	66	29	16	46	54	20	44	8	7	1061	1692	2220	71475 00	4600 00	7236 58	1352 49	17
Increase			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	39	3	4	2	20	30	61	.....	$200 00	.....	.....	18
Decrease			1	1	..	..	7	8	2	20	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	$ 50 00	.....	$ 60 69	$361 72	19

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	10	125	$80 20	$89 52	..	...	.....	.....	$2 00	$15 00	$39 00	$33 00	$22 00	$22 00	..	$63 32	$8 00	$6 00	10 00	$6 00	$3 00	.....	$229 32	$1937 86
2	1	13	90	196 71	5 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	9 00	22 00	20 00	13 00	13 00	..	.....	4 00	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	.....	96 00	929 48
3	1	10	90	50 00	25 00	1	40	$4 80	.....	.....	1 20	5 85	5 25	7 75	6 90	..	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	$20 00	52 95	472 95
4	1	10	85	30 00	10 00	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	5 00	4 40	4 00	4 80	..	.....	1 75	7 00	2 00	1 50	1 00	25 00	64 45	484 45
5	1	17	168	110 00	10 00	1	30	60 00	$10 00	1 64	11 48	26 70	24 60	16 40	16 40	..	.....	5 74	17 78	7 38	6 10	2 46	.....	136 68	609 68
6	1	5	48	10 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	1 30	1 00	1 55	3 00	1 00	..	.....	.....	10 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	19 85	154 85
7	1	5	32	10 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	1 35	1 50	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 35	144 35
8	1	8	106	78 65	24 01	1	23	13 65	.....	2 00	11 00	26 00	23 00	15 00	15 00	..	.....	5 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	17 50	131 50	979 05
9	1	10	50	6 67	2 04	..	...	.....	.....	2 00	10 00	28 00	20 00	14 00	14 00	..	.....	5 00	8 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	.....	112 00	499 67
10	1	12	77	40 77	1 34	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	13 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	..	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	64 00	321 24
11	1	19	167	175 75	45 24	2	79	45 00	10 00	4 00	25 00	61 00	53 00	35 00	35 00	..	25 29	12 00	9 00	16 00	9 00	5 00	10 00	299 29	2238 47
12	1	5	40	5 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	..	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	1 10	.....	11 10	16 10
13	..	...	....	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	4 85	2 60	.....	2 00	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 45	190 45
14	1	6	40	10 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	7 80	6 50	5 00	2 40	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 70	347 70
15	1	4	25	10 00	.....	..	...	.....	.....	1 00	2 70	2 00	3 00	2 20	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 90	110 90
16	14	134	1143	813 75	212 15	5	172	123 45	20 00	17 64	112 98	242 15	236 80	150 75	139 10	..	88 61	44 49	64 78	56 38	36 60	22 56	72 50	1265 54	9437 20
17	15	142	1099	778 75	261 59	5	137	138 45	27 00	18 50	97 69	257 88	194 10	151 23	141 70	..	130 73	56 60	99 62	56 30	37 00	16 60	16 00	1273 95	10491 47
18	..	...	44	35 00	.....	..	35	.....	.....	.....	15 29	.....	42 70	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	08	.....	5 96	56 50	.....	.....
19	1	8	....	.....	49 44	..	...	15 00	7 00	86	.....	15 73	.....	58	2 60	..	42 12	12 11	34 84	.....	40	.....	.....	8 41	1054 27

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.					Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
B. F. Kautz	Avis	Trinity	1	..	2	..	...	...	4	...	4	1	2	...	...	51	55	76	$2000 00	$200 00	$160 00	.....	1
		Garman's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	45	54	67	2000 00	.....	169 00	.....	2
C. R. Botsford	Berwick	Holy Trinity	1	..	2	..	25	3	8	14	26	4	17	4	7	160	225	320	16000 00	6190 00	1294 16	$701 43	3
J. E. Byers	Bloomsburg	St. Matthew's	1	..	3	1	30	8	16	12	6	5	21	16	4	560	680	916	15000 00	.....	2549 50	800 00	4
G. D. Strail	Buckhorn	Canby	1	..	..	1	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	39	40	48	1000 00	.....	146 00	.....	5
		Christ	1	..	2	..	17	2	6	...	12	4	11	3	...	103	107	134	1800 00	.....	325 72	.....	6
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	32	38	44	1000 00	.....	149 00	150 00	7
		Straub's	1	..	1	..	...	2	...	17	1	...	...	2	...	50	50	68	1200 00	.....	244 00	100 00	8
U. Myers	Catawissa	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	40	4	12	5	20	1	14	6	...	250	300	350	12000 00	.....	1600 00	150 00	9
S. A. Garnes	Clinton Township	St. John's	1	1	1	..	..	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	107	107	6000 00	.....	441 47	.....	10
J. H. Musselman	Danville	Pine Street	1	..	2	..	30	2	10	12	1	...	15	6	10	270	340	450	18000 00	.....	1146 04	425 25	11
J. W. Shannon	Elysburg	Jacob's	1	..	1	..	10	3	5	2	6	...	1	1	...	111	163	215	6000 00	.....	715 00	.....	12
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	8	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	43	60	85	4000 00	.....	350 00	90 00	13
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	1	...	...	2	4	1	...	...	65	83	117	7000 00	.....	415 00	75 00	14
Orie E. Sunday	Espy-Briar Creek	St. John's	1	..	2	..	7	1	...	...	2	3	7	1	...	64	86	90	3000 00	.....	300 00	48 00	15
		St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	3	1	...	25	4	...	2	...	...	47	60	70	1500 00	.....	250 00	40 00	16
		Hidlay	1	..	1	..	6	2	3	20	1	...	6	...	...	44	57	68	600 00	25 00	200 00	32 00	17
		Orangeville	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	1500 00	.....	.....	.....	18
J. Ernest Zimmerman	Follmer	Pottsgrove	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	8	6	...	2	2	1	165	209	282	5000 00	.....	486 00	.....	19
		Follmer	1	..	..	..	10	5	6	...	5	...	1	..	...	108	132	223	5000 00	.....	390 00	.....	20
John Wagner	Hazleton	Trinity	1	..	2	..	58	13	10	26	39	...	18	18	15	630	804	1155	70000 00	7000 00	3533 41	1542 45	21
John H. Barb	Hughesville	Trinity	1	..	2	1	40	16	8	23	6	4	4	6	...	300	500	810	35600 00	.....	1995 68	886 97	22

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	15	122	$12 00	$34 25	..	....	.....	.....	$1 00	$3 00	$16 00	$13 00	$18 00	$2 00	$4 00	.....	$3 00	$8 00	$2 00	$3 00	.....	.....	$73 00	$233 00
2	1	10	54	6 50	17 25	..	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 00	207 00
3	1	19	285	747 16	98 88	1	35	$10 15	$1 25	3 00	12 00	50 00	38 00	50 00	31 00	12 00	$151 98	11 00	18 00	12 00	8 00	$3 00	$6 00	405 98	2401 57
4	1	40	591	310 11	178 15	2	120	102 00	60 00	11 00	35 00	188 00	142 00	90 00	106 00	44 00	162 61	40 00	46 00	40 00	20 00	10 00	50 00	984 61	4334 11
5	1	10	55	10 00	3 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	63 00	209 00
6	1	17	145	52 00	89 00	2	57	13 00	12 00	2 00	6 00	28 00	23 00	20 00	20 00	7 00	.....	7 00	30 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	.....	157 00	482 72
7	1	16	101	24 00	4 00	1	30	12 00	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	49 00	348 00
8	1	13	84	30 00	9 00	1	26	10 00	.....	1 00	4 00	15 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 00	395 00
9	1	40	400	70 00	150 00	1	150	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	75 00	65 00	50 00	68 00	20 00	50 00	18 00	.....	20 00	13 00	5 00	50 00	454 00	2204 00
10	1	26	125	70 93	42 78	1	40	15 18	30 00	2 00	10 00	39 00	29 00	23 00	23 00	9 00	43 77	8 00	8 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	.....	211 77	653 24
11	1	29	380	124 87	130 06	1	25	6 42	.....	5 00	16 00	79 00	66 00	53 00	53 00	21 00	90 00	18 00	18 00	21 00	13 00	5 00	.....	458 00	2029 29
12	1	14	100	100 00	.....	1	35	15 00	.....	2 00	7 00	36 00	31 00	24 00	24 00	10 00	.....	8 00	8 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	15 00	183 00	898 00
13	1	10	90	50 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	2 00	.....	5 00	42 00	482 00
14	1	8	75	50 00	.....	1	30	15 00	.....	1 00	4 00	19 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	5 00	.....	4 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	91 00	581 00
15	1	17	86	20 00	23 02	1	43	9 70	10 00	2 00	3 00	16 00	14 00	11 00	8 00	4 00	.....	4 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	76 00	424 00
16	1	8	35	20 00	.....	1	36	5 00	25 00	1 00	4 00	10 00	25 00	.....	6 00	7 00	.....	5 00	5 00	6 00	.....	1 00	.....	70 00	360 00
17	1	5	47	8 00	6 50	1	20	5 00	.....	.....	4 00	7 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	28 00	260 00
18	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
19	1	19	180	82 87	53 00	1	70	2 00	10 00	3 00	12 00	54 00	53 00	35 00	34 00	14 00	89 72	12 00	35 00	14 00	8 00	3 00	25 00	391 72	877 72
20	1	11	67	39 36	14 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00	35 00	30 00	24 00	24 00	10 00	57 00	8 00	19 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	222 00	612 00
21	1	43	595	246 34	309 11	1	40	.....	.....	6 00	45 00	200 00	160 00	100 00	125 00	55 00	153 08	42 00	100 00	45 00	10 00	13 00	187 49	1241 57	6317 43
22	1	34	324	242 36	56 00	2	115	14 60	90 11	7 00	20 00	100 00	83 00	67 00	67 00	27 00	252 75	23 00	23 00	27 00	17 00	7 00	200 00	920 75	3803 40

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant, no report	Immanuel	Immanuel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57	57	$2500 00	..	..	..	23
		St. James'	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47	47	2000 00	..	..	..	24
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87	87	2000 00	..	..	..	25
B. F. Kautz	Jersey Shore	Grace	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	17	..	..	2	4	2	40	50	80	4500 00	$2000 00	$445 00	$200 00	26
Charles Fickinger	Jersey Shore	St. John's	1	..	2	..	..	1	12	7	3	3	3	5	4	255	277	298	16000 00	..	1571 00	..	27
Vacant, no report	Lairdsville	St. Mark's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	102	109	2000 00	..	..	..	28
		St. John's, Gordner's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	53	58	2000 00	..	..	..	29
		St. John's, Germany	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	52	58	1500 00	..	..	..	30
		Immanuel	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	79	91	1800 00	..	..	..	31
Julius F. Seebach	Lewisburg	Christ	1	..	3	..	40	10	8	16	18	3	6	21	4	660	750	922	50000 00	2300 00	2093 36	1562 00	32
D. S. Weimer	Liberty Valley	Frieden's	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	121	145	5200 00	..	345 00	..	33
		Liberty	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	47	70	95	4500 00	..	392 00	..	34
		Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	67	85	3000 00	..	210 00	..	35
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	64	83	1000 00	..	265 00	..	36
		Zion	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	29	40	50	2700 00	..	140 00	..	37
I. P. Zimmerman	Milton	Christ	1	..	2	..	38	5	4	16	38	2	14	6	8	443	494	729	18000 00	..	1859 00	264 00	38
J. M. Reimensnyder	Milton	Trinity	1	..	2	1	27	6	8	..	12	..	25	..	..	461	562	680	25000 00	..	2612 30	..	39
F. P. Manhart, Supply	Millville	St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	72	87	87	3000 00	..	277 00	263 32	40
M. H. Havice	Montgomery	Evangelical	1	..	1	..	..	4	14	4	9	..	8	14	..	345	400	462	14000 00	..	1932 00	..	41
W. C. Dunlap	Montoursville	Bethany	1	..	3	..	56	14	17	18	19	16	21	10	7	260	375	475	20000 00	..	1875 00	..	42
William A. Kump	Mount Carmel	Grace	1	..	3	..	16	1	1	16	21	5	12	5	..	249	297	419	17500 00	125 00	1542 19	340 65	43
W. F. Steck	Muncy	Evan. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	40	5	4	10	6	4	5	15	5	350	407	500	35000 00	1000 00	1231 63	2001 07	44

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	18	110	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	$1 00	$4 00	$17 00	.....	.....	$5 00	$5 00	.....	.....	$16 00	$5 00	$3 00	$1 00	.....	$57 00	$57 00
24	1	8	34	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.... .	7 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	19 00	19 00
25	1	9	112	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	3 00	$3 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	32 00	32 00
26	1	10	100	$64 00	$25 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	7 00	7 00	$10 00	1 00	4 00	.....	$2 00	8 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	45 00	690 00
27	1	31	572	318 47	82 95	2	100	$87 00	$15 00	5 00	16 00	78 00	65 00	38 00	52 00	21 00	$195 74	18 00	32 00	21 00	13 00	5 00	$140 00	699 74	2270 74
28	1	12	120	.....	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1	12	40	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1	10	60	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1	13	61	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1	44	554	661 01	203 68	2	109	28 77	60 15	13 00	40 00	198 00	195 00	132 00	132 00	63 00	194 71	46 00	70 00	53 00	33 00	13 00	23 45	1206 16	4861 52
33	1	16	100	25 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	11 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	38 00	383 00
34	1	17	133	48 00	.....	1	20	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	15 00	11 00	9 00	1 00	6 00	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 00	445 00
35	1	11	50	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	9 00	7 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	.....	1 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	40 00	250 00
36	1	15	85	27 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	7 00	5 00	4 00	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	39 00	304 00
37	1	7	30	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	....	3 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 00	157 00
38	1	32	563	302 00	277 00	2	160	39 00	42 00	9 00	26 00	131 00	110 00	88 00	88 00	35 00	226 00	31 00	63 00	35 00	22 00	9 00	70 00	943 00	3066 00
39	1	40	621	463 14	110 89	1	100	58 28	59 70	9 00	27 00	135 00	113 00	90 00	90 00	36 00	304 16	32 00	82 00	36 00	23 00	9 00	566 70	1552 86	4165 16
40	1	13	111	81 09	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	6 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	19 00	559 32
41	1	29	424	378 00	234 00	..	....	.....	.....	7 00	21 00	104 00	151 00	69 00	69 00	28 00	108 00	24 00	24 00	28 00	17 00	7 00	*598 00	1255 00	3187 00
42	1	36	430	357 88	114 67	1	49	14 68	5 00	5 00	15 00	77 00	64 00	51 00	51 00	20 00	97 00	18 00	48 00	20 00	13 00	5 00	16 00	500 00	2375 00
43	1	22	330	361 69	70 00	2	60	44 17	12 00	5 00	15 00	67 00	35 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	17 00	19 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	4 00	245 00	2127 84
44	1	30	385	518 44	83 00	1	150	31 50	.....	7 00	20 00	102 00	53 00	25 00	34 00	27 00	42 00	24 00	24 00	27 00	17 00	7 00	50 00	459 00	3691 70

* Susquehanna University, $400.00; Anti-Saloon League, $100.00; Armenian Orphans, $38.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Charles H. Day	Muncy Creek	Clarkstown	1	..	1	..	20	...	2	11	6	11	23	2	...	77	85	92	$1200 00	.....	$220 00	.....	45
		Emanuel	1	..	..	..	15	...	2	...	...	1	4	2	...	31	40	40	3000 00	.....	216 00	.....	46
		Moreland	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	...	...	24	35	40	1200 00	.....	225 00	.....	47
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	6	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	26	40	40	1200 00	.....	220 00	.....	48
H. C. Michael	Northumberland	St. John's	1	..	2	..	40	9	6	4	20	1	7	8	3	295	370	408	24000 00	.....	2312 00	.....	49
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	41	59	122	2000 00	.....	219 38	.....	50
		Grace	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	39	93	2000 00	.....	138 18	.....	51
T B. Uber	Oriole	Limestone	1	..	1	..	36	3	...	...	19	5	6	2	15	125	134	180	4000 00	.....	430 36	.....	52
		St. Peter's	1	..	1	..	42	1	4	..	11	5	10	1	9	100	133	177	6000 00	.....	412 55	.....	53
Frank Gilbert	Plum Creek	Zion	1	..	..	..	4	1	6	...	9	9	4	...	..	64	64	64	2300 00	.....	225 00	$14 00	54
		Eden	1	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	5	...	1	8	...	74	74	74	3000 00	.....	18 35	.....	55
		St. John's	1	..	1	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	62	62	62	5000 00	.....	26 25	.....	56
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	38	2400 00	.....	.....	.....	57
J. Luther Hoffman	Scranton	Grace	1	..	3	..	24	5	2	1	4	...	1	5	7	125	179	210	20000 00	$8640 00	2205 59	85 00	58
S. J. Taylor	Selinsgrove	Trinity	1	..	2	..	10	11	16	..	5	...	3	12	...	280	300	376	17000 00	250 00	1908 00	200 00	59
W. E. Fischer	Shamokin	Trinity	1	..	2	..	60	12	6	184	14	2	26	9	3	585	759	965	30000 00	.....	3625 00	200 00	60
J. R. Dimm	Shamokin Dam	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	7	2	...	3	3	1	4	...	...	106	132	152	3000 00	.....	325 00	75 00	61
R. G. Bannen	S. Williamsport	Messiah	1	..	3	1	40	8	6	1	26	1	19	18	2	550	650	900	42000 00	10000 00	2426 00	500 00	62
James A. Hartman	Sunbury	Grace	1	..	2	1	36	2	2	9	4	1	8	1	4	158	182	268	9000 00	1000 00	950 00	1500 00	63
Eph. M. Gearhart	Sunbury	Trinity	1	1	2	2	47	1	3	15	11	...	1	8	8	170	185	312	6000 00	285 00	998 99	750 00	64
J. M. Francis	Sunbury	Zion	1	..	3	..	87	18	21	33	43	16	31	22	7	1020	1184	1433	55000 00	.....	4048 00	1049 00	65
J. H. C. Manifold	Turbotville	St. James'	1	..	1	1	33	8	3	...	8	2	8	7	2	222	298	400	10000 00	.....	742 48	461 50	66
		Messiah	1	..	1	..	17	3	4	...	3	2	2	...	2	126	146	196	4800 00	.....	437 34	139 86	67

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
45	1	8	75	$18 00	.....	1	50	.....	.....	$1 00	$3 00	$5 00	$3 00	$2 00	$1 00	$1 00	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17 00	$237 00
46	1	7	40	16 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	224 00
47	1	7	50	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	231 00
48	1	8	70	20 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	$7 00	$1 00	.....	.....	.....	21 00	241 00
49	1	30	360	695 60	$85 00	1	91	$68 20	$30 00	6 00	18 00	89 00	78 00	60 00	61 00	24 00	$210 00	21 00	25 00	24 00	$15 00	$6 00	.....	637 00	2949 00
50	1	13	80	45 38	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	13 00	.....	.....	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	*35 00	254 38
51	1	6	40	18 18	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	46 00	184 18
52	1	22	200	312 77	58 42	1	30	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	8 00	9 00	7 00	25 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	167 00	597 36
53	1	18	136	235 58	46 54	1	24	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	24 00	20 00	16 00	16 00	6 00	.....	6 00	21 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	128 00	540 55
54	1	9	60	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	2 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	264 00
55	1	14	70	18 35	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	36 35
56	1	22	88	26 25	30 00	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	30 00	56 25
57	1	10	41	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	1	22	195	147 28	103 52	1	55	38 96	4 86	2 00	7 00	36 00	30 00	24 00	32 00	6 00	33 82	3 00	28 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	$21 06	229 88	2520 47
59	1	35	341	224 00	224 00	1	25	10 00	15 00	6 00	18 00	88 00	88 00	36 00	58 00	23 00	108 00	25 00	50 00	23 00	15 00	.....	140 00	678 00	2786 00
60	1	30	550	175 00	196 00	2	100	50 00	25 00	15 00	45 00	224 00	187 00	149 00	149 00	60 00	146 89	5 00	52 00	10 00	4 00	.....	100 00	1146 89	4971 89
61	1	35	113	105 11	19 83	2	30	5 00	2 75	2 00	2 00	25 00	24 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	13 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	101 00	501 00
62	1	46	512	340 00	167 00	3	170	40 00	67 00	11 00	32 00	150 00	.....	.....	.....	42 00	139 00	37 00	50 00	42 00	26 00	10 00	153 00	692 00	3618 00
63	1	18	325	144 00	56 00	1	30	10 00	20 00	3 00	9 00	52 00	40 00	31 00	31 00	13 00	53 00	11 00	11 00	13 00	8 00	3 00	5 00	283 00	2733 00
64	2	17	155	70 00	30 00	1	65	7 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	52 00	43 00	34 00	34 00	14 00	15 00	12 00	12 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	10 00	265 00	2013 99
65	1	86	1389	1177 00	504 00	2	260	40 00	92 00	20 00	61 00	305 00	370 00	203 00	203 00	81 00	502 00	71 00	131 00	81 00	51 00	20 00	430 00	2529 00	7626 00
66	1	23	160	49 45	64 30	..	....	.....	.....	4 00	13 00	64 00	60 00	26 00	43 00	17 00	.....	20 00	25 00	19 00	11 00	4 00	2 40	308 40	1512 38
67	1	22	95	41 48	36 49	1	21	3 50	15 00	3 00	8 00	38 00	35 00	12 00	25 00	10 00	66 50	14 00	15 00	12 00	6 00	3 00	117 00	364 50	941 70

* Financial Secretary received $25.00 after books were closed.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
H. D. Shimer	Watsontown	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	30	12	2	42	3	3	15	3	1	319	415	525	$32000 00	.....	$1418 00	$480 00	68
		Delaware Run	1	..	..	..	15	3	3	13	2	...	4	...	3	75	112	130	2500 00	.....	285 00	.....	69
H. E. Harman	West Berwick	Grace	1	..	3	..	37	2	4	9	18	...	3	5	3	184	226	311	7500 00	$1900 00	838 56	1017 40	70
		St. Paul's	1	..	..	..	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	35	46	3000 00	.....	117 83	.....	71
J. A. Richter	White Deer Valley	Christ	1	..	1	..	21	...	...	28	12	1	13	3	1	199	231	243	12000 00	733 00	500 00	400 00	72
		Zion	1	..	..	..	10	1	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	59	74	74	4500 00	.....	425 00	.....	73
		Messiah	1	..	..	..	9	...	6	5	1	...	5	6	...	42	46	46	1000 00	.....	250 00	.....	74
John F. Knittle, 804 Sherman Street	Williamsport	Redeemer	1	..	2	..	69	...	4	37	17	...	13	3	...	130	230	250	10000 00	3500 00	1215 10	466 97	75
John W. Weeter	Williamsport	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	12	4	6	40	12	2	6	4	...	200	222	514	10000 00	.....	1732 56	300 00	76
W. F. Rentz	Williamsport	St. John's	1	..	3	..	50	3	19	99	29	6	31	9	19	428	628	814	15000 00	.....	1806 71	.....	77
M. H. Fischer	Williamsport	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	15	2	4	2	7	1	5	22	34	160	170	196	5000 00	.....	1456 38	.....	78
Charles George Biklé	Williamsport	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	35	4	16	20	8	2	18	19	1	475	525	625	35000 00	4000 00	4200 00	.....	79
H. C. Fultz	Wilkesbarre	First German-Eng.	1	..	1	..	27	3	...	4	6	...	10	12	26	112	185	240	13500 00	1700 00	1152 00	375 60	80
Joseph D. Krout	Wilkesbarre	Grace	1	..	3	..	12	...	2	20	2	1	7	1	3	120	143	188	20000 00	10500 00	2132 90	500 00	81
J. A. Flickinger	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Totals for 1910	.....	.....	81	2	93	9	1394	235	323	883	584	136	513	356	220	13879	17211	22159	$883700 00	$60615 00	$73509 97	$18186 47	83
Totals for 1909	.....	.....	81	..	99	9	1687	178	329	545	732	196	649	357	272	14189	17038	21380	860100 00	48873 00	71149 46	35511 33	84
Increase	.....	.....	..	2	..	..	....	57	...	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	779	$23600 00	$11742 00	$2360 51	.....	85
Decrease	.....	.....	..	..	6	..	293	...	6	...	148	60	136	1	52	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17324 86	86

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE SUSQUEHANNA SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects,	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total
68	1	43	515	$200 00	$165 00	1	40	$15 00	$1 00	$7 00	$21 00	$100 00	$80 00	$65 00	$71 00	$26 00	$137 00	$25 00	$52 00	$28 00	$18 00	$2 00	$30 00	$662 00	$2560 00
69	1	20	150	35 00	6 00	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	14 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	.....	3 00	6 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	12 00	82 00	367 00
70	1	25	389	244 94	47 00	2	80	20 60	3 00	4 00	11 00	56 00	12 00	11 00	5 00	18 00	12 00	4 00	13 00	3 00	.....	4 00	15 75	168 75	2024 71
71	1	7	29	12 49	4 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	6 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	34 00	151 83
72	1	17	200	140 00	39 30	1	65	.....	.....	4 00	13 00	63 00	52 00	35 00	42 00	17 00	.....	15 00	15 00	17 00	10 00	.....	11 00	294 00	1194 00
73	1	10	72	45 00	38 85	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	19 00	16 00	13 00	13 00	5 00	.....	4 00	4 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	93 00	518 00
74	1	10	75	85 00	6 28	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00	13 00	11 00	8 00	8 00	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 00	63 00	313 00
75	1	21	225	103 55	46 10	1	30	102 20	10 00	3 00	9 00	40 00	33 00	25 00	25 00	12 00	32 12	11 00	11 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	.....	224 12	1906 19
76	2	23	239	215 00	81 00	1	68	19 85	20 95	5 00	14 00	71 00	60 00	48 00	48 00	19 00	64 01	16 00	16 00	19 00	12 00	5 00	.....	397 01	2429 57
77	1	41	658	389 31	81 29	3	124	34 00	11 30	10 00	29 00	145 00	121 00	97 00	60 00	39 00	76 00	34 00	34 00	39 00	24 00	10 00	21 00	739 00	2545 71
78	1	23	232	162 38	65 40	1	60	15 31	65	3 00	9 00	45 00	38 00	30 00	30 00	12 00	.....	10 00	12 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	10 00	222 00	1678 38
79	1	33	320	900 00	110 00	1	20	15 00	75 00	9 00	29 00	143 00	191 00	95 00	95 00	38 00	280 00	45 00	33 00	38 00	24 00	9 00	154 00	1183 00	5383 00
80	1	17	125	98 40	24 00	1	28	65 00	.....	1 00	4 00	21 00	10 00	18 00	10 00	.....	.....	8 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	24 60	109 60	1637 20
81	1	21	161	230 51	55 19	2	50	.....	.....	3 00	8 00	39 00	33 00	26 00	26 00	10 00	23 75	9 00	9 00	10 00	7 00	3 00	16 25	223 00	2855 90
82	..	....	.....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
83	82	1658	22501	12733 23	4915 70	68	3276	1098 07	830 72	267 00	845 00	3961 00	3354 00	2268 00	2323 00	1089 00	4139 61	874 00	1529 00	932 00	561 00	231 00	3294 70	25668 31	117364 75
84	81	1560	16194	10998 89	5010 98	..	3081	1169 38	801 19	270 00	848 00	4350 00	3321 00	2681 00	2284 00	1101 00	4190 95	832 00	1479 00	934 00	537 00	218 00	2790 81	25836 91	134343 75
85	1	98	6307	$1734 34	.....	..	195	.....	$29 53	.....	.....	.....	$33 00	.....	$39 00	.....	.....	$42 00	$50 00	.....	$24 00	$13 00	$503 89	.....	.....
86	..	....	.....	.....	$95 28	..	....	$71 31	.....	$3 00	$3 00	$389 00	.....	$413 00	.....	$12 00	$51 34	.....	.....	$2 00	.....	.....	.....	$168 60	$16979 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses.	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
E. Schmidt, Arenzville, Ill	St. Peters	1	..	..	..	6	4	3	..	4	..	....	3	..	212	212	407	$ 8,000	$.....	$ 800 00	$.....	1
	St. John's	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	3	..	....	..	..	37	37	83	3,200	.....	200 00	.....	2
R. Neumann, Burlington, Iowa	Bethany Ev. Luth	1	..	1	2	19	3	2	..	36	1	11	11	1	415	512	613	12,000	450 00	1,714 37	.....	3
	St. Paul's of Benton Twp	1	..	..	..	8	2	..	.	11	..	8	3	1	82	82	137	200	.....	125 00	45 00	4
Wm. Rosenstengel, Carthage, Ill	Deutsche Zions-Kirche	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	24	24	50	3,000	200 00	150 00	.....	5
Connected with the Bremen charge of Rev. B. Garten	Friedens	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	1	2	..	....	5	1	15	31	51	.....	.....	160 00	.....	6 7
Chr. Knudten, Chicago, Ill	St. Simons Church	1	..	1	..	46	9	..	25	57	..	44	35	..	250	546	957	35,000	7,275 00	2,800 00	.... ..	8
Albert A. Kaitschuck, Chicago, Ill	Bethel Ev. Luth	1	..	1	..	20	2	4	10	40	2	14	..	2	125	260	550	10,000	.....	1,250 00	600 00	9
Br. Lederer, Chicago, Ill	Church of the Resurrec'n	1	..	.	.	7	1	..	11	22	..	7	...	33	80	149	175	10,000	4,900 00	780 98	.....	10
E. Moser, Chicago, Ill	Tabor	1	..	..	..	14	1	..	3	8	..	14	...	12	65	65	85	6,000	3,500 00	275 00	1100 00	11
J. G. Trefz, Forest Park, Ill	St. Peter's	1	1	..	..	28	2	1	..	22	2	23	14	..	100	120	16	3,500	....	850 00	... ...	12
Julius Muegge, Holland, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Zions Gem	1	..	..	..	13	2	.	2	7	..	...	..	4	60	74	136	5,000	.....	714 24	.....	13
F. Bahr, Lena, Ill	Immanuels Gemeinde	2	2	..	..	11	8	..	..	12	..	6	...	..	204	205	263	8,000	.....	850 00	500 00	14
W. L. Scheding, Medford, Wis	St. Paul's,	1	2	..	..	28	6	2	7	32	..	24	...	1	103	330	562	7,000	1,100 00	680 00	202 00	15
P. Sorensen, Meredosia, Ill	St. John's,	1	1	..	..	....	1	.	..	3	..	....	3	7	55	58	100	3,500	.....	350 00	50 00	16
	Trinity	1	1	..	.	....	..	..	..	1	..	....	1	..	60	61	125	2,000	.....	200 00	40 00	17
G. Georgi, Pittsfield, Ill	Luth. Ch. of Pittsfield	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	3	1	..	...	...	..	36	36	56	4,000	.....	425 00	40 00	18
	Ev. Luth. Zion's	1	.	1	..	3	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	7	36	36	60	2,500	.....	325 00	200 00	19
O. Samuel, Racine, Wis	Ev. Luth. Immanuels	1	..	..	..	24	9	3	1	23	..	18	6		63	103	190	15,000	1,500 00	965 75	180 00	20
F. W. Schneider, Sterling, Ill	1st Ev. Luth	1	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	.	10	...	..	75	75	106	8,500	.....	800 00	.....	21
E. Wendt, Washington, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johns	1	..	1	..	6	2	.	3	11		5	..	..	80	80	340	4,000	.....	812 52	.....	22
	Zion's	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Total		22	7	3	2	246	56	16	66	300	6	187	81	69	2177	3087	5206	$ 150,400	$18,925 00	$15,227 86	$2957 00	24
Contributed by congregations not connected with Synod, but served by ministers of the Wartburg-Synod		..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	.	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Grand total for 1910		22	7	6	2	246	56	16	66	300	6	187	81	69	2177	3087	5206	150,400	$18,925 00	$15,227 86	$2957 00	26
Grand total for 1909		24	6	4	2	264	49	9	60	286	3	192	60	94	2099	2921	5151	146,700	$19,900 00	$15,870 29	$2927 21	27
Increase		..	1	2	..	....	7	7	6	14	3	....	21	..	78	166	55	3,700	.....	.....	$ 29 79	28
Decrease		2	..	..	..	18	...	..	..	....	..	5	...	25	....	....	....	.....	$ 975 00	$ 642 43	.....	29

*No report, figures taken from last previous report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies	Members.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	6	40	$ 6 00	$.....	..	....	$.....	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 12 72	$ 10 51	$ 15 00	$ 27 15	$ 23 00	$ . .	.....	$10 00	$ 3 00	$ 3 00	$.....	$.....	$ 9 00	$ 148 38	$ 948 38
2	1	4	83	23 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200 00
3	1	13	168	88 62	22 00	1	70	200 00	10 00	.....	16 30	53 75	10 00	8 00	30 00	41 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 75	65 00	264 93	1,979 30
4	1	3	36	11 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	4 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	12 55	182 55
5	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	3 55	3 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 32	1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	23 87	173 87
6																									
7	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	.....	3 25	. .. ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	166 75
8	1	24	350	125 00	25 00	1	75	75 00	5 00	2 49	12 82	11 00	10 17	12 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	2 05	2 06	.....	1 75	35 00	97 34	2,897 34
9	1	12	125	100 00	30 00	..	....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	20 00	9 00	20 00	12 00	10 00	.....	3 00	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	47 40	143 40	1,993 40
10	1	3	60	30 50	6 25	1	12	17 00	.....	.....	9 00	8 00	2 00	7 50	.. . ..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	807 48
11	1	5	70	45 00	12 19	1	16	45 00	.....	75	.....	13 67	.....	6 31	8 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 07	.....	3 08	.....	36 23	1,411 23
12	1	8	80	28 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	855 00
13	2	10	84	96 75	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 50	7 50	28 50	18 00	12 00	15 08	22 00	.....	4 50	1 50	5 50	3 00	8 00	32 50	159 58	873 82
14	1	9	50	.....	.....	1	28	.....	25 00	.....	33 71	88 41	50 00	25 00	59 64	27 00	.....	10 00	14 72	32 80	.....	108 82	18 58	468 68	1,818 68
15	1	8	103	36 65	7 00	1	24	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	5 18	25 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	15 00	72 18	954 18
16	1	5	35	15 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 65	469 65
17	1	5	38	10 00	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	2 6 75
18	1	5	32	20 00	6 00	1	15	25 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	2 30	.....	3 00	.....	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	28 50	493 50
19	1	8	45	20 00	6 25	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	11 00	536 00
20	1	20	110	48 59	10 00	2	60	20 00	22 00	74 67	32 49	19 95	17 10	11 40	11 40	14 82	.....	3 99	1 14	5 13	2 85	1 71	32 50	229 15	1,374 90
21	1	5	60	30 00	8 75	..	....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	7 50	5 00	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 50	834 50
22	1	10	75	80 00	59 40	1	15	.....	.....	1 60	9 60	5 60	6 00	6 80	16 00	7 20	.....	5 60	1 80	1 45	1 00	.....	.....	62 65	875 17
23	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	. .....
24	20	163	1644	$ 814 11	192 94	10	315	382 00	65 00	92 51	166 19	317 57	172 57	154 96	196 47	138 15	5 20	40 41	64 61	58 01	7 85	171 11	271 98	1,857 59	$ 20,042 45
25	..	....	....	..... .	.....	..	...	.....	.....	65 65	200 17	501 12	597 80	137 75	600 73	244 95	30 00	91 91	54 66	63 78	8 65	109 42	1024 20	3,730 79	22,762 79
26	20	163	1644	814 11	192 94	0	315	382 00	65 00	158 16	366 36	818 69	770 37	292 71	797 20	383 10	35 20	132 32	119 27	121 79	16 50	280 53	1296 18	5,588 38	42,805 24
27	20	154	1537	768 83	187 66	10	359	484 00	92 00	168 09	390 13	818 68	1017 82	374 07	703 60	441 76	5 20	113 09	146 55	83 15	17 50	178 20	1968 69	6,426 53	46,104 03
28		9	107	45 28	5 28	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	01	.....	.....	94 20	.....	30 00	19 23	.....	38 64	.....	102 33	.... ..	.....	.....
29	..	...	....	. .....	.....	..	44	102 00	27 00	9 93	23 77	.....	247 45	81 36	.....	58 66	.....	.....	27 28	.....	1 00	.....	672 51	838 15	3,298 79

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.

Pastor's Name and Address.	Congregations. Names of	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Membership	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses.	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
C. H. Schnepel, Belmont, Wis	Friedens Gem	1	1	..	..	12	4	6	..	12	..	12	6	..	270	270	440	$ 10,000	$ 1,200 00	$ 900 00	$ 100 00	30
B. Garten, Bremen, Ill	St. John's	1	..	..	..	24	3	1	..	22	..	13	..	.	115	347	552	18,000	.....	1,300 00	200 00	31
C. G. Wagner, Brussels, Ill	St. Matthew	1	1	..	..	3	4	..	..	10	..	3	..	..	52	56	136	5,000	.....	350 00	.....	32
	Zion's	1	1	..	..	....	1	..	..	2	..	....	..	..	12	....	24	.....	.....	100 00	.....	33
J. Kupfer, Campbell Hill, Ill	St. Johannes	1	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	14	1	8	..	..	70	190	300	8,000	.....	750 00	.....	34
F. Repke, Campbell Hill, Ill., R. R	St. Lucas Luth. Church	1	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	10	..	6	..	..	140	145	217	3,000	.....	425 00	100 00	35
	of Brydan, Ill	1	..	..	..	....	1	..	..	1	..	....	..	..	25	10	050	1.000	.....	75 00	5 00	36
*Vacant, Galena, Ill	St. John's	1	..	1	..	10	4	1	2	6	1	6	..	..	52	52	100	4,450	100 00	750 00	750 00	37
H. Dorow, Golden, Ill	Dreieinigkeits	1	..	..	..	21	3	..	..	13	..	14	..	..	200	200	250	17,000	.....	1,500 00	.....	38
E. E. Ortlepp, Greenville, O	Ev. Luth. St. Pauls	1	..	..	..	17	8	4	..	7	..	12	2	..	170	220	391	16,000	.....	1,500 00	150 00	39
E. Junghans, Hebron, Ill	Ev. Luth. St. Johannes	1	1	..	..	....	1	..	..	6	..	6	..	..	28	36	70	2,500	1,000 00	300 00	475 00	40
*Richard Schiele, Joliet, Ill	Erste Ev. Luth. Gem	1	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	....	..	....	..	..	....	....	....	11,000	.....	900 00	.....	41
P. A. Boysen Lake Geneva, Wis	Immanuel's	2	..	..	..	22	7	..	1	16	..	22	..	..	50	50	150	5,000	1,500 00	550 00	400 00	42
P. v. Toerne, Mt. Pulaski, Ill	St. John's	1	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	4	4	16	..	1	120	150	210	4,000	.....	800 00	.....	43
G. J. F. Diekhoff, Naples, Ill	St. John's	1	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	1	..	3	..	1	53	18	93	4,000	.....	500 00	7 00	44
K. W. Schmitt, Oconomowoc, Wis	Dr. Martin Luther	1	..	..	..	11	..	2	3	6	..	11	4	..	55	160	230	8,000	500 00	750 00	320 00	45
R. Kuehne, Postville, Ia	Ev. Luth. St. Paul	1	..	1	..	29	7	..	2	37	1	29	..	..	192	693	1270	15,000	300 00	1,200 00	50 00	46
Wm. Schuelzke, Springfield, Ill	St. Johns German Luth.	1	..	1	..	23	33	..	..	42	..	17	..	..	128	195	225	37,500	8,500 00	1,500 00	.....	47
Geo. Schulz, Steeleville, Ill	Friedens	1	..	11	..	18	5	4	..	5	..	6	3	..	70	192	275	5,000	.....	700 00	200 00	48
W. Zahlis, Walsh, Ill	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	5	..	12	1	1	..	13	..	12	..	5	68	174	314	4,000	.....	500 00	25 00	49
C. Heinrich, Wellsburg, Iowa	Ev. Luth. Zions	1	..	..	..	21	1	..	..	15	..	4	..	..	50	65	175	3,500	.....	900 00	.....	50
Total		22	4	20	..	247	88	19	11	242	7	200	15	7	1920	3223	5472	$ 181,950	$13,100 00	$16,250 00	2782 00	51
Congregations connected with Wartburg-Synod		22	7	6	2	246	56	16	66	300	6	187	81	69	2177	3087	5206	150,400	18,925 00	15,227 86	2957 00	52
Grand total		44	11	26	2	493	144	35	77	542	13	387	96	76	4097	6310	10,678	$ 332,350	$ 32,025 00	31,477 86	5739 00	53

*No report, figures taken from last previous report.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF CONGREGATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH SYNOD, BUT SERVED BY MINISTERS OF THE WARTBURG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contribu's For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies	Members.	Contribu's For Local Objects.	Contribu's For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconesses Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
30	2	6	80	$ 50 00	$12 60	..	....	$.....	$.....	$10 00	$ 20 00	$ 68 60	$ 20 00	$ 20 00	$ 68 86	$.....	$.....	$20 00	$16 19	$16 81	$.....	$13 75	$ 35 00	$ 309 21	1,309 21
31	1	7	75	25 00	23 00	..	....	.....	.....	5 00	31 50	29 00	6 50	12 50	46 55	32 25	.....	10 00	5 38	5 50	.....	8 39	68 00	260 57	1,760 57
32	1	3	19	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 56	21 56	371 56
33	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
34	1	1	30	.....	5 70	..	....	.....	.....	2 85	4 17	22 00	44 90	10 00	17 00	8 00	.....	11 00	3 00	5 30	.....	8 00	3 00	139 22	889 22
35	1	2	35	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	532 00
36	..	....	....	.....	.....	..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00
37	1	3	30	10 00	2 69	..	....	.....	.....	.....	6 26	13 65	2 00	.....	2 75	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 69	1 59	37 94	1,537 94
38	1	3	70	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	20 00	45 00	135 00	363 00	10 00	225 00	.....	.....	10 00	.. ...	10 00	.....	10 00	760 00	1583 00	3,083 00
39	1	10	95	50 00	.....	1	54	35 00	.....	.....	.....	37 00	.....	36 00	52 00	116 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	251 00	1,901 00
40	1	1	20	.....	.....	..	...	.....	.....	4 50	2 00	5 25	.....	2 00	4 50	4 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	800 25
41	1	6	97	.....	.....	1	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900 00
42	1	5	70	25 00	7 00	1	30	50 00	12 00	3 00	6 00	31 60	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	3 50	25 00	112 10	1,062 10
43	1	12	86	60 00	3 00	1	63	12 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	803 00
44	1	2	23	5 50	.....	..	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	8 00	8 00	4 35	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	3 53	.. ...	.....	3 00	7 00	41 88	548 88
45	1	4	40	30 00	5 70	1	10	6 00	.....	3 00	7 50	6 10	9 00	6 90	10 00	21 40	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 10	22 00	93 00	1,163 00
46	1	14	125	30 00	25 00	1	26	6 00	10 00	5 00	20 75	42 00	79 50	8 00	53 00	26 50	.....	11 00	10 00	8 00	.....	15 90	33 25	312 90	1,562 90
47	1	18	175	150 00	10 00	1	35	150 00	.....	.....	5 0.	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ...	3 00	25 00	53 00	1,553 00
48	1	6	65	15 90	30 00	1	27	26 25	7 50	1 50	17 53	41 40	11 00	11 00	45 00	4 20	30 00	4 50	2 10	2 50	2 50	1 50	2 80	177 53	1,077 53
49	1	1	12	.....	.....	..	....	... ..	.....	4 80	7 56	14 97	18 90	.....	17 07	3 60	.....	4 41	2 46	5 67	6 15	2 52	10 00	98 11	623 11
50	1	6	50	10 00	.. ...	..	....	.....	.....	2 00	17 90	46 55	20 00	12 00	27 00	20 00	.....	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	24 07	10 00	204 52	1,104 52
51	20	110	1197	$ 461 40	124 69	8	293	285 25	29 50	$65 65	$200 17	$501 12	$597 80	$137 75	600 73	$244 95	$ 30 00	$91 91	$54 66	$63 78	$ 8 65	109 42	$1024 20	3,730 79	22,762 79
52	20	163	1644	814 11	192 94	10	315	382 00	65 00	92 51	166 19	317 57	172 57	154 96	196 47	138 15	5 20	40 41	64 61	58 01	7 85	171 11	271 98	1,857 59	20,042 45
53	40	273	2841	1275 51	317 63	18	608	667 25	94 50	158 16	366 36	818 69	770 37	292 71	797 20	383 10	35 20	132 32	119 27	121 79	16 50	280 53	1296 18	5,588 38	42,805 24

(Adams County Conference)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Forscht, A. C.	Abbottstown	St. John	1	..	2	1	36	14	27	15	27	1	15	7	...	199	287	401	$15500 00	.....	$805 00	$635 00	1
		Trinity	1	..	2	1	32	7	8	3	16	...	....	7	...	227	251	288	14500 00	.....	760 00	2372 50	2
Koser, D. T.	Arendtsville	Trinity	1	1	2	..	27	3	9	8	7	2	18	5	...	291	380	397	8500 00	.....	650 00	140 00	3
		Flohr's	1	..	1	..	....	6	5	7	16	1	1	6	...	237	281	326	6300 00	.....	420 00	100 00	4
Floto, C. F.	Bendersville	Bethlehem	1	..	1	..	....	5	3	...	7	1	....	1	...	179	206	307	6500 00	.....	536 00	60 00	5
		St. Paul	1	..	2	..	....	3	6	...	1	1	2	3	...	172	194	295	5500 00	.....	485 00	60 00	6
		Bender's	1	..	1	..	....	...	6	...	2	...	....	...	...	149	176	295	2500 00	.....	225 00	75 00	7
		St. James'	1	..	1	1	12	...	...	...	1	...	....	2	...	60	69	73	2000 00	.....	212 00	30 00	8
Parker, Geo. G.	Cold Spring	Cold Spring	..	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2000 00	4 85	.....	9
		Pond Bank	..	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000 00	.....	.....	10
		State S.Mt.Sanat'm	..	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
		Inf. for Tuber'losis	..	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Fleck, W. K.	Fairfield	Zion	1	..	1	..	27	6	2	4	11	...	....	8	...	280	*326	463	8810 00	140 00	958 93	760 36	13
Anstadt, H.	Gettysburg	Christ	1	..	2	..	14	2	3	...	5	2	3	14	...	215	264	312	25000 00	.....	2228 51	.....	14
Baker, J. B.	Gettysburg	St. James'	1	..	4	5	65	9	7	...	15	6	20	23	3	715	732	863	15500 00	.....	3140 79	464 71	15
Stock, Charles M.	Hanover	St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	21	9	2	...	8	...	3	2	...	446	446	446	47500 00	.....	3153 28	.....	16
Heilman, A. M.	Hanover	St. Matthew's	1	..	2	..	130	14	8	7	52	9	42	23	2	960	1211	1650	40000 00	.....	2638 00	700 00	17
Redcay, Wm. I.	Hanover	Third Lutheran	1	..	2	1	50	...	10	...	16	2	15	10	6	328	389	446	17000 00	2700 00	1914 55	.....	18

*Revised and corrected.

(Adams County Conference)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	2	24	119	$100 00	$115 00	1	40	$56 00	$40 00	$5 00	$5 00	$15 00	$10 00	$10 00	$15 00	$45 00	$21 50	$5 00	$29 00	$6 00	$6 00	$5 00	$65 00	$242 50	$1682 50
2	2	27	246	125 00	121 00	1	30	30 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	30 35	14 30	17 83	35 00	50 00	22 50	5 00	27 61	9 67	8 00	9 04	50 00	289 30	3421 80
3	1	40	300	80 00	20 00	2	180	10 00	90 00	11 44	28 10	110 85	94 88	72 00	58 00	46 00	.....	20 00	34 60	25 74	14 30	13 56	.....	529 47	1319 47
4	1	28	200	60 00	.....	1	70	.....	19 84	9 80	24 50	43 21	36 32	39 00	8 00	15 00	.....	10 00	29 40	4 00	5 00	4 00	.....	228 23	748 23
5	1	20	200	100 00	62 40	1	100	16 00	40 00	12 00	14 00	42 00	22 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	28 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	25 00	217 00	813 00
6	1	20	175	55 00	35 86	1	65	15 00	31 45	7 00	15 00	30 00	26 00	22 00	10 00	10 00	.....	8 00	16 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	30 00	179 00	724 00
7	1	22	125	25 00	20 00	...	....	.....	25 00	6 00	12 00	23 00	19 00	10 00	7 00	7 00	.....	6 00	6 00	4 00	2 14	2 00	15 00	119 14	419 14
8	1	16	60	32 00	35 75	1	30	5 00	.....	5 00	10 00	20 00	18 00	17 00	7 00	13 00	.....	9 29	16 50	6 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	141 79	383 79
9	1	9	40	4 85	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 30	7 15
10	..	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	1	8	*250	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	..	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1	20	200	100 93	145 25	1	33	13 63	19 09	11 68	28 00	55 91	50 76	34 79	6 00	18 00	.....	12 00	37 72	15 25	6 00	4 00	46 00	326 11	2045 40
14	1	17	189	270 88	305 19	2	56	12 30	50 60	10 00	25 00	158 34	140 00	66 00	50 00	65 00	286 10	40 00	†100 38	65 47	25 00	10 00	93 18	1134 47	3362 98
15	1	53	553	232 04	147 12	3	320	61 13	65 00	10 00	11 35	175 00	185 00	117 00	50 00	108 00	38 00	45 00	73 30	30 00	15 00	10 00	.....	867 65	4473 15
16	1	36	279	260 88	814 25	2	225	.....	.....	10 00	50 05	200 00	85 00	50 00	33 20	75 00	242 00	35 00	366 17	25 00	.....	.....	575 00	1746 42	4899 70
17	1	50	890	580 00	775 00	1	45	4 00	25 00	31 00	36 00	213 00	140 00	78 00	75 00	100 00	138 00	15 00	172 00	45 00	10 00	45 00	55 50	1153 50	4491 50
18	1	24	391	352 81	125 17	1	50	17 74	.....	10 00	15 00	60 00	30 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	70 00	20 00	40 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	30 00	345 00	2259 55

*Cradle Roll and Home Department included. †Not including value of Christmas Box.

(Adams County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Vacant	St. John's	St. John	1	1	...	1	38	5	4	...	12	...	12	6	...	296	379	606	7500 00	.....	582 65	120 00	19
		Grace	1	..	...	1	19	1	1	...	7	...	4	1	...	241	267	480	4200 00	.....	604 81	112 38	20
		St. Luke's	1	..	...	..	34	1	2	...	5	...	1	1	...	137	147	216	2500 00	.....	386 52	21 62	21
Hill, John Jay	Littlestown	St. Paul	1	..	2	2	52	5	11	10	16	...	9	9	...	444	519	685	22000 00	.....	1522 40	625 00	22
Diehl, S. A.	Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel	1	..	1	..	14	...	3	...	8	1	7	2	...	152	*169	276	5000 00	700 00	299 60	152 00	23
		St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	...	1	...	18	...	....	2	...	54	*57	109	3000 00	.....	184 05	43 50	24
Stockslager, P. T. E.	Mt. Joy	Mt. Joy	1	1	2	3	6	2	4	...	13	...	5	2	...	227	328	560	8000 00	.....	736 00	.....	25
		St. Paul	1	..	3	..	12	3	2	...	3	...	5	...	...	173	213	307	5000 00	.....	400 00	40 00	26
Dietterich, E. E.	New Chester	St. Paul	1	..	...	..	....	3	3	1	9	...	2	4	...	176	199	262	7500 00	.....	450 00	.....	27
		St. John	1	..	1	..	8	2	6	...	2	...	2	2	...	139	139	159	3500 00	.....	220 00	675 00	28
		St. Mark's	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	3	...	....	2	...	51	56	75	1700 00	.....	137 00	305 00	29
Lauffer, Geo. N.	Upper Bermudian	First	1	..	3	..	38	6	13	1	10	...	17	7	3	332	378	530	12000 00	687 00	887 62	†2408 06	30
		St. Paul	1	..	...	..	33	1	1	6	11	...	11	...	...	120	192	311	7000 00	.....	509 00	.....	31
Bickel, H.	New Oxford	Upper Bermudian	1	..	1	..	11	7	...	...	1	...	....	1	...	180	294	408	7500 00	.....	556 38	30 00	32
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	...	5	...	....	...	...	82	192	247	7000 00	.....	271 20	6300 00	33
Lau, D. B.	West Manheim	St. David's	1	..	1	..	....	10	4	3	8	...	3	2	...	288	288	288	12000 00	.....	500 00	.....	34
		St. Paul	1	..	1	..	30	3	6	4	7	7	23	2	...	337	339	339	15000 00	.....	500 00	.....	35
		St. Bartholomew's	1	..	1	..	....	5	4	1	....	...	....	2	...	282	282	282	7000 00	.....	400 00	.....	36
Gladfelter, Paul	York Springs	Lower Bermudian	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	2	...	....	...	...	122	155	188	3700 00	.....	286 16	.....	37
		York Springs	1	..	2	..	9	...	5	...	17	2	6	1	1	135	184	229	9500 00	.....	635 88	.....	38
		Chestnut Grove	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	11	...	....	...	...	136	169	193	3500 00	.....	256 54	.....	39
	Totals		35	7	51	16	718	134	167	70	352	35	226	157	15	8562	10158	13312	369210 00	7227 00	28457 72	16230 13	40

*Revised and corrected. †For parsonage, $960.00, Ladies' Aid Society.

(Adams County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
19	1	22	210	115 37	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 40	836 05
20	1	26	189	164 44	.....	1	50	7 96	.....	20 00	25 00	50 00	30 00	20 00	20 00	25 00	.....	20 00	50 00	40 00	15 00	10 00	.....	85 00	802 19
21	1	20	165	231 52	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 60	514 74
22	1	29	355	218 86	144 95	2	75	11 52	17 12	18 18	45 20	108 17	100 00	69 00	80 00	72 32	85 75	31 64	50 00	25 00	22 60	.....	10 00	717 86	2865 26
23	1	25	118	40 30	20 15	1	25	30	5 32	3 25	3 50	12 10	7 55	3 00	4 50	10 00	.....	8 00	12 00	4 50	6 00	.....	9 57	83 97	535 57
24	1	21	111	64 75	26 45	1	20	30	5 00	1 75	3 00	15 00	9 45	7 00	5 50	8 00	.....	7 00	18 00	5 50	4 00	.....	3 25	87 45	315 00
25	1	20	260	125 00	87 34	1	40	5 00	15 90	10 00	4 00	30 00	37 00	20 00	11 00	22 00	.....	10 60	34 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	27 13	225 73	961 73
26	1	18	175	100 00	66 24	1	55	.....	2 47	.....	.....	20 00	26 15	.....	6 00	9 00	.....	.....	22 65	.....	.....	.....	8 00	91 80	531 80
27	1	19	100	50 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	6 50	.....	10 00	.....	.....	3 80	.....	6 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	3 85	35 65	485 65
28	1	18	85	30 00	.....	1	30	10 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	3 50	3 60	.....	3 60	.....	.....	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 20	918 20
29	1	12	65	12 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 60	459 60
30	1	29	251	363 85	139 55	2	120	58 68	10 00	8 00	14 00	75 55	60 50	60 50	20 00	20 00	63 97	12 00	42 00	16 25	4 00	2 00	.....	398 77	3694 45
31	1	18	115	51 25	73 05	...	....	.....	.....	3 00	9 00	25 00	20 00	13 00	18 00	15 00	.....	8 00	13 00	7 00	3 00	2 00	.....	136 00	645 00
32	1	11	138	48 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	28 20	24 00	24 00	18 00	17 50	.....	.....	22 50	.....	.....	5 00	.....	143 20	729 58
33	1	12	154	23 50	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 80	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 15	6585 35
34	1	15	320	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	7 00	5 00	35 00	25 00	.....	25 00	25 00	.....	35 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	202 00	702 00
35	1	15	300	75 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	3 02	7 00	20 00	20 00	.....	20 00	20 00	.....	15 00	15 00	15 00	11 00	.....	.....	146 02	646 02
36	1	15	200	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	5 00	4 50	30 00	20 00	.....	10 00	20 00	.....	15 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	144 50	544 50
37	1	13	83	30 00	.....	1	16	11 67	.....	.....	.....	7 75	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 75	298 91
38	1	8	71	43 70	7 15	1	47	2 28	30 00	.....	.....	15 00	35 00	13 00	7 15	.....	.....	.....	20 58	.....	.....	1 80	5 00	97 53	733 41
39	1	18	214	41 70	10 00	1	68	14 74	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	276 54
40	39	798	7896	4209 63	3306 87	33	1734	363 25	516 79	225 12	415 70	1662 23	1306 41	826 72	619 35	862 22	967 82	408 53	1338 66	401 38	20704	142 40	1061 48	10445 06	55132 91

(Cumberland Valley Conference) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Thomas, T. Bahn	Boiling Springs	St. John	1	..	2	..	....	3	4	...	6	3	3	12	...	112	128	149	6400 00	315 00	1062 22	57 00	41
Weigle, Elias D.	Camp Hill	Trinity	1	..	...	..	42	1	...	...	4	...	4	14	2	104	137	180	12000 00	500 00	661 57	600 37	42
Diffenderfer, Geo. M.	Carlisle	First	1	..	2	2	120	16	14	20	18	4	40	28	10	680	909	1225	100000 00	1700 00	5380 00	2355 00	43
Stock, Harry B.	Carlisle	St. Paul	1	..	5	..	30	3	4	...	13	2	8	25	2	337	426	536	66000 00	26050 00	2068 00	2265 75	44
Roth, Oliver C.	Chambersburg	First	1	..	3	..	150	17	8	...	7	12	31	15	10	718	837	1148	25000 00	.....	3665 00	1500 00	45
Heathcote, C. W.	Chambersburg	Second	1	1	2	..	30	3	1	17	5	8	15	4	4	172	217	369	19500 00	.....	1200 00	700 00	46
Bergstresser, F. L.	Chambersburg	Trinity	1	..	1	1	28	3	6	...	3	2	7	8	4	262	341	473	22000 00	2500 00	2790 35	*755 00	47
Stair, Reuben S.	Dickinson	Centerville	1	..	1	..	....	6	11	9	4	9	11	11	...	122	†126	130	6000 00	220 00	620 25	220 00	48
		Stoughstown	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	17	†25	25	1000 00	.....	142 25	.....	49
Vacant	Enola	Zion	1	..	1	..	....	3	7	...	31	14	23	4	3	175	239	360	21200 00	3700 00	1400 00	.....	50
Reese, J. W.	Fayetteville	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	5	2	4	10	2	2	....	4	...	160	185	200	6550 00	.....	633 00	40 00	51
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	..	....	...	5	12	1	...	....	3	...	69	73	91	3050 00	250 00	253 00	.....	52
		St. John	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	1	....	...	...	28	33	38	2300 00	.....	141 00	.....	53
Cross, W. Morgan	Greencastle	Greencastle Ev. Lu.	1	..	1	3	61	5	7	...	13	7	8	9	...	432	502	690	25000 00	.....	1462 57	‡677 25	54
Asper, J. U.	Lemasters	Trinity	1	..	1	..	15	2	5	2	2	...	....	7	...	79	87	106	3000 00	.....	440 46	260 00	55
		St. Stephen's	1	..	1	..	6	2	4	...	3	...	....	...	...	83	83	105	1500 00	.....	285 25	.....	56
		St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	20	...	3	...	2	...	....	...	...	58	67	74	2000 00	.....	269 06	.....	57
Rice, S. L.	Lemoyne	Trinity	1	..	1	..	18	3	18	...	7	...	4	15	1	158	205	224	25000 00	9063 00	1299 57	736 50	58
Brame, Ira F.	Lower Frankford	Plainfield	1	..	1	..	6	1	2	2	....	1	....	5	...	88	102	106	4298 64	.....	473 40	.....	59
		Carlisle Springs	1	..	1	..	8	2	1	...	....	2	3	1	...	60	63	72	3000 00	.....	278 00	.....	60
		Lower Frankford	1	..	...	..	6	...	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	30	30	31	2400 00	.....	265 00	.....	61

*$600.00 paid on debt. †Revised and corrected. ‡Includes $500.00 for Piano by Sunday-school.

(Cumberland Valley Conference) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
Index No.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
41	1	15	175	44 80	47 55	1	20	129 94	5 00	4 05	10 10	24 56	17 00	20 35	15 55	16 00	26 00	7 10	12 15	7 75	2 50	2 00	10 00	175 11	1294 33
42	1	18	145	453 89	52 44	...	....	.....	.....	3 40	8 50	33 00	25 57	17 00	17 00	14 00	*143 47	6 39	11 18	7 65	4 25	2 42	3 00	296 83	1558 77
43	1	60	780	585 00	307 00	2	140	11 00	60 00	26 00	65 00	180 00	169 00	131 00	131 00	104 00	330 00	45 00	90 00	58 00	32 80	19 00	750 00	2130 80	9865 80
44	1	36	598	613 00	187 40	3	158	170 00	30 00	12 32	31 00	108 00	107 40	36 05	62 00	50 00	58 00	22 00	44 00	28 00	16 00	10 00	12 00	596 77	4930 52
45	1	48	500	995 22	429 19	2	175	72 50	37 50	28 00	69 00	240 00	336 00	137 00	137 00	110 00	337 00	48 00	195 00	60 00	35 00	21 00	525 00	2278 00	7443 00
46	1	19	420	251 41	19 84	2	181	17 00	30 00	6 80	17 00	59 50	51 00	34 00	34 00	27 20	69 61	11 90	113 46	9 24	8 50	5 10	.....	447 31	2347 31
47	1	23	300	265 00	76 67	1	40	5 00	3 85	10 00	15 00	72 29	45 24	28 00	22 25	15 00	20 00	9 06	20 00	14 00	10 00	.....	13 00	293 84	3839 19
48	1	18	165	45 25	.....	1	55	3 00	6 80	2 00	3 00	18 92	18 00	14 85	12 00	10 15	.....	7 00	14 00	2 50	2 50	1 00	.....	105 92	946 17
49	1	7	38	23 25	.....	...	....	.....	.....	40	40	2 39	2 45	90	85	60	.....	45	1 30	.....	66	.....	.....	10 40	152 65
50	1	18	350	121 42	43 00	1	40	.....	.....	10 40	17 50	48 00	32 00	32 00	25 00	14 00	.....	6 00	21 00	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	215 90	1615 90
51	2	20	118	120 00	37 00	1	40	35 00	3 00	5 00	9 00	16 20	18 00	17 70	13 00	5 00	32 00	11 00	18 70	8 00	3 30	3 70	5 00	165 60	838 60
52	1	14	50	35 00	13 60	1	30	6 00	2 50	2 00	2 00	5 30	10 00	8 50	4 00	1 00	.....	6 00	6 30	3 00	2 00	2 20	2 50	54 80	307 80
53	1	12	50	6 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	2 40	.....	1 10	1 00	15 50	156 50
54	1	30	240	173 75	62 83	1	50	.....	100 00	16 00	35 00	114 00	93 00	64 00	63 00	63 00	†171 50	29 00	40 00	34 00	21 00	12 00	.....	755 50	2895 32
55	1	15	72	45 00	15 00	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	30 00	4 20	8 50	5 00	6 80	19 00	5 03	7 00	4 00	1 02	1 00	17 25	116 80	817 26
56	1	12	55	38 25	15 55	...	....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	34 00	51 00	9 50	7 00	7 00	51 00	8 00	7 00	10 00	2 12	1 00	17 50	214 12	499 37
57	1	16	123	66 92	10 00	1	15	5 00	.....	1 00	3 00	5 25	4 00	3 00	3 27	3 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 06	1 00	11 30	43 88	312 94
58	1	26	240	185 09	140 67	2	73	10 00	.....	2 00	10 00	61 95	40 00	35 40	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	21 24	5 00	3 00	1 00	.....	204 59	2240 66
59	1	21	161	58 80	18 19	1	35	4 60	.....	4 00	5 00	15 00	10 50	14 35	9 00	6 95	11 00	8 00	9 44	2 26	2 00	.....	‡10 00	107 50	580 90
60	1	14	100	25 00	28 00	1	40	3 00	5 00	2 28	5 70	19 95	17 10	11 40	11 40	9 12	.....	4 25	6 84	5 13	2 85	1 45	§5 00	102 47	380 47
61	1	12	70	15 00	3 60	...	....	.....	.....	1 40	1 00	7 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	3 60	50	50	.....	.....	24 00	289 00

*Of which $95.00 is to the credit of box sent to a missionary in the west. †$100.00 Young People's Missionary Society. ‡Cold Spring Mission. §Pledge to Foreign Missions.

(Cumberland Valley Conference) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD**—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	
Hays, Clifford E.	McConnellsburg	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	....	2	1	...	3	...	....	1	...	167	*189	230	6500 00	.....	408 12	42 00	62
		Big Cove Tannery	1	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	3	7	...	...	73	*88	93	1000 00	.....	30 13	39 90	63
		Zion	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	3	...	....	...	...	43	*55	92	1500 00	.....	114 57	10 00	64
		St. Mark's	1	..	...	..	....	1	3	...	1	...	....	...	...	21	*30	46	1500 00	.....	85 00	.....	65
Weigle, Elias D.	Mechanicsburg	Trinity	1	..	2	..	78	5	13	7	7	3	2	6	3	232	270	344	18000 00	350 00	1694 75	.....	66
Harms, J. Edward	Mercersburg	St. John	1	..	2	2	30	2	2	5	7	5	7	7	...	249	284	353	20000 00	.....	1449 54	.....	67
Vacant	Mt. Holly Springs	Ev. Lutheran	1	..	3	..	30	3	5	...	....	1	3	3	3	143	202	270	9000 00	.....	1246 61	.....	68
Minemier, J. J.	New Franklin	Solomon's	1	..	4	..	25	4	6	10	3	4	12	...	2	228	289	298	6500 00	.....	530 00	.....	69
		St. Stephen's	1	..	...	..	8	2	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	122	135	152	2000 00	.....	360 00	.....	70
Grubb, J. F.	New Kingston	St. Stephen's	1	..	3	..	20	5	8	...	....	2	2	5	...	125	187	200	5000 00	.....	630 00	.....	71
		Mt. Zion	1	..	2	..	12	2	2	...	3	...	3	3	...	75	*80	90	3000 00	.....	350 00	.....	72
Vacant	Newville	Zion	1	1	1	..	22	3	7	...	4	2	4	...	2	276	370	448	21000 00	.....	1624 48	.....	73
Kerr, J. J.	Newville	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	20	12	8	40	5	10	2	4	...	150	*150	205	18000 00	4200 00	1800 00	.....	74
Coffelt, H. F.	Pen Mar	St. Paul	1	..	...	..	7	3	...	...	....	6	2	1	1	47	*52	68	3000 00	.....	367 50	.....	75
		Trinity	1	..	...	..	13	...	...	...	....	4	2	...	1	67	*71	90	2500 00	.....	367 50	50 00	76
Van Ormer, A. B. Bunn	Shippensburg	Memorial	1	1	2	..	20	11	8	...	5	22	15	9	15	409	441	441	52000 00	3900 00	2287 23	5002 96	77
Snyder, Henry W.	St. Thomas	St. Thomas'	1	1	2	..	20	8	5	9	17	...	6	3	5	143	194	267	7500 00	.....	845 00	75 00	78
		Trinity	1	..	...	..	13	1	2	...	8	3	2	3	...	62	86	119	4000 00	.....	330 00	153 70	79
Gerhart, E. H.	Trindle Spring	Trindle Spring	1	..	1	..	14	4	2	...	2	9	10	3	...	279	296	311	10000 00	138 27	1028 14	.....	80
		St. Paul	1	..	...	..	12	...	...	...	4	9	12	1	...	89	102	105	3600 00	.....	350 00	.....	81

*Revised and corrected.

(Cumberland Valley Conference) **PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD**—*Continued.*

	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
Index No.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
62	1	15	200	53 54	74 33	1	75	10 52	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	1	11	153	22 02	.....	...	....	.....	.....	8 00	10 00	26 54	16 80	18 80	4 00	13 00	.....	4 83	27 69	12 00	10 00	.....	.....	190 16	919 88
64	1	14	79	14 57	.....	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	1	11	40	15 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	1	29	181	159 35	116 53	1	102	12 50	20 00	9 72	24 30	85 05	72 00	48 03	48 60	39 00	*90 19	17 00	29 00	22 00	12 00	7 29	50 03	554 21	2248 96
67	1	23	250	381 17	.....	1	80	34 41	.....	9 00	13 50	45 10	64 00	41 00	38 00	15 00	92 30	11 50	39 50	6 50	5 90	8 00	25 00	414 30	1863 84
68	1	25	180	96 90	63 71	2	86	60 87	5 00	.....	.....	33 67	35 70	29 00	14 85	10 00	19 00	5 00	21 34	2 90	5 00	.....	.....	176 46	1423 07
69	1	22	180	100 00	75 00	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 11	37 60	20 76	46 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	170 47	700 47
70	1	15	140	125 00	50 00	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 01	22 15	24 00	24 00	9 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	126 51	486 51
71	1	15	175	150 00	50 00	1	30	15 00	.....	5 00	15 00	23 30	17 78	15 00	17 33	15 00	.....	2 80	20 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	141 21	771 21
72	1	10	100	50 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350 00
73	1	36	212	149 72	128 13	1	64	4 80	20 00	10 00	38 41	125 50	95 10	46 48	32 28	18 00	.....	11 68	70 54	19 43	11 98	4 73	.....	484 13	2108 61
74	2	24	112	260 00	.....	5	75	50 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	.....	19 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	65 00	1865 00
75	1	11	83	38 75	8 40	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	10 25	13 90	5 59	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	13 89	2 61	1 00	.....	.....	52 24	837 24
76	1	19	117	42 00	5 49	...	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1	29	520	‡419 00	221 42	1	25	43 78	5 00	14 68	36 70	141 51	195 66	73 40	73 40	58 72	†278 90	50 69	†97 97	47 09	18 35	111 01	114 18	1312 26	8602 45
78	1	13	119	111 00	65 48	1	46	9 00	.....	3 00	6 00	41 59	34 00	23 00	23 00	11 00	30 00	4 00	20 00	6 00	4 00	3 00	27 41	236 00	1156 00
79	1	10	115	70 00	34 59	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	14 00	14 09	12 00	3 00	8 00	.....	2 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	8 00	68 09	551 79
80	1	24	§255	114 48	42 05	1	122	205 71	.....	10 00	10 00	20 00	.....	11 80	3 55	15 50	.....	13 00	22 54	10 00	15 00	9 25	7 00	147 64	1175 78
81	1	20	120	70 00	13 28	...	....	.....	.....	3 92	2 47	6 59	.....	.....	1 98	3 00	.....	3 00	11 30	1 53	2 40	1 19	3 00	40 38	390 38

*$18.50 Willing Helpers' Mission Band. †Not including value of box. ‡Not including class subscriptions to remodelling fund. §Cradle Roll and Home Department included.

(Cumberland Valley Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Slifer, W. G.	Upper Frankford	Upper Frankford	1	..	...	..	18	4	3	...	6	10	3	3	...	162	189	225	8000 00	.....	554 33	.....	82
		Center	1	..	...	..	....	...	4	...	3	4	5	...	...	98	105	129	1200 00	.....	210 04	.....	83
		St. James'	1	..	1	..	12	...	2	8	1	3	6	2	...	46	57	74	2000 00	.....	172 62	.....	84
Geesey, Malvin D.	Upper Strasburg	St. Paul	1	1	...	..	15	1	...	...	4	...	....	...	3	70	*76	91	4500 00	.....	355 80	500 00	85
		Salem	1	1	...	..	....	3	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	82	*90	97	1575 00	.....	287 32	.....	86
		Zion	1	1	...	..	....	2	...	...	13	1	....	...	...	37	*42	55	2150 00	.....	208 58	150 00	87
		Emanuel	1	1	...	..	13	2	...	...	3	5	3	...	...	56	*63	75	2200 00	.....	127 60	250 00	88
Wolf, A. G.	West Fairview	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	20	1	2	...	3	...	....	10	...	132	174	190	7664 00	.....	823 98	.....	89
		New Market	1	..	1	..	....	...	21	...	3	...	....	...	...	16	28	32	†	.....	373 24	.....	90
		St. Paul ‡	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	1	30	8	39	39	59	2950 00	1600 00	50 00	1746 30	91
	Totals		51	8	58	9	964	155	210	153	238	177	269	260	80	7682	9349	11581	585037 64	54486 27	43852 03	18186 73	92

(York County Conference)

Sechrist, C. W.	Chanceford	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	11	2	...	...	38	1	5	...	...	166	226	357	6000 00	.....	640 27	.....	93
		St. James'	1	..	1	2	21	3	3	...	11	1	7	1	...	158	208	331	5500 00	.....	446 79	.....	94
Greenhoe, S. F.	Dallastown	Christ	1	..	2	..	67	6	2	...	22	...	7	4	...	300	328	503	7000 00	.....	1100 00	548 16	95
		Blymire	1	..	...	..	9	2	...	...	3	...	....	...	...	49	49	50	1500 00	.....	114 00	63 00	96
Trostle, I. W.	Dillsburg	St. Paul	1	..	1	..	....	4	3	...	1	1	8	4	...	122	163	167	4825 00	1700 00	300 00	230 00	97
		Salem	1	..	...	..	....	1	...	...	4	...	....	2	...	101	123	132	3000 00	.....	500 00	50 00	98
		Emanuel	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	25	47	47	1800 00	.....	97 00	50 00	99
		St. John	1	..	...	..	....	2	...	...	1	...	....	...	...	80	84	87	5000 00	.....	230 00	.....	100

*Revised and corrected. †Church property sold September 10, 1910. ‡Organized May 2, 1910.

(Cumberland Valley Conference)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
82	1	21	160	71 63	37 60	...	....	.....	.....	4 50	4 50	39 50	40 65	10 00	10 50	20 00	.....	8 00	16 10	5 00	5 00	.....	9 52	173 27	727 60
83	1	14	105	33 51	16 05	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	13 80	12 75	4 00	7 35	5 00	.....	3 00	7 05	2 50	2 50	.....	6 25	68 20	278 24
84	1	15	70	48 72	12 15	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	9 75	7 25	2 00	1 50	2 75	.....	2 50	4 65	2 00	.....	.....	1 25	35 65	208 27
85	1	14	70	.....	.....	1	25	10 00	42 00	.....	.....	7 00	18 94	9 30	9 90	2 72	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	42 00	98 86	954 66
86	1	14	90	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 03	2 87	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	294 82
87	1	11	60	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 61	.....	5 11	12 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 83	381 41
88	1	21	95	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 52	379 12
89	1	21	170	181 26	61 82	1	42	11 72	5 00	3 00	5 00	34 72	15 05	24 09	12 52	15 68	.....	9 93	31 34	3 00	4 00	1 00	60 96	220 29	1044 27
90	*	....	.....	42 42	61 75	*	....	72 32	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 71	6 22	4 61	2 92	.....	9 93	5 64	.....	.....	.....	2 50	36 53	409 77
91	1†	9	43	5 90	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	2 01	.....	.....	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 61	1804 91
92	52	970	8944	6992 99	2645 31	38	1864	1012 67	390 65	227 87	495 08	1850 33	1780 59	1053 98	970 40	752 57	1859 47	408 64	1112 76	416 99	26219	232 44	1784 65	13207 96	75246 72

(York County Conference)

93	1	23	284	160 82	38 75	1	38	3 57	3 00	2 50	5 00	20 75	18 00	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	8 50	10 00	9 00	5 00	1 77	48 60	160 12	800 39
94	1	13	209	51 39	27 04	1	32	4 54	5 00	2 50	4 00	19 00	16 75	9 00	9 00	8 00	.....	7 00	9 50	1 00	1 00	23	.....	86 98	533 77
95	1	25	385	200 00	33 36	2	158	56 00	5 00	1 70	5 33	8 53	8 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	33 38	1 00	1 00	2 00	.....	65 94	1714 10
96	1	7	93	63 00	5 00	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	1 64	.....	.....	10 64	187 64
97	1	26	163	125 00	.....	1	72	40 00	25 00	.....	.....	59 65	33 42	26 69	30 84	.....	.....	.....	45 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	196 50	726 50
98	1	14	90	45 00	.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	38 00	4 10	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	24 50	121 60	671 60
99	1	10	45	21 00	.....	1	35	5 00	.....	.....	.....	3 41	4 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	.....	6 35	25 76	172 76
100	1	15	80	20 00	7 50	1	30	5 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	11 64	10 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	9 60	63 24	293 24

*Closed September 4, 1910. †Organized September 11, 1910.

(York County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD —*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wolf, J. B.	Glen Rock	Zion	1	..	2	..	43	8	3	...	15	...	11	7	...	297	366	474	30000 00	780 00	1239 08	505 00	**101**
		St. Paul	1	..	...	..	15	2	3	...	6	1	....	3	1	126	143	186	300 00	.....	333 01	.....	**102**
Vacant		Messiah	1	..	1	..	14	1	1	...	8	2	9	2	...	48	51	76	2800 00	.....	315 00	100 00	**103**
		St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	10	1	...	...	6	1	3	1	...	40	54	69	2900 00	.....	300 00	.....	**104**
	Green Hill	Christ	1	..	...	..	11	1	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	52	62	79	3200 00	.....	225 00	313 00	**105**
		Locust Grove	..	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**106**
Ehrhart, W. H.		St. Jacob's	1	..	1	3	30	3	1	...	25	...	16	1	...	474	491	491	12000 00	.....	740 00	548 00	**107**
		Bethlehem	1	..	...	1	18	5	3	...	7	...	13	...	...	223	260	260	3000 00	.....	365 00	.....	**108**
	Jefferson	Zion	1	..	...	..	12	3	1	...	7	...	5	5	...	194	205	205	2500 00	.....	318 00	.....	**109**
		Trinity	1	..	1	2	16	3	1	...	5	...	11	...	...	177	184	184	3500 00	.....	420 00	.....	**110**
Miller, A. B.	Kreutz Creek	Kreutz Creek	2	..	1	1	29	...	3	2	5	...	....	...	...	100	154	226	10000 00	800 00	665 90	150 00	**111**
		Canadochly	1	..	1	..	14	...	...	...	....	...	....	3	...	75	*120	137	6000 00	300 00	596 60	25 00	**112**
Henry, Luther E.		Lebanon	1	..	...	..	10	4	...	...	3	1	....	2	...	50	59	68	5000 00	.....	275 00	25 00	**113**
		St. Paul's (Felton)	1	..	1	..	8	...	1	...	1	...	....	1	...	31	45	49	2500 00	.....	160 00	.....	**114**
	Lebanon	St. Paul (Mt. Pl.)	1	..	1	..	15	3	5	...	6	...	3	...	...	100	110	126	4000 00	.....	550 00	.....	**115**
		St. John (Sadler's)	1	..	1	1	18	2	2	...	4	...	9	...	...	70	85	89	2500 00	.....	225 00	.....	**116**
Stauffer, L. G.	Manchester	Christ	1	..	1	1	18	1	1	...	....	1	6	12	...	92	94	109	7000 00	.....	880 74	100 00	**117**
Geesey, F. S.		Christ	1	..	...	..	....	3	...	...	12	1	18	7	1	175	208	275	8000 00	.....	519 00	147 00	**118**
		St. Peter's	1	..	...	..	....	4	4	...	24	...	20	...	...	220	275	315	10000 00	.....	405 50	.....	**119**
	Muhlenberg	St. Jacob's	1	..	...	..	50	5	8	...	26	...	....	1	...	280	371	495	5000 00	.....	437 75	.....	**120**
		St. Paul	1	..	...	1	27	2	1	...	18	...	....	3	...	148	168	270	3500 00	.....	295 00	129 00	**121**

*Found in pastoral visiting.

(York County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD —*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES Number of Societies.	Members.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
101	1	24	367	337 08	161 24	1	78	19 00	.....	5 00	25 00	127 70	106 60	37 16	41 10	30 00	9 00	24 54	37 50	7 89	.....	5 00	56 28	512 77	2256 85
102	1	13	86	29 75	6 62	...	....	.....	.....	.....	14 76	20 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 76	427 77
103	1	18	160	50 00	19 92	...	....	.....	.....	.....	2 15	6 00	3 00	4 00	2 13	2 00	.....	1 00	9 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 07	445 07
104	1	14	115	48 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300 00
105	1	15	120	45 00	3 50	...	....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	6 00	2 00	.....	4 75	2 00	.....	1 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 75	558 75
106	.	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00	6 50	.....	.....	1 72	.....	15 22	15 22
107	1	30	275	125 00	12 00	1	60	45 00	.....	23 00	19 00	98 00	46 00	25 00	24 00	40 00	.....	16 00	90 00	11 00	5 00	.....	.....	397 00	1685 00
108	1	18	125	55 00	12 00	...	....	.....	.....	6 00	7 00	20 00	11 00	13 00	5 00	28 00	.....	5 00	32 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	137 00	502 00
109	1	26	145	60 00	27 00	...	....	.....	.....	10 00	9 00	26 00	14 00	10 00	7 00	10 00	.....	6 00	50 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	149 00	467 00
110	1	21	120	70 00	21 00	1	50	35 00	5 00	10 00	15 00	21 00	9 00	12 00	14 00	47 00	.....	8 00	8 00	9 00	8 00	.....	.....	161 00	581 00
111	1	17	202	82 26	14 04	1	41	8 64	2 80	2 00	2 77	7 00	7 61	5 48	3 10	3 00	.....	3 00	8 00	.....	2 00	2 56	.....	46 52	862 42
112	1	16	89	60 00	19 40	1	29	6 60	.....	2 00	3 00	8 00	7 00	5 00	4 90	7 00	.....	7 00	15 00	2 73	2 00	4 40	.....	68 03	689 63
113	1	10	75	50 00	10 00	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 80	360 80
114	1	8	75	60 00	15 00	1	20	30 00	5 00	10 00	12 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	.....	8 00	45 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	.....	24 70	184 70
115	1	15	130	150 00	75 00	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159 30	709 30
116	1	10	80	50 00	5 00	1	25	20 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 20	239 20
117	1	20	159	143 20	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	4 00	.....	10 82	.....	39 82	1020 56
118	1	19	107	65 00	75 00	...	....	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	32 11	29 23	13 00	18 91	27 00	.....	5 00	24 00	3 02	.....	.....	.....	167 27	833 27
119	2	14	117	40 50	30 25	...	....	.....	.....	3 00	7 00	20 90	17 68	5 06	16 00	25 00	.....	7 00	10 67	4 00	.....	.....	.....	116 31	521 81
120	2	25	232	50 50	45 00	1	131	25 00	10 00	2 00	5 00	20 70	21 97	9 42	9 19	15 00	.....	5 00	16 13	2 00	.....	.....	.....	106 41	544 16
121	1	20	165	35 00	20 25	...	....	.....	.....	2 42	3 00	10 71	10 24	3 52	5 00	10 00	.....	1 00	7 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 14	477 14

(York County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Martin, David S.	New Freedom	St. John	1	..	3	..	31	2	1	...	3	...	2	9	1	116	*150	210	5000 00	.....	682 38	163 50	122
		Fiscel's	1	..	1	..	25	5	2	...	16	...	5	...	...	180	273	350	12000 00	.....	513 91	.....	123
Lenhart, E.	Paradise	Paradise	1	..	...	..	29	5	1	...	8	1	....	3	...	243	243	290	8500 00	.....	518 00	.....	124
		Shiloh	1	..	1	..	20	...	...	...	3	...	....	2	...	147	172	203	8400 00	2100 00	340 00	.....	125
Stump, Adam	Quickel's	Quickel's	1	..	...	..	41	3	2	4	24	2	24	...	...	313	313	500	7000 00	1400 00	440 00	1500 00	126
		Wolf's	1	..	...	..	18	7	5	4	38	...	18	...	...	421	421	600	7000 00	.....	600 00	177 00	127
		Salem	1	..	1	..	36	7	3	4	35	1	12	1	...	407	407	600	7000 00	235 00	600 00	.....	128
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	24	1	1	3	27	...	9	1	...	208	208	300	7000 00	.....	350 00	.....	129
Apple, U. E.	Red Lion	Grace	1	..	3	..	28	2	6	5	1	...	13	5	...	100	140	189	10000 00	.....	937 89	110 00	130
		Emanuel	1	..	1	1	13	...	2	8	3	1	7	3	...	61	80	96	15000 00	.....	409 00	12400 00	131
Eveler, G. H.	Rossville	St. Michael's	1	..	1	..	6	2	...	4	3	...	....	2	...	94	102	109	3500 00	.....	330 00	.....	132
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	....	1	1	3	1	6	2	...	...	138	145	149	2500 00	.....	350 75	149 00	133
		Filey's	1	..	1	..	9	2	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	101	101	111	2500 00	.....	303 75	35 00	134
		Roller's	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	2	3	3	2	...	...	98	100	111	2000 00	.....	267 50	60 00	135
Fastnacht, A. G.	Salem	Salem	1	..	1	..	35	11	9	...	15	1	20	1	...	446	546	683	6400 00	.....	671 78	.....	136
		St. Paul	1	..	...	..	15	2	3	...	3	5	7	2	...	160	169	198	1200 00	.....	190 00	.....	137
		Calvary	1	..	1	..	12	...	...	...	....	...	1	...	...	61	65	95	10000 00	1500 00	186 99	.....	138
		Harmony Grove	..	1	1	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....	45 00	.....	139
Spangler, W. M.	Seven Valleys	Trinity	1	..	2	..	13	3	7	...	10	...	....	...	...	80	117	139	4125 00	.....	500 24	318 54	140
		Friedensaal's	1	..	...	..	11	3	2	...	8	...	....	2	...	132	148	159	5352 00	.....	311 39	33 15	141
		St. Paul	1	..	1	..	36	1	2	...	13	...	....	5	...	150	225	225	9198 40	318 00	332 65	273 64	142

(York County Conference)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD —*Continued.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
122	1	14	172	198 00	38 50	2	70	16 44	26 32	4 50	11 50	40 00	34 25	22 50	22 00	18 00	.....	2 00	14 25	18 50	4 50	8 00	22 65	222 65	1068 53
123	1	12	150	52 93	.....	1	25	90	.....	8 00	5 50	18 00	17 00	9 00	9 00	11 00	.....	.....	11 75	.....	.....	5 50	.....	94 75	608 66
124	1	9	75	18 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	7 00	5 00	34 50	37 14	14 99	15 00	8 75	.....	7 00	10 55	8 00	1 00	1 00	.....	149 93	667 93
125	1	14	175	40 00	5 00	...	....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00	10 25	16 00	8 00	10 00	9 70	.....	5 00	10 00	3 27	1 00	1 00	.....	80 22	420 22
126	4	40	300	100 00	3 97	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 50	12 00	9 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	.....	90	16 63	90	70	2 50	.....	70 13	2010 13
127	4	40	300	150 00	4 80	...	....	.....	.....	1 37	3 00	22 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	5 00	30 40	5 00	1 00	2 50	.....	150 27	927 27
128	3	35	300	150 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	12 00	.....	2 00	23 44	5 00	1 00	2 50	.....	96 94	696 94
129	3	30	250	150 00	25 00	1	30	.....	.....	1 16	1 50	10 00	8 00	6 00	8 00	8 00	.....	3 00	19 53	2 00	50	2 50	.....	70 19	420 19
130	1	24	216	164 93	93 87	2	50	28 00	13 00	4 00	9 00	34 00	29 00	19 00	19 00	15 00	.....	7 00	12 00	17 00	5 00	3 00	20 82	193 82	1241 71
131	1	13	110	50 00	24 00	1	35	83 50	2 00	2 00	3 00	11 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	54 00	12863 00
132	.	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 25	12 37	3 45	.....	.....	.....	43 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 12	394 12
133	.	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	15 88	10 10	.....	.....	.....	14 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 05	565 80
134	4	52	585	250 00	30 00	2	75	20 00	.....	.....	.....	15 32	.....	7 20	3 96	.....	.....	.....	6 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 93	371 68
135	.	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 06	40 00	10 55	11 10	.....	.....	.....	15 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 39	413 89
136	*2	10	135	40 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	10 00	11 00	50 00	†70 00	60 00	43 25	50 00	.....	35 00	60 00	15 00	15 00	.....	100 00	519 25	1191 03
137	1	8	80	40 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	3 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00	57 00	247 00
138	1	15	141	94 36	.....	...	....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	3 00	8 00	.....	2 50	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	1 57	.....	40 00	67 57	254 56
139	1	15	90	25 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	10 00	19 00	64 00
140	1	19	129	71 72	26 43	1	40	3 00	35 00	2 00	4 00	10 00	35 00	11 22	5 00	15 00	35 00	5 32	8 00	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	135 54	954 32
141	1	25	85	25 00	17 05	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	13 39	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	4 50	12 24	2 00	.....	.....	.....	67 13	411 67
142	1	22	160	65 00	17 24	...	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	10 01	5 67	7 14	3 00	10 00	.....	3 00	10 10	2 00	.....	.....	.....	55 92	662 21

*Both union; only half membership and contributions given above. †$10.00 for Converts' Home in India.

(York County Conference) PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD —*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	PAROCHIAL. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for the Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Wolf, Norman S.	Shrewsbury	Christ	1	..	4	..	23	3	10	...	7	3	13	10	6	405	*546	691	19000 00	.....	1730 00	.....	**143**
		Messiah	..	1	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	4000 00	.....	35 00	.....	**144**
Clare, Martin L.	Spring Grove	St. Paul	1	..	3	..	96	4	1	6	17	2	11	3	...	324	422	650	100000 00	.....	1849 37	163 83	**145**
Ketterman, W. H.	Starview	Christ	1	..	1	..	....	1	...	...	1	...	....	1	...	35	35	50	1800 00	.....	161 00	.....	**146**
(Supply)		Bethany	1	..	2	..	15	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	19	19	52	500 00	.....	118 00	.....	**147**
		Grace	1	..	...	..	18	...	...	...	....	...	4	2	...	30	33	55	2000 00	.....	221 00	.....	**148**
	Logansville	Christ	..	..	...	..	....	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	**149**
Miller, G. Wm.	Wrightsville	Trinity	1	..	3	1	40	1	7	7	6	...	1	2	...	138	182	261	18000 00	.....	1371 22	.....	**150**
Enders, G. W.	York	Christ	1	..	3	6	130	32	29	5	43	6	30	34	...	622	1396	2500	125000 00	.....	3732 61	.....	**151**
Livingston, G. A.	York	Emanuel	1	..	2	..	33	...	3	...	13	2	4	2	...	60	97	180	3500 00	.....	473 07	953 50	**152**
		Grace	1	..	3	..	45	...	...	1	13	2	7	8	10	144	197	232	16000 00	6500 00	974 34	1358 50	**153**
Jacobs, C. F.	York	St. James'	1	..	2	1	29	1	8	2	21	1	10	10	3	164	216	336	12000 00	1400 00	1090 17	.....	**154**
Bell, Albert	York	St. Luke's	1	..	2	2	60	1	3	3	20	1	5	5	6	235	*275	325	25000 00	.....	1537 75	.....	**155**
Livingston, Peter	York	St. Mark's	1	..	3	2	90	1	6	...	20	5	19	12	...	402	427	660	21000 00	600 00	1827 21	599 87	**156**
Clare, Robert D.	York	St. Matthew's	1	1	4	3	170	4	9	1	23	7	22	23	18	616	714	1170	50000 00	10000 00	3800 00	302 00	**157**
Walter, Clinton E.	York	St. Paul	1	..	1	2	83	11	4	...	11	...	16	9	...	581	741	961	100000 00	.....	7581 57	5762 26	**158**
Burnite, D. C.	York	St. Peter's	1	1	4	1	72	...	2	...	14	...	5	...	...	269	312	446	7000 00	.....	1410 97	.....	**159**
Steck, Augustus R.	York	Union Luth.	1	..	4	2	91	16	8	...	24	2	21	9	4	763	*950	1250	45000 00	.....	4897 58	.....	**160**
Everett, T. T.	York	Zion	1	..	1	1	30	9	1	23	8	1	13	6	...	417	*417	425	50000 00	3200 00	4657 80	219 30	**161**
Blank, J. Sohner	York Haven	St. Paul	1	..	2	..	20	1	...	...	5	1	5	...	1	76	101	141	4000 00	.....	397 04	100 00	**162**
		Zion	1	..	2	..	5	1	...	...	3	2	2	...	...	51	73	96	3800 00	.....	316 24	105 00	**163**
Totals			68	5	86	35	1918	214	188	87	731	65	468	231	51	12993	16011	21655	900100 40	30833 00	59756 81	27767 25	**164**
Grand Total			154	20	195	60	3600	503	565	310	1321	277	963	648	146	29237	35518	46548	1854348 04	92546 27	132066 56	62184 11	**165**

*Revised and corrected.

(York County Conference)

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WEST PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD—*Concluded.*

Index No.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS					Y. P. SOCIETIES				DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.				Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Societies.	Members.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastor's Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
143	1	27	300	160 00	70 26	4	160	25 00	208 00	29 75	88 00	270 00	196 00	96 00	102 00	112 75	252 15	61 75	127 75	41 00	21 00	19 50	36 00	1453 65	3183 65
144	1	10	70	35 00	*25 00	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	60 00
145	1	31	414	383 18	677 30	2	203	31 47	5 80	23 00	57 00	197 00	209 00	151 29	145 00	88 35	129 46	62 00	248 14	114 00	30 00	45 85	3930 00	5430 09	7443 29
146	1	25	105	60 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 00	187 00
147	1	18	185	128 00	.....	1	45	8 00	.....	2 50	5 00	10 00	11 00	6 62	3 00	3 74	.....	2 00	13 22	1 92	1 57	.....	.....	12 57	130 57
148	1	16	175	150 00	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	243 00
149	..	....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	1	24	240	361 77	49 00	1	115	32 98	30 00	4 00	15 00	35 00	50 00	29 00	14 00	24 55	.....	10 50	18 00	12 00	6 00	4 50	6 00	228 55	1599 77
151	1	71	1177	1249 44	740 00	4	325	107 32	105 00	25 00	62 00	325 00	208 00	220 00	125 00	299 00	822 00	44 00	437 00	340 00	31 00	20 00	65 00	3023 00	6755 61
152	1	16	135	193 33	24 60	1	58	17 69	.....	1 20	1 20	7 60	6 00	5 50	2 00	2 40	.....	1 50	5 50	1 00	.....	.....	9 00	42 90	1469 47
153	1	33	330	346 60	50 41	1	78	48 51	.....	3 00	2 00	9 10	7 75	12 00	10 36	5 00	.....	3 50	11 20	6 50	3 25	.....	6 75	80 41	2413 25
154	1	35	178	222 73	58 51	3	95	49 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	10 00	5 26	15 00	4 00	5 00	.....	3 25	10 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	92 51	1182 68
155	1	35	435	354 50	173 34	1	30	20 00	10 00	9 00	22 50	78 75	67 50	45 00	45 60	36 10	123 52	15 75	29 82	20 25	11 45	7 00	.....	512 24	2049 99
156	1	35	525	250 20	88 43	2	110	37 00	8 00	6 46	5 57	57 38	56 93	45 54	30 87	31 38	26 00	3 99	25 87	6 23	9 66	5 00	8 00	318 88	2745 96
157	1	48	1224	990 00	374 81	5	280	135 00	70 00	14 00	60 40	211 40	181 20	120 80	120 80	96 64	62 77	42 28	93 64	43 20	30 20	18 28	500 00	1595 61	5697 61
158	1	56	691	933 88	2096 08	4	88	.....	706 77	46 00	63 00	296 00	280 00	1272 99	264 62	189 32	689 35	200 00	751 00	271 37	30 00	12 00	946 02	5311 67	18655 50
159	1	38	463	383 08	61 14	2	119	14 38	67 50	4 00	5 00	35 00	43 00	25 00	21 00	5 00	88 00	3 00	†68 50	3 00	3 00	1 00	7 50	312 00	1722 97
160	1	62	1025	826 34	419 65	4	145	22 18	245 45	30 04	75 10	262 85	225 39	151 00	150 69	146 00	130 00	77 57	95 67	‡92 59	38 00	22 53	278 90	1776 33	6673 91
161	1	39	324	951 08	§189 00	2	45	12 00	63 00	20 00	50 40	151 40	131 20	92 18	90 80	r374 64	1125 86	50 00	110 53	67 59	34 64	12 12	108 00	2419 36	7296 46
162	1	12	145	71 36	24 00	1	50	10 00	.....	1 00	1 00	17 50	6 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	1 50	.....	50 00	547 04
163	1	7	90	49 60	7 00	1	15	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	13 50	5 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	2 50	7 50	1 00	1 50	1 00	.....	41 00	462 24
164	82	1521	15977	12077 53	6098 26	65	2971	1021 22	166564	364 10	747 68	2919 11	2562 79	2800 20	1611 52	1932 82	3493 11	794 35	2923 35	1196 46	34068	237 28	6308 97	28232 42	115756 48
165	173	3289	32817	23280 15	11870 44	136	6569	2397 14	257308	817 09	1658 46	6431 67	5649 79	4680 90	3201 27	3547 61	6320 40	1611 52	5374 77	2014 83	80991	612 12	9155 10	51885 44	246136 11

*Special gift to Loysville Orphans' Home. †Junior C. E. $37.50. ‡$25.00 for Building Fund of Mother House. §For preacher and India child, $35.00 r Education theological student, $300.00.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																					Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Deaths.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Rice, Charles E.	*Bellefontaine	First Lutheran	1	..	3	..	12	2	11	16	6	17	6	7	5	420	567	635	$20000 00	.....	$2385 00	.....	1
Gaver, Martin D.	*Bellville	St. Paul's	1	..	1	..	...	1	3	...	...	3	..	9	4	95	110	125	6000 00	.....	500 00	$50 00	2
		St. John's	1	..	..	1	15	..	..	...	...	2	..	..	.	74	100	125	4500 00	.....	500 00	150 00	3
		Salem	1	..	..	..	...	..	3	...	3	..	..	..	..	40	49	66	4500 00	.....	260 00	150 00	4
Singley, W. H., D. D.	*Bloomdale	Arcadia	1	..	1	..	...	2	..	...	4	2	2	..	..	60	80	100	7500 00	.....	600 00	150 00	5
		Bloomdale	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	...	2	..	..	4	..	75	85	115	8000 00	.....	676 10	.....	6
Fasold, P. B.	*Bluffton	Bluffton	1	..	..	..	15	..	2	...	...	..	..	..	..	28	37	62	5000 00	.....	250 00	.....	7
		Zion	1	..	..	..	...	2	..	...	...	..	1	..	1	50	75	100	3000 00	.....	500 00	.....	8
		Arlington	1	..	..	2	...	1	5	...	...	..	..	..	..	30	38	94	1500 00	.....	200 00	.....	9
Bell, Alvin E.	*Bryan	Bryan	1	..	5	1	174	5	6	9	14	13	18	3	9	145	165	226	8000 00	.....	1300 00	.....	10
Dornblaser, S. G., D. D.	*Bucyrus	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	45	8	13	12	13	14	10	8	3	402	593	750	43000 00	.....	2444 00	.....	11
Spaid, E. L.	*Carey	Carey	1	..	2	..	25	1	2	...	4	7	9	5	..	260	308	362	20000 00	.....	1475 43	4680 36	12
		Vanlue	1	..	1	..	...	2	3	...	...	..	..	..	..	31	48	....	3500 00	.....	179 00	232 60	13
†Grau, G. M., D. D.	Continental	Christ	1	..	..	..	...	..	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	25	44	55	3750 00	$800 00	350 00	20 00	14
†Powell, M. J.	Convoy	Convoy	1	..	3	..	...	..	2	...	6	..	..	1	..	50	72	78	1300 00	.....	310 88	55 00	15
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	...	..	2	...	6	..	4	..	..	42	65	71	1000 00	.....	310 00	36 00	16
		Bethlehem	1	..	..	..	...	1	2	...	8	..	..	..	..	57	101	127	3500 00	.....	250 00	90 00	17
Vacant	Crestline	First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	...	4	5	23	...	..	..	..	..	210	291	291	25000 00	5800 00	1222 00	1372 00	18
		First Lutheran	1	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	74	88	98	3000 00	.....	150 00	.....	19
Bowers, Roy S.	*Findlay	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	30	5	3	5	5	3	6	4	2	318	427	480	30000 00	.....	2500 00	100 00	20
Rupley, D. E.	Findlay	Trinity	1	..	2	2	45	3	2	4	11	17	10	15	1	140	169	215	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	21
		Bethel	1	..	..	..	...	1	..	...	2	7	3	..	..	28	37	47	1000 00	.....	155 00	.....	22

* Pastorates having parsonages. † Supply.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects, Midland Library Endowment.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	1	29	430	$321 00	$266 00	100	$34 00	$75 00	$8 00	$62 00	$138 00	$127 00	$96 00	$83 00	$61 00	$204 00	$29 00	$76 00	$33 00	$21 00	$8 00	$65 00	$1011 00	$3396 00
2	1	17	100	75 00	.....	40	.....	.....	2 00	12 00	26 83	21 00	17 00	17 00	9 00	.....	6 00	4 00	7 00	4 00	2 00	.....	55 00	605 00
3	1	8	100	50 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	14 00	27 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	90 00	740 00
4	1	6	50	40 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	10 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	52 00	362 00
5	1	12	90	75 00	.....	40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	23 00	773 00
6	1	15	150	76 10	.....	25	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	10 55	33 97	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	73 52	749 62
7	1	8	46	45 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	12 00	21 59	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	13 40	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	74 99	324 99
8	1	15	75	36 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 98	9 97	19 89	6 00	7 00	4 00	.....	4 00	13 65	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	80 49	580 49
9	1	13	50	45 00	.....	25	.....	.....	1 00	4 40	8 27	17 24	4 00	6 00	4 00	.....	3 00	12 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	65 91	265 91
10	1	25	245	220 00	114 00	55	20 00	30 00	2 00	18 00	37 00	61 00	25 00	25 00	24 00	51 00	11 00	14 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	75 00	349 00	1649 00
11	1	29	416	272 39	318 89	60	28 09	16 50	8 00	60 00	140 00	133 00	80 00	80 00	54 00	229 00	55 00	27 00	36 00	20 00	12 00	236 60	1170 60	3614 60
12	1	25	200	449 63	34 81	53	279 15	9 84	5 00	36 00	73 00	61 00	45 00	46 00	31 00	123 88	17 00	12 00	19 00	12 00	5 00	88 03	573 91	6729 70
13	1	10	75	67 00	8 95	30	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	11 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	8 95	63 95	475 55
14	1	11	45	55 00	10 30	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	48 08	453 08
15	1	19	169	95 70	6 11	....	.....	.....	1 00	8 00	15 00	18 24	10 00	10 00	6 00	20 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	103 24	469 12
16	1	12	60	37 28	6 83	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	10 00	9 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	.....	2 00	6 83	3 00	2 00	1 00	4 25	62 08	408 08
17	1	20	110	31 64	3 75	19	7 40	25 00	1 00	8 00	15 11	12 00	9 95	9 00	5 00	16 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	5 13	96 94	436 00
18	1	20	344	113 00	30 00	28	25 00	10 00	5 00	35 00	35 00	30 00	28 00	43 00	17 00	.....	16 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	5 00	5 00	253 00	2847 00
19	1	12	54	45 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	6 60	.....	.....	12 00	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 60	174 00
20	1	32	300	180 00	80 00	45	40 00	25 00	6 00	47 00	95 00	79 00	63 00	63 00	45 00	185 00	22 00	16 00	25 00	16 00	6 00	50 00	693 00	3343 00
21	1	25	170	185 30	100 00	80	10 00	8 00	3 00	15 00	42 00	35 00	28 00	22 07	15 00	.....	10 00	15 00	11 00	7 00	3 00	.....	206 07	206 07
22	1	11	70	45 00	8 00	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	5 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	4 00	27 00	186 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial. Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Losses. Death.	Losses. Certificate.	Losses. Other Losses.	Accessions. Infant Baptisms.	Accessions. Adult Baptisms.	Accessions. Confirmations.	Accessions. Certificate.	Accessions. Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances. Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances. Indebtedness.	Finances. Regular Local Expenses.	Finances. Unusual Local Expenses.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Hundley, A. A.	*Galion	Christ	1	..	2	..	26	5	5	7	14	6	15	9	..	455	543	699	$12400 00	$1250 00	$1806 78	$390 00	23
Vacant	*Leipsic	Leipsic	1	..	1	..	...	4	2	1	14	2	6	13	..	172	220	250	18000 00	.....	1450 00	150 00	24
		St. John's	1	..	..	..	...	3	9	...	4	1	1	12	..	146	152	150	5000 00	.....	800 00	150 00	25
Schaub, G. C.	Lima	First Lutheran	1	..	1	1	15	2	..	2	4	3	20	15	10	175	180	280	.....	.....	1500 00	.....	26
		St. Matthew's	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	2	..	..	20	20	30	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	27
Cochel, G. Z.	*Lucas	St. Paul's	1	..	2	..	15	2	2	10	2	3	3	6	1	88	110	140	10000 00	.....	500 00	.....	28
		Emmanuel	1	..	1	..	15	...	..	...	1	8	3	3	1	82	100	125	2200 00	.....	350 00	.....	29
Grau, G. M., D. D.	McClure	St. Paul's	1	..	..	2	10	..	3	6	4	..	5	5	..	49	80	108	4000 00	900 00	450 00	1200 00	30
		Trinity	1	..	2	..	6	...	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	22	40	62	2500 00	.....	260 00	75 00	31
Long, S. P., D. D.	*Mansfield	First Lutheran	1	..	3	6	134	9	24	3	54	40	62	34	..	1300	1625	2000	100000 00	.....	5000 00	2500 00	32
Baltzly, O. D., Ph.D.	*Mansfield	St. Luke's	1	..	1	1	75	8	13	8	8	3	18	15	1	415	477	580	35000 00	.....	2899 00	488 00	33
Garvic, H. C.	Mansfield	St. Matthew's	1	..	1	..	30	2	6	...	9	3	3	4	..	102	137	186	16500 00	.....	1450 00	3170 00	34
Uhl, B. B.	Mansfield	St. Mark's	1	..	2	..	30	1	6	...	5	6	19	10	5	132	138	163	14000 00	3550 00	500 00	870 00	35
		Spring Mills	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	39	39	49	700 00	.....	200 00	.....	36
Bright, George	*Mifflin	Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	...	2	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	161	....	....	5000 00	.....	446 50	.....	37
		Mifflin	1	..	..	..	...	7	3	...	...	..	..	2	..	130	130	130	5000 00	.....	.....	.....	38
Weber, J. M.	Montpelier.	Alvordton	1	..	..	..	...	1	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	15	....	....	1000 00	.....	.....	.....	39
		Mt. Zion	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	...	1	..	..	..	..	45	60	65	2900 00	419 00	.....	.....	40
		West Jefferson	1	..	1	..	...	1	..	1	...	1	..	1	..	45	58	69	2900 00	446 00	.....	.....	41
Laughbaum, W. C.	*Nevada	Nevada	1	..	1	1	12	1	6	...	12	2	1	3	8	125	230	293	16000 00	.....	1300 00	530 00	42
		Deunquat	1	..	2	..	...	...	5	...	...	1	..	1	..	15	36	45	1000 00	.....	120 00	130 00	43

* Pastorates having parsonages.

PARCCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects, Midland Library Endowment.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
23	1	29	345	$252 00	$77 00	60	$50 00	$15 00	$9 00	$68 00	$137 00	$114 00	$91 00	$91 00	$50 00	$100 00	$32 00	$98 00	$36 00	$23 00	$9 00	$50 00	$908 73	$3104 51
24	1	26	204	157 00	83 00	40	.....	.....	3 00	23 00	50 00	43 00	34 00	34 00	19 00	74 00	12 00	49 00	14 00	9 00	3 00	.....	367 00	1967 00
25	1	20	150	100 00	.....	....	.....	.....	3 00	22 00	46 00	36 00	29 00	29 00	16 00	.....	10 00	7 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	.....	220 00	1170 00
26	1	20	250	200 00	100 00	100	1000 00	30 00	2 00	17 00	34 00	28 00	23 00	23 00	12 00	.....	8 00	6 00	9 00	6 00	2 00	500 00	670 00	2170 00
27	1	4	20	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	22 00	22 00
28	1	15	105	50 00	15 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	8 00	10 00	10 00	6 05	5 00	4 00	18 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	76 05	576 00
29	1	10	85	71 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	14 00	29 00	20 00	19 00	11 00	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	130 00	480 00
30	1	10	50	60 00	36 00	14	20 00	25 00	1 00	7 00	14 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	8 00	99 00	1730 00
31	1	14	60	40 00	5 00	36	5 00	.....	1 00	5 00	9 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	3 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	47 00	340 00
32	1	68	1383	874 00	238 00	200	98 00	60 00	24 00	180 00	360 00	300 00	240 00	240 00	207 00	164 00	84 00	60 00	96 00	60 00	24 00	695 00	2754 00	10254 00
33	1	32	261	308 00	132 00	80	53 00	18 00	8 00	61 00	172 00	152 00	81 00	81 00	68 00	.....	41 00	20 00	33 00	20 00	83 00	1118 00	1863 00	5250 00
34	1	13	100	90 00	6 56	....	.....	.....	2 00	15 00	30 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	11 00	.....	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	5 00	155 00	4775 00
35	1	16	184	111 94	20 03	60	15 24	1 22	2 00	16 00	32 00	26 00	21 00	21 00	12 00	.....	7 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	2 00	.....	157 00	1527 00
36	1	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	6 00	12 00	10 00	9 19	8 00	4 00	.....	3 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	.....	61 19	261 19
37	1	22	143	109 20	35 92	32	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1	21	160	92 00	18 00	19	15 00	.....	3 00	23 00	46 00	39 00	18 64	31 00	17 00	.....	3 06	8 00	12 00	8 00	3 00	.....	211 70	211 70
39	1	7	45	21 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1	10	75	64 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	12 00	9 00	4 50	4 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 50	1 00	50	.....	59 50	59 50
41	1	10	120	50 00	10 15	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	12 00	7 00	6 00	6 00	2 33	.....	1 00	5 15	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	50 48	50 48
42	1	24	350	400 00	88 00	....	.....	.....	3 00	21 00	43 00	35 00	28 00	28 00	20 00	44 00	10 00	6 00	11 00	7 00	4 00	60 00	320 00	2150 00
43	1	10	50	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 60	255 60

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																				Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.				
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Garman, A. B.	*North Baltimore	St. Luke's	1	..	2	..	30	3	...	4	11	3	14	2	...	100	162	205	$7000 00	.....	$1082 00	$850 00	44
		Jerusalem	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	8	8	17	600 00	$90 00	31 00	.....	45
Halverstadt, R. A.	North Mansfield	Oakland	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	75	90	95	2200 00	.....	420 00	200 00	46
		Clays	1	..	..	..	.	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	45	45	50	1800 00	.....	260 00	150 00	47
		Mt. Bethel	1	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	3	..	..	..	...	25	29	30	1800 00	.....	215 00	.....	48
		St. Peter's	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	45	47	50	1800 00	.....	280 00	.....	49
Nicholson, H. M.	*North Robinson	Loss Creek	1	..	..	..	.	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	. .	78	117	125	6000 00	.....	276 00	95 00	50
		North Robinson	1	..	2	1	..	..	...	39	..	..	..	1	...	51	72	89	2500 00	.....	231 00	22 00	51
		Trinity	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	7	..	..	..	..	...	26	32	40	1500 00	.....	183 00	140 00	52
Hartman, P. A.	Ohio City	St. John's	1	..	1	..	12	..	2	8	5	1	7	..	...	91	151	185	4000 00	.....	335 00	.....	53
		Salem	1	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	..	..	..	...	12	21	27	600 00	.....	150 00	.....	54
Houk, A. J.	*Perrysville	St. John's	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	17	1	3	1	85	93	98	4000 00	.....	350 00	100 00	55
		Pleasant Valley	1	..	1	..	..	1	8	...	7	12	7	2	3	77	84	102	3600 00	.....	325 00	.....	56
		Grace	1	..	1	1	12	2	..	6	2	5	1	11	3	80	91	101	2000 00	.....	300 00	.....	57
Heibert, F. P.	*Plymouth	Plymouth	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	3	2	5	4	2	...	185	235	240	11000 00	200 00	1100 00	1000 00	58
		Shiloh	1	..	3	..	..	6	1	...	1	3	2	4	...	150	198	210	10000 00	.....	700 00	400 00	59
Funk, H. C.	*Shelby	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	20	9	2	...	11	3	6	10	...	250	369	464	31000 00	1000 00	2186 00	755 00	60
		Meyer's	1	..	..	..	5	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	16	28	48	2000 00	.....	227 00	40 00	61
Gardner, C. E.	Springfield	1st Lutheran	1	..	2	2	36	14	11	19	23	17	16	17	19	735	975	1140	35000 00	.....	4729 00	.....	62
Dornblaser, E.H., D. D.	Springfield	Second Lutheran.	1	..	4	1	23	7	7	31	40	15	7	4	14	329	418	575	25000 00	1950 00	2695 00	215 00	63
Snyder, H. G.	*Tiffin	Eng. Lutheran	1	..	2	..	9	4	2	13	24	12	5	5	1	235	312	375	17000 00	3000 00	2110 00	1000 00	64

* Pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	Contributions. For Local Objects.	Contributions. For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects, Midland Library Endowment.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
44	1	18	125	$126 00	$91 00	20	$5 00	.....	$2 00	$13 00	$26 00	$22 00	$18 00	$18 00	$10 00	.....	$6 00	$4 00	$7 00	$4 00	$2 00	$35 00	$167 00	$2099 00
45	..	..	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	36 00
46	1	15	95	47 00	.....	....	.....	.....	2 00	11 00	23 00	19 00	15 00	15 00	8 00	.....	5 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	114 00	734 00
47	1	8	52	32 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	.....	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	68 00	478 00
48	1	6	40	15 00	2 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	6 00	1 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	30 00	245 00
49	1	12	94	49 00	7 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	7 00	14 00	11 00	9 00	9 00	5 00	$11 26	3 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	79 26	359 26
50	1	15	85	16 00	5 00	....	.....	.....	2 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	27 00	398 00
51	1	10	55	33 00	4 00	24	14 00	.....	1 00	6 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	33 00	286 00
52	1	7	35	8 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	335 00
53	1	20	230	97 00	100 00	22	8 00	.....	2 00	14 00	28 00	23 00	19 00	19 00	10 00	.....	7 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	2 00	13 56	154 56	686 56
54	1	8	42	25 00	1 80	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	4 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	22 00	198 80
55	1	13	80	35 00	10 00	....	.....	.....	1 00	11 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	6 00	8 00	.....	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	10 00	65 00	515 00
56	1	15	90	31 00	9 00	35	5 00	.....	1 00	9 00	19 00	16 00	13 00	13 00	7 00	27 63	4 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	33 00	127 00	462 00
57	1	14	95	28 00	12 00	30	5 00	.....	1 00	10 00	13 00	6 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	12 25	2 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	.....	34 00	94 00	394 00
58	1	20	175	150 00	13 00	30	30 00	$4 00	4 00	27 00	47 00	25 00	36 00	29 00	20 00	120 00	13 00	9 00	5 00	9 00	4 00	25 00	373 00	2473 00
59	1	16	125	100 00	15 00	52	50 00	5 00	3 00	22 00	44 00	41 00	29 00	29 00	16 00	45 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	7 00	3 00	20 00	263 00	1363 00
60	1	25	300	390 00	18 00	20	3 00	.....	5 00	38 00	23 00	28 00	14 00	17 00	7 52	67 00	5 00	50 00	6 00	4 00	2 00	.....	267 00	3208 00
61	1	10	70	25 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	292 00
62	1	66	1026	794 00	390 00	65	15 00	25 00	14 00	107 00	248 00	248 00	142 00	142 00	103 00	218 00	50 00	36 00	64 00	36 00	21 00	410 00	1834 00	6563 00
63	1	27	357	249 00	174 00	115	68 00	85 00	7 00	50 00	100 00	84 00	67 00	67 00	52 00	92 00	23 00	17 00	27 00	17 00	7 00	170 00	780 00	3690 00
64	1	20	167	132 00	208 15	15	210 00	20 00	5 00	35 00	69 00	58 00	50 00	46 00	25 00	116 00	16 00	12 00	18 00	12 00	5 00	50 00	517 00	3627 00

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Continued.*

Pastors.	Pastorates.	Churches.	Parochial.																					Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
								Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.					
			Churches.	Stations.	Prayer Meetings.	Students for Ministry.	Catechumens.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	
Bressler, J. W.	*Tiro	Crouse's Memorial.	1	..	3	..	26	2	4	...	8	2	5	2	...	145	157	204	$7600 00	.....	$519 73	$149 04	65
		Sulphur Springs	1	..	1	..	6	1	1	...	7	1	...	6	...	90	121	145	5500 00	.....	480 00	.....	66
Leamer, F. E.	Toledo	Glenwood Ave.	1	..	1	..	10	2	...	5	5	...	10	5	3	125	194	265	10000 00	$3250 00	1050 00	40 00	67
Thomas, J. W.	*Upper Sandusky	First Lutheran	1	..	2	..	....	2	...	...	7	1	2	...	...	128	144	178	6750 00	.....	1200 00	200 00	68
Rohlfing, F. W.	*Van Wert	St. Mark's	1	..	1	1	40	3	2	1	5	3	6	1	2	243	265	325	20000 00	.....	7478 25	525 00	69
Culler, J. H., D. D.	*Wapakoneta	First Lutheran	1	..	1	.	14	3	20	15	20	5	1	...	...	200	250	350	30000 00	4000 00	1005 00	387 00	70
		Grace	1	..	..	..	10	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	34	39	1600 00	.....	173 35	.....	71
Traub, F. M.	West Liberty	West Liberty	1	..	1	..	....	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	24	32	32	4000 00	.....	195 00	.....	72
		New Salem	1	..	..	..	....	4	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	34	90	90	1200 00	.....	256 00	50 00	73
		Philadelphia	1	..	..	1	....	2	6	...	...	3	...	...	...	51	85	85	4000 00	.....	420 00	85 34	74
		Mt. Zion	1	..	..	..	....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	54	54	1100 00	.....	157 00	.....	75
Grand Total, 1910			75	..	79	24	982	160	229	271	403	274	321	264	97	10141	12922	15729	725300 00	26655 00	60669 02	22462 34	76
Grand Total, 1909			75	..	72	24	1190	130	196	231	374	245	306	264	58	10095	12740	15284	686700 00	28875 00	60746 23	17074 34	77
Excess			..	..	7	..	....	30	33	40	29	29	15	...	39	46	182	445	$38600 00	.....	.....	$5388 00	78
Deficit			..	..	..	..	218	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2220 00	$77 21	.....	79

* Pastorates having parsonages.

PAROCHIAL REPORT OF THE WITTENBERG SYNOD.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					Y. P. SOCIETIES.			DUES.		BENEVOLENCE.													
				Contributions.			Contributions.																	
	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	For Support of School and Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	Number of Members, including Juniors.	For Local Objects.	For Benevolence.	General Synod.	Synodical Treasury.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects. Midland Library Endowment.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
65	1	21	162	$79 75	$70 83	38	$10 60	.....	$3 00	$22 00	$44 00	$36 00	$29 00	$29 00	$29 00	$61 00	$10 00	$22 00	$12 00	$7 00	$4 35	$33 95	$342 34	$1011 11
66	1	22	172	107 18	77 79	....	.....	.....	2 00	13 00	27 00	22 00	18 00	18 00	10 00	43 48	6 00	18 60	7 00	4 00	2 00	44 60	235 68	715 68
67	1	21	150	100 00	50 00	37	25 00	$5 00	3 00	19 00	38 00	31 00	25 00	25 00	14 00	5 00	9 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	25 00	219 00	1309 00
68	1	18	136	175 00	30 00	30	10 00	5 00	3 00	10 00	38 10	32 00	25 00	25 00	14 00	86 00	9 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	3 00	65 00	342 10	1742 10
69	1	25	225	125 50	75 50	102	10 50	10 00	5 00	36 00	76 00	62 00	47 00	48 50	36 00	93 00	17 00	102 50	29 50	12 00	5 00	33 50	603 00	2606 25
70	1	....	.....	101 38	35 70	40	3 40	7 10	5 00	10 00	17 00	8 00	.....	8 00	.....	59 65	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	28 70	140 35	1532 35
71	1	....	.....	34 04	15 04	....	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	10 00	8 00	6 00	6 00	24 00	.....	2 00	10 19	3 00	2 10	1 00	52 85	131 04	304 39
72	1	9	30	20 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	15 00	210 00
73	1	11	60	22 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	26 00	332 00
74	1	11	70	35 00	.....	....	.....	.....	1 00	4 00	15 00	12 00	9 00	9 00	8 00	20 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	106 00	611 00
75	1	8	25	15 00	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	6 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	17 00	174 00
76	74	1246	11851	8538 89	3279 11	1939	2336 27	513 32	196 00	1376 38	2819 31	2398 68	1710 83	1752 07	1242 42	2340 12	648 06	905 32	683 00	432 00	198 85	4105 12	20588 96	104135 69
77	74	1261	11211	9473 41	2751 49	1737	1052 63	433 35	188 00	1373 50	2611 01	2240 38	1704 01	1679 31	1012 58	2049 29	572 00	613 17	600 76	401 77	167 62	2871 31	17380 66	94475 29
78	..	....	640	.....	$527 62	202	1283 64	$79 97	$8 00	$2 88	$208 30	$158 30	$6 82	$72 76	$229 84	$290 83	$76 06	292 15	$82 24	$30 23	$31 23	1233 81	$3208 30	$9660 40
79	..	15	....	$934 52	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1909.

Names of Synods.	PAROCHIAL.																								SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Enrollment.			Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
										Losses.			Accessions.								Finances.							
	Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Death.	Certificate.	Other Losses.	Infant Baptisms.	Adult Baptisms.	Confirmations.	Certificate.	Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Estimated Value of Church Property.	Indebtedness.	Regular Local Expenses.	Unusual Local Expenses.	Number of Schools.	Officers and Teachers.	Scholars.	
Alleghany	153	2293	82	11	74	70	58	17	12	265	450	184	1077	192	931	495	172	19018	21960	26473	$1354401 00	$126581 17	$94279 37	$27443 42	144	1979	19325	1
California	20	224	25	3	27	20	17	1	3	26	53	103	243	7	70	156	88	1927	3166	4815	370500 00	64602 84	24452 94	8363 43	20	243	1942	2
Central Illinois	28	343	36	6	19	21	15	7	6	58	73	123	150	86	193	105	79	3130	4103	4763	327344 00	36558 57	27974 35	17637 04	25	376	3780	3
Central Pennsylvania	91	1309	84	4	43	34	33	10	1	186	252	226	416	139	520	218	82	9444	11423	15101	579830 00	12846 00	43066 98	31701 60	94	1532	11609	4
East Pennsylvania	146	2692	213	20	132	110	105	30	5	426	607	929	1294	348	1225	843	688	30161	35262	43414	2748473 00	429712 00	208597 28	82532 77	159	3353	33581	5
East Ohio	77	444	49	4	52	46	39	10	7	90	242	304	315	194	371	320	88	8592	10826	12599	642781 00	29892 00	55096 00	33497 00	71	1116	10603	6
German Nebraska	87	834	20	14	89	62	62	2	...	170	21	57	932	30	527	63	83	6657	7659	12460	317800 00	21375 00	42967 00	23124 20	79	292	2837	7
Iowa	32	312	33	3	25	26	20	2	6	36	82	195	187	45	197	147	143	2781	4160	5319	301500 00	48722 20	28273 71	14627 95	31	387	2925	8
Kansas	43	252	41	6	48	35	30	5	5	41	89	204	141	80	154	108	73	3580	4478	5629	403025 00	28454 00	34941 15	21912 92	39	509	3896	9
Maryland	154	2936	152	18	112	95	85	24	10	447	437	938	1575	245	1413	503	302	25844	31141	39614	2277250 00	190382 00	151220 52	62147 75	150	3100	27089	10
Miami	50	523	51	2	40	37	32	14	5	97	136	174	273	174	292	158	121	6627	9247	11353	660950 00	74979 00	57591 65	17282 89	50	945	8745	11
Nebraska	47	346	30	13	47	38	28	3	10	38	123	162	224	66	219	190	67	3344	4501	6130	371790 00	26438 37	29266 08	15397 57	46	550	4216	12
New York	143	1925	141	29	137	95	84	20	11	436	284	937	1330	224	1232	397	469	21327	30121	42044	2391225 00	368423 03	169588 97	67377 89	126	2065	18068	13
Northern Illinois	52	694	59	3	56	39	36	6	3	59	149	329	306	98	384	210	166	6118	7891	9561	540600 00	73100 00	52824 44	24593 04	49	827	7928	14
Northern Indiana	75	269	52	3	43	40	30	4	10	124	113	300	185	232	269	108	102	5083	7132	8612	477289 00	68631 17	34807 13	16900 37	71	954	7373	15
Olive Branch	50	392	37	9	33	34	27	14	7	74	101	226	203	67	226	107	45	4792	6140	7980	339600 00	29422 00	46895 28	22316 05	42	615	5983	16
Pittsburgh	127	1443	165	11	83	81	68	19	13	183	683	933	1056	281	972	580	791	16465	21336	30650	1243520 00	228436 19	111222 94	70032 29	124	1728	18006	17
Rocky Mountain	13	68	12	6	19	12	9	...	3	12	29	41	64	9	25	54	70	837	1157	1707	93200 00	18523 52	9378 55	7257 33	11	126	1169	18
Southern Illinois	16	66	7	1	11	9	9	...	..	29	16	46	54	20	44	8	7	1061	1692	2220	71475 00	4600 00	7236 58	1352 49	15	142	1099	19
Susquehanna	81	1687	99	...	55	46	40	9	6	178	329	545	732	196	649	357	272	14189	17038	21380	860100 00	48873 00	71149 46	35511 33	81	1560	16194	20
Wartburg	44	512	11	4	36	37	35	2	2	120	14	95	559	7	379	78	96	4383	6760	11133	309550 00	25300 00	31495 29	8182 21	41	261	2676	21
West Pennsylvania	155	3842	190	19	97	81	78	53	3	502	596	309	1371	351	1184	707	162	29301	34970	46216	1927448 00	105082 30	129447 88	79477 71	170	3250	33323	22
Wittenberg	75	1190	72	...	51	41	36	24	5	130	196	231	374	245	306	264	58	10095	12740	15284	686700 00	28875 00	60746 23	17074 34	74	1261	11211	23
Total for 1909	1759	24596	1661	189	1329	1109	976	276	133	3722	5075	7591	13061	3336	11782	6176	4224	234756	294903	384457	$19296351 00	$2089809 36	$1522519 78	$705743 59	1712	27171	253578	24

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1909.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Number of Societies.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Members.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. SOCIETIES. Contributions. For Benevolence.	DUES. General Synod.	DUES. Synodical Treasury.	BENEVOLENCE. Home Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Foreign Missions.	BENEVOLENCE. Church Extension.	BENEVOLENCE. Board of Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Ministerial Education.	BENEVOLENCE. Woman's Missionary Society.	BENEVOLENCE. Pastors' Fund.	BENEVOLENCE. Orphans' Home.	BENEVOLENCE. Deaconess Board.	BENEVOLENCE. Home for the Aged.	BENEVOLENCE. Tabitha Home.	BENEVOLENCE. External Objects.	BENEVOLENCE. Total Benevolence.	BENEVOLENCE. Grand Total.
1	$14635 35	$6140 49	79	3982	$1641 61	$1042 40	$479 24	$919 73	$4704 12	$4400 06	$3056 81	$2572 13	$1486 30	$2088 03	$950 44	$2015 20	$993 54	$659 13	$334 33	$1481 37	$26739 27	$150468 62
2	2300 49	657 99	...	406	575 40	231 96	33 50	148 11	908 63	450 80	470 30	287 95	.....	994 87	98 13	4 40	110 39	66 95	34 26	951 27	4559 56	37375 93
3	2742 78	1125 38	...	685	479 70	315 01	52 50	161 75	781 25	683 00	483 95	501 07	175 00	1067 57	158 00	286 46	177 00	117 00	45 00	1070 03	5834 96	51446 35
4	7160 01	3898 15	...	2341	671 31	379 05	189 89	806 56	2586 64	2144 94	1673 07	1408 84	855 23	2018 15	583 03	2411 75	612 55	391 77	141 17	1632 61	17456 20	92224 78
5	35000 72	14411 51	151	6304	3406 08	2373 54	539 78	2343 70	7163 94	6565 38	4056 32	3641 91	1167 97	5818 37	1601 60	2642 54	1573 44	976 32	301 73	8416 52	46809 52	337939 57
6	7252 00	2482 00	...	1209	701 00	300 00	157 00	957 00	2189 00	1785 00	1461 00	1355 00	1336 00	1441 00	414 00	353 00	506 00	293 00	147 00	1968 00	14224 00	102515 00
7	1005 96	229 25	...	422	915 00	191 90	132 92	393 50	1013 38	930 63	3754 98	706 37	691 71	66 00	203 00	57 57	84 50	20 96	2749 22	4048 93	16842 29	87440 37
8	2432 75	856 61	18	509	565 03	196 62	49 14	291 45	707 13	611 39	534 17	451 16	115 00	708 32	159 81	174 38	199 84	107 10	45 99	2506 77	5423 34	47965 75
9	3542 32	1102 67	29	758	648 61	152 00	71 80	213 54	1097 73	833 19	661 98	647 58	287 97	1052 77	194 55	171 39	206 90	138 24	349 35	1993 01	7919 36	88909 44
10	20836 96	10810 10	128	5431	3178 33	2583 40	497 50	1533 26	6770 62	6185 03	4952 28	3351 40	2868 34	7990 64	1270 30	2875 09	3040 63	1044 71	331 85	9212 66	51924 31	265292 58
11	6795 41	3092 52	42	1434	1210 08	631 78	117 82	578 10	2325 55	1711 57	1459 52	987 97	1050 68	2469 71	338 66	645 89	329 83	202 62	83 54	2040 32	14341 78	89216 32
12	2720 70	1137 78	32	713	666 50	159 64	66 90	325 67	956 52	698 23	572 75	517 84	434 29	854 36	200 46	151 18	202 24	136 32	233 55	1889 08	7194 13	51584 27
13	16309 06	5829 36	140	5089	6157 05	2285 43	322 10	1905 85	3703 85	2935 41	2193 44	1979 82	1960 39	3940 46	697 40	689 69	806 45	883 20	183 80	7561 70	29839 46	266757 32
14	6579 19	2762 86	...	1225	1557 28	694 59	119 00	1669 57	1912 19	1561 44	1209 53	1207 25	119 56	2330 85	495 55	1186 68	472 20	275 25	120 80	3387 29	15944 28	92535 46
15	4599 57	806 32	39	1312	732 70	273 97	84 00	299 00	1646 00	927 00	809 00	736 00	577 00	767 00	265 00	271 00	291 00	189 00	88 00	1049 00	7968 00	59575 00
16	5915 30	3853 75	40	1063	1599 07	768 67	92 26	426 68	2697 31	1542 20	1009 49	972 40	749 69	1788 09	310 75	328 75	357 41	227 15	94 16	2806 48	13402 82	82614 15
17	12428 96	6072 29	112	4502	2454 81	1354 60	311 92	1173 35	6821 21	3911 48	2726 09	2555 76	1169 84	5941 81	966 99	1517 83	1033 86	668 01	263 53	4342 39	32010 50	209294 26
18	1206 74	494 59	...	110	160 31	25 00	15 02	173·38	264 89	256 17	153 57	155 42	.....	232 05	44 43	36 20	55 59	31 55	61 93	317 00	1897 20	18256 08
19	778 75	261 59	5	137	138 45	27 00	18 50	97 69	257 88	404 10	151 23	141 70	.....	130 73	56 60	99 62	56 30	37 00	16 60	16 00	1273 95	10491 47
20	10998 89	5010 98	...	3081	1169 38	801 19	270 00	848 00	4350 00	3321 00	2681 00	2284 00	1101 00	4190 95	832 00	1479 00	934 00	537 00	218 00	2790 81	25836 91	134343 75
21	1322 18	313 00	...	545	787 00	175 50	168 09	390 13	818 68	1017 82	374 07	703 60	441 76	5 20	113 09	146 55	83 15	17 50	178 20	1968 69	6426 53	46104 03
22	21922 22	13111 89	...	6095	2169 42	2680 80	1221 13	1705 41	5891 25	4707 31	4808 24	3372 92	3425 99	6677 24	1349 96	5233 76	1319 49	692 13	213 19	9607 00	50225 02	259150 61
23	9473 41	2751 49	...	1737	1052 63	433 35	188 00	1373 50	2611 01	2240 38	1704 01	1679 31	1012 58	2049 29	572 00	613 17	600 76	401 77	167 62	2871 31	17380 66	94475 29
24	197959 72	87212 57	...	49090	32636 75	18077 40	5198 01	18734 93	62178 78	49823 53	40956 80	32217 40	21026 30	54623 46	11875 75	23391 10	14047 07	8113 68	6402 82	73928 44	421474 05	2675976 40

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1910, ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.

Names of Synods.	Parochial: Churches.	Catechumens.	Prayer Meetings.	Stations.	Pastors.	Pastorates.	Pastors in Active Ministry.	Students for the Ministry.	Vacancies.	Losses: Death.	Losses: Certificate.	Losses: Other Losses.	Accessions: Infant Baptisms.	Accessions: Adult Baptisms.	Accessions: Confirmations.	Accessions: Certificate.	Accessions: Restoration.	Communicant Members.	Confirmed Members.	Baptized Members.	Finances: Estimated Value of Church Property.	Finances: Indebtedness.	Finances: Regular Local Expenses.	Finances: Unusual Local Expenses.	Sunday Schools: Enrollment: Number of Schools.	Sunday Schools: Enrollment: Officers and Teachers.	Sunday Schools: Enrollment: Scholars.	Index No. See line with corresponding No. on page below.
Alleghany	154	2389	129	13	73	71	61	20	10	247	371	459	1093	266	518	381	150	19071	22269	27031	$1317700 00	$129564 07	$114205 99	$66834 94	137	1876	19090	1
California	21	277	30	1	29	21	21	4	...	33	60	105	238	14	198	199	93	2189	3472	5380	403955 00	63159 44	24358 91	10025 51	19	247	2251	2
Central Illinois	29	223	30	5	22	21	17	5	4	53	51	50	121	42	165	83	74	3137	4811	4975	328670 00	33937 00	30465 17	15303 37	26	390	3370	3
Central Pennsylvania	91	881	88	5	40	35	32	10	3	187	259	250	353	128	330	219	66	9324	11667	15415	579880 00	10259 00	42655 87	14193 35	94	1498	11819	4
East Pennsylvania	145	2600	213	21	135	112	104	33	8	447	585	1172	1265	285	1124	749	529	29843	35747	43971	2774978 00	423973 80	211580 00	157542 02	153	3625	33665	5
East Ohio	74	582	46	4	51	46	38	8	8	104	162	370	305	180	254	311	93	8479	11042	12913	673400 00	26565 00	56615 00	30654 00	71	1101	10200	6
German Nebraska	93	883	13	15	83	72	71	2	1	193	100	100	949	11	583	75	55	6819	7537	13028	367735 00	28351 00	50980 05	25789 60	89	354	3163	7
Iowa	32	247	29	3	26	25	20	2	5	37	68	180	214	71	173	91	70	2828	4168	5128	357355 00	48140 00	29736 76	31321 36	30	377	2940	8
Kansas	47	244	41	2	46	39	32	3	7	47	133	234	173	63	132	140	89	3747	4736	5634	410000 00	25744 00	37509 90	11429 57	41	555	4699	9
Maryland	155	2544	154	15	114	96	87	27	9	457	399	1137	1435	144	1200	512	409	25309	31413	40499	2402850 00	159549 00	157891 95	157314 02	133	2951	26054	10
Miami	51	402	57	1	41	37	31	14	6	111	156	233	272	148	276	245	104	6736	9555	11545	723450 00	68957 00	56374 63	41951 71	51	976	8774	11
Nebraska	48	302	29	13	51	39	33	5	6	39	112	197	210	97	202	78	121	3399	4709	6371	404343 00	30448 87	33405 59	14299 75	46	540	4200	12
New York	*146	1987	153	30	137	*128	117	23	11	646	287	660	1613	201	1090	336	430	*22069	*32189	*43840	2594200 00	386355 00	180380 47	82932 41	128	2118	18396	13
Northern Illinois	54	594	55	2	50	42	34	6	8	85	131	428	309	83	383	245	133	6243	8117	9921	560750 00	81640 00	53883 01	16746 71	52	883	8190	14
Northern Indiana	75	274	43	5	39	39	31	4	8	98	72	127	229	169	241	124	65	5210	7702	9159	502761 00	67337 00	39097 09	27708 80	68	942	7554	15
Olive Branch	51	368	39	8	31	33	29	10	4	80	75	144	240	84	264	113	81	4916	6601	8440	370700 00	32718 00	48146 48	19684 11	45	609	5954	16
Pittsburgh	129	1361	159	9	87	82	68	22	14	192	457	854	1038	163	724	609	543	16799	22262	32497	1284457 00	187592 07	111596 11	80697 86	120	1852	18882	17
Rocky Mountain	13	77	12	6	19	12	12	...	...	13	37	49	120	12	74	92	115	959	1350	1959	81925 00	17644 28	10377 68	3494 85	13	152	1340	18
Southern Illinois	15	59	7	...	11	9	9	...	...	21	14	26	60	59	47	12	9	1081	1722	2281	71425 00	4800 00	7175 89	990 77	14	134	1143	19
Susquehanna	81	1394	93	2	57	48	46	9	2	235	323	883	584	136	513	356	220	13879	17211	22159	883700 00	60615 00	73509 97	18186 47	82	1658	22501	20
Wartburg	*43	246	6	7	43	*35	34	2	1	56	16	66	300	6	187	81	69	*4097	*5007	*8706	150400 00	18925 00	15227 86	2957 00	20	163	1644	21
West Pennsylvania	154	3600	195	20	93	82	78	60	4	503	565	310	1321	277	963	648	146	29237	35518	46548	1854348 00	92546 27	132066 56	62184 11	173	3289	32817	22
Wittenberg	75	982	79	...	51	40	38	24	2	160	229	271	403	274	321	264	97	10141	12922	15729	725300 00	26655 00	60669 02	22462 34	74	1246	11851	23
Totals for 1910	1776	22516	1700	187	1329	1164	1043	293	121	4044	4662	8305	12845	2913	9962	5963	3761	235512	301727	393129	19824282 00	2030475 80	1577909 96	914704 63	1679	27536	260497	24
Totals for 1909	1759	24596	1661	189	1329	1109	976	276	133	3722	5075	7591	13061	3336	11782	6176	4224	234756	294903	384457	19296351 00	2089809 36	1522519 78	705743 59	1712	27171	253578	25
Totals for 1909 and 1910	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	...	...	7766	9737	15896	25906	6249	21744	12139	7985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3100429 74	1620448 22	....	.....	.....	26
Totals for 1907 and 1908	1739	24080	1608	214	1325	1129	1008	257	122	7601	9985	13842	24841	6141	22083	13179	7206	232247	286562	373890	18479459 00	1904009 53	3067323 15	1395323 93	1676	27004	234227	27
Excess for Biennium	37	.....	92	...	4	35	35	36	...	165	....	2054	1065	108	.....	.....	779	3265	15165	19239	$1344823 00	$126466 27	$33106 59	$225124 29	3	532	26270	28
Deficit for Biennium	....	1564	....	27	....	....	....	....	1	....	248	.....	.....	....	339	1040	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	29

* Including independent churches.

PAROCHIAL SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE GENERAL SYNOD FOR THE YEAR 1910, ALSO FOR THE BIENNIUM.—*Concluded.*

Index Number.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Support of School and Local Objects.	Sunday Schools. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Y. P. Societies. Number of Societies.	Y. P. Societies. Members.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Local Objects.	Y. P. Societies. Contributions. For Benevolence.	Dues. General Synod.	Dues. Synodical Treasury.	Benevolence. Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Church Extension.	Board of Education.	Ministerial Education.	Woman's Missionary Society.	Pastors' Fund.	Orphans' Home.	Deaconess Board.	Home for the Aged.	Tabitha Home.	External Objects.	Total Benevolence.	Grand Total.
1	$15216 06	$6578 43	83	3597	$1170 32	$890 66	$377 63	$1084 63	$4844 58	$5043 73	$2822 40	$2274 65	$1404 89	$2946 15	$1020 16	$1896 16	$1172 31	$712 61	$488 86	$3146 46	$29847 14	$189654 47
2	2573 04	713 60	23	622	968 21	297 55	37 60	208 30	979 06	527 70	562 10	313 00	.....	1096 55	116 00	21 22	113 00	67 00	41 10	1155 00	5237 63	39622 05
3	3018 93	1186 97	24	793	572 10	297 65	56 00	196 00	1016 00	839 50	557 20	533 33	214 00	1408 36	189 42	354 14	246 95	126 00	89 00	1255 33	7042 33	52707 19
4	8233 96	3752 42	46	2055	594 59	375 89	201 73	863 33	2766 75	2420 64	1533 24	1459 60	711 43	1984 08	597 85	1822 63	678 60	373 05	227 96	1826 94	17467 83	74317 05
5	38508 88	16777 09	167	6462	3543 77	3172 72	498 47	1910 12	8103 71	9921 53	4076 40	3587 94	2051 71	6651 24	1658 93	2830 02	1750 75	1016 03	614 14	9598 13	54269 12	423391 14
6	7292 00	2835 00	32	1032	625 00	344 00	164 00	913 00	2715 00	2016 00	1377 00	1280 00	1280 00	1653 00	496 00	484 00	620 00	341 00	238 00	2487 00	16063 00	103333 00
7	1059 17	277 36	15	425	2056 70	81 50	106 36	404 64	1315 62	888 40	515 18	735 17	831 34	111 90	673 87	92 47	177 55	31 97	3080 27	2489 89	11746 21	91839 02
8	3116 69	590 72	21	599	619 41	209 54	46 80	377 25	1538 74	819 29	513 15	841 37	144 25	1265 10	162 50	299 89	189 40	95 45	65 91	449 78	6472 89	63939 30
9	4240 15	1313 69	32	839	825 90	173 90	65 83	347 60	1150 79	1006 24	653 70	658 84	334 17	1251 10	218 51	105 36	247 00	136 40	227 72	1536 60	7863 02	57867 54
10	23339 31	10823 48	123	5134	3593 14	2629 00	540 88	1528 95	6850 08	6910 86	4526 65	3012 35	3201 92	6909 79	1403 29	2533 53	4227 84	965 27	517 15	7856 91	50985 47	366191 44
11	6348 33	3686 61	39	1226	1307 31	665 11	126 86	582 20	2344 72	1891 78	1660 08	1033 53	1130 44	2506 54	416 75	1271 04	373 45	245 57	190 24	2349 60	16122 80	114549 14
12	3384 81	1004 17	20	626	602 15	98 02	60 90	319 47	1072 72	988 65	581 87	529 34	394 15	694 13	191 97	149 75	240 26	125 75	286 89	1051 23	6727 29	54432 65
13	17572 86	5249 84	146	5154	7507 53	1518 54	322 00	2713 10	3808 90	3711 54	2169 32	1892 03	1387 98	3891 88	738 15	683 48	814 70	416 00	280 00	4852 51	27681 59	290995 37
14	6511 69	2739 69	34	1157	1502 09	956 64	123 00	1666 97	2158 99	1838 18	1221 35	1110 10	276 68	2557 67	504 26	790 54	572 00	282 10	181 60	4960 27	18160 20	89196 48
15	4851 70	1015 00	33	1316	2608 94	332 00	93 00	282 00	1668 00	1420 00	829 00	784 00	493 00	1143 00	277 00	428 00	330 00	188 00	166 00	1209 00	9271 00	75408 11
16	7416 97	2602 31	47	1201	1260 72	927 87	100 00	418 66	2221 21	1991 89	1037 22	1001 52	688 60	1924 72	337 82	1055 21	504 10	246 27	152 06	3057 01	14736 29	82566 88
17	13718 66	5770 74	109	4304	3592 92	1575 52	254 47	1206 46	7128 35	4542 98	2821 45	2516 66	1541 70	5524 60	1091 83	1557 69	1479 91	665 55	466 61	3213 14	33550 69	225565 92
18	1379 49	611 46	7	131	227 95	28 00	15 79	226 44	251 70	269 53	181 74	199 33	....	294 05	53 18	54 25	58 02	33 26	42 51	327 75	2007 55	15900 08
19	813 75	212 15	5	172	123 45	20 00	17 64	112 98	242 15	236 80	150 75	139 10	.....	88 61	44 49	64 78	56 38	36 60	22 56	72 50	1265 54	9437 20
20	12733 23	4915 70	68	3276	1098 07	830 72	267 00	845 00	3961 00	3354 00	2268 00	2323 00	1089 00	4139 61	874 00	1529 00	932 00	561 00	231 00	3294 70	25668 31	117364 75
21	814 11	192 94	10	315	382 00	65 00	158 16	366 36	818 69	770 37	292 71	797 20	383 10	35 20	132 32	119 27	121 79	16 50	280 53	1296 18	5588 38	42805 24
22	23280 15	11870 44	136	6569	2397 14	2573 08	817 09	1658 46	6431 67	5649 79	4680 90	3201 27	3547 61	6320 40	1611 52	5374 77	2014 83	809 91	612 12	9155 10	51885 44	246136 11
23	8538 89	3279 11	26	1939	2336 27	513 32	196 00	1376 38	2819 31	2398 68	1710 83	1752 07	1242 42	2340 12	648 06	905 32	683 00	432 00	198 85	4105 12	20588 96	104135 69
24	213962 83	87998 92	1246	48944	39515 68	18576 23	4647 21	19608 30	66207 74	59458 08	36742 24	31975 40	22348 39	56737 80	13457 88	24422 52	17603 84	7923 29	8701 08	70746 15	440248 68	2931355 82
25	197959 72	87212 57	....	49090	32636 75	18077 40	5198 01	18734 93	62178 78	49823 53	40956 80	32217 40	21026 30	54623 46	11875 75	23391 10	14047 07	8113 68	6402 82	73928 44	421474 05	2675976 40
26	411922 55	175211 47	....	.....	72152 43	36653 63	9845 22	38343 23	128386 52	109281 61	77699 04	64192 80	43374 69	111361 26	25333 63	47813 62	31650 91	16036 97	15103 90	144674 59	861722 73	5607332 22
27	359830 10	156455 59	....	48424	71717 42	33643 57	11210 70	35913 52	109131 28	96313 37	70845 34	51032 07	31394 11	101588 76	23616 43	43679 94	23485 56	14907 92	9151 40	156687 56	775712 95	5264919 02
28	$52092 45	$18755 88	....	520	$435 01	$3010 06	.....	$2429 71	$19255 24	$12968 24	$6853 70	$13160 73	$11980 58	$9772 50	$1717 20	$4133 68	$8165 35	$1129 05	$5952 50	.....	$86009 78	$342413 20
29	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	$1365 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12012 97	.....	.....

INDEX

PAGE

Absence, Leave of.....146, 332
Africa. (See Foreign Missions)..... 176
Aged, Home for..... 68
Alder, Mr. L. D., Presentation of Banners, etc..... 48
Allgemeine Evangelische Lutherische Konferenz.....84, 89
Amendments to Constitution, Proposed..... 21
Appeal No. 1..... 20
" " 2..... 21
" " 3.....21, 146
Apportionment for 1912-1913..... 135
Assistant Secretary..... 18
Augsburg Confession.....23, 24

Baltimore 19, 50
Banners, Presented, in Care of Secretary..... 154
Bezzel, Dr., President Bavarian Church.....82, 83
Biennial Services..... 330
Bishop von Scheele, of Visby, Sweden.....81, 84
Board of Church Extension, Report of..... 241
" Deaconess, Report of..... 265
" Education, Report of..... 304
" Foreign Missions, Report of..... 155
" Home Missions, Report of..... 195
" Publication, Report of..... 280
Board of Ministerial Education, Proposed..... 121
Boards of the General Synod..... 337
Boner, Henry S.....35, 282
Breklum Institute..... 310
Brotherhood, Lutheran.....3, 18, 42, 116
Butler, Rev. J. G., D. D., Memorial Resolutions on..... 117
By-Laws 344

Catechetics and Pedagogy, Resolutions on..... 134
Church Extension, Annuity Fund..... 246

PAGE

Church Extension, Assets 248, 256, 262
" " Auditors' Report..... 249
" " Bequests 247, 257
" " Canadian Fund..... 247
" " Churches Aided..... 248
" " Donation Fund.....246, 252
" " Dr. W. S. Freas..... 242
" " Expenditures 248, 251, 256, 258, 262
" " Field Secretary.....249, 264
" " Laymen's Movement..... 249
" " Loans Returned..... 257
" " Membership of New Board..... 264
" " Organization 241, 243
" " Proceedings Relating to..... 241
" " Recapitulation 263
" " Receipts 244, 245, 250, 255, 261, 263
" " Special Named Funds..... 247
" " Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society 246, 251, 257
Church Federation, Report of..... 137
" " Representatives to..... 335
Church, State of..... 148
Clark, J. L., Resolution Concerning..... 90
College, Carthage..... .310, 317
" Midland 314, 317
" Pennsylvania 306
" Wittenberg 308
Committee of Fifty or More, Laymen's Movement..... 115
Committees, List of..... 332
" Special 332
" Standing 334
Common Service, Report of Committee..... .....22 seq.
Condolence, Resolutions of..... 138
Conference of Lutheran Bodies, Report Concerning..... 80
Constitution of the General Synod..... 339
Correspondence, Report of Committee on..... 140

Deaconess Board, Apportionment 276
" " Consecration Service, Kindergarten, Number and Work of Sisters..... 270
" " Course of Training..... 268
" " Deaconess Sunday, Opening and Visiting Days, Literature..... 272

PAGE

Deaconess Board, Emergency Call, Kaiserswerth Conference, Eighth Conference..... 271
" " Finances (Receipts, Synods and Legacies)... 273
" " Improvement of Property, Furnishings..... 273
" " Invitation of..... 17
" " Membership of New Board..... 279
" " Organization 267
" " Proceedings Relating to..... 265
" " Pupils, Scholarships, Industrial School..... 269
" " Resolutions 276
" " Special Gifts..... 273
" " Treasurer's Report..... 277
" " Thanks to..... 139
" " W. S. Freas, D. D..... 265
Deaconess Motherhouse, Dedication of..... 50
Delegates, Fraternal, Heard..... 103
" to Other Bodies, Appointed 338
" " " Reports of..... 141
Depository of Synod's Historic Material..... 50
Descensus, the, in the Apostles' Creed..... 138
Devotional Committee, Report of..... 27
District Synods, Report on Minutes of..... 112
Doctrinal Basis of General Synod, Amendments to.....22 seq.

Education, Board of, Beneficiary Institutions..... 305
" " Breklum Seminary..... 310
" " Carthage College.....310, 317
" " Hartwick Seminary..... 305
" " Midland College.....314, 317
" " Pennsylvania College..... 306
" " Susquehanna University.... 308
" " Wittenberg College..... 308
" " California Seminary..... 319
" " Death of Rev. G. M. Heidel, D. D., Vice-President 305
" " Educational Conferences..... 318
" " Membership of New Board..... 324
" " Organization 304
" " Proceedings Relating to.....119, 304
" " Recommendations 319
" " Table of Gains by Synods..... 320
" " Treasurer's Report.....321, 324
" " Western Seminary..... 317

PAGE

Election of Officers..... 8
Entertaining General Synod..... 94
Evangelical Conference of Ohio and Other States, Application of. 114
Evangelism, Professional..... 137
Executive Committee..... 93
Excursion to Baltimore..... 19

Federal Council of Churches of Christ, Report of Executive Committee 97
Federal Council of the Churches.....140, 148
Feghtly Lutheran Home, Report of the Board of..... 76
" " " Board of..... 145
Foreign Correspondence, Report of Committee on..... 80
Foreign Missions, Board of, Proceedings Relating to:
I. Home Administration.
1. Organization of the Board..... 155
2. Sailing of Missionaries..... 156
3. Resignation of Missionaries..... 157
4. Missionaries under Appointment..... 158
5. Health of Missionaries..... 158
6. Legacies, Annuities and Memorial Fund..... 158
7. Special Objects:
(1) Patrons and Protégés..... 159
(2) The Seventies..... 160
(3) Congregational Missionaries..... 160
(4) Individual Missionary..... 161
(5) Young People's Work..... 161
(6) Orphanage 161
(7) Prayer and School Houses in India and Africa. 161
(8) Leper Work..... 162
8. Special Funds and Offerings:
India
(1) Church Building Fund of Chirala, India..... 162
(2) The Tenali Bungalow and Station Fund..... 162
(3) The College Bungalow in Guntur..... 163
(4) Building for Woman's College..... 163
(5) West Pennsylvania Home..... 163
(6) The Hospital Chapel..... 163
(7) The Hugh Hencken Ward for Children..... 164
(8) Nurses' Home and Training School..... 164
(9) Orphanage Industrial Institute..... 164
(10) Chirala Hospital..... 164
(11) Hospital for Rentachintala Station..... 164

PAGE

(12) Tarlupad Bungalow..... 165
(13) Groening Bungalow..... 166
(14) The Nursery..... 166
Africa
(1) Home for Missionaries..... 166
(2) Industrial Equipment..... 166
9. Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Society..... 167
II. Foreign Missionaries..... 168
India 169
Guntur Synod..... 176
Needs 176
Number of Workers..... 171
Statistics, Members, Schools, Receipts, etc 172
Africa 176
Apportionment 187
Board for 1911-1913.....194, 337
Congregations and Stations 177
Financial Exhibit..... 181
Gifts and Anniversary Receipts..... 182
Health 177
Laymen's Movement..... 180
Offerings in Sunday Schools..... 182
Receipts and Expenses..... 183
Report of Financial Secretary..... 184
Report of Treasurer..... 187
Resolutions 187
Statistics 179
World's Conference..... 179
Forward Movement, Report on..... 92
France, Lutheran Church in..... 88
Freas, Rev. W. S., D. D.....242, 265
Freed, Rev. C. A., D. D..... 55
Funds, Administration by Boards..... 138

Gavel, Presentation of..... 9
General Conference of Lutheran Bodies..... 79
General Synod, Apportionment Table..... 135
" " By-Laws of..... 344
" " Constitution of..... 339
" " Entertaining of..... 94
" " Meetings of..... 2
" " Next Convention, Place and Date..... 146
" " Order of Business..... 346

PAGE

General Synod, Roll of..... 4
" " Rules of Order..... 349
" " Treasurer's Report.....9, 115
General Council, Address of Visitor from..... 103
" " Delegate to..... 143
" " Report of Delegate to..... 100
German Tunes, Report on..... 116
Germany, Theology in..... 85
Gettysburg Seminary..... 143
Greetings, Fraternal, General Council..... 103
" " Reformed Church in the United States... 103
" " United Synod of the South..... 55
Grützmacher, Dr., Rostock..... 87
Guntur Synod.....9, 49

Hartwick Seminary..... 305
Hauck, Professor, Leipsic..... 83
Historical Society..... 327
Holscher, Dr. Wilhelm..... 83
Home for the Aged, Services at..... 51
Home Mission Board, Committee on Conference with.....28, 29, 114
Home Missions, Annuity Fund..... 204
" " Biennial Statistics.....206, 218, 236
" " Box Work..... 203
" " Buenos Aires..... 202
" " Field Secretary, Laymen's Movement..... 198
" " German and German-English Missions..... 213
" " German Traveling Missionary..... 197
" " Immigrant Work..... 203
" " In Memoriam..... 195
" " Italian Work..... 202
" " Legacies 203
" " Location of Missions.....208, 218, 232
" " Membership of New Board..... 240
" " New Missions..... 209
" " Offerings from Sunday Schools.....204, 218
" " Problems 214
" " Proceedings Relating to..... 195
" " Recommendations 216
" " Reorganization of..... 239
" " Self-supporting Missions..... 208
" " the Administration..... 196
" " the Finances Analyzed.....199, 200, 236

PAGE

Home Missions, Traveling Missionary for North Dakota..... 197
" " " " " Saskatchewan 198
" " Treasurer's Report..... 236
" " Work Now on Hand..... 211
" " Young People's Missions..... 204
Hours for Business Sessions..... 17
Hymn Book Publishing Committee, Report of..... 39

Ihmels, Dr., Leipsic, President Allgemeine Evangelische Lutherische Konferenz 84
Index to Parochial Tables..... 354
India. (See Foreign Missions)..... 169
Inner Missions, Report on.....78, 79
" " Resolutions on..... 79
" " Report of Special Committee on..... 133

Jensen, Prof. C.....80, 84, 331
Jews and Armenians..... 136

Kaftan, Prof. Theodore..... 82
Kahler, Professor, Halle..... 84

Laymen's Movement and Brotherhood..... 116
" " and Committee of Fifty..... 48
Report of Committee on..... 46
Leave of Absence, Report of Committee on..... 146
Legacy of David J. Probst..... 52
List of Boards..... 337
" Fraternal Delegates Appointed..... 338
" Special Committees..... 332
" Standing Committees..... 334
Lord's Day Observance..... 138
"Lutheran Church Work".....21, 22, 55, 56, 90
"Lutheran Observer"..... 90
"Lutheran World"..... 90
Luther League, Visitor to..... 334

Meetings of General Synod..... 2
Membership of Boards and Standing Committees..... 138
Mileage, Report of Committee on.....91, 92
Ministerial Education, Board of Proposed..... 121
" " Constitution of..... 124
" " Report of Committee on.....119, 121

PAGE

Ministers Who Follow Secular Pursuits..... 138
Minutes, Number and Distribution of..... 49
Minutes of District Synods, Report of Committee on..... 112

Nachusa Orphans' Home, Report of Directors..... 63
National Federation of Churches..... 97
National Lutheran Home for the Aged, Board of..... 115
" " " " " Report of the Board.... 68
" " " " " Report of the Treasurer. 72

Oesterlen Orphans' Home, Report of Trustees..... 60
"Office of the Keys"..... 25
Order of Business, General Synod..... 346
Orphans' Home, Tressler..... 58
" " Oesterlen 60
" " Nachusa 63
Overture of East Pennsylvania Synod, Report on..... 25
" Concerning Faith and Order..... 144

Parent Education Society..... 325
Parochial Tables.....354-541
Pastors' Fund, Report of Treasurer..... 30
" " Society Instructed..... 30
Pedagogy and Catechetics..... 134
Periodical, Resolution Concerning a..... 90
Practical Co-operation, Report of Commission on..... 79
Press Committee, Report of..... 89
Presbyterian (United) General Assembly, Report of Delegate to. 403
President Taft.....18, 29, 137, 139
Probst, David J., Legacy of..... 52
Publication Society, Assets 291
" " Auditors' Report.....296, 301
" " Death of Superintendent Boner..... 281
" " " T. H. Smith..... 281
" " "Lutheran Church Work"..... 285
" " Membership of New Board..... 303
" " New Officials..... 283
" " " Publications 284, 287
" " Organization 281
" " Periodicals 289, 290
" " Proceedings of..... 280
" " Report of Board..... 280
" " Superintendent's Report.....286, 290
" " Treasurer's Report.....293, 298

PAGE

Railroad Transportation....92, 145
Reception of General Synod.... 330
Reference and Counsel, Committee of....17, 19, 30, 89, 118
Reformed Church in the United States, Delegate from....103, 142
" " America 142, 143
Resolutions, Report of Committee on.... 136
Rock River Assembly.... 147
Roll of General Synod.... 4
Rules of Order.... 349

Salary of the Secretary.... 145
Scheele, von, Bishop of Visby....81, 84
Schieren, Hon. C. A., Introduced.... 28
Schmidt, Paul, Pastor in Paris....88, 89
Secretary. Assistant 18
" Instructed 154
Seminary, Gettysburg 143
" Hartwick.... 305
" Pacific 319
" Western 317
" Wittenberg 308
Services, Biennial.... 330
" Communion 3
" General Synod and Brotherhood.... 18
Smith, T. H.... 281
Societies 338
State of the Church, Report on.... 148
Statistical Secretary, Report of.... 26
Summaries of Parochial Tables.... 542
Sunday Schools, Report of Committee on.... 56
Susquehanna University.... 308
Sustentation Fund, Lutheran Pastors', Report on.... 37
Swedish Lutheran Church and English Episcopacy.... 81

Tabitha Home, Report of Board of Trustees.... 64
Taft, Hon. Wm. H., President of the United States..18, 29, 137, 139
Teacher-Training Text-Books.... 91
Temperance, Appropriation to Committee on.... 112
" Report of Committee on.... 103
Thanks, Vote of.... 139
Theology in Germany.... 85
Transportation, Report of Committee on.... 145
Treasurer of General Synod, Report of....9, 115

PAGE

Tressler Orphans' Home..... 58
Tschackert, Professor, Tübingen..... 82

United Norwegian Synod..... 141
United Synod of the South, Address of Representative..... 55
" " " Report of Delegate to..... 54
" " " Visitor to..... 143
Unity Proposal, Protestant Episcopal Church..... 48

Visitor to W. H. and F. M. Society, Report of..... 20
" " " " 334
" from " " " Address of..... 20
" to National Convention of Luther League..... 334

Walther, Rev. Dr. C. F. W., Centenary of..... 136
War, Resolution on Abolition of..... 139
"Washington" Service, Change Requested..... 138
Wedemyer, Hon. A. J. D., Introduced..... 28
Weitbrecht, Dr., Pralat of Würtemberg..... 81
W. H. and F. M. Society, Committee to Confer with about Work in South America..... 29
W. H. and F. M. Society, Committee to Formulate Relations of 118, 119
W. H. and F. M. Society, Greetings from..... 20
Whitteker, Dr. J. E.....64, 103

Young People's Missionary Movement..... 146

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO